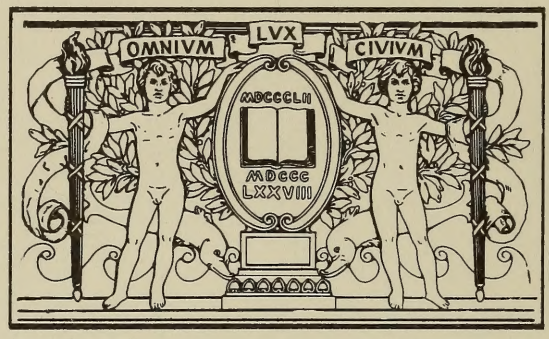
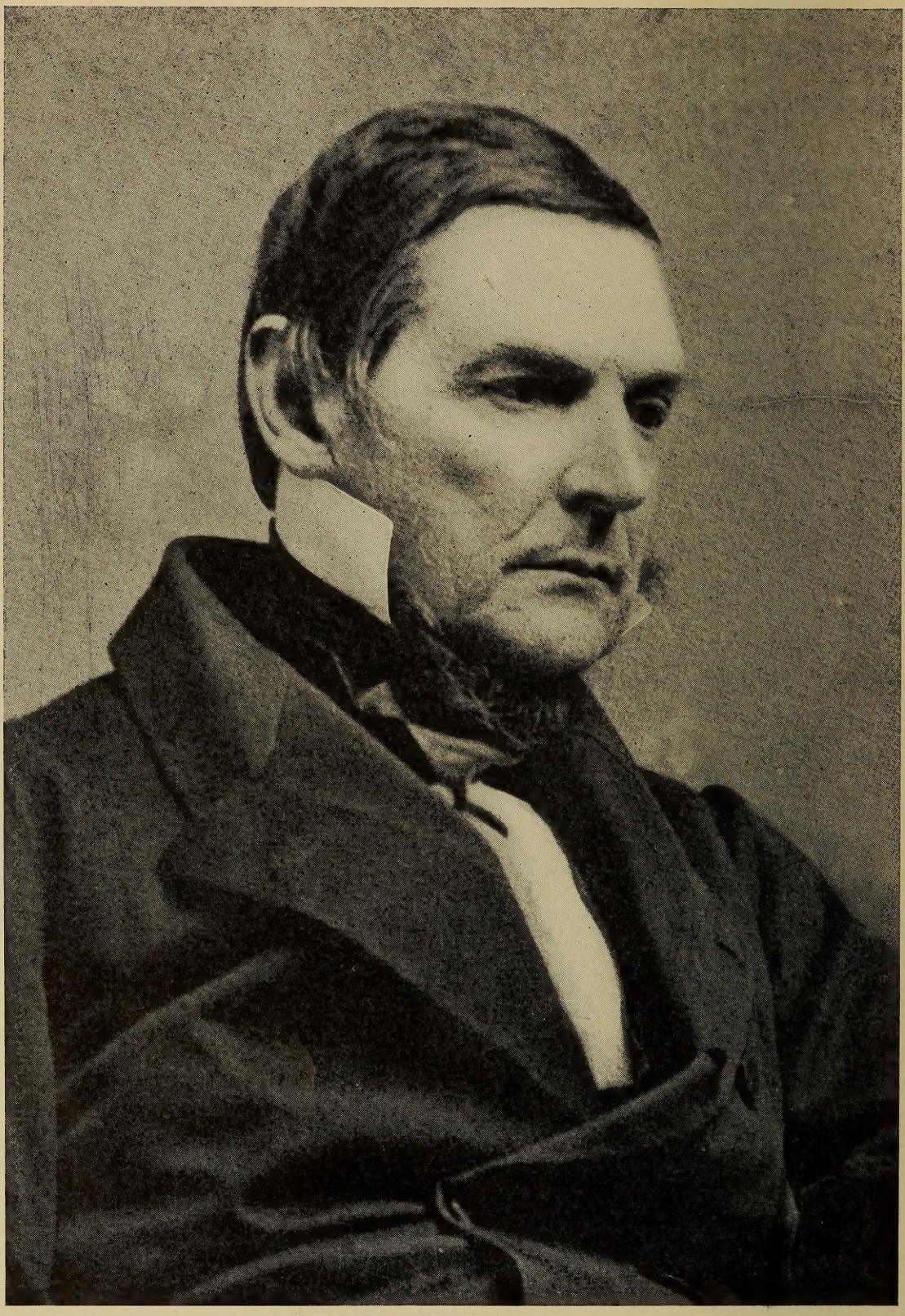
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 476 2



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/willardgenealogy1915will



Joseph Willard, LL.B., Author of Willard Memoir

WILLARD GENEALOGY

SEQUEL TO WILLARD MEMOIR

MATERIALS GATHERED CHIEFLY BY
JOSEPH WILLARD
AND
CHARLES WILKES WALKER

EDITED AND COMPLETED BY
CHARLES HENRY POPE

BOSTON, MASS.
PRINTED FOR THE WILLARD FAMILY ASSOCIATION
1915

BOSTON PUBLIC

CS71
.W695
1915

Copyright, 1915
By THE WILLARD FAMILY ASSOCIATION

History

Knopp
Feb. 3, 1936
010

MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY
KENDALL SQUARE
CAMBRIDGE

PREFACE

In 1858, Mr. Joseph Willard, of Boston (Number 313 in this genealogy), brought out a family history entitled "Willard Memoir, or Life and Times of Major Simon Willard: With Notices of Three Generations of His Descendants, and Two Collateral Branches in the United States; Also Some Account of the Family in Europe, from an Early Day."

He wrote very fully and entered into many details, making a book which will always be a treasure to the descendants and to the general students of Colonial History.

The present work, though a sequel to the Memoir, has been constructed upon a different scale; it aims to give a view of the family at large, keeping in due proportion the several branches and individuals of the family, in the common fashion of approved genealogies. It has been necessary to condense and even to omit much that has been found in order to bring the work into the limits of a single volume; but every effort has been made to give the best items and in the fairest manner, so as to make the work a delight and pride to the greatest number. It is much larger than we estimated.

Several esteemed families are omitted because the connection of their lines with the stock of Simon and George could not be substantiated; and many individual records are impossible to place. These are given in the Appendix.

That this genealogy has errors and omissions will be discovered, as in the case of every book whose contents have been gathered from such various and fallible sources. The editor has sometimes had conflicting accounts from members of the same particular family, and has been obliged to arbitrate between them and the public records anent the case. All who have contributed materials have done so in the spirit of kindness and a desire to make real history; we ask patience

and consideration from all readers, and suggest that there may be cases where some will think they see errors and by close examination will find that they are learning the facts from the book!

We should like to mention with specifications the correspondents who have contributed valuable material; they are many and have been very helpful, too many to enroll here in suitable fashion. But mention must be made of the part which has been taken by Miss Susanna Willard, daughter of the author of the Memoir, who has had a special interest in promoting this work; as the resident member of the Committee of Publication, she has contributed most generously of her time, service and means, bringing memoranda, clippings and letters, gathered during many years, to help the fulness and value of the genealogy.

To one and all who have contributed to the work the editor places on record his hearty thanks.

ILLUSTRATIONS

REPRODUCTIONS

Facing Page

Subscription of Concord People (1653) vii
Memorial Tablet, Canterbury Cathedral, England 4
Autograph of Henry Willard, Senior (1690) 19

PORTRAITS

Joseph Willard, LL.B., author of Willard Memoir, *Frontispiece*

Facing Page

Rev. Samuel Willard, A.M.; the only known portrait of a child of Major Simon Willard 15
Rev. Joseph Willard, S.T.D., President Harvard College 92
Miss Susanna Willard 183
Mr. Walter Louis Tougas 221
Mrs. Julia Ann (Willard) (Peak) Beals 228
Rev. John Willard 312
Major Sidney Willard 328
Mr. Charles Wilkes Walker, Historian of Association. 385
Mr. Henry Augustus Willard 453
Mr. Stephen Franklin Willard 469
De Forest Willard, M.D 473
Mr. William Abbott Willard 475
Hon. Charles Andrew Willard, LL.D. 554
Henry Kellogg Willard, LL.B 580
Mr. Edgar Lincoln Willard 603
Mr. Frank Harvey Willard 611
Daniel Willard, LL.D., President Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 617

An agreement made and agreed upon by the towne and Church of Concord concerning the Colledge at Cambridge, made Aug. 22. 1653.

It is agreed by the company of the sayd towne and Church, to give yearely the summe of five pounds for the use of the sayd Colledge, to be leaviyed upon the same towne after the same manner as the other rates are leaviyed, and to be payed in at or before the last of ye money of may, the sayd yearely summe of 5lt to continue for the spare of seven yeares, and then to be other renewed if it shall appear that it may be improved for good, or otherwise we to be at libertye to doe according to the state of things then being. And for the terme of seven yeares aforesayd, the sayd towne of Concord doth desire that this order may be recorded in the court, and confirmed by the authoritye of the same. In witness of our consent hereto, we have hereto set our hands, the day and yeare above written.

Det: Bulkeley

Simon Willard

Timothy Wheeler

Robert Meriam

Thomas T Brooks mark

Joseph Wheeler

Robert Fletcher

Georg Wheeler

William W Woods mark

Samuel Hoffman

John Smedley

Thomas Wheeler

Samuel Blood

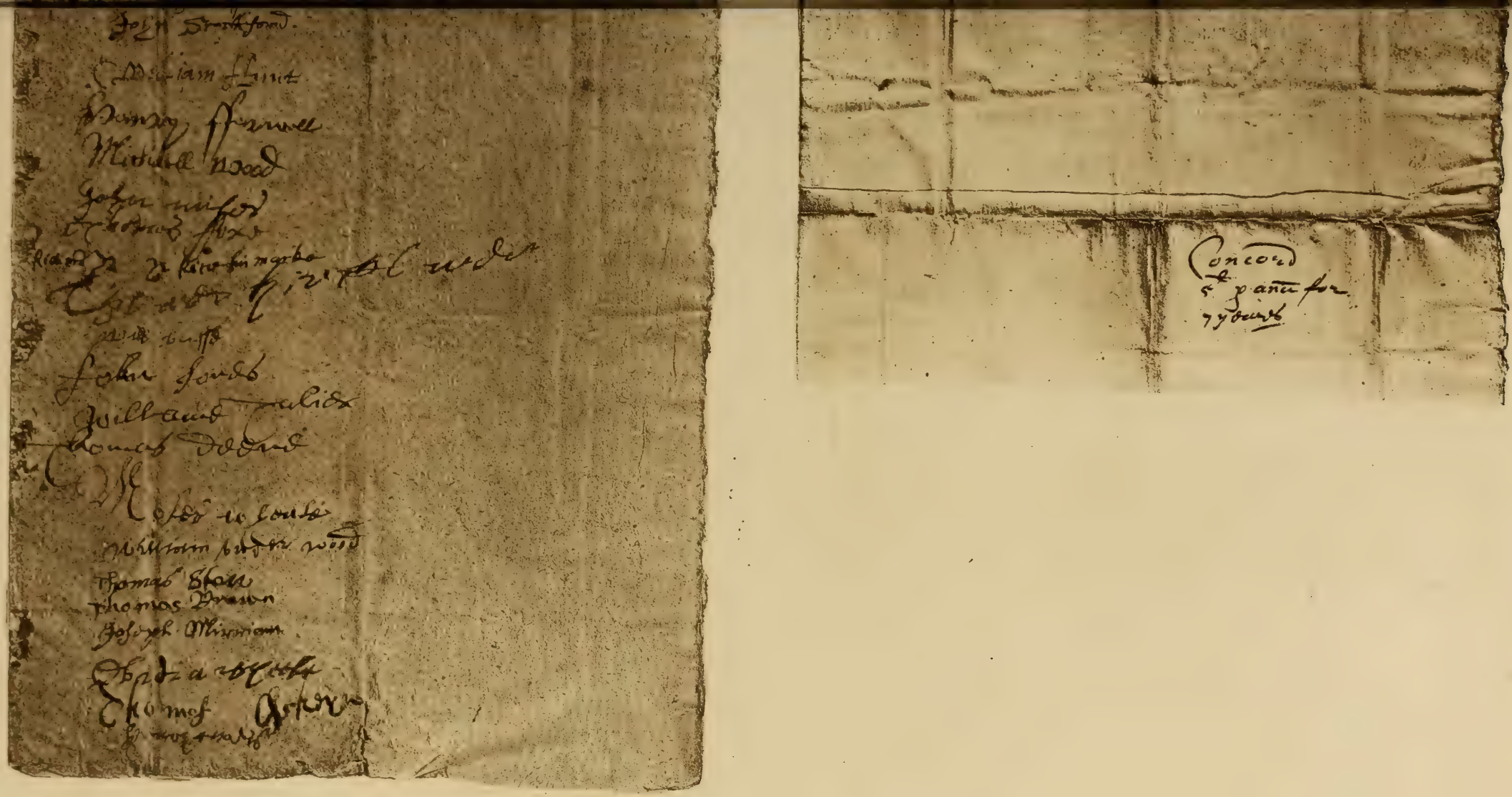
William Brittenik

Nathaniel Wall

Humphrey Barrett

Geo Meriam

Colledge Collection
5lt of forty yeares



Agreement of the Town and Church of Concord to aid Harvard College, 1653
Engraved for The Colonial Society of Massachusetts
from the original in the possession of Miss Susanna Willard and Miss Theodora Willard

THE CONCORD SUBSCRIPTION

Miss Susanna Willard, of the Publication Committee, is the possessor of a priceless document, the Agreement of Concord people in 1653 to pay a yearly contribution to "the college at Cambridge," now Harvard University. She permitted Mr. Henry H. Edes, of Cambridge, to have a copy made for a volume (xii) of the Reports of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and now Mr. Edes kindly allows us the use of the photogravure for Willard Genealogy. It shows Major Simon Willard's signature next to that of the pastor, Reverend Peter Bulkley. Mr. Edes also permits us to use the *plain English* copy which he made of the document and its signatures.

The Committee would extend its thanks to The Colonial Society and Mr. Edes.

An agreemt made and agreed vpon by the towne and Church of Concord concerning the Colledge att Cambridge, made Aug. 22. 1653.

It is agreed by the company of the sayd towne and church, to giue yearely the sume of fiue pounds for the vse of the sayd Colledge to be leauyed vpon the same towne after the same manner as the other rates are leauyed, and to be payd in att or before the last of ye moneth of May. the sayd yearely sume of 5^{li} to continue for the space of seuen yeares, and then to be ether renewed if we it shall appeare that it may be improued for good, or otherwise we to be att libertye to doe according to the state of things then being. And for the terme of seuen yeares aforesayd, the sayd towne of Concord doth desire that this order may be recorded in the court, and confirmed by the autoritye of the same. In wittnes of our consent hereto, we haue hereto sett our handes, the day and yeare aboue written.

Pet: Bulkeley
Simon Willard
Timothy wheler
Robert Meriam
Thomas T Brooks mark
John Miles
Thomas ffoxe
Richard R R Rice his marke
Thomes Hincksmen
will busse

Joseph wheller
Robert Fletcher
Georg wheler
william W woods mark
James Hosmer
John Smedly
Thomas wheeler
Luke Potter
Thomas Bateman
Geo: Heaward.
Joshua Edmands
Baptist O Smedleyes mark.
John Scocthford
William Hunt
Henry Farwell
Michaell Wood
[*Filed*]
Concord
5† p anu for
7 years
[*Filed*]
Colledg Collection
5† p a for 7 yeares

John Jones
Willame Talier
Thomas Deene
Moses wheate
William vnder wood
Thomas Stow
Thomas Brown
Joseph Mirriam
Obadia wheeler
Thomas Dakeyn
Henry woodis
James Blood
William Butterick
Nathaniell Ball
Humphrey Barat
Geo. Meriam

WILLARD GENEALOGY

WILLARD ANCESTRY IN ENGLAND

Mr. Joseph Willard, while preparing the "Memoir," caused much investigation to be made to discover the early history of the family. Hon. John Dwight Willard joined in the search and they together accomplished much. The famous genealogist, Mr. Henry FitzGilbert Waters, voluntarily carried the matter still further, and as a result we have three generations positively proven before the American pioneers, Simon, George and Margery. The name is a very ancient one in Sussex and Kent, particularly, and the Memoir gives various notes about persons of the name from Walter Willard in 1208 and William Willard, a provost of the city of Canterbury in 1218, down to the seventeenth century. The name was spelled with all the old English variety of spelling, as Wilard, Willard, Wyllarde, Wellarde, Wyllerde, etc. The social standing and occupations of the men were "yeoman, clothmaker, husbandman," etc. The coat of arms presented in the Memoir is one that was used by one of the Willard families of England after the settlement of New England, and may have come down to them from some ancestor who was also an ancestor of the American pioneers. There is no record of the granting of any coat of arms to either of the persons known to be ancestors of the American family; but the coat is a pleasant memorial of English origin and relationship.

I. Richard Willard, of Brenchley, yeoman, made his will September 18, 1558, and it was proved October 24, following. He names sons Robert, Alexander, George, Richard, Andrew, Symon, Thomas and William, and daughters Alice and Agnes.

See notes upon this will on page 63 of the Memoir. Mr. Waters (page xiv) believes this Richard was grandfather, not father, of III, Richard Willard. He quotes a will of Andrew Willard in 1562 who mentions brothers William and George and sons Thomas and Richard, tokens that he was one of the sons of Richard above. Then he gives an abstract of the will of

II. Symon Willarde, of Gowthurst, co. Kent, yeoman, February 6, proved February 26, 1584; wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas and Richard, daughters Thomasine and one who had married Mr. Bolde and had children; a messuage in Horsemonden, purchased of Richard Everenden, etc.

Elizabeth, widow of Symon Willard, buried at Horsemonden April 12, 1587, appears to be the wife mentioned in this will. The towns of Goudhurst, Brenchley and Horsemonden adjoin and a man often held lands in two or all three of the townships. This makes it a probability amounting almost to certainty that Symon's son Richard is the

III. Richard Willard, of Horsemonden,* co. Kent, yeoman, who made his will February 12, 1616, which was proved before Edward Pope, vicar general, March 8, 1616. He bequeathed to the poor of Horsemonden, to his wife Joan, to her son Francis Morebread; to his son George Willard six silver spoons and a silver and gilt cup, to be delivered to him after his mother's death; to his four daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Margery and Catherine, his household stuff excepting that bequeathed to his wife; to his son Richard Wyllard the income from

* HORSEMONDEN is a small parish in the Weald of Kent; it is described in Edmund Hasted's six-volume "History of the County of Kent," published in 1798, Vol. V, pp. 280, 281, 310-322. W. H. Ireland, in his four-volume "New and Complete History of the County of Kent," London, 1829, also writes about the parish in Vol. III, pp. 236-239. Both these authors spell the name of the place *Horsemonden*. Furley, however, in his "History of the Weald of Kent," Ashford, 1874, spells it *Horsmonden*, as the people of the parish commonly do today; yet he gives the meaning of the word "*Horseman's Valley*."

certain lands; to his daughter Elizabeth a sum of money; to his kinsman Thomas Bolde some woodland; refers to his late brother Thomas Willarde, his brothers-in-law Thomas Humferie and Robert Goure and his son-in-law John Tyboull; to his daughters Margerie and Catherin a barn, close, gardens and orchard which he bought of Wood; to his son Symon Willard all the rest of his messuages and lands when he shall come to age; directs that Symon be placed with some honest man where he may learn some good trade and be instructed; gave to son Richard Willard land purchased of Evenden and Paynter; and in case of Symon's death before reaching maturity, George was to have the lands bequeathed to him.

John Tyboull was appointed executor and was to sell certain estate and apply the proceeds toward the payment of debts and "the virtuous bringing up of his children."

The full text of this interesting document is given on pages 53 to 58 of the Memoir.

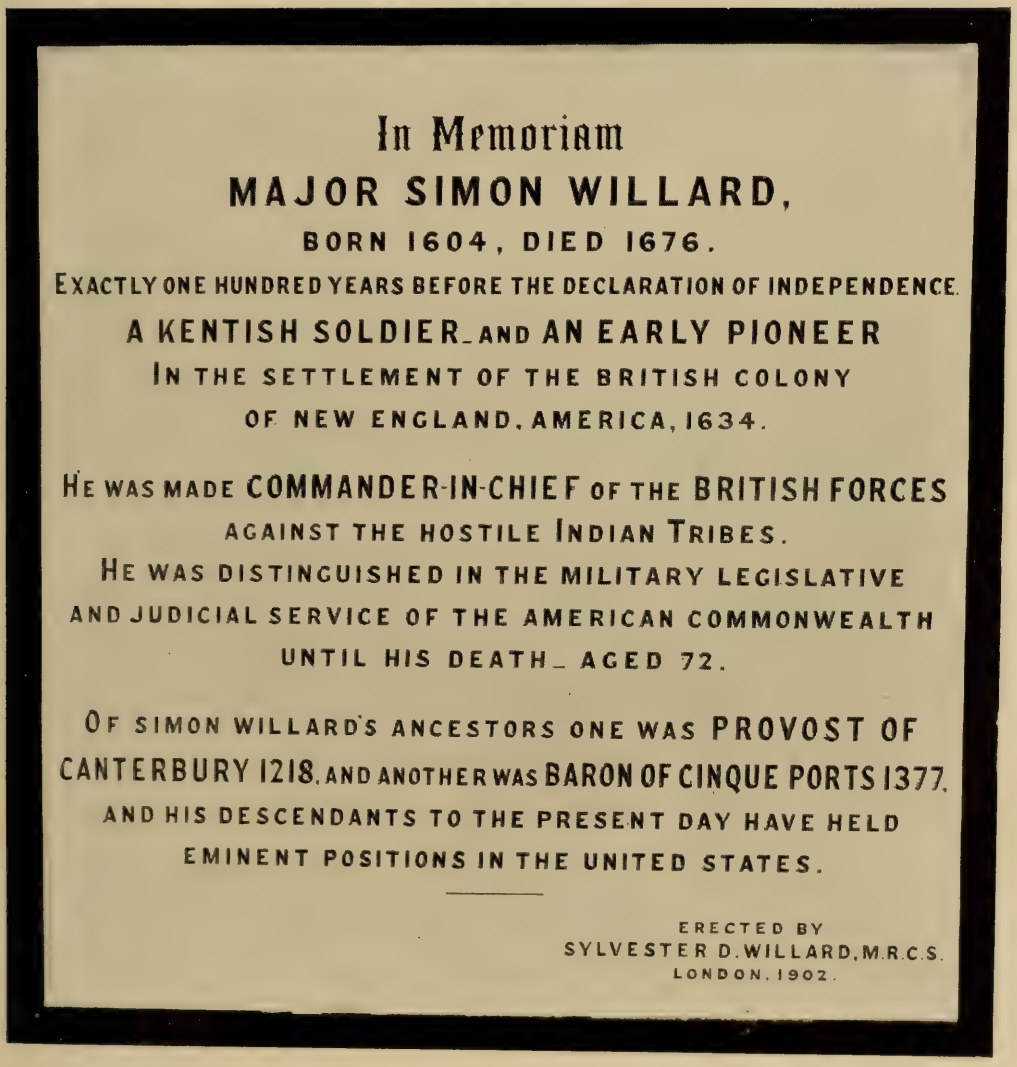
The registers of the parish of Horsemonden give us the baptisms of part of the children of Richard Willard; Margery, who married Dolor Davis* and came to New England, was baptized November 6, 1602; Simon, April 7, 1605; and George, December 4, 1614. No records there tell of the marriage of either of these sons; the *tradition* that Simon's first wife was Mary Sharpe leads to an interest in the baptism of Mary, daughter of Henry and Jane (Feylde) Sharp, October 16, 1614, in the parish where Simon was born.

* At East Farleigh, Kent, Mar. 29, 1624.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Major Simon[1] Willard, elder of the two brothers who founded the American Willard Family, was born at Horsmonden in the county of Kent, England, and baptized in the parish church there April 7, 1605.

There is no record of his life there. His father, as we have seen, provided that he should be apprenticed to learn some trade or business, which was probably done; but his deeds and other documents on record do not specify any calling. It is probable that he had served in the army before coming hither, as he was appointed to drill soldiers here very soon after his arrival and called "a Kentish soldier" by a contemporary historian, Mr. Edward Johnson. He would seem to have married in England, but no record of the wedding has been found, nor of the birth of any child there. Rev. John Willard, D.D. (Number 131 *post*) in his manuscript history of the family, states with no quotation of authority that Major Willard married in England Mary Sharpe; Mr. Joseph Willard, in the Memoir, has worked out her history as daughter of Henry and Jane (Feylde) Sharpe, of Horsmonden, baptized October 16, 1614; that she came with him to this country and was the mother of at least one child before coming and several afterwards; that he married second Elizabeth Dunster, a sister of President Henry Dunster, of Harvard College, who died within a year, and that he married third Mary Dunster, cousin of Elizabeth, who survived him. Mr. Joseph Willard, in his Memoir, repeats and endorses this record in general, and quotes from a letter written to President Dunster by his father regarding the Dunster family. He also refers to President Dunster's will, dated February 18, 1658-9, in which he gave a legacy to "my sister Willard and her children," and another to "my sister



TABLET IN THE CRYPT OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL

See page 452

Hills and her children born in this country." At that date Mary was the wife of Major Willard, his third wife whom Rev. Dr. John Willard described as a cousin of the second wife, Elizabeth, sister of President Dunster. It has been reasonably suggested that President Dunster used the word "sister" because she had taken the position formerly occupied by his sister, and was the spouse of one whom he undoubtedly called "Brother Willard." Examination of the registers of the parish of Bury, Lancashire, England, now printed, shows the Dunsters somewhat numerous; we find the family of Henry, father of the President, and his other children, Robert, Richard, Thomas, Elizabeth and Alice, proving, by the names mentioned in the letter mentioned above, the identity of the family. Further, these registers reveal Mary Dunster, daughter of Robert and Mary (Gerrett) Dunster, baptized at Bury, December 15, 1630 — who must have been the third wife of Major Simon Willard. (N. B.— The word "cousin" was used in that day to designate a nephew or niece as well as the child of an uncle or aunt.) Nowhere in the Bury register does the name of any Helen or Ellen Dunster appear, to fill the requirements of Joseph Hills' wife whom President Dunster called "sister." She was married in Massachusetts as "Helen Atkinson," and what President Dunster said when bequeathing to "her children born in this country" implies that she had been a mother before coming hither. Whether she was a sister of President Dunster or his wife or connected with them by some other means does not appear. But the Willard family are not concerned, inasmuch as the parentage of the wife of Major Simon Willard is made entirely clear. It would be extremely gratifying if some similar chain of evidence could be found to demonstrate the parentage and marriage of the first wife, known to have been a "Mary," but only asserted to have been Sharpe. It is fair to say here that *there is no mention in those Bury registers of any Dorothy Dunster*, whom some have *claimed* as the bride of Major Willard's brother George. Faith Dunster was

recorded, who came hither and married John Page, of Groton.

Major Simon Willard came to this country in the spring of 1634. This is proved by the testimony of Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon, of Hartford, Conn., who testified in court there that she "arrived in New England in the month of May, 1634," and that "Mr. Willard and others of good account were passengers in the same ship." This does not tell us whether he brought with him any of his family or not; it is simply inferred from his after history that his wife and at least one child were with him; and it has also been thought probable that his brother George Willard came at that time; but there is no proof of these points.

We *know*, however, that on the fourth of August, 1634, "Symon Willard" had a grant of land at Cambridge, where he resided for a year; and that then, August 25, 1635, he sold that property and joined others in founding the plantation to which they gave the beautiful name of Con-cord (not conquered [conkerd] as it is often pronounced), home of agreeing men.

They bought their lands of the Indians in 1636 and maintained good relations with them for long years. Major Willard was chosen representative to the General Court by the Concord freemen at their first election, in 1636; was appointed to train the military company at once; continued in the General Court, performing eminent services on committees and other ways; was particularly successful as a member, usually chairman, of committees to whom were referred controversies between towns and certain groups of inhabitants, and questions about boundaries between towns; he was in request for the laying out of grants of land and one of the commissioners who had supervision of the proceedings of Lancaster and some other towns in critical emergencies. He was a magistrate, chosen one of the "Assistants," judges of the General Court, in 1654, and deputed to hold court in Hampton and Salisbury in 1666 and in Dover and York in 1675.

He was chosen "Sergeant major" of Middlesex County in 1653; was commander-in-chief of the Narragansett expedition in 1654 and 1655. On the breaking out of the Indian horror known as "King Philip's War," in 1675, he performed valiant service.

In 1659 he sold his Concord homestead and removed to Lancaster; after some twelve years he again removed to Groton and built a house and other buildings, and enjoyed much in the fourth home he had made in Massachusetts. But in the progress of King Philip's War the town of Groton was attacked, and the savages burned Major Willard's house in March, 1675-6, so that he had uncertain dwelling-places for himself and his family from that time forward. But he went on in his service, directing the movements of troops and relief expeditions, and bearing untold hardships and strain. This in his seventy-first year, too.

The following month he was at Charlestown, probably resting awhile from his tremendous labors, when he was seized with an "epidemic cold" and died April 24, 1676, having just passed his seventy-first birthday. He was probably buried there.

The "Memoir" gives in a very full fashion most interesting particulars of all the events of his long life, on which this article merely touches. No will was offered for probate and probably none was made. An inventory of the large estate was filed a year later. The widow struggled to care for the younger children and had a difficult problem; for while the Major had left great landed possessions there was very little ready money. Her second marriage probably lightened her labors, and the children became self-supporting in due time. She was married July 14, 1680, to Dea. Joseph Noyes, of Sudbury, and died December 28, 1715, 85 years of age.

By his first and third wives, it is believed, Major Willard had seventeen children. The town clerks failed to record the death of either the first or second wife or the marriage of either the second or third. Rev. Dr. John Willard's manuscript fails to tell which wife was

mother of his own grandfather or of any other child of Major Willard. "Child of Simon and Mary," the phrase of the clerks, does not tell us *which Mary*. After the death of Major Willard the *widow Mary* petitioned to the court for help, speaking of the special need of "six of her younger children," which may imply that she was mother of more than six.

Children:

i. Mary[2], b. in England; m. Joshua Edmunds and res. at Charlestown.
   Child:
   Samuel Edmunds, b. Feb. 16, 1650.

ii. Elizabeth; d. in infancy (?).

iii. Elizabeth; m. in Concord Apr. 8, 1653, Robert Blood. A descendant of Major Simon Willard who will be considered an object of "family pride" to all who claim kindred is one who comes through this daughter of the Major, Elizabeth (Willard) Blood, her daughter Elizabeth (Blood) Buttrick and her great granddaughter, Nancy Whitney (Buttrick) Root — Hon. Elihu Root, U. S. Secretary of State, and Senator.
   Children:
   1. Mary Blood, b. Mar. 1, 1655; m. John Buttrick.
   2. Elizabeth Blood, b. June 14, 1656; m. Samuel Buttrick.
   3. Sarah Blood, b. Aug. 1, 1658; m. Daniel Coburn, of Chelmsford.
      Child:
      Elenor Coburn, b. Sept., 1699; m. Nathaniel Clement.
   4. Robert Blood, b. Feb. 2, 1659-1660; m. Dorcas Wheeler.
      Child:
      Ebenezer Blood, b. Dec., 1693.
   5. Simon Blood, b. July 5, 1662.
   6. Josiah Blood, b. Apr. 6, 1664.
   7. John Blood, b. Oct. 29, 1666; d. Oct. 24, 1689.
   8. Ellen Blood, b. Apr. 14, 1669.
   9. Samuel Blood, b. Oct. 16, 1672; m. Apr. 1, 1701-2, Hannah Davis.
      Child:
      Eleanor Blood, b. Feb. 10, 1701.
   10. James Blood, b. Nov. 3, 1673.
   11. Ebenezer Blood, b. Feb. 15, 1676.
   12. Jonathan Blood, b. Sept. 1, 1679.
   13. Abigail Blood (twin), b. Sept. 1, 1679.

iv. Dorothy; d. early.

3. v. Josiah, b. about 1635.
4. vi. Samuel, b. at Concord Jan. 31, 1639-1640.

vii. Sarah, b. at Concord June 27 or July 24, 1642; m. July 2, 1666, Nathaniel Howard, of Chelmsford, afterward of Charlestown; d. Jan. 22, 1677-8.

Children:

1. Sarah Howard, b. Sept. 30, 1667; m. Benjamin Parker.
2. Nathaniel Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1671.
3. Mary Howard, b. May 16, 1673.

viii. Abovehope, b. at Concord Oct. 30, 1646; d. at Lancaster Dec. 23, 1663.

5. ix. Simon, b. at Concord Nov. 23, 1649.

x. Mary, b. at Concord Sept. 7, 1653, "of Major Simon Willard and Mary his wife"; m. Jan. 22, 1671, Cyprian Stevens, of Lancaster, who was born in England about 1649, and came to New England in 1661 with his older brother, Thomas Stevens, Jr.

Children:

1. Mary Stevens, b. Nov. 22, 1672; m. Capt. Samuel Wright; res. at Rutland; dau. Abigail Wright m. Rev. Samuel Willard, No. 52.
2. Simon Stevens, b. Aug. 13, 1677; res. at Lancaster, at Plainfield, Conn., and afterward at Marlborough.
3. Dorothy Stevens.
4. Elizabeth Stevens, b. about 1681; m. Ephraim Wilder.
5. Joseph Stevens; m. Prudence Rice; son Phinehas Stevens, celebrated leader of Charlestown, N. H., settlers in Indian wars. Henry and Benjamin Franklin Stevens, famous booksellers and connoisseurs of books in London, were descendants.

6. xi. Henry, b. at Concord June 4, 1655, "sonne of Major Simon Willard & Mary his wife."
7. xii. John, b. at Concord Feb. 12, 1656-7, "sonne of Major Simon Willard and Mary his wife."
8. xiii. Daniel, b. at Concord Dec. 29, 1658.
9. xiv. Joseph, b. at Lancaster Jan. 4, 1660-1661.
10. xv. Benjamin, b. at Lancaster in 1664 or 1665.

xvi. Hannah, b. at Lancaster Oct. 6, 1666; m. May 23, 1693, Capt. Thomas Brintnall, of Sudbury.

Children:

1. Phinehas Brintnall; m. Sybil Rice.
2. Parnel Brintnall, b. Sept. 27, 1696; m. Joshua Parker.
3. Paul Brintnall, b. Mar. 20, 1701; m. (1) Mary Rice; m. (2) Dorothy Rice.
4. Nathaniel Brintnall, b. July 29, 1703; d. Sept. 14, 1728.
5. Jerusha Brintnall, b. Oct. 15, 1704; m. Josiah Willis.

6. Dorothy Brintnall, b. in 1705 or 1706; m. Dea. Ephraim Moore. A son, Major Willard Moore, fell at Bunker Hill.
7. Susannah Brintnall, b. Apr. 13, 1709; m. Dr. Fletcher, of Rutland.
8. William Brintnall; m. Zeruiah Buckminster.
9. Thomas Brintnall.

11. xvii. Jonathan, b. at Lancaster Dec. 14, 1669.

2. GEORGE[1] WILLARD, younger brother of Major Simon Willard, born at Horsmonden, Kent, England, baptized December 4, 1614; came to New England as early as the year 1638, and perhaps at the same time as his older brother, *i.e.*, in 1634. We find no record of him anywhere in the colony till the winter of 1638-9, when he was one of the citizens of Scituate, in Plymouth colony, who took the oath of allegiance, on the first day of February. That plantation was chiefly composed of men from Kent and their minister in the beginning was Rev. John Lothrop, who had been settled at Egerton in Kent, and, with his church, persecuted because they worshiped and lived in the manner taught in the New Testament. Before the date at which we find George Willard there the minister and part of the church had removed to found a new town — Barnstable, and Rev. Charles Chauncy was pastor at Scituate, one who taught that infants should be immersed when christened, a point which greatly stirred the community. Perhaps this was the cause of the trouble into which Mr. Willard got, for we find that he was called before the court May 3, 1641, and bound over to appear at the next term to answer for "contemptuous words." His brother-in-law, Dolor Davis, was one of his bondsmen. The indictment ran that it was proved by the oaths of witnesses that he had said that "they were fools and knaves that paid the rate" (the taxes); that "the churches here and in the Bay (Massachusetts) did wrong in not baptizing their children"; that "the Assistants (judges) did not take the oath of supremacy before entering upon their places," etc. The charges against Mr. Willard were not pushed;

he was released from his bonds and all went well. But soon a new church was formed in the town and a minister called who proved to be free from special notions and gathered a church of congenial spirits; a Congregational church in faith and practice, as the first church had been, but a fellowship of some who had not been happy in the first parish. Into this new congregation Mr. George Willard entered, and it would appear from the prominence of his name in its baptismal records that he was one of the most active members.

"Baptisms in the Second Church of Scituate by the minister, William Wetherell, since his election into office in Septembre: 1645:
Anno: 1645.

Sarah ye daughter of Will Wetherell
Hopestill ye sonn of Elisha Besby
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas King } Septbre ye 7

Deborah ye daughter
Daniel ye sonn } of George Willard } Sept. 14
Hannah ye daughter of Will Brook

Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas, sonns of Robt Studson: Oct. 5.
Joshua ye sonn of Geo: Willard Novemb. 2"

The two children baptized September 14 were probably all that the Willard family then had. Joshua, baptized in November, was doubtless newly born when christened. No mention of any other child occurs.

The town records do not mention George Willard or any of his family; nor does any contemporaneous record yet found give the name of his wife, mother of these children. Nor does any mention of him show itself in any Massachusetts records besides those quoted above.

But in Maryland, home of real Christian liberty at that day, the man is found. One who was so free in expressing his opinions would be glad to join in such a colony; the business openings there were good; and communication by ship was easy.

In the Land Records of Maryland, book A, B & H, there are entered the applications made by settlers for lands in accordance with the terms adopted by Lord

Baltimore. There was first a "demand" with the reason for the same; then a "warrant" or grant, and then a certificate of the survey of the land with bounds and metes.

"Jan: 9th 1652 George Willard Demandeth Two Hundred Acres of Land for Transporting himself and Samuell and Daniell his Sons and John Rele his Servant into this province this present Month."

"Warr^{t} to lay out for George Willard two hundred Acres Lying above the back Creek between Harris' Land and Capt. Cornwalleys on the South side of patuxent River not formerly taken up and this is your Warrant.

Will-Stone"

Augt. 17th *1653*
pat : A. A.
Dan : Willard
Called Willard
purchase

Laid out for George Willard of patuxent River of this province planter a parcell of Land lying on the West side of the said River next adjoyning to the Land of James Godsgrace of the said River planter beginning at the South bound tree of the said Godgraces Land next the River and Running South and by East down the River for the length of one hundred perches to a marked Oak bounding on the South with a line drawn West from the said Oak for the length of three hundred and twenty perches On the West with a line drawn North and by West from the end of the West line for the length of One hundred perches unto the said Godsgraces Land. On the North with the said Land On the East with the said River Containing and now laid out for two hundred Acres more or less. Robert Clark Surveyor."

In the Rent Roll book, 1650 to 1723 (of which two copies exist, one in the Land Office at Annapolis and the other, Lord Baltimore's personal copy, now owned by the Maryland Historical Society at Baltimore) the surname of the grantor is misspelled and his Christian name changed by a copyist to "Jn°." But the facts are stated correctly and the amount of the annual rent paid to the liege lord is given.

"Prince George's County
Rent Roll 1707
Mattapony Hundred.

"Willerd's purchase. Surveyed 17th Augst. 1653 for Jn°. Willard [George Willard] on ye West side Patuxent River next adjoyning to the land of James Godsgrace . pos^{t} Gab. Burnham. 200 acres, Yr. Rent 4s."

"Willard's Purchase" was in the present town of Nottingham, Md. It was possessed, as this record shows, by Gabriel Burnham in 1707. It was first in Charles County, then fell within the bounds of Prince George's County when that was formed. (See article on Daniel, No. 12.)

Only one deed of the "planter" is on record, a bill of sale of a cow, as printed in Maryland records:

"These presents witness that I George Willard planter in Patuxet doe hereby alienate assign and make over unto Arther Wright planter of the same county one black Cow with a red calfe by her side with the said cow marked with a hole in the right eare and the hole splitt out and the left eare whole with all and under the belly white, To have and to hold the said cow and calfe with all her future increase to him the said Arther Wright his executors administrators or assigns without ant let trouble or molestation of me the said George Willard executors administrators or assigns and from all person or persons whatsoever Shall hereby Warrant and defend the same and to make good the sale. Witness my hand this 12 July in the year of our Lord God 1653. George Willarde

Teste John Hamilton
Jno. Kale.

This same black Cow hath a bob tayle and white upon the Rump."

The records of Maryland have been searched in vain for any other token of our man till after his decease. Then the Probate Records have the following in the annals of the year 1656:

"Whereas George Willard deceased is indebted by Account unto William Stevens the summe of one hundred pounds of Tob. [tobacco] It is ordered that the said debt be satisfied out of the estate of the said Geo: Willard deceased."

This account of Mr. George Willard has been based upon the editor's personal investigations in Massachusetts and Maryland records and the libraries and collections of Boston and Baltimore. It is disappointing that no more facts have come to light; but a few facts are better than many fancies.

However, at Yarmouth on Cape Cod in Massachusetts, there appeared some years later two children of this man, who were identified as cousins of the Concord family by Rev. John Willard when he was teaching school

there later, and came in contact with the children of one of them; that they came thither from Maryland was asserted; so that the evidence is complete. Then the appearance of Jacob Willard, the army surgeon in King Philip's War, tallies with the other records and gives cause for the hypothesis that he was another son of Mr. George Willard. The particulars will be given later.

Children:

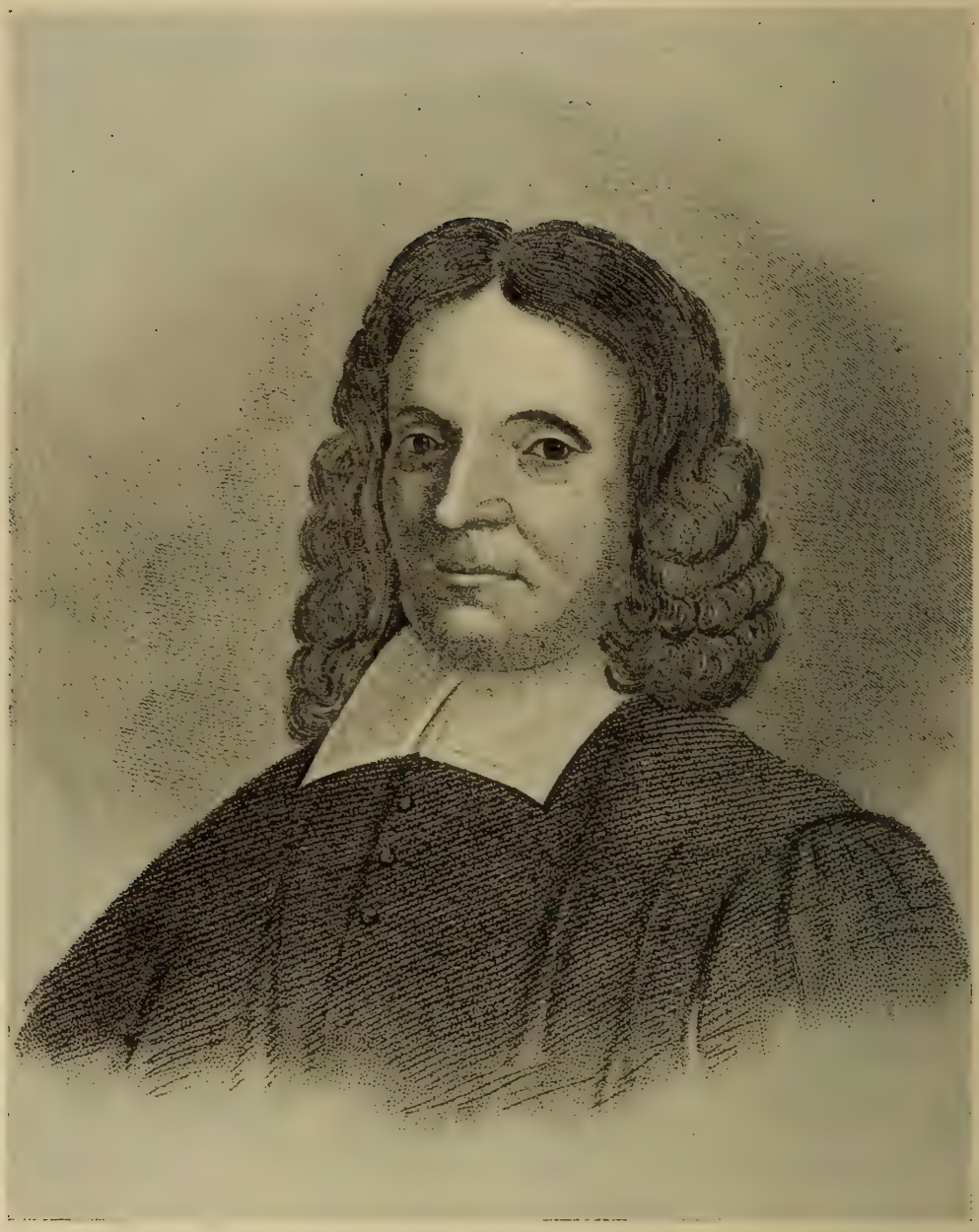
i. Deborah[2], bapt. at Scituate Sept. 14, 1645; came from Maryland to Yarmouth, Mass., and m. Paul Sears, son of the founder of the Sears family of Massachusetts; she was thus ancestor of a great number of distinguished men and women in the Sears and related names. But the defective records of the town of Yarmouth fail to give either the record of her marriage or the birth-dates of her children.

12. ii. Daniel, bapt. at Scituate with Deborah, Sept. 14, 1645; came from Maryland to Yarmouth, Mass.

iii. Joshua, bapt. at Scituate Nov. 2, 1645. No further record found.

14. iv. Jacob, b. about 1650; believed to have been a son of Mr. George Willard.

v. Samuel, mentioned in Maryland land record. No other reference to him found. In the careless writing of those early recorders (who wrote "Jn°" for George, as we have seen) perhaps "Samuel" was a clerical error for *Jacob*.



Rev. Samuel Willard, A.M.

SECOND GENERATION

3. JOSIAH[2] WILLARD (*Simon*[1]), born at Concord, it is believed, and about the year 1635; married March 20, 1656-7, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hosmer, of Hartford, Conn. She survived him and married second Mr. Malby; as is shown by the clause in her father's will, "I bequeath to my daughter Hannah Malby the reversion of Josiah Willard's estate which I hold."

Mr. Willard resided some years at Hartford, Conn.; removed about 1662 to Wethersfield, Conn., where he kept school for many years. He died in 1674.

Children:

15. i. Samuel[3], b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1658.
ii. Josiah, b. Mar. 13, 1659; d. unm.
16. iii. Simon.
iv. Dorothy; m. June 15, 1682, John Belden, of Wethersfield, Conn., b. June 12, 1658, d. Jan. 10, 1713-4. She d. Feb. 28, 1754.
v. Stephen; d. July 28, 1741, bequeathing his property to his nephew Ephraim, son of his brother Simon Willard.
17. vi. Thomas.
vii. John; d. unm.
viii. Hannah, b. in 1674; m. May 18, 1698, Capt. Janna Meigs, of Guilford, Conn. Col. Return Meigs of Revolutionary fame, and Pres. Josiah Meigs of the University of Georgia, were grandsons, and many others of note have descended from this couple. See Meigs Genealogies.

4. REV. SAMUEL[2] WILLARD (*Simon*[1]), born at Concord January 31, 1639-1640; married first, August 8, 1664, Abigail, daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Launce) Sherman, of Watertown, born February 3, 1647, by whom he had six children. She died and he married second, about the year 1679, Eunice, daughter of Edward and Mary Tyng, born at Boston March 8, 1655, died January 14, 1720.

He entered Harvard College "17-5-55," that is, the 17th day of July, 1655. The college books show that his "tuition, study, rents & bed-making" were thirteen shillings and seven pence a quarter (about $3.38) and were paid in wheat, veal, lamb, hens, eggs, a small cow, malt, silver, etc., delivered in Cambridge by "Willyam Browne of Sudbury," "Captaine Mason of Watertown," and various other friends of the family who happened to be journeying that way. Modern express and parcel post had not then been developed.

He graduated in 1659, receiving the degree of M.A., the only one of his class to receive more than the regular A.B. He was preaching at Groton in 1663, and a church was organized there and he was ordained minister July 13, 1664. He continued in the work for a dozen years, then the Indians "broke up the town" and scattered the inhabitants in 1676, and he was compelled to seek a new residence and field. It seems probable that he was a short time at Charlestown at the time of his father's death. At length he was invited by the Old South Church, Boston, to be colleague to their pastor, Rev. Thomas Thatcher. He was installed March 31, 1678, and Mr. Thatcher's death in October following gave him the whole burden of the parish. He distinguished himself by "learning and great fluency of speech" (Dunton), and was pronounced by Rev. Mr. Pemberton to have been "a great man, a profound divine, a very considerable scholar and a heavenly Christian." He was faithful to his church duties and also accepted the honor and work pressed upon him of the presidency of Harvard College. He had to make the journey to Cambridge (eight miles by road then) and spend about the amount of two days a week in thronging labors in the college; then return to resume his home cares with additional matters which had arisen while he was away. The strain was too much for him and he died at what was premature old age. Meantime he wrote fifty-one works, great and small, many reprints of sermons on striking themes. His chief work was the folio volume whose title describes it:

"A Compleat Body Of Divinity in Two Hundred and Fifty Expository Sections on The Assembly's Shorter Catechism Wherein The Doctrines of The Christian Religion are unfolded, their Truth confirmed, their Excellence display'd, their Usefulness improved, Contrary Errors & Vices refuted and expos'd, Objections answer'd, Controversies settled, Cases of Conscience resolv'd, and a great Light thereby reflected on the present age."

Five hundred subscribers welcomed this work in 1726, nearly twenty years after the author's death, which shows the high esteem in which he was held.

He took high ground against the hysterical and contemptible revival here of the old-world furore against "witches"; and it was consistent with his position that he was asked by Judge Sewall (who had been one of the judges that sent innocent persons to death and afterward repented and wrote a full confession) to read that confession while the judge stood, bowed and penitent.

Among the children whom President Willard baptized was one destined to have a very important part in the development of this nation — Benjamin Franklin. Many were the children and youth whose characters were shaped by the teaching and example of the pastor and president of the college.

His death was caused by the nerve strain and prostration which followed the cutting of his finger while eating oysters. So, lamented and honored, exhausted by overcare and mental labor, he died September 12, 1707, at the age of 67 years, 7 months and 12 days.

Children:

i. Abigail[3], b. at Groton July 5, 1665; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1694, Rev. Benjamin Estabrook, who d. in July, 1697. She m. (2) Aug. 29, 1700, Rev. Samuel Treat, of Eastham, whose dau., Eunice Treat, became the wife of Rev. Thomas Paine and mother of the famous Robert Treat Paine, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. (See Paine Ancestry.)

ii. Samuel, b. at Groton Jan. 25, 1667-8; d. early.

iii. Mary, b. at Groton Oct. 10, 1669; m. (int. June 25, 1696) David Melville, of Boston and Newport, R. I.; she d. Aug. 2, 1723. He m. (2) Mary, widow of Daniel[2] Willard (No. 8).

18. iv. John, b. at Groton Sept. 8, 1673.
v. Elizabeth, b. at Groton Dec. 27, 1674-5; d. in March or April, 1722.
19. vi. Simon, b. at Groton Dec. 6, 1676.
vii. Edward, b. at Boston July 6, 1680; d. Sept. 18, 1690.
20. viii. Josiah, b. at Boston June 21, 1681.
ix. Eunice, b. at Boston in Jan., 1682-3; d. early.
x. Richard, b. at Boston in May, 1684; drowned June 28, 1697.
xi. William, b. at Boston in Feb., 1685-6; a merchant in Jamaica, later at London; d. unm. about 1717, leaving large property to parents and brothers and sisters.
xii. Margaret, b. at Boston Dec. 3, 1687; m. June 13, 1715, Capt. Thomas Child; she d., s. p., Apr. 10, 1720.
xiii. Edward, b. at Boston Sept., 1689; d. young.
xiv. Hannah, b. at Boston Dec., 1690; m. June 19, 1712, Judge William Little, of Plymouth; she d., s.p., Mar. 29, 1715.
xv. Sarah, b. at Boston Feb., 1693; d. July 27, 1694.
xvi. Eunice, b. at Boston June 16, 1695; d. unm. July 26, 1751.
xvii. Sarah, b. at Boston June 10; d. July 23, 1697.
xviii. Richard, b. at Boston Sept., 1699; d. early.
Two children that d. young.

5. Simon[2] Willard (*Simon*[1]), born at Concord November 23, 1649; married first, about 1679, Martha, daughter of Richard and Joanna Jacob, of Ipswich. He married second, July 25, 1722, Priscilla Buttolph, of Salem.

He resided at Ipswich some time; removed to Salem, where he was deacon of the First Church. Was marshal of Essex County in 1689. Commanded a company in an expedition against the Eastern Indians in 1689. He died June 23, 1731.

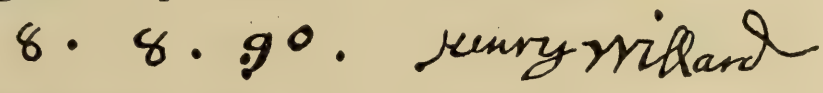
Children:

21. i. Jacob[3], b. Sept. 17, 1680.
22. ii. Josiah, b. at Salem May 24, 1682.
iii. Martha, b. at Salem Jan. 27, 1683-4; m. Sept. 24, 1718, John Stearns.
iv. Simon, b. at Salem Nov. 4, 1685; d. Sept. 6, 1687.
23. v. Richard, b. at Salem Jan. 29, 1686-7.

6. Henry[2] Willard (*Simon*[1]), born at Concord June 4, 1655; married first, July 18, 1674, Mary Lakin, of Groton; she died not later than 1688; he married second,

about 1689, Dorcas Cutler, who survived him and married second, Benjamin Bellows. He resided at Groton, then at Still River in Lancaster, later in Harvard.

He signed a deposition in a case in court



He died in 1701, leaving the following will:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN

The Last Will & Testament of Henry Willard Senr of ye Towne of Lancaster in ye county of Middlesex in ye Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England as followeth though weake in Body yet of competent understanding and memory . . . .

ffirst I desire to Bequeath my Soule to God, Hoping through Jesus Christ & in him alone to Receive free Pardon of all my sins & acceptance at the throne of Grace, & next my Body. to be Decently Buryed in ye Ordinary Burying place, & for that Portion of outward Estate that God of his Goodness hath pleased to Grant me My Will is that it be bestowed & Disposed of as hereafter is expressed in this my Will.

Imprs. to my eldest son. viz. Henry Willard my Will is that what I have formerly Given him & is now in his possession be in full of his portion in all Respects. Next to Simon my second son my Will is that also what he hath already Received & in his owne possession be in full of his portion & neither of them to make any farther clayme to any part of my estate.

to Mary my eldest daughter I give twenty acres of upland One quarter part of ye 80 acres next Brook meadow & at that end next to John Glashers Land & one acre of meadow in Brook meadow at that end next to Samuel Bennitt.

To John Willard my third son I give one third part of that piece of upland at the hundred acres at the south side of it as it is now divided & marked out & also one third part of the Remaining part of my Brook meadow & one third part of my Intervail field at the Plumtrees Lying on ye East side of ye River, also two young black steers also seven pound Towne Right & one year old colt.

& to Hezekiah & Joseph I give to each of them seven pound Town Right and to my said two sons namely Hezekiah & Joseph I give thirty acres of land being on the southward side of Johns land betwixt that & John Bushes Land & also twenty acres or one quarter part of ye above s^{d} eighty acres Lying next to Simon on the eastward side, & also the other two third parts of the Remaining part of my Brook meadow. & also two third parts of my Intervail field at Plumtrees all to be equally devided betwixt them & to each of them a yearling colt or the value thereof when they shall com to eighteen years of age to my daughter Sarah my Will is that she have one Good Cow or the value thereof paid by my executrix when the said Sarah shall enter into marriage

to Henry's son Abraham I give thirteen acres of intervail lying on ye west side of the River Nextly after all my Just Debts & necessary changes duly paid & discharged my Will is that Dorcas my beloved wife & the Rest of my children namely Samuell, James, Josiah, Abigail, Jonathan & Susannah have all the Rest of ye Lands meadows & towne Rights belonging to me in s^d^ Lancaster with all my farme at Pamangusset together with all my housing, orcharding Goods & Chattels (all estate not formerly or now given to ye above mentioned children of my first wife & whether Reall or personall estate, I do now give to s^d^ Dorcas my now married wife & her children herein named & hereby give her full power to sell all or any of the s^d^ Lands or Estate for ye payment of my Debts or for the necessary Reliefe of her or any of her children with her & what shall Remaine my Will is that it be equally devided to & among my six youngest children when & in such manner as my s^d^ wife shall see meet. I doe also hereby make & constitute Dorcas my beloved wife the Sole Executrix to this my Will & desire my Loving friends namely Josiah White, Thom̃ Sawyer John Wilder & John Houghton to be overseers as to the fullfilling of this my will. This is my Last Will & Testament I Declare by my hand & seale this twenty fourth day of August Annoque Dom̃ one thousand seven hundred.

Signed & Sealed in presence of — Henry Willard
Joseph Hutchins his X mark — his X Mark
James Smith — (Seal)
John Houghton

Attested in Court by two of the witnesses, Joseph Hutchins and John Houghton at Charlestown August 8th 1701.

Children:

24. i. Henry[3], b. at Groton Apr. 11, 1675.
25. ii. Simon, b. at Groton Oct. 8, 1678.
26. iii. John, b. Sept. 3, 1682.
27. iv. Hezekiah, b. at Lancaster.
v. Mary, m. (1) Isaac Hunt; m. (2) ——— Lealand.
vi. Sarah; m. Samuel Rogers.
28. vii. Joseph, b. at Lancaster about 1686.
29. viii. Samuel, "eldest son of Henry and Dorcas," b. May 31, 1690.
30. ix. James, b. 1691.
31. x. Josiah, b. in 1693.
xi. Abigail, d. unm.
32. xii. Jonathan, b. at Lancaster-about 1695.
xiii. Susanna, m. Mar. 19, 1723-4, John Moore.
xiv. Tabitha, d. young.

7. JOHN[2] WILLARD (*Simon*[1]) was born at Concord February 12, 1656-7; married October 31, 1698, Mary, daugh-

ter of John Hayward, of Concord. He resided at Concord. He died August 27, 1726.

Children:

i. David[3], b. Sept. 9, 1699; d. unm.
33. ii. Jonathan, b. Apr. 28, 1701.
iii. Mercy, b. June 4, 1704; m. William Wheeler, of Concord.
Children:
1. William Willard Wheeler, b. Dec. 24, 1734; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1755; went to England and was ordained in Episcopal church. Returned and was rector at Scituate and Marshfield; d. Jan. 14, 1810.
2. Mary Wheeler; m. Silas Walker.
Child:
Philinda Willard Walker; m. Dr. John Winthrop Babbitt.
34. iv. Simon, b. Aug. 7, 1706.

8. DANIEL[2] WILLARD (*Simon*[1]), born at Concord December 29, 1658; married first, December 6, 1683, Hannah, daughter of John and Mehitable Cutler, of Charlestown, who died February 22, 1690-1. He married second, January 1, 1692-3, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Mills, of Braintree and Boston, who survived him and married second, November 29, 1723, David Melville.

He was a blacksmith. He resided successively at Sudbury, Charlestown, Braintree and Boston. Was keeper of the Boston jail. He died August 23, 1708.

Children:

i. Anna[3], b. at Charlestown Nov. 9; d. Nov. 24, 1684.
ii. Anna, b. at Sudbury May 5, 1686; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1707, Timothy LeFevre; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1718, John Bosworth.
iii. Elizabeth, b. at Sudbury Mar. 10, 1687-8; m. Oct. 2, 1707, Phinehas Rice.
35. iv. Daniel, b. at Braintree Oct. 3, 1693.
v. George, b. at Boston Oct. 22, 1694.
vi. Mary, b. at Boston Nov. 16, 1695; m. (1) (int.) Aug. 2, 1711, John Schuyler, of Albany. She m. (2) Dr. Edward Ellis.
vii. Edward, b. at Braintree Feb. 28, 1696-7; "perhaps went to Jamaica." ["Memoir."]
viii. Benjamin, b. at Braintree July 10, 1698; "perhaps went to Virginia." ["Memoir."]
ix. Susannah, b. at Boston Nov. 15, 1700; m. Sept. 3, 1724, Matthias Cowdry.

x. William, b. at Boston Feb. 1, 1701-2.
xi. Sarah, b. June 12, 1703; d. Aug. 31, 1704.
xii. Mehitable, b. at Boston Jan. 12, 1705-6; m. at Dorchester Mar. 12, 1727-8, John Baxter.
xiii. Sarah; sold her share in her grandfather Willard's Rutland lands May 7, 1731; m. later a Mr. Hope, and is said to have had a son Henry Hope, who became a multimillionaire in Holland and London. (See expansion of the story in the "Memoir.")

9. JOSEPH[2] WILLARD (*Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster January 4, 1660-1; married a wife whose name has not come to light, by whom he had at least one child, the sole survivor at date given below; lived at London and was a mariner, *i.e.*, sea captain. He died before June 23, 1721.

Child:

36. John[3].

10. BENJAMIN[2] WILLARD (*Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster in 1665; married Sarah, daughter of Ensign John and Mary Lakin, of Groton.

He was a carpenter or housewright. He and his eldest son and two of his sons-in-law bought a tract of land of which we give an abstract of the deed:

"Benjamin Willard, housewright, Joseph Willard, webster, and Thomas Pratt, Junr. husbandman, all of Framingham, and Nehemiah How of Sudbury, bought of the heirs of Benjamin Thompson, schoolmaster, October 14, 1716, 300 acres of land in the wilderness, etc., called Collett's farm." (Suff. Co. Deeds, 37, 250.)

He resided at Sudbury some time; then at Framingham, later at Grafton. He was a justice of the peace. He died June 16, 1732, "in the sixty-seventh year of his age."

Children:

38. i. Joseph[3], b. at Sudbury May 27, 1693.
ii. Sarah; m. Jan. 24, 1711, Thomas Pratt.
39. iii. Simeon, b. at Sudbury Apr. 27, 1701.
iv. Margaret; m. (1) Nehemiah How; m. (2) James Miller.
v. Esther; m. Thomas Boyle.

vi. Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1703; m. at Marlborough Mar. 15, 1730, Capt. Ephraim Brigham.
Children:
1. Hannah Brigham, b. Mar. 26, 1732.
2. Ephraim Brigham, b. Aug. 10, 1748; m. Nov. 4, 1794, Lucy Rice.

11. JONATHAN[2] WILLARD (*Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster December 14, 1669; married January 8, 1690-1, Mary, daughter of Major Thomas and Patience (Foster) Brown, born November 25, 1668.

He was a blacksmith. He lived at Roxbury and at Sudbury. Residing in Sudbury he and his wife Mary sold land in Roxbury which he had formerly bought of John Weld, September 2, 1695. He died in 1705. His brother Daniel administered on the estate, giving bond December 10, 1705. Mrs. Mary Willard died at Boston, June 21, 1720.

Children:

40. i. Jonathan[3], b. at Roxbury June 27, 1693.
ii. Mary.
iii. Hannah, living in 1718, when the heirs of Major Willard quitclaimed their rights in the Rutland township; she was then living at Boston.
iv. Hepsibah.

12. DANIEL[2] WILLARD (*George*[1]), born at Scituate, baptized with sister Deborah, September 14, 1645; married at Yarmouth June 10, 1695, Esther, daughter of James Matthews, born there January 8, 1650-1, died June 28, 1726. She survived her husband and received a bequest of 20 shillings from Thomas Tolland, November 3, 1721.

Daniel was but a lad when he was taken by his father to Maryland. He remained there certainly till after his maturity, but the only trace of his life there is the following deed:

"Daniel Willard, of Willard's purchase, heyre of George Willard, late of patuxent River deceased," sold to Thomas Hatton for 1700 lbs. of tobacco, Nov. 8, 1672, 200 acres of land called Willard's purchase. [Annapolis, Md., Land Records, Charles Co.]

As Daniel must have been at least fifty years old at the date of his marriage to Esther Matthews, it has been inferred that he may have married previously and perhaps had children, but none appeared at Yarmouth. Rev. John Willard, D.D., who lived some time at Yarmouth and knew people who had been acquainted with Daniel Willard, stated that "he left no descendants," which seems to the present writer conclusive.

He died at Yarmouth April 20, 1712.

14. JACOB[2] WILLARD (*George*[1]), born, as we believe, about the year 1650; married at Watertown October 23, 1677, Mary, daughter of Anthony and Grace (Hall) White, born there March 1, 1650. Her father made a bequest to her in his will in 1686: "I give to my daughter Mary Willard 5 shil[lings] in mony (having laid) out for her before 30 or 40 pounds already."

No *documentary* evidence of the parentage or birthplace of Jacob Willard has been found. Mr. Joseph Willard, in the "Memoir" gave to Jacob's descendants, "The Newton Willards," a separate place, not having found reason to connect them with the family of Major Simon Willard. But there is a chain of probabilities which have led the editor to place Jacob and his descendants here. His age corresponds with that of George's children. The utter lack of any trace or suggestion of his origin elsewhere; the mental qualities which led him to become a "chirurgeon," or surgeon; the residence near by the Major's family, and the strong and persistent tradition of the progeny of Jacob that he was a scion of the Horsmonden stock — all these constitute *probable evidence* that has led the present writer to place Jacob as a son of George.

Little is known of Jacob. He appears as "Jacob Willer" in the rolls of three several companies of soldiers in King Philip's War, and in one roll is termed "chirurgion," that is, surgeon. He was in Captain Mosely's Company December 10, 1675, with a credit of £13-11 for pay. In Capt. Samuel Appleton's Company June

24, 1676, with a credit of £15. and the title "chirurgion." And in Captain Henchman's Company September 23, 1676, credited with £12-5-8. As the companies were called out only for short terms he could enter one after the other and so be in almost continuous service. Another mention of the man occurs in the accounts of "Chelmsford-Towne," which was credited "By sundry acceptances," namely, "Jacob Willer per Jerathmeel Bowers, £02-15." The exact meaning of this entry is not clear, but as Jerathmeel Bowers was a son of one of George Willard's neighbors at Scituate whence he removed to Cambridge, and was about Jacob Willard's age, some suggestions of interest arise.

Jacob Willard's marriage took place soon after the close of the war. Then no further record of the man is found. Jonathan's birth is not on record, but his claim for the share which fell to his father in the township set apart for the soldiers, put in definitely — "Jonathan Willard, of Newton, in the right of his father Jacob"— makes the relationship clear and the name indisputable. Bodge, historian of King Philip's War, calls him "*Dr. Jacob Willard of Newton.*"

It would seem that he must have died very soon after the birth of Jonathan, or in the latter part of the year 1678, and that he had no other offspring.

Child:

41. Jonathan[3], b. about 1678.

THIRD GENERATION

15. SAMUEL[3] WILLARD (*Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., September 19, 1658; married June 6, 1683, Sarah Clark, who died January 25, 1722-3.

He bought five acres of land in Saybrook, Conn., of David Parker, June 29, 1687; built thereon a house which was standing in 1716. He was elected town clerk April 10, 1713. He had command of the fort in Saybrook in 1696 (Yale Biographies). He died there January 19, 1716.

Children:

i. Sarah[4], b. Sept. 6; d. Sept. 29, 1689.
42. ii. Samuel, b. May 8, 1693.
43. iii. Joseph, b. July 23, 1696.
iv. Mehitable, b. May 30, 1700; d. May 30, 1702.

16. SIMON[3] WILLARD (*Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn.; married February 12, 1690-1, Mary, daughter of Josiah Gilbert, born November 18, 1670; died December 1, 1712.

He resided in his native town; was surveyor of highways in 1707. He died in the part of Wethersfield called "Newington Society," January 8, 1726-7.

Children:

44. i. Josiah[4], b. Feb. 10, 1691-2.
45. ii. John, b. Aug. 20, 1694.
iii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 31, 1696; d. Sept. 15, 1712.
iv. Mary, b. Mar. 29, 1700; m. Jonathan Griswold.
v. Hannah, b. Apr. 27, 1702; m. Jacob Whaples; d. May 19, 1795.
vi. Simon, b. May 28, 1704; d. early.
46. vii. Ephraim, b. June 30, 1707.
47. viii. Daniel, b. July 31, 1710.
ix. Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1712.

17. THOMAS[3] WILLARD (*Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn.; married July 8, 1689, Abigail,

daughter of Nathan Bradley, of Guilford, Conn., who died November 10, 1746.

He settled at Guilford, Conn. After his death, January 30, 1737-8, his children, Josiah, Daniel, Jared, Nathan, Jerusha and Dorothy, sold their rights in the Rutland (Mass.) township which had fallen to their father.

Children:

48. i. Josiah[4], b. Jan. 24, 1691.
ii. Hannah; m. Dec. 6, 1715, Daniel Bartlett, Jr.
iii. Abigail; d. in infancy.
iv. Prudence; m. Feb. 17, 1721, David Grave (Greaves).
49. v. Daniel.
vi. Nathan, b. May 20, 1707; d. June 14, 1709.
vii. Dorothy, b. June 21, 1709.
50. viii. Jared.
51. ix. Nathan, b. June 25, 1714.

18. JOHN[3] WILLARD (*Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Groton September 8, 1673; married Frances Sherburne (of Jamaica?) in 1703 or 1704. She survived Mr. Willard and died at Kingston, Jamaica, October 25, 1741.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1690; became a merchant and traveled abroad. As early as 1700 he went to Kingston, Jamaica, where he was a large landowner and engaged in navigation. He was called "Major" Willard.

Children:

52. i. Samuel[4], b. at Kingston, Jamaica, about Sept., 1705.
ii. Nancy, b. at Kingston; m. (1) Mr. Mosser, who died when she was only 16 years of age; she m. (2) May 28, 1727, Capt. John Parris; she d. in 1730.
iii. William, b. at Kingston; bur. Feb. 6, 1735.
iv. Frances, b. at Kingston; m. (1) Maj. Geo. Aug. Cooke, who d. in 1745 or 1746; she m. (2) in 1750, Lawrence La Mellichamp, who d. in 1753; she d. in 1757.

19. SIMON[3] WILLARD (*Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born ("after the destruction of Groton") December 6, 1676; married April 30, 1702, Elizabeth, "only daughter" of Capt.

John and Elizabeth (Phillips) (Everell) Alden, and widow of John Walley, Jr., born April 9, 1665.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1695. Was in trade in Boston. He made his will in 1709, when going abroad; it was proved in January, 1713.

Children:

52a. i. Samuel[4], b. at Boston Jan. 19, 1702-3.
ii. Abigail (twin), b. Jan. 19, 1702-3; the twins, Samuel and Abigail, bapt. Jan. 24, 1703-4; she m. Oct. 18, 1722, Dr. Joseph Bridgham; res. at Plymouth.
iii. Katherine, b. at Boston Dec. 20, 1704; m. Oct. 24, 1734, Rev. Othniel Campbell, minister at Plympton, 1734-1744.
iv. George, b. at Boston Feb. 14; d. May 29, 1706-7.

20. Josiah[3] Willard (*Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston June 21, 1681; married first, October 24, 1715, Katherine, daughter of Daniel and Mariana (Lynde) Allen, of Boston, born February 18, 1685, died August 1, 1725. He married second, April 7, 1726, Mrs. Hannah Clarke, who died July 28, 1766.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1698. Traveled abroad; at one time commanded a ship in the London trade. Was for many years Secretary of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, "affectionately called the Good Secretary." Resided at Boston.

"In his will, dated September 10, 1750, he bequeathed to his daughter Katherine and son William, among other things, land in Leicester, left them by their grandmother, Mrs. Marianna Lynde. Made his wife Hannah executrix. She, in will dated in 1760, proved August 15, 1766, gave her estate to her Clarke heirs."

Children:

i. Katherine[4], b. at Boston Aug. 15; d. Sept. 30, 1716.
ii. William, b. at Boston Aug. 14, 1718; d. Mar. 31, 1719.
iii. William, b. at Boston Nov. 13, 1719; suffered from epilepsy; physicians here and abroad vainly tried to cure him; he d. unm. in 1760.
iv. Daniel, b. at Boston Dec. 16, 1720; merchant; d. unm. in 1745.
v. George, b. and d. at Boston Mar. 24, 1721-2.
vi. Katherine, b. at Boston Sept. 28, 1724; m. May 27, 1747, Henry Gibbs of Boston and Salem; he d. Feb. 16, 1759, æ. 52; she d. May 31, 1769.

Children:

1. Henry Gibbs, Harv. Coll. 1766.
2. Josiah Willard Gibbs, merchant in Boston, Hartford, Conn., New York, N. Y., and Philadelphia, Pa.
3. William Gibbs, partner with Josiah.

vii. Hannah, b. at Boston Apr. 15, 1727; d. unm.

viii. Josiah, b. at Boston Nov. 26, 1728; d. unm.

ix. Samuel, bapt. at Boston Jan. 25, 1729-1730; d. in childhood.

21. JACOB[3] WILLARD (*Simon*[2], *Simon*[1]), born probably September 17, 1680; married May 3, 1704, "being Thursday," Sarah, daughter of Ensign Edward Flint, of Salem, who inherited property from her brother Benjamin Flint, which she and her husband sold November 15, 1734. She survived Mr. Willard; died before September, 1743.

He resided at Salem. Was a "shoreman" in the fishing business.

He died before 1743.

Children:

i. Sarah[4], b. at Salem Feb. 6, 1704-5; m. July 28, 1727, Jonathan Peele.

Children:

1. Sarah Peele, b. Sept. 10, 1728; d. unm. Mar. 14, 1819.
2. Martha Peele, b. Nov. 4, 1729; d. as widow Cummings before 1809.
3. Jonathan Peele, b. July 17, 1731; m. Aug. 30, 1750, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Thomas Mason, a sea captain; he d. Oct. 6, 1809.

Children:

(1) Sarah Peele, b. July 15, 1751; m. Capt. Daniel Saunders.
(2) Margaret Peele, b. Aug. 10, 1753.
(3) Jonathan Peele, b. Sept. 4, 1756.
(4) Abigail Mason Peele, b. Nov. 1, 1767; m. John Dabney; d. Sept. 17, 1834.
(5) Willard Peele, b. Nov. 30, 1773; m. May 12, 1800, Margaret Appleton; she d. June 13, 1835.

ii. Simon, b. Nov. 19, 1706; d. early.

iii. Samuel, b. at Salem June 1, 1709; d. unm.

53. iv. Jacob, b. at Salem Feb. 7, 1711-12.

v. Elizabeth, b. at Salem Nov. 4, 1714; m. at Boston Feb. 15, 1738, Samuel Goodwin, of Charlestown.

vi. Abigail, bapt. at Salem Sept. 29, 1717.

22. JOSIAH[3] WILLARD (*Simon*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Salem May 24, 1682; married first, November 24, 1708, Jane, daughter of John and Jane Jacob. He married second, March 16, 1726-7, Susanna Parkman; she died at Boston in January or February, 1750.

Captain Willard resided at Salem; was a member of the Second Church. He died April 8, 1731. His widow administered on his estate.

Children:

i. Josiah[4], b. at Salem Oct. 16, 1710; in a deed in 1762 called himself "eldest son and one of the three heirs of Josiah Willard," etc.
ii. Scarlett, b. and d. at Salem Mar. 1, 1711-12.
iii. Jane, b. at Salem Mar. 8, 1712-3.
iv. Mary, b. at Salem Apr. 10, 1715; m. Apr. 14, 1737, James (or John) Strong.
v. Margaret, b. at Salem Sept. 30, 1717; m. Dec. 23, 1736, Jacob Hasey.
vi. John, b. at Salem Dec. 23, 1719; William Grafton was appointed his guardian after his father's death in 1731.
vii. James, b. at Salem, bapt. in Sept., 1722.

23. RICHARD[3] WILLARD (*Simon*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Salem January 26, 1686-7; married October 20, 1714, Hannah Butman, who survived him and administered on his estate.

He was a mariner. He died in 1734. His inventory mentions "half of a house and land next the new meetinghouse" and other property, somewhat encumbered.

Children:

i. Hannah[4], b. at Salem Mar. 24, 1715-6.
ii. Martha, b. at Salem July 4, 1717.
57. iii. Richard, b. at Salem July 11, 1719.
iv. George, b. at Salem Jan. 8, 1720-1; d. Apr. 12, 1723.
58. v. William, b. at Salem May 27, 1723.
vi. Mehitable (twin), b. May 27, 1723.

24. HENRY[3] WILLARD (*Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Groton April 11, 1675; married first, July 21, 1698, Abigail Temple, of Concord. He married second, Sarah Nutting,

who was his wife in December, 1710. He resided at Groton and at Lancaster. He was living in 1747.

Children, all baptized at Lancaster:

59. i. Abraham[4], b. about 1699; bapt. Apr. 24, 1709, with Mary, Henry and Simon.
ii. Mary; m. Feb. 23, 1724-5, Jacob Houghton, of Lancaster.
60. iii. Henry, b. about 1703.
61. iv. Simon, b. early in 1709.
62. v. James, bapt. Mar. 24, 1710-1.
63. vi. William, bapt. May 24, 1713.
vii. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 7, 1715; m. Mar. 8, 1738-9, Matthew Wyman, of Woburn; she d. Jan. 20, 1763.
64. viii. Daniel, bapt. Sept. 1, 1717.
ix. Sarah, bapt. May 31, 1719; m. Benjamin Page, of Groton.
Children:
1. Sarah Page, b. Dec. 5, 1750.
2. Benjamin Page, b. May 26, 1753.
3. Ruth Page, b. June 10, 1756.
4. Henry Page, b. Mar. 18, 1758; d. Apr. 18, 1759.
65. x. Benjamin, bapt. Apr. 30, 1721.
xi. Lydia, bapt. June 21, 1724; m. Nov. 8, 1749, Daniel Johnson.
xii. Ruth, b. May 22, bapt. June 25, 1726; m. Jan. 2, 1745, William Farmer, of Lunenburg.

25. Simon[3] Willard (*Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Groton October 8, 1678; married Mary Whitcomb. She survived him and married second, December 12, 1706, Samuel Farnsworth, who died in 1727. He lived at Lancaster; died in 1706.

Children:

66. i. Aaron[4], b. in Jan., 1701.
67. ii. Moses, b. about 1702 or 1703.
iii. Eunice; owned the covenant and was bapt. May 10, 1719; m. (int. at Stow Sept. 26, 1724) Joseph Daby, Jr., of Stow.
iv. Alice; owned the covenant and was bapt. July 20, 1718; m. Jan. 29, 1718-9, Capt. Jonathan Whitney.
v. Miriam, bapt. July 20, 1707, "child of widow Mary Willard"; m. Jan. 29, 1722-3, Joseph Maynard.
Children:
1. Joseph Maynard, b. Apr. 3, 1725.
2. Elizabeth Maynard, b. Jan. 22, 1726-7.
3. Simon Maynard, b. May 8, 1729.
4. Persis Maynard, b. June 22, 1732.

5. Miriam Maynard, b. July 27, 1736.
6. Aaron Maynard, b. Oct. 25, 1738.
7. Moses Maynard, b. June 15, 1742.
8. John Maynard, b. Nov. 12, 1744.

26. JOHN[3] WILLARD (*Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Groton or Lancaster September 3, 1682; married Anne Hill, who is described in a deed as "granddaughter of Mrs. Mary Edmunds, daughter of Major Simon Willard." She died at Harvard September 25, 1753.

He resided at Harvard; was first town treasurer. He died in April, 1761.

Child:

John[4], b. at Lancaster about 1715; bapt. Sept. 8, 1717; grew up and was engaged to be married May 16, 1739; he was drowned while swimming his horse across Still River.

27. HEZEKIAH[3] WILLARD (*Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster; married Anna, daughter of Thomas Wilder. "Anna Willard" died January 10, 1746, aged 56 years.

He resided in the part of Lancaster which became Harvard; was first selectman in 1732.

Children:

68. i. Thomas[4], bapt. May 3, 1713.
69. ii. Phinehas, b. Oct. 22, 1714.
70. iii. Hezekiah, bapt. May 26, 1717.
iv. Anna, bapt. Apr. 3, 1720; m. Mar. 2, 1749, Phinehas Brown.
v. Mary, bapt. Dec. 22, 1722; m. Nov. 11, 1742, Joseph Fairbanks.
71. vi. Ephraim, b. Oct. 13, 1726.
vii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1730-1; m. Jan. 9, 1754, Josiah Davis.

28. JOSEPH[3] WILLARD (*Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster about 1686; married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Tarbell, born at Groton August 19, 1691; she died December 23, 1763.

He was a town officer at Harvard. He died July 30, 1761.

Children:

72. i. William[4], bapt. May 24, 1713.
ii. Sarah, bapt. May 22, 1715; m. Nov. 29, 1732, Eleazer Davis.
iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 3, 1717; d. unm.
73. iv. Tarbell, bapt. Nov. 1, 1719.
v. Sybil, bapt. Feb. 17, 1722-3; m. May 10, 1744, Samuel Haskell; she d. about the year 1800.
74. vi. Lemuel, b. July 28, 1725.
75. vii. Joseph, b. May 17, 1728.
viii. Amee, b. Dec. 25, 1730; m. Nov. 16, 1749, Samuel Hazeltine.
76. ix. Charles, b. Aug. 30, 1734.

29. Samuel[3] Willard (*Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster, May 31, 1690; married August 19, 1717, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Ruth Phelps, born January 27, 1689-1690; died September 28, 1770. He bought his grandfather Willard's lands in Lancaster and settled on them; was a trader and large landholder; representative; judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Worcester County; colonel of a regiment at the reduction of Louisburg in 1745. He died at Lancaster in November, 1752.

Children:

77. i. Samuel[4], b. Nov. 12, 1718.
ii. Abijah, b. July 8, 1720; d. Oct. 3, 1722.
78. iii. Nahum, b. May 28, 1722.
79. iv. Abijah, b. July 27, 1724.
80. v. Levi, b. Apr. 19, 1727.
81. vi. Joshua, b. Jan. 24, 1729-1730.
82. vii. Abel, b. Jan. 12, 1731-2.

30. James[3] Willard (*Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster about 1691; married Hannah Houghton. She died November 20, 1754, "aged 66."

He conveyed half of his homestead to his son Asa February 1, 1747-8. He was early a town officer at Harvard. He died October 11, 1769, "aged."

Children:

83. i. Isaac[4], bapt. Sept. 27, 1719.
ii. Asa, bapt. June 25, 1721; a soldier in Capt. Whiting's co. of Col. Bagley's regt. in "the expedition to the Westward" in 1758, died on the way home. Will dated May 20,

1758, allowed Dec. 29, 1758, gave his property to his brother and sisters.

iii. Hannah, bapt. May 17, 1724; m. Nov. 12, 1748, Samuel Mead.

iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 17, 1726; m. in 1749 Benj. Mead, of Holden.

v. Experience, b. Feb. 2, 1728; m. Mar. 5, 1750-1, Daniel Houghton, Jr., of Bolton.

vi. Susanna, b. July 13, 1730.

31. Josiah[3] Willard (*Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster about 1693; married Hannah, daughter of John Wilder, and granddaughter of Thomas Wilder. She joined her husband July 27, 1728, in discharge of a mortgage, conveying interest she—"then Hannah Clark"—had in the land.

He was one of the first settlers of Lunenburg; a captain in frontier service against the Indian enemy; became a colonel and was commander of Fort Dummer (at Brattleboro, Vt.). Distinguished himself in strong protection of the exposed settlements; was described as "faithful, vigilant, careful." He was an original proprietor in "the township on the East side of Connecticut River above Northfield, commonly called Arlington," and sold a tract there May 31, 1735. He died December 8, 1750.

Children:

84. i. Josiah[4], b. Wednesday, Jan. 21, 1715-6.

ii. Abigail, b. Friday, July 4, 1718; m. Aug. 2, 1737, Thomas Prentice, of Lancaster; she d., s. p., Nov. 9, 1750.

iii. Susanna, b. Saturday, July 9, 1720; m. in Dec., 1753, John Arns.

iv. Lois, b. on the Sabbath day, Dec. 16, 1722; m. Valentine Butler.

Child:

Josiah Butler; m. Thankful Alexander.

Children:

(1) Thomas Butler.

(2) John Butler.

85. v. Nathan, b. Tuesday, May 28, 1726.

vi. Prudence, b. Saturday, Sept. 30, 1727; m. William Willard, son of Rev. Joseph Willard.

86. vii. Oliver, b. Friday, Mar. 6, 1729-30.

viii. Sampson, b. Tuesday, June 27, 1732; drowned Dec. 15, 1739.

87. ix. Wilder, b. Monday, June 30, 1735.

32. JONATHAN[3] WILLARD (*Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster about 1695; married August 17, 1719, Keziah White.

He removed to Lunenburg. He died about 1757; the widow died about 1785.

Children:

i. Keziah[4], b. Oct. 15, 1719; d. unm.
88. ii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 26, 1720-1.
iii. Adonijah, b. June 1, 1724; d. Oct. 22, 1729.
iv. Bethulah, b. June 18, 1726; d. Oct. 30, 1727.
89. v. Barzillai, b. June 5, 1728.
90. vi. Caleb, b. Feb. 3, 1730-1.
vii. Adonijah, bapt. May 13, 1733; d. unm.
viii. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1734-5; m. July 17, 1757, Elijah Grout. Settled at Charlestown, N. H.

Children:

1. Amasa Grout, b. Mar. 26, 1759; m. Amelia Howard.
2. Jonathan Grout, b. Apr. 24, 1760; m. (1) Parthenia Page; m. (2) widow Prouty.
3. Mary Grout, b. Oct. 23, 1761; m. Nathaniel Holden.
4. Lettice Grout, b. May 3, 1763; m. Enos Lovell.
5. Sophia Grout, b. Feb. 6, 1765; m. Enos Stevens.
6. Eusebia Grout, b. Mar. 2, 1767; m. Oliver Farwell.
7. Theophilus Grout, b. Aug. 29, 1768.
8. Dolly Grout, b. Oct. 12, 1770.
9. Josiah Grout, b. June 9, 1772.
10. Catherine Grout, b. Oct. 22, 1774; m. Orrin Ballard.
11. Polly Grout, b. June 19, 1776.

33. JONATHAN[3] WILLARD (*John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Concord, April 28, 1701; married first, in 1722, Sarah ———, who died January 16, 1729-1730. He married second, Abigail ———.

He sold his property in Concord October 29, 1733, and removed to "Upper Hoosatonuck," later called Sheffield, Berkshire County. Bought land in 1743. Was one of the settlers who bought land of the Indians October 29, 1756. He sold to his relative, Simon Davis, his rights in lands granted to Narragansett soldiers belonging to the heirs of Thomas Rowlison. "Jonathan Willard, of Sheffield, millwright," sold a tract of land April 20, 1759.

His descendants are scattered through New York and the western states.

Children:

91. i. Jonathan[4], b. at Concord Aug. 30, 1723.
ii. John, b. at Concord Dec. 21, 1726.
iii. Josiah, b. at Concord Jan. 10, 1727-8; went to Pawlet, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1805, unm.
92. iv. David, b. at Sheffield July 17, 1741.
93. v. Daniel, b. at Sheffield Sept. 8, 1742.
vi. Mary, b. at Sheffield Apr. 1, 1744.
vii. Susanna, b. at Sheffield, Apr. 4, 1746.
viii. Mercy, b. at Sheffield Apr. 8, 1748.
ix. Samuel, b. at Sheffield Aug. 8, 1750. His estate admin. Nov. 5, 1782, by bro. David.
x. Catherine, b. at Sheffield Mar. 1, 1753.

34. Simon[3] Willard (*John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Concord August 7, 1706; married November 28, 1744, widow Zeruiah Brewer, born November 2, 1713, daughter of Daniel and Experience (Clark) Nash. He removed to Sheffield. His house was struck by lightning October 19, 1766, and he was killed.

Children:

94. i. Dubartus[4], b. at Sheffield June 9, 1745.
95. ii. Simon, b. at Sheffield Feb. 24, 1746-7.
96. iii. Lewis, b. at Sheffield Aug. 5, 1749. Of Paris, N. Y., in 1793.
97. iv. Rufus, b. at Sheffield May 29, 1751.
v. Anna Maria, b. at Sheffield Dec. 5, 1755; d. Sept. 29, 1757.
vi. Frederic, b. at Sheffield.
vii. John (?).

35. Daniel[3] Willard (*Daniel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Braintree October 3, 1693; married first, August 28, 1716, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Cotton Mather, born June 14, 1694, died September 26, 1721. He married second, November 8, 1722, Ann Thomas.

He was a ship-chandler in Hanover Street, Boston. He died in 1727.

Children:

i. Katherine[4], b. at Boston July 20, 1717; m. July 11, 1738, Samuel Stevens.
ii. Abigail, b. at Boston Oct. 27, 1718; m. July 22, 1737, Samuel Pousley, Jr.

iii. Mary, b. at Boston Feb. 29, 1719-20; m. Apr. 14, 1737, James Strong.
iv. Resign, b. at Boston Sept. 17; d. Sept. 24, 1721.
v. Ann, b. at Boston May 22; d. Oct. 4, 1723.

36. JOHN[3] (*Joseph*[2], *Simon*[1]), born probably in London; married in Boston, July 24, 1723, Mary Eustis.

He was a "mariner," or sea captain, as his father had been. He came to Boston after his father's death, and sold the share in Rutland township which fell to his father and to him as "son and heir," one half to Thomas Fairweather, of Boston, merchant, June 23, 1721; the other half to Estes Hatch, of Boston, May 25, 1723. Hatch sold the land in 1733, saying it was the tract he bought of "John Willard, late of Boston, mariner." No further account has been found. It would be very pleasant for the American descendants of Major Simon Willard to know if scions of the same stock had sprung from this "mariner" in the old country.

38. JOSEPH[3] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sudbury, May 27, 1693; married at Framingham, January 5, 1715, Martha, daughter of Captain Isaac Clarke, of Framingham; she died in 1794, "aged 100 years"; her descendants at that time were twelve children, ninety grandchildren, two hundred and six great grandchildren and forty-five of the fifth generation, making a total of three hundred and fifty-three.

He learned the trade of "webster," one of the crafts which combined in the hand-making and selling of cloth in those days, and from which a group of family names have come: shearer, carder, spinner or spinster, weaver, webster, tucker, shearman, fuller, dyer, clothier, chapman or chipman, and mercer or merchant.

He was one of the early settlers of Hassinamisco or Grafton, his daughter Sarah being the first white child born there. He was a town officer; a major in the Worcester regiment; was faithful in church and highly esteemed. He died October 18, 1774.

Children:

98. i. Benjamin[4], b. at Framingham Nov. 13, 1716.
ii. Sarah, b. at Grafton July 30, 1718; m. Feb. 18, 1735, Noah Brooks; she d. June 16, 1805.
Child:
Mary Brooks, b. Jan. 29, 1737; m. May 5, 1753, Aaron Kimball.
99. iii. Joseph, b. Apr. 27, 1720.
iv. Martha, b. May 27, 1722; m. David Harrington.
Children:
1. Martha Harrington, b. Mar. 8, 1745-6.
2. A child, b. Apr. 9, 1748.
3. Solomon Harrington, b. Apr. 29, 1750; d. Dec. 16, 1752.
4. Catherine Harrington, b. Dec. 17, 1753.
5. Dolly Harrington, b. Dec. 22, 1755.
6. Joanna Harrington, b. Apr. 6, 1757.
7. Lucy Harrington, b. Dec. 16, 1759.
100. v. Isaac, b. Apr. 15, 1724.
vi. Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1726; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Richard Roberts.
Children:
1. Noah Roberts, b. July 2, 1745; d. July 13, 1748.
2. Hannah Roberts, b. May 24, 1747; m. Marshall Newton.
3. Noah Roberts, b. Oct. 30, 1750.
4. Moses Roberts, b. May 23, 1753.
5. Lydia Roberts, b. Dec. 20, 1758.
vii. Phebe, b. May 26, 1728; d. Apr. 11, 1730.
viii. Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1730; m. Nov. 17, 1756, Daniel Goddard, of Shrewsbury.
Child:
Calvin Goddard.
101. ix. Josiah, b. Mar. 23, 1732.
102. x. Daniel, b. Apr. 13, 1734.
xi. Simon, b. May 13, 1736; d. Nov. 5, 1751.
xii. Solomon, b. Nov. 7, 1738.

39. Simon[3] Willard (*Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sudbury, April 27, 1701; married June 10, 1729, Phebe Newton, of Westborough.

He lived successively at Grafton, Petersham, Wilbraham and Longmeadow.

Children:

i. Persis[4], b. at Grafton Mar. 12, 1729-30; m. June 28, 1749, Benjamin Warriner, Jr., of Longmeadow.

ii. Hephzibah, b. at Grafton Oct. 7, 1731; m. Feb. 22, 1753, Noah Bowker, of Somers, Conn.
iii. Esther, b. at Grafton June 13, 1733; d. unm. Apr. 23, 1751.
iv. Phebe, b. at Grafton Apr. 14, 1735.
v. Sarah, b. at Grafton Feb. 19, 1736-7; m. Dec. 12, 1755, Reuben Warriner.
vi. Sybil, b. at Grafton June 3, 1739; m. July 30, 1759, Daniel, son of Joseph Willard.
vii. Elizabeth, b. at Grafton May 4, 1741; d. Nov. 21, 1751.
viii. Abner, b. after father rem. from Grafton; d. Nov. 15, 1751.
ix. Caroline (youngest); m. Sept. 22, 1769, George Colton, of Springfield.

40. JONATHAN[3] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Roxbury, June 27, 1693; married first, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Hapgood) Whitney, of Framingham; she died July 4, 1728, in the thirty-eighth year of her age; buried in Worcester. He married second, January 23, 1728-9, Mary, daughter of Samuel Cooke, of Cambridge.

Jonathan had from his maternal grandfather, Major Thomas Browne, all his housing, lands and so forth in Sudbury and elsewhere in New England; and in the right of his mother he inherited one seventh part of all Major Browne's estates in Headcorn and Frittenden, County Kent, England.

He resided at Cambridge, Roxbury, Charlestown, Worcester, Sutton and Sherborn.

Children:

i. Mary[4], b. at Cambridge about 1715; m. Apr. 28, 1743, Joseph Rutter, of Sudbury.
ii. Abigail, b. at Cambridge Sept. 18, 1716; m. at Sherborn Sept. 25, 1740, James Mann, of Natick.
Children:
1. Col. James Mann.
2. Capt. Moses Mann.
3. Polly Mann; m. (1) Samuel Curtis; m. (2) Jacob Foster.
103. iii. Daniel, b. about 1718.
104. iv. Jonathan, b. at Roxbury about 1720.
105. v. John (twin), b. at Roxbury about 1720.
vi. Josiah, b. at Charlestown Oct. 16, 1722; bapt. at Cambridge Oct. 21, 1722; d. at Sherborn June 25, 1739.
106. vii. Benjamin, bapt. at Cambridge Jan. 5, 1724.
107. viii. William, b. at Worcester Nov. 7, 1729.

ix. Samuel (twin), b. at Worcester Nov. 7, 1729; d. May 31, 1733.
x. Joseph, bapt. at Sutton Nov. 5, 1731; d. Aug. 27, 1736.
xi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1734-5; d. at Sherborn May 22, 1744.
xii. James, d. at Sherborn July 4, 1744.
xiii. Susanna, d. June 26, 1744.

41. JONATHAN[3] WILLARD (*Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born probably at Watertown about 1678; married December 20, 1708, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Bartlett, of Newton. She died October 29, 1767.

He was baptized (by immersion) December 7, 1729, and joined the Baptist church in Boston. Was an iron manufacturer, his trade being that of a "bloomer"; carried on his works at Lower Falls, Newton, many years. Bought and sold considerable real estate.

In order to be freed from taxation to support the ministry of the Congregational Church, which was practically the "established church," he did what some others in Massachusetts did at that period, filed a certificate of his membership in what might be called a non-conformist church; and had it recorded in the town book, Boston, November, 1751.

"This is to certify that Mr. Jonathan Willard, of Newton, is a member of the Baptist church in Boston.
Attest, Jeremiah Condy, pastor of said church."

He died August 22, 1772, "at the advanced age of 94 years," says one record; "aged 95," says another.

Children:

108. i. Jonathan[4], b. Apr. 29, 1710.
ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1711; m. in 1734, Oliver Pratt. [Evidence in Mdx. Deeds, 1 V, 87.]
iii. Ephraim, b. Jan. 14, 1713; d. Apr. 11, 1714.
iv. Ephraim, b. Aug. 29, 1714; m. (int. at Newton Aug. 7, 1737), Lydia Fuller.
v. Samuel, b. Mar. 12, 1717; d. Dec. 4, 1719.
vi. Zachariah, b. Feb. 23, 1719; d. Aug. 17, 1720.
vii. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1720; drowned July 31, 1722.
viii. Lydia, b. in 1723; m. at Needham Nov. 23, 1760, Lemuel Pratt.
109. ix. Seth, b. Apr. 20, 1726.
110. x. Nathan, b. June 17, 1728.
xi. Esther; joined the Bapt. church in Boston May 7, 1732.

FOURTH GENERATION

42. SAMUEL[4] WILLARD (*Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., May 8, 1693; married January 18, 1714-1715, Sarah, daughter of George and Rebecca (Smith) Stillman, of Hadley. She died August 2, 1774, aged 79. He was a joiner by trade (see Probate papers of his brother Joseph); was a member of the House of Representatives in 1698; colonel of militia; speaker of the House of Representatives; a prominent citizen of Saybrook; elected town clerk in 1713. He died December 27, 1779. In his will, probated January 3, 1780, he bequeathed to his son George, to the heirs of his son Samuel, deceased, to daughters Sarah and Martha Parker, heirs of Rebeckah Morgan, deceased, and heirs of Hannah Bull.

Children:

111. i. Samuel[5], b. Sept. 16, 1715.
ii. Sarah, b. May 18, 1717; m. at Saybrook Mar. 31, 1737, James Jones.
iii. Rebecca, b. Mar. 2, 1719; m. ——— Morgan; d. Oct. 17, 1759.
iv. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1720; m. ——— Bull, of Killingworth, Conn.; d. June 28, 1758.
v. Elisha, b. Feb. 9, 1723-4; d. Feb. 7, 1731-2.
112. vi. George, b. June 12, 1726.
vii. Joseph, b. May 18, 1730; d. May 11, 1748.
viii. Elisha, b. Jan. 13; d. Feb. 22, 1732-3.
ix. Elisha, b. Aug. 12; died Aug. 26, 1736.

43. REV. JOSEPH[4] WILLARD (*Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., July 23, 1696; graduated at Yale College in 1714; received the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard in 1723; married in August, 1718, Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna (Willoughby) Lynde, of Saybrook, Conn., born April 11, 1700. She survived Mr. Willard and married second, Rev.

Andrew Gardner, who was minister at Lunenburg; later they removed to Winchester, N. H., where she died in 1748.

Mr. Willard supplied the church at Norwich, Conn., a short time in September, 1716. He was settled minister of the church at Sunderland January 1, 1718-9, where he remained about three years. He sold his lands there May 4, 1722. He had in the meantime removed to Rutland; began to preach there July 2, 1721. But when he was about to be installed there he was slain by Indians in one of their swift attacks, August 14, 1723. For details, see "Willard Memoir."

His estate was settled first by his wife as administratrix, then by his brother Samuel Willard.

He was a man of earnestness and devotion; beloved and honored by the people of his two parishes, and the death of such a man was a great loss to the infant state.

Children:

113. i. William[5], b. at Sunderland in January, 1720.
114. ii. Joseph, b. at Rutland after his father's death in November, 1723.

44. Josiah[4] Willard (*Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., February 10, 1691-2; married first, Hannah, daughter of John Montague. She died before June 5, 1725, when Luke Montague was appointed guardian to Hannah and Mary, her children, in the probate court of Hampshire County, Mass. (so that they might receive an inheritance, it must be inferred). Mr. Willard married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Filer, of Windsor, Conn.

He was for many years clerk of the Newington "Society," or precinct, in Wethersfield, afterwards separately incorporated. He was a deacon of the church. He died March 9, 1757.

Children:

i. Hannah[5], m. David Smith.
ii. Mary, b. in 1722; d. unm. May 21, 1759.

45. JOHN[4] WILLARD (*Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., August 20, 1694; married June 6, 1723, Margaret, daughter of Symon Smith, of Hartford, Conn.; she survived him and died May 17, 1785, aged 80.

He removed to Stockbridge, Mass. In 1749 his was one of the twelve English families in the town. "John Willard, of Stockbridge, weaver," bought additional land there July 25, 1750. He died July 23, 1762.

Children:

i. Lydia[5], b. June 5, 1725; m. Samuel Brown, Esq.
115. ii. Elias, b. Mar. 29, 1727.
116. iii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1729-30.
iv. Sylva, b. Nov. 5, 1732; d. unm.
v. Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1737; m. ——— Allen, of Great Barrington.
117. vi. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1739.

46. EPHRAIM[4] WILLARD (*Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., June 30, 1707; married August 17, 1738, Lydia, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Francis) Griswold, born September 4, 1707, died April 1, 1770.

He resided at Wethersfield, Conn., was a farmer; died March 30, 1766.

Children:

118. i. Stephen[5], b. Feb. 9, 1740-1.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1741; m. Dec. 21, 1766, Nathaniel Russell. She d. at Winsted, Conn., Feb. 26, 1819.
iii. Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1743; m. Feb. 6, 1766, Samuel Pierce.
119. iv. Simon, b. Jan. 25, 1744-5.
v. Justus Gilbert, b. Nov. 28, 1747.
vi. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 3, 1749; m. Jan. 15, 1778, Othniel Horsford.

47. DANIEL[4] WILLARD (*Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 31, 1710; married Dorothy, daughter of Ephraim Deming, of Newington parish, who died September 8, 1788, aged 71.

He lived at Wethersfield, was a farmer and also a cooper and millman. He died June 1, 1800.

Children:

120. i. Josiah[5], b. Aug. 9, 1739.
ii. Dorothy, b. Sept. 26, 1741; m. June 6, 1776, Elisha Stoddard. She d. Apr. 16, 1826.
iii. Chloe, b. Mar. 15, 1744; d. unm. Mar. 13, 1763.
iv. Honour, b. Nov. 5, 1746; m. Ashbel Seymour.
v. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1748; d. unm. Feb. 21, 1807.
vi. William, b. Nov. 23, 1750; d. unm. during the Revolution.
121. vii. Daniel, b. Apr. 7, 1753.
viii. Lydia, b. May 25, 1757; d. unm. Mar. 21, 1825.

48. Josiah[4] Willard (*Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., January 24, 1691; married October 29, 1720, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Goodale, of Southampton, L. I., born in June, 1695, died October 17, 1750.

He resided at Guilford, Conn. He died November 24, 1751.

Children:

122. i. John[5], b. June 29, 1722.
123. ii. Stephen, b. Dec. 31, 1724.
iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1726; d. Oct. 1, 1749.
iv. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1732; seems to have been the "Mary" who m. at Guilford Apr. 14, 1757, Ebenezer Grave.

49. Daniel[4] Willard (*Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]) born at Guilford, Conn.; married October 20, 1725, Thankful Wilcox.

He resided at Guilford, Conn.

Children:

124. i. Daniel[5].
ii. Celia.
iii. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1729; m. at Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 25, 1755, Aaron Hand.
iv. Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1732; probably the person who m. at Cromwell, Conn., May 3, 1750, Allen Sage.
v. Thomas.

50. Jared[4] Willard (*Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn.; married at Saybrook, Conn., December 12, 1734, Katherine Bates, of Saybrook.

He lived at Guilford, Conn. His will, dated June 9, 1766, codicil added December 12, 1767, was proved May 15, 1776; is a very interesting document.

Children:

126. i. Billey[5], b. Nov. 3, 1735.
ii. Submit, b. July 1, 1739; m. Aug. 1, 1764, Samuel Field.
iii. Jared, b. Feb. 5, 1743; d. Jan. 15, 1746-7.
iv. Josiah, b. Apr. 11, 1745; d. Apr. 21, 1776.
127. v. Jared, b. Feb. 14, 1747-8.
vi. Catherine, b. Jan. 22, 1752; m. Sept. 16, 1773, Benjamin Teall.
vii. Thomas, b. July 23, 1759; m. at Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 22, 1781, Lydia Graves.

51. Nathan[4] Willard (*Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., June 25, 1714; married February 19, 1739-1740, Esther Blatchley.

Nathan Willard witnessed at Guilford, April 23, 1734, a deed of Warren Drinkwater, conveying land in York County, Me., recorded in Maine. He resided first at Guilford; removed to Killingworth, Conn.

He died January 30, 1772, and his wife Esther administered upon his estate August 14, 1772.

Children:

129. i. Elisha[5], b. Dec. 12, 1741; m. at Saybrook, Conn., May 8, 1775, Ann Post.
130. ii. Peleg, b. Apr. 5, 1743.
iii. Daniel, b. at Killingworth Aug. 4, 1749.

52. Rev. Samuel[4] Willard (*John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Kingston, Jamaica, about September, 1705; married October 29, 1730, his second cousin, Abigail, daughter of Captain Samuel and Mary (Stevens) Wright, then of Sudbury, afterward of Rutland, born February 19, 1707-8. She survived him and married second, November 13, 1744, Rev. Richard Elvins, of Scarborough, Me.; she died at Petersham, September 19, 1785.

Mr. Willard was sent at the age of seven to Boston to be educated; graduated at Harvard College in 1723. Returned to Jamaica, but was not content to remain;

came again to New England; taught school and studied theology; was ordained to the Congregational ministry and settled over the church at Biddeford, Me., September 30, 1730. He was a minister of the highest standards and greatest devotion and usefulness, very active in his parish and helpful to neighboring churches. He died of a prevalent disorder of the throat, October 25, 1741, at Kittery, Me., where he had gone to preach the Friday lecture.

Children:

i. Samuel[5], d. in childhood.
131. ii. John, b. Jan. 28, 1733.
132. iii. William, b. in Dec., 1734.
iv. Josiah, d. early.
133. v. Joseph, b. Dec. 29, 1738.
vi. Abigail, d. in infancy.
vii. Eunice, b. June 29, 1742; m. Oct. 12, 1777, Rev. Benjamin Chadwick, who d. Nov. 3, 1819; she d. Feb. 10, 1830.
Children:
1. Abigail Chadwick , b. July 29, 1778; d. unm.
2. Mary Chadwick, b. Apr. 6, 1781; d. Jan. 19, 1861.
3. Sophia Chadwick, b. Jan. 17, 1783; d. Jan. 14, 1861.

52a. SAMUEL[4] WILLARD (*Simon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston, January 19, 1702-3; baptized with his twin sister Abigail, January 24, 1703; married at York, Me., December 15, 1732, Mary, daughter of Jonadab Lord, who died about 1740. He married second, Dorothy, daughter of Richard Rogers, of York, who died December 5, 1788.

He was a cordwainer by trade and was several times elected by the town one of the "sealers of leather." He received a gift of nine acres of land with house, barn and improvements, from the father of his first wife, Jonadab Lord, April 6, 1743. He sold the place January 16, 1760. He bought land and a share in a mill at the adjacent town of Phillipstown, afterwards incorporated as Sanford, Me., and settled there. He spent a short time at Belmont, N. H., and there a daughter was born, but the stay was not long. He was a useful citizen and lived

to a good old age. He died at Sanford, December 12, 1792, "aged 90 years," as reported by the family.

He left no documentary record or statement as to his origin; but in our survey of the Willard family at that period we find only one Samuel of the right age, and he was so situated that the history of this man follows naturally. One fact is of great interest, namely, that Rev. Samuel Willard, minister at Biddeford, Me., from 1730 till his death, was a cousin of the Samuel, born at Boston in 1702, and as this Samuel had been left an orphan at an early age and had his way to make he would naturally like to settle near one so near akin and of such excellent standing. He had somewhere learned his trade, and a single entry of his name by the town clerk seems to imply that he had been associated with the Winchell family; but this has not been explored fully. While the ancestral connection is not absolutely proved by documents the probability is so large that one of the members of the Publishing Committee and the editor have come to believe thoroughly in the pedigree assigned, and feel that it would not be good history to omit it. So we believe the descendants of this man, Samuel Willard, of York and Sanford, Me., are descendants of Major Simon Willard through his second son, the Rev. Samuel Willard and *his* son Simon, of Boston.

Children, all born at York, Me., save Dorothy, who was born at Belmont, N. H.:

i. Love[5], b. Aug. 8, 1734; m. Moses Tebbets.
ii. Jonadab, b. Apr. 26, 1736; d. in June, 1744.
iii. Mercy, b. Apr. 24, 1738.
iv. Martha, b. Mar. 16, 1739-40; m. Phinehas Thompson.
133a. v. Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1743.
vi. Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1746; recorded at York; probably died soon.
vii. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1747; recorded at Belmont, N. H.; m. (1) Mr. Harmon; m. (2) Elder Walter Powers.
133b. viii. John, b. June 9, 1749.
133c. ix. Thomas Rogers, b. Sept. 4, 1751.
x. Eleanor, b. Sept. 1; d. Sept. 8, 1752.

53. JACOB[4] WILLARD (*Jacob*[3], *Simon*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Salem, Feb. 7, 1711-12; married in Newburyport May 16, 1733, Martha, daughter of Samuel and Martha Pope, of Salem, baptized May 20, 1711.

He lived at Salem. Was a "mariner," *i.e.*, a sea-captain. He sold to William Dedman, September 1, 1743, all his rights in the estate of his father Jacob and his mother Sarah Willard.

Children:

134. i. Jacob[5], b. about 1734; m. Lydia Balch; rem. to Newbury; was lost at sea Sept. 8, 1769.
ii. Martha; m. (1) John Bounds; m. (2) ——— Beals.

59. ABRAHAM[4] WILLARD (*Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster about 1699; married February 27, 1723-4, Mary Sawyer. She survived him and married second, her cousin Phinehas Willard, in 1735.

Abraham lived in Harvard. He died in 1731.

Children:

135. i. Abraham[5], bapt. June 5, 1726.
136. ii. David, b. Dec. 20, 1727.
iii. Mary, bapt. Apr. 19, 1730; d. unm.

60. HENRY[4] WILLARD (*Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster about 1703; married May 24, 1726, Abigail Fairbanks.

Resided at Harvard.

Children:

137. i. Henry[5], b. May 11, 1727.
ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1728.
iii. Annis, b. June 20, 1730; m. Feb. 20, 1752, Uriah Holt.
Children:
1. Joshua Holt, b. June 23, 1753.
2. Uriah Holt, b. May 10, 1755.
3. Annis Holt, b. Sept. 1, 1757.
4. Jacob Holt, b. June 23, 1759.
138. iv. Thomas, b. May 11, 1732.
v. Jacob, b. July 20, 1734; d. unm. July 11, 1756.
vi. Silas, b. Jan. 25, 1737; d. Oct. 18, 1758.
139. vii. John, b. July 26, 1739.

140. viii. Oliver, b. Oct. 13, 1741.
ix. Simeon, b. Oct. 25, 1743.
x. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1745-6; d. Apr. 10, 1754.
141. xi. Timothy, b. Aug. 8, 1748.

61. SIMON[4] WILLARD (*Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster about 1708; baptized April 24, 1709; married Katherine, daughter of Captain Zechariah and Sarah (Mattoon) Field, of Northfield, born February 11, 1715.

He was one of the proprietors of Winchester, N. H., and a town officer often. Served at Fort Dummer, February to July, 1748, in the military company; was afterwards a captain.

He died March 10, 1757.

Children:

i. Submit[5], b. Mar. 14; d. Mar. 18, 1742.
ii. Sarah, b. Apr. 5, 1743; d. Oct. 9, 1747.
141a. iii. Simon, b. Dec. 23, 1744.
iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1746; m. May 21, 1765, John Willard (139).
v. Katherine, b. Mar. 10, 1749.
vi. Sibyl, b. May 15, 1751.
vii. Elijah, b. Apr. 18, 1754; was accidentally killed at Greenfield, Sept. 7, 1779, unm.
142. viii. Seth, b. Aug. 15, 1756.
ix. Azariah (?).

62. JAMES[4] WILLARD (*Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Lancaster, March 24, 1710-1711; married November 12, 1735, Rebecca Gates. She died March 31, 1760.

He lived at Lancaster; died in 1738; the widow administered on the estate February 8, 1738-9. Henry Willard was appointed guardian of the son James, April 9, 1740.

Children:

143. i. James[5], b. Nov. 28, 1736.
ii. Rebecca, b. May 25, 1739 (posthumous); m. Jan. 6, 1757, Henry Haskell, Jr.

63. WILLIAM[4] WILLARD (*Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Lancaster, May 24, 1713; married October 7, 1734, Sarah Gates, sister of his brother James' wife.

Children:

i. Sarah[5], b. Sept. 2, 1735; m. (int. Oct. 1, 1757) Dr. Edward Hazen, of Shirley.
144. ii. William, b. Nov. 30, 1737.
iii. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1739; d. Sept. 28, 1740.
145. iv. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 3, 1742.
v. Paul, b. June 22, 1743.
vi. Silas, b. Apr. 16, 1748; d. Dec. 16, 1750.
vii. Mary, b. July 22, 1750; m. May 31, 1770, William Grimes, of Swanzey, N. H.
Child:
Sarah Grimes, m. in 1792, Dulan Battles.

64. DANIEL[4] WILLARD (*Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Lancaster, September 1, 1717; married first, widow Lucy (Story) Butler, of Lunenburg, daughter of Isaac Story, of Ipswich. She died September 4, 1759. He married second, February 6, 1760, widow Sarah (Stickney) Dickinson*, of Groton.

He resided at Harvard; joined the church in 1742.

Children:

i. Daniel[5], b. Sept. 2, 1747; d. unm.
ii. Lois, b. Feb. 3, 1750; d. unm.
iii. Nathan, b. Dec. 12, 1751; joined the Shakers; d. unm. July 12, 1832.
146. iv. Israel, bapt. Mar. 25, 1754.
v. Esther, bapt. May 30, 1756; m. Asa Harris.
vi. Relief (twin), bapt. May 30, 1756; d. unm.
vii. Lois, bapt. June 24, 1759; m. May 7, 1778, Abel Phelps; res. at Alstead, N. H.
147. viii. Daniel, bapt. Feb. 1, 1761.

65. BENJAMIN[4] WILLARD (*Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Lancaster, April 30, 1721; married December 5, 1745, Hannah Godfrey, of Harvard.

Children:

i. Eunice[5], bapt. Sept. 28, 1746; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1770, Abraham Carleton, of Lunenburg; she m. (2) Peter Stickney.
ii. Abigail, b. Apr. 12, 1750; m. Dec. 6, 1770, "Daniel Zwear, of Lancaster."

*Her son-in-law, James Parker, left a diary which refers to Willard matters somewhat. See H. G. Register, Jan., 1915.

iii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 18, 1753; he served in the Revolutionary Army from April, 1775, till his death (as reported) in 1779.
148. iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 16, 1755.
v. Lois (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1755; m. June 19, 1777, Samuel Dickerson.
vi. Judith, b. Oct. 18, 1757.
149. vii. Andrew, b. June 15, 1762.
150. viii. Henry, b. May 13, 1766.
151. ix. Salmon, bapt. July 15, 1770.

66. AARON[4] WILLARD (*Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster in January, 1701; married December 16, 1724, Mary, daughter of Captain Samuel and Mary (Stevens) Wright, a granddaughter of Cyprian and Mary (Willard) Stevens. She died April 27, 1767, in her 64th year.

He was a captain under Colonel Partridge and later with Brigadier Ruggles in the colonial army; served in the campaign "for the reduction of Canada and in the expedition against Ticonderoga, commanding a force of 80 men," March, 1759, to January, 1760.

"He was an active citizen of his native town and colonel of one of the Worcester County regiments." He died in May, 1784.

Children:

152. i. Aaron[5], b. Sept. 10, 1725.
153. ii. Simon, b. Sept. 29, 1727.
iii. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1729-30; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1750, Gershom Flagg; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1761, William Phelps.
154. iv. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 28, 1731-2.
v. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 8, 1734; d. unm.
155. vi. Peter, b. Feb. 26, 1736-7.
156. vii. John, b. Sept. 22, 1739.
viii. Dorothy, b. Mar. 1, 1742; "shot to death in childhood."
ix. Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1745-6; "shot to death in childhood."

67. MOSES[4] WILLARD (*Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster about 1702-3; married September 28, 1727, at Groton, Susanna Hastings. They lived at Groton till 1732, when they removed to Lunenburg. She was admitted to the Lunenburg church in August, 1741. She

experienced great suffering and sorrow in the Indian conflicts. She lived to such advanced age that she could say (in the language of her daughter Johnson) "Arise, daughter, and go to thy daughter, for thy daughter's daughter hath got a daughter." She died May 5, 1797.

Lieutenant Willard was one of the grantees of Winchester, N. H., but did not make his home there. He lived some time at Lunenburg and removed in 1742 to Charlestown, N. H., of which he was one of the principal founders and town officers. He was killed by the Indians June 18, 1756. His estate was divided to his children and heirs June 18, 1760.

Children:

i. Jemima[5], b. June 29, 1728; m. Capt. Sylvanus Hastings. She d. Apr. 14, 1788. (See Hist. Charlestown, N. H.)

Children:

1. Susanna Hastings, b. May 29, 1746.
2. Oliver Hastings, b. Jan. 3, 1748; d. in Sept., 1757.
3. Jemima Hastings, b. Jan. 29, 1750; m. Jedidiah Rice.
4. Sylvanus Hastings, b. Mar. 23, 1752; m. Betsey ———.
5. John Hastings, b. June 18, 1754; m. Miriam ———.
6. Moses Willard Hastings, b. Nov. 6, 1756; m. Apr. 6, 1780, Jerusha Spencer.
7. Oliver Hastings, b. Mar. 4, d. Apr. 11, 1759.
8. Elizabeth Hastings, b. May 21, 1760; d. Aug. 21, 1761.
9. Oliver Hastings, b. June 10, 1762; m. Olive Reed; was a physician of note and rep. to legislature.

ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 20, 1729-30; m. (1) June 15, 1747, Capt. James Johnson. They and three children were taken captive by the Indians Aug. 29, 1754. She gave birth to another child the next day, and another in Canada before they could get released from captivity. She was taken to England and at length reached home. She wrote a thrilling account of the experiences of the family, which was printed. She outlived Mr. Johnson and m. (2) in 1762, John Hastings, who d. Nov. 21, 1804. She d. in Nov., 1810.

Children:

1. Sylvanus Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1748.
2. Esther Johnson, b. Dec. 23, 1749; d. Jan. 27, 1750.
3. Susanna Johnson, b. Dec. 19, 1750; m. Capt. Samuel Wetherbee.
4. Mary Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1752; m. Capt. Timothy Bedell.

5. Elizabeth Captive Johnson, b. in captivity Aug. 30, 1754; m. June 22, 1780, George Kimball.
6. James Johnson, b. and d. Dec. 10, 1756.
7. James Johnson, b. Mar. 12; d. May 15, 1758.

iii. Huldah, b. May 27, 1732; m. No. 114, Joseph Willard.
157. iv. James Nutting, b. May 28, 1734.
158. v. Moses, b. Aug. 15, 1738.
vi. Miriam, b. Sept. 25, 1740; was taken captive with her sister Susanna, and returned after many hardships; m. Apr. 28, 1762, Rev. Phinehas Whitney, of and at Weston. He was minister at Shirley a long time. Miriam d., s. p., in 1769.
159. vii. Aaron, b. in Apr., 1742.
viii. Abigail, "m. (1) ——— Farwell; m. (2) Col. Olive."
ix. Elizabeth, d. young.
x. Mary, "m. Jan. 7, 1792, Philip Hunton."
160. xi. John, b. Dec. 20, 1753.

68. THOMAS[4] WILLARD (*Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Lancaster, May 3, 1713; married first, Sarah Gibson*. She was admitted to the Harvard church from that of Groton, November 16, 1752; she died May 22, 1779. He married second, February 25, 1785, Sarah Brewer, widow of Timothy Fletcher, of Concord.

He sold for £100 to Gibson Willard, of Harvard, April 14, 1777, land in Fitchburg on the westerly side of Pearl Hill.

Children:

i. Timothy[5], b. Dec. 9, bapt. Dec. 16, 1733; d. Sept. 23, 1746.
ii. Jeremiah, b., bapt. Sept. 28, 1735; d. Sept. 19, 1746.
iii. Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1737; m. Jan. 5, 1758, Phinehas Willard.
iv. Stephen, b. Jan. 3, 1739; d. July 26, 1742.
v. Solomon, b. Aug. 29, 1740; d. Sept. 16, 1757.
vi. Samuel, b. July 5, 1742; d. Sept. 10, 1746.
vii. Sarah, bapt. July 10, 1743; d. Sept. 12, 1746.
viii. Gibson, bapt. Sept. 8, 1745; d. Sept. 11, 1746.
161. ix. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1749.
162. x. Gibson, b. Oct. 13; bapt. Oct. 28, 1750.
163. xi. Reuben, b. Nov. 14, 1755.

69. PHINEHAS[4] WILLARD (*Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster, October 22, 1714; married at Newbury,

*Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Rebecca Gibson, was born at Sudbury, Oct. 27, 1710.

July 17, 1735, Mary (Sawyer) Willard, widow of Abraham Willard.

He was a sentinel in Captain Jeduthun Baldwin's company in an expedition to Crown Point in 1755. He died before January 12, 1778.

Children:

164. i. Phinehas[5], b. Oct. 1, 1736.
ii. A child, "d. a day old," Apr. 13, 1739.
iii. Elijah, b. Aug. 19, 1740; d. unm. before 1783.
iv. Cornelius, b. Aug. 23, 1743; d. unm. before 1783.
v. Elizabeth, bapt. at Sterling Apr. 27, 1746; m. Apr. 5, 1768, Thomas Gould, of Lunenburg.

70. Hezekiah[4] Willard (*Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Lancaster, May 26, 1717; married May 24, 1737, Lydia Haskell. They joined the church in Harvard, August 16, 1741.

He died January 16, 1761; the widow married second, January 19, 1764, Samuel Hunt.

Children:

i. Lydia[5], b. Aug. 3, 1741; m. Mar. 24, 1759, Samuel Nichols, of Groton and Ashburnham.
165. ii. Hezekiah, b. July 18, 1743.
iii. Ruth, b. June 22, 1746.
166. iv. Samuel, b. Apr. 22, 1749.
167. v. Amos, b. Mar. 27, 1751.
vi. Anna, b. May 6, 1754; m. Nicholas Pattison, Jr.
vii. Mary, b. June 1, 1756; m. July 27, 1774, Elisha Fullam, Jr. Children:
1. Polly Fullam; m. (1) Joel Draper; m. (2) ——— Strait.
2. Sally Fullam; m. Cyrus Ransom.
3. Lydia Fullam; m. George Postal.
4. Elisha Fullam; m. Elizabeth Butler.
5. Betsey Fullam; m. Caleb Harrington.
6. Patty Fullam; m. (1) Luther Harvey; m. (2) Marcena Northrup.
viii. Peter, b. July 9, 1758; d. Sept. 6, 1760.
ix. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1760.

71. Ephraim[4] Willard (*Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster, October 13, 1726; married October 25,

1745, Azubah Atherton, who united with the church March 16, 1746; she died August 22, 1798.

He was out in 1757 under Capt. Nathaniel Sawyer on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry.

He resided at Sterling; he died October 8, 1803.

Children:

168. i. Ephraim[5], b. Mar. 2, 1748.
169. ii. Israel, b. Jan. 10, 1751.
iii. Azubah, b. Aug. 15, 1753; probably the person who m. Aug. 25, 1774, Benjamin Roper.
iv. Lois, b. Mar. 15, 1756.
170. v. Joshua, b. Apr. 15, 1759.
vi. Experience, b. Nov. 7, 1761.
vii. Mercy, b. Feb. 27, 1764.
viii. Anna, b. May 30, 1766.
ix. Lucy, b. July 24, 1768.
x. Katy, b. Feb. 25, 1771.
171. xi. Peter, b. Nov. 14, 1773.

72. WILLIAM[4] WILLARD (*Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1],) baptized at Lancaster, May 24, 1713; married February 23, 1738, Ellen Davis.

He was town clerk of Harvard many years, a faithful and useful citizen. He died March 17, 1797.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[5], b. May 22, 1739; m. Oct. 5, 1758, Simon Willard, son of Aaron Willard.
ii. Dinah, b. Feb. 21, 1742; m. Sept. 30, 1762, John Darby.
iii. Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1745; d. unm.
iv. Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1748; m. July 5, 1774, John Hall, of Lunenburg.
v. Philemon (twin), b. Mar. 2, 1748; d. Apr. 12, 1754.
172. vi. Barzillai, b. Dec. 13, 1750.
173. vii. William, b. Feb. 13, 1754.
viii. Catherine, b. May 7, 1758; m. July 2, 1786, Jonathan Stone, of Westmoreland, N. H.

73. TARBELL[4] WILLARD (*Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Lancaster, November 1, 1719; married November 29, 1739, Rachel Haskell. She died at the house of her son-in-law, Mr. Oliver Stone, in Ashburnham, about 1786. He died at Harvard in October, 1805.

Children:

i. Lucy[5], b. Sept. 13, 1740; d. June 13, 1742.
ii. Lucy, b. Aug. 26, 1743; m. Dec. 30, 1762, Oliver Stone.
iii. Rachel, b. Nov. 27, 1745; m. Mar. 11, 1762, Oliver Wetherbee.
174. iv. Jacob, b. Nov. 5, 1747.
175. v. Josiah, bapt. Nov. 9, 1749.
vi. Anne, b. Nov. 28, 1751; m. Ezra Atherton.
vii. Sybil, b. Dec. 5, 1754.

74. LEMUEL[4] WILLARD (*Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard, July 28, 1725; married November 26, 1747, Hannah Haskell, sister to his brother Tarbell's wife. She married second, Mr. Hartwell. The children sold to Lemuel their shares in their father's real estate "exclusive of the dower of our mother, Hannah Hartwell," June 10, 1777. She died January 26, 1802.

He was a deacon of the Harvard church and highly esteemed. He died in October, 1775.

Children:

i. Esther[5], b. Sept. 6, 1748; m. Feb. 2, 1769, Lt. Jonathan Page, of Fitchburg. He d. May 11, 1811; she d. July 8, 1814.
ii. Anna, bapt. Sept. 30, d. Nov. 8, 1750.
176. iii. Lemuel, b. Oct. 19, 1751.
iv. Hannah, b. Nov. 5, 1753; m. (1) Capt. Luther Turner. She m. (2) Jonathan Lewis.
Child:
Nancy Turner.
177. v. Elias, b. Jan. 7, 1756.
178. vi. Moses, b. Sept. 19, 1760.
179. vii. Abel, b. Dec. 4, 1763.
180. viii. Joel, b. Apr. 25, 1765.

75. JOSEPH[4] WILLARD (*Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard, May 17, 1728; married February 14, 1753, Elizabeth Hapgood, who died November 13, 1803, aged 70.

He united with the church December 16, 1753. "A mild, excellent man."

He died September 12, 1812.

Children:

i. Shadrach[5], b. Dec. 13, d. Dec. 27, 1753.
ii. Mercy, b. Feb. 16, 1755; m. Dec. 16, 1772, Richard Whitney.
iii. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1758; d. Apr. 9, 1759.
181. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1760.
v. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1764; m. Jonas Hosmer, of Walpole, N. H., whose granddaughter, Harriet Hosmer, was the celebrated sculptor.
vi. Olive, b. May 1, 1769; m. (int. Mar. 24, 1788) Jacob Robins.
182. vii. Levi, b. Aug. 15, 1775.

76. Charles[4] Willard (*Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard, August 30, 1734; married (intention November, 1762) Sarah Scolly, of Stoneham, who died at Fitchburg, February 12, 1803.

He was in Capt. Samuel Haskell's company on the alarm for Fort William Henry; afterwards lived at Fitchburg from 1766. Town officer.

Children:

i. Sarah[5], b. Mar. 26, 1764; m. July 24, 1784, Solomon Gibson. Children, born at Fitchburg:
1. Sarah Gibson, b. Oct. 27, 1785.
2. Susanna Gibson, b. Mar. 14, 1787.
3. Anne Willard Gibson, b. Jan. 24, 1791.
4. Fanny Gibson, b. and d. in 1793.
5. Solomon Gibson, b. Dec. 1, 1794.
6. Charles Willard Gibson, b. July 9, 1797; d. Oct. 12, 1815.
7. Mary Ann Gibson, b. May 28, 1800.
8. Leonard Lyman Gibson, b. May 11, 1802.
9. Avelina Johnson Gibson, b. May 9, 1805.
183. ii. John, b. Mar. 24, 1766.
184. iii. Joseph, b. July 15, 1768.
iv. Anne Scolly, b. Nov. 21, 1770; m. Apr. 11, 1793, Amos Savage; d. Feb. 19, 1805.
185. v. Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1773.
vi. Abigail Bryant, b. Aug. 30, 1776; m. Amos Savage (2d wife).
vii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1779; m. June 16, 1807, Phinehas Hartwell, of Westminster.
viii. Lucy, b. July 24, 1783; d. unm. July 17, 1806.

77. Samuel[4] Willard (*Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster, November 12, 1718; married in 1743, Susanna Wilder, of Lancaster.

He settled at Petersham; was a justice of the peace. Had command of a force of eight hundred men for the reinforcement of the army at Lake George in 1755; died of illness October 25, 1755. Was highly esteemed.

They had no children. The widow made an agreement in 1757 with her husband's brothers by which she had a liberal share of his extensive landed possessions and they had the remainder. Mrs. Willard married second, Rev. Elisha Marsh, of Westminster.

78. NAHUM[4] WILLARD (*Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster May 28, 1722; married Elizabeth Townsend, of Bolton.

He was a physician at Worcester; surgeon in Col. Nathan Taylor's regiment July 6 to December 31, 1779. Is said to have "adhered to the British side in the Revolution." He was one of quite a large party of Worcester citizens who drew up and signed a protest against the proceedings in Boston in 1774 — the opposition to the Stamp Act, the Spilling of the Tea, etc., at the opening of the Revolution. The majority of Worcester citizens stoutly opposed these loyalist men and voted them out of citizenship. Dr. Willard, however, apologized to the town for his course and became a hearty supporter of the new Government in 1778.

He removed later to Uxbridge, where he died April 26, 1792.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[5], d. young.
186. ii. Samuel, b. Apr. 13, 1748.
187. iii. Levi, b. Nov. 24, 1749.
iv. Nahum, bapt. July 12, 1752; d. young.
v. Joshua Townsend.
vi. Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1754; d. June 7, 1754.

79. ABIJAH[4] WILLARD (*Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster July 27, 1724; married first, December 2, 1747, Elizabeth Prescott, sister of Col. William Prescott, of Bunker Hill, born at Groton, October 1, 1723, died

at Lancaster December 6, 1751. He married second, November 15, 1752, Anna, daughter of John Prentice, Jr., of Lancaster, born in 1734, died in June, 1771. He married third, October 29, 1772, Mrs. Mary McKown, of Boston, born about 1728, died December 15, 1807.

At the age of 21 he commanded a company at Louisburg, and in 1755 another company under Colonel Monckton in the Nova Scotia campaign. He was promoted to be colonel; was with his regiment under Lord Amherst in 1759. He was one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., of Murrayfield (Chester), Mass., and also had a large estate in Lancaster.

At the opening of the Revolution he accepted the appointment of a mandamus counsellor and was compelled to surrender it by a mob of patriots at Stafford, Conn., who escorted him to Sturbridge, Mass. He went into Boston on the day of the Lexington battle and became a commissary in the British Army. Had a grant of land in New Brunswick and settled there. He died in May, 1789. Some of his lands were confiscated in 1782. Several of his children made their homes in Massachusetts. (See "Memoir," p. 417.)

Children:

i. Abijah[5], bapt. Dec. 18, 1748; d. Dec. 12, 1749.
ii. Abijah, b. Nov. 4, 1750; d. July 25, 1753.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1754; d. Oct. 6, 1756.
iv. Theodora, bapt. Jan. 25; d. Oct. 13, 1756.
v. Habijah, d. Oct. 31, 1757; d. unm. in New York in 1779.
188. vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 13, 1759.
vii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1761; m. Jan. 16, 1794, Joseph Wales, of Randolph. She d. at Lancaster Aug. 19, 1822.
viii. Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1763; m. Nov. 25, 1804, Hon. Benjamin Goodhue, of Salem, U. S. Senator. She d. Aug. 2, 1858, æ. almost 95.

Child:

Anna Goodhue, b. Jan. 10, 1806; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Henry Wilder.

80. Levi[4] Willard (*Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster April 19, 1727; married Katherine, daughter

of Hon. John Chandler, of Worcester; she died January 10, 1791, aged 56.

He was a large landholder in Lancaster, Lunenburg and Fitchburg, and one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., and of Pelham, N. H. He was collector of excise for the county of Worcester in 1766; lieutenant colonel of Col. Caleb Wilder's regiment, and one of the "commission of peace" in March, 1772. He was senior partner of the firm of Willard and (Samuel) Ward, who did a large importing and trading business. He died July 11, 1775. The widow resided at Winchester, N. H., January 22, 1773, when she sold land at Warwick (Mass.).

Children:

i. Levi[5], b. Aug. 13, 1756; grad. Harvard Col. in 1775; d. unm.
ii. John, b. Feb. 22, 1758; d. unm. May 1, 1775.
iii. Katherine, b. June 15; d. Dec. 3, 1759.
iv. Katherine, b. Sept. 20, 1761; m. Jan. 15, 1792, John Amory, Esq., who d. at Boston, Sept. 4, 1832; she d. July 20, 1831.
Child:
Catherine Willard Amory, b. Mar. 24, 1796; m. Henry Codman.
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1764; d. unm. at Boston Apr. 11, 1807.

81. Joshua[4] Willard (*Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster January 24, 1729-1730; married at Westborough February 28, 1757, Lucretia, daughter of Nahum and Lydia (Stearns) Ward.

He was one of the original proprietors in "a new township on the east side of the Connecticut river in New Hampshire," and sold his interest March 25, 1752.

He was a physician at Petersham. Was an officer in his brother Abijah's company in Nova Scotia in 1755, afterward a major in Colonel Murray's regiment. Later a justice of the peace.

Children:

i. Abel[5], b. Oct. 9, 1757; was at Worcester at the close of the Revolution, and was active in measures for settling affairs; d. unm.
ii. Nahum Ward, b. Dec. 26, 1759; d. unm.

iii. Lucretia, b. July 12, 1761; m. (int. Dec. 31, 1783) David Sanderson.
iv. George, b. Mar. 31, 1763; d. Oct. 30, 1763.
v. George, b. Nov. 3, 1764; d. unm.
189. vi. Samuel, b. Dec. 1, 1766.
vii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1769; m. Nov. 9, 1792, Reuben Atwater, of Westminster, Vt.
viii. Sophia, b. June 24, 1770; m. Feb. 3, 1793, Calvin Knowlton of Newfane, Vt., a successful lawyer; grad. Dart. Col. in 1788; practiced at Newfane; d. Jan. 20, 1800.
Child:
George Willard Knowlton, b. Jan. 19, 1795; merchant at Brattleboro, Vt., till 1824, when he rem. to Watertown, N. Y., where he became a paper manufacturer and a publisher of school books (Knowlton & Rice); was a very prominent and useful citizen. He m. in Aug., 1830, Elizabeth Carroll. He d. Oct. 18, 1886.
Children:
(1) Elizabeth Knowlton.
(2) Maria Knowlton; m. John Rice.
(3) John Calvin Knowlton, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Susan, daughter of Isaac Hubbard and Mary (Safford) Fiske. Like his father, he has been a paper mfr. and an elder in the Presbyterian church; also a banker and a city official.
(4) George Willard Knowlton, Jr., b. in 1841; m. (1) in 1862, Frances Grace, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Clarke, who d. in 1868. He m. (2) Gertrude Sumner, dau. of Adriel and Eveline (Foster) Ely. He is a paper manufacturer and president of the American Paper and Pulp Association; pres. of Watertown Nat. Bank, and a leader in church and business circles.
ix. Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1772; m. Jan. 10, 1794, Samuel B. Sheldon.
x. Alexander, b. May 17, 1773; d. unm.
xi. Sally, b. Apr. 15, 1775; m. ——— Smith.

82. ABEL[4] WILLARD (*Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster January 12, 1731-1732; graduated at Harvard College in 1752; married June 27, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton. She died at Boston in 1815, bequeathing her estate to her sister and nieces. No children.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1752; was a lawyer at Lancaster, "a great peacemaker," settling

suits often. On the breaking out of the Revolution he threw in his lot with the Royalist party. Went to England in 1776; died there November 19, 1781.

83. Isaac[4] Willard (*James*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster in 1719; married March 31, 1748, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah Farnsworth, of Groton. She became a member of the Shaker society and died with them January 2, 1816.

He was a soldier in the French war and received special compensation from the General Court. He espoused the views of Shadrach Ireland, a teacher of peculiar religious doctrines. He died May 22, 1808.

Children:

i. Hannah[5], b. Jan. 9, 1749; m. Abraham Willard; she d. at Fitchburg June 12, 1816.
ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1751.
190. iii. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 29, 1753.

84. Josiah[4] Willard (*Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg January 21, 1715-1716; married November 23, 1732, Hannah Hubbard, of Groton, who survived him and died August 15, 1791. In her will she gave to her surviving children and to her grandchildren, Melinda Stone and Betsey Lawrence.

In 1740 he was an officer in his father's regiment at Fort Dummer; was placed in command on his father's death, with commission as lieutenant colonel. Was in active service in the campaign of 1755 at Fort Edward. He settled at Winchester, N. H.; town officer, representative; a very influential man. Was also one of the grantees of Westminster, Vt., in 1753, and continued a proprietor there all his life. He died November 19, 1786. His son Solomon settled his estate and sold land in Westminster as executor in 1790.

In his will, dated September 27, 1784, probated first in New Hampshire, where he lived, and afterward in Vermont, where his landed possessions were very extensive, he bequeathed his estate to his wife, his eight

children and the widow and children of his deceased son Samson. He held lands in Winchester, Hinsdale, Westmoreland, Chesterfield, Surrey, Swanzey and Richmond in New Hampshire, beside those in Vermont.

Children:

i. Josiah[5], b. at Lunenburg Sept. 22, 1734; d. Sept. 2, 1736.
191. ii. Josiah, b. Feb. 26, 1736-7.
iii. Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1738; d. June 6, 1752.
192. iv. Samson, b. Dec. 10, 1740.
v. Abigail, b. Jan. 12, 1743; m. Dr. Thomas Frink.
vi. Eunice, b. Mar. 19, 1745; m. Sept. 16, 1766, Rev. Micah Lawrence.
193. vii. Solomon, b. Sept. 22, 1747.
194. viii. Prentice, b. Jan. 27, 1750.
195. ix. Jonathan, b. Dec. 27, 1751.
x. Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1754; m. Sept. 23, 1784, Aaron Whitney, of Northfield.
xi. Susanna, b. Jan. 2, 1757; m. Mar. 14, 1781, Rev. Solomon Reed.

85. NATHAN[4] WILLARD (*Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg May 28, 1726; married Lucy Allen.

He was a soldier and afterward a captain and commander of Fort Dummer (at Brattleboro, Vt.) in 1755 and 1756. Was also at Ashuelot, N. H., some time, and a town officer at Hinsdale, N. H., in 1754. Was also one of the proprietors of Westminster, Vt., but did not live there, but at Brattleboro, Vt. He sold to William Willard, of Putney, Vt., husbandman, February 20, 1760, a tract of land in Winchester, N. H.

He made his will December 2, 1782, beginning thus: "I, Nathan Willard of Brattleborough in the county of Cumberland and state of New York," etc., thus bearing witness to the claims which New York was at that time maintaining to the soil of the Green Mountain state; the Willards generally supported New York's authority. In this will, which was proved March 23, 1785, he gave his estate to his wife and all the children mentioned below.

Children:

196. i. Nathan[5], b. at Lancaster Dec. 12, 1751.
ii. Lucy, m. Ephraim Hubbard, of Chesterfield, N. H.

iii. Abigail; m. Charles Evans; had a son, Imry Evans.
iv. Relief; m. David Wooley.
v. Lucretia.
vi. Olive; m. (1) Willard Stevens; m. (2) Samuel Wellman.
197. vii. Allen, b. about 1760.
viii. Benjamin; m. Esther ———. He apparently left no children, as in his will, dated Dec. 2, 1782, proved in 1785, he bequeathed his property to his wife, Esther, father Nathan, mother Lucy, sisters Lucy Hubbard, Abigail Evans, Olive Stevens and Relief and Lois Willard. The heirs sold their rights to Nathan in 1793.
ix. Lois; m. Simon Stevens, of Guilford, Vt.

86. OLIVER[4] WILLARD (*Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg March 6, 1729-1730; married Thankful Doolittle. Was at Fort Dummer as early as 1748; became a colonel. Was one of the grantees of Winchester and Westmoreland, N. H.; settled at Hartland, Vt., where he was proprietor of the entire township and sold lots to settlers. He took the side of New York in the boundary controversy. Was a justice of the peace and an assistant judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children:

198. i. Charles[5].
ii. Oliver.
199. iii. Levi, b. in 1759.
200. iv. Wilder.
201. v. Titus.
202. vi. Peter.
203. vii. Eli, b. at Fort Dummer, Vt., July 4, 1761.
viii. Thankful; m. Mr. Hutchins.
ix. Myra; m. Nathan Billings.
Children:
1. Nathan Billings.
2. Lydia Billings; m. Nathaniel Wood.

87. WILDER[4] WILLARD (*Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg June 30, 1735; married Susanna Hubbard, who died November 10, 1763, and was buried on the Dummer farm at Brattleboro, Vt. He resided there; sold to his brother Oliver, February 25, 1760, a tract of land he had received from his father, Col. Josiah Willard.

He also had some lands at Westminster, Vt., and some at Westmoreland, N. H., which he sold in 1759.

Child:

204. Joseph[5], b. in 1763.

88. JONATHAN[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg February 26, 1720-1; married there October 24, 1743, Phebe, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Dane) Ballard, born October 1, 1724.

He was one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., but resided at Lunenburg. Was constable in 1748-9.

Jonathan Willard died at Charlestown, N. H., January 15, 1799, "aged 82," says gravestone.

Children:

i. Keziah[5], b. Mar. 12, 1743-4; m. ——— Carleton.
205. ii. Jonathan, b. Sept. 21, 1745.
iii. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 3, 1747; served in the Revolution and had a pension; d. at Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 8, 1836, "æ. 90."
iv. Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. Feb. 20, 1774, John Whipple.
Children:
1. Mary Whipple, b. Jan. 31, 1775.
2. Stephen Whipple, b. June 3, 1776.
3. Phebe Ballard Whipple, b. June 21, 1778.
v. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1751-2; d. young.
vi. Amity, b. Dec. 26, 1752; m. June 6, 1774, Richard Fowler.
Children:
1. Susanna Fowler, b. Sept. 17, 1780.
2. Asa Fowler, b. June 30, 1784.
vii. Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1755; ——— Walker.
viii. Thulah, b. Jan. 10, 1758; m. (int. Oct. 20, 1777) George Kimball.
ix. Unity, b. June 6, 1760.
x. Maximilian, bapt. July 5, 1761; enlisted in the Continental Army in 1777; d. in the service Oct. 23, 1777.

89. BARZILLAI[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg June 5, 1728; married November 18, 1757, Hephsibeth Reddington.

He was a lieutenant at Crown Point in 1756; one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., and of "a new town near Narragansett No. 6."

Children:

i. Katherine[5], b. at Lunenburg July 23, 1759; m. ——— Moore.
ii. Lucy, b. Mar. 20, 1762; m. ——— Fisk.
iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1765.
iv. Pascal Paoli, b. May 10, 1769.
v. Unity, b. May 27, 1775.
vi. Mary, b. Apr. 27, 1778; m. (int. Sept. 9, 1809) John Peterson Dalton; d. Dec. 5, 1849.

90. CALEB[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg February 2, 1730-1; married ———.

He was a soldier on the frontier at Ashuelot, N. H.; a lieutenant in the expedition in 1757 and had special allowance; also lieutenant in 1758 and major under Lord Amherst in 1759. Was one of the grantees of Walpole, N. H., and of Clarendon, Vt.; made a fine plan of the township of Rockingham, Vt., which is worthy of a skillful civil engineer. Removed to New Ipswich, N. H.

Child:

206. Caleb[5].

91. JONATHAN[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Concord August 30, 1723; married Margaret Smith, who survived him and died July 13, 1809, aged 79.

He removed with his father to Sheffield, the part incorporated as Great Barrington; later to Pawlet, Vt.

He died May 16, 1795.

Children:

i. John[5].
207. ii. Josiah.
208. iii. Edward.
209. iv. Jonathan, b. 1770.
v. Sarah.
vi. Rebecca.
vii. Margaret; m. Asa Meacham, of Pawlet, Vt.
Children:
1. Willard Meacham, b. May 8, 1804.
2. Chauncy Meacham, b. Aug. 2, 1805.
3. Sally Hare Meacham, b. Sept. 3, 1807.
4. Mary Willard Meacham, b. Aug. 24, 1809.

viii. Hepsah.
ix. Polly.
x. A daughter.

92. David[4] Willard (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sheffield July 17, 1741; married first, at Great Barrington, Martha Sherlock. She died about 1806. He married second, about 1807, a widow whose fourth husband he was; she survived him and married a fifth, a Mr. Scoville, of Pompey, N. Y., and died in 1824.

He had a farm at Great Barrington about a mile and a half north of the meeting house.

He served in the War of the Revolution in 1777 and 1781.

He removed about 1790 to Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y.; was deacon in the Presbyterian Church.

He died April 18, 1818.

Children:

i. Sarah[5], b. Sept. 17, 1769; m. Oct. 12, 1794, William Barnes, of Otsego.
Children:
1. Phebe Barnes, b. Jan. 25, 1796; m. Luther Pond.
2. Myra Barnes, b. July 20, 1797; m. N. P. Stanton.
3. Orson Barnes, b. Mar. 26, 1802; m. Eliza Phelps.

ii. Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1793; m. Robert Dewey. She was living at Otisco, N. Y., in 1860. Two children d. in infancy.

210. iii. David, b. Jan. 29, 1775.

iv. Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1776; m. Jared Foster, of Pompey, N. Y. She d. at Junius, N. Y.
Children:
1. Philena Foster.
2. Sally Foster.
3. David Foster.
4. Betsey Foster.

v. Anna Martha, b. Jan. 5, 1779; m. Ladwick Hotchkiss, of Hartwick.
Children:
1. Sidney Hotchkiss.
2. Grover Hotchkiss.
3. Willard Hotchkiss.
4. Abi Hotchkiss.
5. Martha Hotchkiss.
6. Abigail Hotchkiss.
7. Seth Hotchkiss.
8. Orrin Hotchkiss.
9. Benjamin Franklin Hotchkiss.
10. Maria Hotchkiss.
11. William J. Hotchkiss.
12. Mary Hotchkiss.
13. Mary Hotchkiss.
4 others d. in infancy.

211. vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 12, 1780.
vii. Grover, b. Mar. 5, 1783.
212. viii. Daniel, b. Mar. 28, 1785.
213. ix. Marcus Salenus, b. July 12, 1788.

93. DANIEL[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sheffield September 8, 1742; married at New Marlborough April 15, 1779, Phebe Freeman.

Resided at Great Barrington till about 1817, when he removed to Sheffield. Bequeathed at his death in 1819 a farm of 100 acres to the First Congregational Society in Great Barrington.

His wife survived him and died August 28, 1820. They had no children.

94. DUBARTUS[4] WILLARD (*Simon*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sheffield June 9, 1745; married ———.

He served in the Revolution from "the Lexington alarm" till October, 1781.

He was one of the first settlers of Burlington, Vt.; then lived at Essex, Vt., where he was selectman and representative in 1786.

Child:

Levi[5]; "res. at Burlington, Vt."

95. SIMON[4] WILLARD (*Simon*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sheffield February 24, 1746; married Anne ———.

Was sergeant in the Egremont company which marched on the Lexington alarm, and served 23 days. He owned a large farm and was prosperous some years; lived awhile in Egremont.

Children:

215. i. Elijah[5], bapt. at Egremont June 27, 1773.
ii. Anna Maria, bapt. Oct. 16, 1774; m. (1) Charles Palmer; m. (2) Obadiah Bush.
Children:
1. Maria Palmer.
2. Charles Palmer.

iii. Keziah, bapt. July 7, 1776; m. Dec. 17, 1800, Capt. Ebenezer Pope, of Alford; she d. Feb. 6, 1804.
iv. Mary, bapt. Apr. 19, 1778.
216. v. Simon, bapt. May 28, 1780.
vi. Rhoda, bapt. Oct. 7, 1781; m. (as his second wife) Capt. Ebenezer Pope; she d. Jan. 13, 1813. (See Dorchester Pope Family, p. 295.)
vii. Esther, bapt. Sept. 28, 1783; d. unm.
viii. Abigail, bapt. July 23, 1786.
ix. Sally, bapt. Aug. 3, 1788.
x. John, bapt. Apr. 29, 1791; went to Oneida, N. Y.; did not marry.
xi. Titus; d. young.
217. xii. Erastus, b. about 1795.

96. Lewis[4] Willard (*Simon*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sheffield August 5, 1749. Resided at Sheffield in 1788; at Paris, N. Y., in 1793. He served from the Lexington alarm much of the time through 1780.

97. Rufus[4] Willard (*Simon*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sheffield May 29, 1751; married Pamelia ———.

He served in Colonel Ashley's regiment July 7 to July 28, 1777. He was of Sheffield in 1789; was of Paris, N. Y., in 1793.

He died about 1813.

Children:

i. Beriah[5], b. at Sheffield Nov. 25, 1773.
ii. Pamelia, b. Sept. 18, 1775.
iii. Zeruiah, b. Nov. 19, 1777.
iv. Titus Belden, b. Dec. 19, 1778.
v. Rufus, b. Feb. 3, 1783.
vi. Anna, b. May 16, 1787.
vii. Orson.
viii. Thomas.
ix. Almira.
x. Laura.

98. Benjamin[4] Willard (*Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Framingham November 13, 1716; married May 17, 1739, Sarah Brooks, of Concord.

He resided at Grafton. One of his sons was a minister, four others distinguished clock-makers.

Aaron Willard, of Boston, clock and watch-maker; Joseph Willard, of Boxborough, clerk; Benjamin Willard, of Grafton, clock-maker; Joshua Willard, of Hubbardston, blacksmith; Simon and Ephraim Willard, of Roxbury, clock-makers; Nathl. B. Dexter and Lucy, his wife, of Patuxit, R. I., and Benjamin Walker, Esq., and Eunice, his wife, of Barre, Vt., sold to John Willard, of Grafton, all their interest in the estate of Ebenezer Brooks, late of Grafton, June 23, 1798.

Children:

i. Sarah[5], b. July 7, 1740; d. Nov. 5, 1751.
223. ii. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1741.
224. iii. Benjamin, b. Mar. 19, 1743.
iv. Solomon, b. Jan. 8, 1745; d. in childhood.
v. Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1746; d. Oct. 31, 1751.
vi. John, b. Aug. 8, 1748, one of the "Minute Men" who marched on the Lexington alarm; service 1 week, 5 days. He was a last-maker. He sold his share in his father's real estate to his brother Benjamin Mar. 2, 1784. He d. unm.
225. vii. Joshua, b. May 18, 1751.
226. viii. Simon, b. Apr. 3, 1753.
227. ix. Ephraim, b. Mar. 8, 1755.
228. x. Aaron, b. Oct. 14, 1757.
xi. Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1759; m. July 26, 1781, Nathaniel Balch Dexter.
xii. Eunice; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1779, Dr. John Carroll; m. (2) Col. Benjamin Walker.

99. Joseph[4] Willard (*Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton April 27, 1720; married (intention February 2, 1747), Hannah Rice, born March 5, 1730, died August 8, 1825.

He lived awhile at Worcester, then resided at Grafton. Was a leading man in town affairs. He died March 30, 1799.

Children:

i. Thomas Rice[5], b. at Worcester Nov. 12, 1748. He grad. at Harv. Col. in 1774; was a commissary in the Revolutionary Army; d. of smallpox at Fitchburg, unm., Apr. 21, 1777.

ii. Molly, b. Jan. 4, 1751; m. Aaron Lyon; she d. Mar. 27, 1843. Children:

1. Luther Lyon, b. at Grafton Aug. 12, 1769; m. Mary Turner. He d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 10, 1822.

Children:

(1) Sophia Lyon, b. Nov. 28, 1804.
(2) Luther Lyon, b. Sept. 11, 1806.
(3) Mary Ann Lyon, b. Feb. 22, 1808.

2. Mary Lyon, b. at Alstead, N. H., Sept. 17, 1774; m. Jonas Johnson. She d. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 7, 1843.

Children:

(1) Thomas J. Johnson, b. Aug. 10, 1802.
(2) Jonas Johnson, b. Dec. 30, 1804.
(3) Roland Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1809.
(4) Mary Johnson, b. Nov. 22, 1812.
(5) Elizabeth R. Johnson, b. Aug. 26, 1817.

3. John Lyon, b. Jan. 8, 1776; m. Sally Crocker. He d. Jan. 3, 1836.

Children:

(1) John Emery Lyon, b. Mar. 1, 1809.
(2) Martha Ann Lyon, b. Apr. 6, 1817.

4. Aaron Lyon, b. Aug. 11, 1781; m. (1) Sarah Davis; m. (2) Elizabeth Watkins; he d. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 11, 1835.

Children:

(1), (2), (4) and (12), infants of days.
(3) Lucy D. Lyon, b. Sept. 2, 1804.
(5) Sally Ann Lyon, b. July 12, 1807.
(6) Joseph Willard Lyon, b. Dec. 4, 1810.
(7) Aaron Lyon, b. Sept. 12, 1812.
(8) Mary J. Lyon, b. Dec. 15, 1817.
(9) John Lyon, b. July 15, 1820; d. July 1, 1822.
(10) Rosalinda M. Lyon, b. June 17, 1822.
(11) Harriet E. Lyon, b. Apr. 28, 1827.

iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1753; m. Josiah Lyon; she d. Apr. 21, 1829.

Children:

1. Lawson Lyon, b. Aug. 8, 1771, at Northboro, Me.; m. Lucy Washburn. He d. at Boston Mar. 8, 1822.

Child:

Willard Lyon, b. in 1814.

2. Early Lyon, b. Apr. 24, 1774; d. Nov. 17, 1776.
3. Ephraim Lyon, b. Apr. 16; d. Nov. 17, 1776.
4. Thomas W. Lyon, b. Oct. 13, 1774; m. Nancy Leland; he d. at Shrewsbury Apr. 14, 1854.

Children:

(1) Maria Lyon, b. in 1804; d. in 1813.
(2) Nancy Lyon, b. in Jan., 1806; d. in 1813.
(3) Willard Lyon, b. in 1808; d. in 1813.
(4) Charles Lyon, b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. unm. Aug. 9, 1842.
(5) Thomas Lyon, b. June 15, 1813; d. Dec. 15, 1850.
(6) Augustus R. Lyon, b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. June 22, 1844.
(7) Marie Lyon, b. Oct. 3, 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1840.
(8) William Lyon, b. Mar. 21, 1820; d. Nov. 11, 1840.
(9) Lawson Lyon, b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1826.

5. Aaron Lyon, b. at Northboro Oct. 28, 1779; d. at North Spencer Sept. 29, 1855.

Children:

(1) Charles B. Lyon, b. Mar. 25, 1802.
(2) John Jarvis Lyon, b. Mar. 1, 1806.
(3) Christopher G. Lyon, b. Mar. 28, 1808.
(4) Olive Lyon, b. Dec. 7, 1809.
(5) Aaron Lyon, b. Dec. 31, 1813.
(6) Josiah Lyon, b. Dec. 28, 1816.
(7) Joseph Willard Lyon, b. May 7, 1819.

6. Sally Lyon, b. at Northboro Dec. 19, 1781; m. Benjamin Eaton; he d. at Wendell Aug. 30, 1840.

Children:

(1) William Jarvis Eaton, b. Apr. 8, 1801.
(2) John S. Eaton, b. Dec. 5, 1802.
(3) Benjamin W. Eaton, b. Oct. 22, 1804.
(4) Marchall Duroc Eaton, b. Jan. 15, 1807.
(5) Joseph M. Eaton, b. Sept. 10, 1808.
(6) Mary S. Eaton (twin), b. Sept. 10, 1808.
(7) Sarah W. Eaton, b. July 8, 1810.
(8) Nathaniel Jones Eaton, b. Oct. 30, 1812.
(9) Olive Watts Eaton, b. May 7, 1816.
(10) Lucy W. Eaton, b. Sept. 10, 1818.

7. Josiah Lyon, b. at Northboro Mar. 19, 1783; m. Mehitable Foxcroft. He d. Aug. 31, 1806.

Child:

Phebe F. Lyon, b. July 23, 1806.

8. Nancy Lyon, b. Apr. 3, 1786; d. Feb. 9, 1790.

9. Julius P. Lyon, b. at Worcester July 19, 1788; m. (1) Polly Kendall; m. (2) Mrs. Sophia H. Burr. He d. Jan. 24, 1836.

Children:

(1) Lucy W. Lyon, b. Jan. 6, 1817.
(2) George C. Lyon, b. Jan. 10, 1819.
(3) Albert F. Lyon, b. Nov. 7, 1821.
(4) Sarah J. Lyon, b. May 10, 1825.

(5) Charles J. Lyon, b. Dec. 22, 1831.
(6) Sarah E. Lyon, b. Mar. 26, 1834.

10. Joseph W. Lyon, b. Feb. 16, 1790; d. unm. Aug. 12, 1811.
11. Olive Lyon, b. at Worcester Apr. 1, 1791; m. at Boston July 19, 1813, Samuel Watts, b. at Wellfleet Apr. 27, 1783; d. at Hallowell, Me., June 26, 1853; she d. there Aug. 25, 1868.

Children:

(1) Lawson Lyon Watts, b. Feb. 18, 1816.
(2) Maria Louisa Watts, b. Apr. 19, 1817.
(3) Samuel Watts, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. June 25, 1821.
(4) Emma Watts, b. Apr. 21, 1823.
(5) Samuel Watts, b. July 5, 1824.
(6) Edward Page Watts, b. Aug. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 3, 1854.
(7) Henry Watts, b. June 16, 1830; d. June 21, 1831.

12. Gardiner P. Lyon, b. at Worcester Apr. 6, 1793; d. unm. at Concord, N. H., Apr. 6, 1865.
13. Abner Lyon, b. at Worcester Mar. 4, 1795; d. unm. Oct. 14, 1858.
14. Lucinda Lyon, b. Aug. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 25, 1799.

iv. Hannah, b. Apr. 9, 1756; m. Simon Willard (*ante*)

v. Phebe, b. Apr. 11, 1758; m. Mar. 9, 1780, Samuel Richards; she d. Jan. 8, 1782.

vi. Martha, b. Aug. 12, 1760; m. Dec. 25, 1777, Joseph Wood; d. July 20, 1831.

Children:

1. Joseph T. Wood, b. at Grafton Apr. 25, 1778; m. Abigail Waterman; he d. Feb. 20, 1817.

Children:

(1) Jonathan W. Wood, b. Jan. 8, 1802.
(2) Joel Fay Wood, b. Dec. 5, 1804.
(3) Horace W. Wood, b. Apr. 10, 1808.
(4) Joseph W. Wood (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1808.
(5) Liberty Wood, b. Dec. 1, 1813.

2. Isaac W. Wood, b. at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 2, 1780; m. Susanna Smith; he d. Jan. 13, 1868.

Children:

(1) Abijah Wood, b. Feb. 1, 1803.
(2) Lincoln Wood, b. Apr. 16, 1804.
(3) Willard S. Wood, b. Aug. 30, 1806.
(4) Susan M. Wood.
(5) Caroline A. Wood, b. Oct. 7, 1813.

3. Lafayette Wood, b. at Alstead, N. H., Dec. 19, 1781; d. in Nov., 1792.
4. Hannah R. Wood, b. at Grafton Sept. 8, 1783; m. Joel Fay; she d. at Worcester Nov. 8, 1860.

Children:

(1) John R. Fay, b. Dec. 27, 1803.
(2) Maria W. Fay, b. July 26, 1805.
(3) Joel W. Fay, b. Apr. 4, 1807.
(4) Charles M. Fay, b. Sept. 24, 1808.
(5) Liberty W. Fay, b. Jan. 4, 1811.
(6) Hannah W. Fay, b. Feb. 23, 1813.
(7) William A. Fay, b. Feb. 15, 1815.
(8) Caroline M. Fay, b. Apr. 16, 1817.
(9) Dexter T. Fay, b. Aug. 22, 1819.
(10) Harriet W. Fay, b. Nov. 7, 1822.
(11) Julia Ann Fay, b. Sept. 25, 1826.

5. Phebe Wood, b. at Grafton May 19, 1785; m. (1) Joseph Wood; m. (2) Oliver Wight; m. (3) Joel Gates; she d. at Worcester July 18, 1869.

Children:

(1) Phebe Ann Wood, b. May 3, 1804.
(2) Adelia Wood, b. Nov. 4, 1805.
(3) Joseph S. Wood, b. June 9, 1807.
(4) Clarissa E. Wood, b. Nov. 19, 1809.
(5) William F. Wood, b. Sept. 27, 1811.
(6) Luther N. Wood, b. Aug. 23, 1818.

6. Patty Wood, b. at Grafton Feb. 12, 1789; m. Apr. 27, 1804, Truman Clark; she d. at McLean, Ill., Oct. 6, 1873.

Children:

(1) Martha W. Clark, b. Nov. 20, 1804.
(2) Harriet A. Clark, b. June 12, 1806.
(3) Mary F. Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1808.
(4) Elbridge G. Clark, b. Mar. 10, 1810.
(5) Diana S. Clark, b. May 29, 1812.
(6) Lucinda P. Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1817.
(7) Louisa Phidia Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1817.
(8) Joseph H. Clark, b. Mar. 6, 1819.
(9) Sarah W. Clark, b. Oct. 17, 1820.
(10) Hannah P. Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1822.
(11) George Fayette Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1824.
(12) Charles Braman Clark, b. May 23, 1827.
(13) Ann Clark, b. July 11; d. Aug. 19, 1830.

7. Thomas Rice Wood, b. Apr. 4, 1793; d. Sept. 3, 1795.

8. Liberty Wood, b. Aug. 25, 1794; m. (1) May 17, 1818, Sarah Warren; m. (2) Clarissa Holbrook. He d. Apr. 15, 1873.

Children:

(1) Liberty Warren Wood, b. Apr. 22, 1819.
(2) Jonathan Henry Wood, b. Aug. 10, 1822.
(3) Charles Clarendon Wood, b. Jan. 31, 1827.

(4) Francis M. Wood, b. Sept. 24, 1832.
(5) Edward E. Wood, b. July 23, 1835.

9. Thomas Rice Wood, b. June 3, 1798; m. Sophronia Hutchinson. He d. at New Lenox, Ill., Apr. 20, 1867.

Children:

(1) George Lewis Wood, b. Feb. 15, 1822.
(2) Harriet S. Wood, b. Nov. 23, 1823.
(3) Julia E. Wood, b. Nov. 25, 1825.
(4) Thomas O. Wood, b. Nov. 25, 1827.
(5) Franklin W. Wood, b. Aug. 29, 1829.
(6) Horace R. Wood, b. Oct. 6, 1831.
(7) Jane M. Wood, b. June 30, 1833.
(8) Alfred B. Wood, b. July 20, 1835.
(9) Albert C. Wood, b. July 20, 1835.
(10) Frederick W. Wood, b. June 27, 1837.
(11) Walter H. Wood, b. July 27, 1839.
(12) Emma L. Wood, b. Feb. 12, 1843.

vii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1763; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1780, James Putnam; m. (2) Solomon Willard Harrington, of Conway. She d. Aug. 12, 1841.

Children:

1. Betsey Putnam, b. at Grafton Mar. 12, 1782; m. Alexander Hayward; she d. at Mendon Sept. 8, 1851.

Children:

(1) Alexander Hayward, b. Jan. 1, 1804.
(2) James P. Hayward, b. Dec. 18, 1805.
(3) Brookseyland W. Hayward, b. Feb. 8, 1808.

2. Hannah Putnam, b. Apr. 6, 1784; m. Ebenezer Leland. She d. Mar. 13, 1821.

Children:

(1) James Putnam Leland, b. Sept. 28, 1803.
(2) Ebenezer Russell Leland, b. June 24, 1806.
(3) John Marsh Leland, b. Mar. 15, 1810.
(4) Benjamin Willard Leland, b. Sept. 1, 1812.
(5) Joseph Parker Leland, b. May 12, 1814.
(6) Charles Fisher Leland, b. May 1, 1816.
(7) Hannah Eliza Leland, b. Apr. 4, 1818.

3. Betsey Harrington, b. Nov. 11, 1790.
4. Sophia Harrington, b. Apr. 6, 1793.
5. Martha Willard Harrington, b. Sept. 15, 1797; m. Oct. 7, 1815, Arnold Taft, who was b. May 22, 1794, and d. Apr. 16, 1871; she d. Jan. 10, 1888. A granddaughter is Mrs. Anna Belle (Taft) Buck, of Milford, who takes much interest in her Willard ancestry.

viii. Virtue, b. Oct. 13, 1766; m. Sept. 10, 1789, David Wadsworth; she d. Dec. 12, 1857.

Children:

1. Betsey Wadsworth, b. in 1790.
2. Perley Wadsworth, b. in 1791; a master mariner; lost at sea.
3. Susannah Willard Wadsworth, b. Aug. 15, 1793; m. Aug., 1812, James Claflin.

Children:

(1) Thomas Jefferson Claflin, b. Aug. 21, 1813.
(2) Mary Wadsworth Claflin, b. Sept. 7, 1816.
(3) Charles Winslow Claflin, b. Apr. 4, 1820.
(4) Martha Wadsworth Claflin, b. Apr. 15, 1823.
(5) Isaac Claflin, b. June 13, 1826.
(6) Susannah Claflin, b. Jan. 28, 1828.
(7) James Fitzgerald Claflin, b. Mar. 25, 1834.

4. Patty Wadsworth, b. and d. in 1796.
5. David Wadsworth, b. in 1797.
6. Willard Wadsworth, b. in 1800.
7. Martha Wadsworth, b. in 1802; m. J. D. Holden.
8. Samuel Wadsworth, b. and d. in 1804.
9. Charles Wadsworth, b. in 1805.
10. Mary Wadsworth; m. Hiram Parker.

ix. Lakin, b. Dec. 19, 1769; m. Apr. 8, 1789, Caleb Leland; she d. Feb. 17, 1862.

Children:

1. Nancy Leland, b. Aug. 28, 1789; m. William Wells; she d. at Lowell Mar. 27, 1872.
2. Otis Leland, b. Nov. 28, 1791; m. Nancy Spaulding, of Cavendish, Vt.; he d. at Wethersfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1871.
3. Joshua Leland, b. at Grafton May 22, 1794; m. Betsey, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Martin) Boynton, of Baltimore, Vt., who was b. Nov. 4, 1800; d. at Chester, Vt., Oct. 1, 1884. He d. at Springfield, Vt., May 27, 1866.
4. Maria Leland, b. Oct. 9, 1796; m. Henry Smith, of Lowell; she d. at Lowell June 16, 1855.
5. Caleb Leland, b. July 22, 1798; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
6. Lakin Leland, b. at Chester, Vt., Nov. 4, 1801; m. Levi M. Parkhurst; res. at Troy, Vt.
7. Joseph Willard Leland, b. May 27, 1803; m. Martha Carter; he d. at Baltimore, Vt., Mar. 3, 1878.
8. Hannah R. Leland, b. May 27, 1803; m. Thomas Gilman; res. at Polton, Canada; she d. Feb. 9, 1857.
9. Charles Leland, b. Jan. 19, 1806; m. Lucy Perkins, of Perkinsville, Vt.; res. at Lowell and Johnson, Vt., Minneapolis, Minn., and Baltimore, Vt., where he d. Mar. 6, 1892.

10. James Alonzo Leland, b. Mar. 19, 1808; m. Lucinda Chesley; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. June 21, 1892.

229. x. Josephus, b. Feb. 20, 1772.

100. Isaac[4] Willard (*Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton April 15, 1724; married first, Sarah Whipple. He married second, September 3, 1768, Mercy Dudley, who survived him. He was a blacksmith; lived at Worcester.

He was a lieutenant in Colonel Chandler's regiment in 1771. He died in January, 1806, leaving a will of interest.

Children:

i. James[5], b. June 9, 1747; d. Mar. 12, 1748-9.
230. ii. James, b. Feb. 12, 1749-50.
231. iii. Solomon, b. Oct. 1, 1755.
iv. Isaac, bapt. Sept. 4, 1757; d. soon.
v. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1759; m. Nov. 13, 1776, Micah Johnson, Jr.
231a. vi. Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1762.
vii. Molly b. Mar. 5, 1765; m. James Hayward.
viii. Betty, b. Oct. 6, 1771; m. John Bixbee.
231b. ix. Clark, b. Feb. 7, 1774.
x. Lucretia, b. Feb. 6, 1777.
xi. Eunice, b. Mar. 7, 1779; m. (int. July 12, 1806) John Bellows, b. Feb. 21, 1785.
Child:
Samuel Austin Bellows; m. Mercy Jones Knowlton.
Child:
Mercy Jane Bellows; m. George Oscar Wilder.
Child: Leslie Fiske Wilder.

101. Josiah[4] Willard (*Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton March 23, 1732; married at Marlborough November 4, 1755, Dinah How.

He lived successively at Rutland, Hardwick, New Braintree and Norwich (now Huntington), Mass. Was one of the selectmen at the last named place.

He died about 1815. His estate was administered upon in 1815.

Children:

232. i. Josiah[5], b. at Rutland July 17, 1756.
233. ii. Humphrey, b. at Rutland Nov. 29, 1757.

iii. Ephraim Brigham, b. at Rutland Dec. 21, 1759; was a musician in the Revolutionary Army from Aug., 1775, to Aug. 12, 1782.
iv. Patty.
v. Lucretia, b. at New Braintree May 10, 1764; m. Daniel Williams; res. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
234. vi. Joseph, b. Mar. 30, 1767.
235. vii. Aaron, b. Oct. 10, 1769.
236. viii. Levi, b. Oct. 3, 1771.
ix. Rhoda; m. (1) Mr. Parks; m. (2) Col. Chapin; res. Springfield.
237. x. Francis, lived at Castleton, Vt., in 1832.

102. DANIEL[4] WILLARD (*Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton April 13, 1734; married July 30, 1759, his cousin Sybil, daughter of Simeon Willard, then of Longmeadow.

He lived at Shrewsbury part of his life; died there in 1785. His wife administered on his estate.

Children:

i. Abner[5], b. at Grafton Aug. 1, 1760; served in the Revolutionary Army from Dec. 12, 1775, till his death at Boston in Aug., 1776.
238. ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1761; "lived and d. at So. Brimfield."
iii. Catherine, b. May 1, 1763; m. Mar. 18, 1798, Eleazer Baker; son Henry W. Baker res. at Boston in 1830.
iv. Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1764; d. Feb. 2, 1765.
v. Artemas, b. Jan. 6, 1766; enlisted in Continental Army in May, 1782; died Sept. 18, 1782.
vi. Augustus, b. Oct. 13, 1767; grad. Harv. Coll. 1793.
vii. Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1769; m. Dr. Keyes; res. at Fairhaven, Vt.
viii. Asenath, b. Apr. 25, 1771.
240. ix. Anson, b. Feb. 24, 1772.
240a. x. Winsor, b. in 1774; 12 years old when his guardian was appointed in 1786, but not mentioned when a guardian was appointed for his brothers Benjamin and Daniel in 1790.
241. xi. Benjamin, b. Aug. 29, 1775.
242. xii. Daniel, b. Oct. 24, 1777.
243. xiii. Luke, b. Mar. 16, 1780.
244. xiv. Simeon, b. May 12, 1781.
245. xv. Lucius.
xvi. Lucretia.

103. DANIEL[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born about 1718; married first, March 2, 1743, Rachel

Wheelock, of Worcester. He married second, November 13, 1764, widow Elizabeth (Manning) Bailey, of Marlborough, born at Gloucester.

He resided at Shrewsbury, later at Holden. He died April 11, 1774. The widow, Elizabeth, died at Greenwich in 1813, leaving a will in which she made bequests to her children and step-children and their children.

Children:

i. Hannah[5], b. Mar. 8, 1744; m. (1) Thomas Cheney; m. (2) Joseph Gleason.
247. ii. Asahel, b. Mar. 16, 1746.
248. iii. Daniel, b. Feb. 25, 1748.
249. iv. Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1749.
250. v. Reuel, b. Oct. 16, 1752.
vi. Beriah, b. May 25, 1755; d. May 8, 1756.
251. vii. Beriah, b. July 9, 1757.
viii. Rachel, b. (of Daniel and Elizabeth) about 1763; m. Samuel Stebbins, of Greenwich.
252. ix. Ashbel, b. at Holden Dec. 12, 1767.
x. Esther, d. unm. at age of 21.
xi. Eber, d. in infancy.

104. JONATHAN[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Roxbury about 1720; married first, Sarah Childs. He married second at Colchester, Conn., December 21, 1752, widow Sarah Taintor; married third, a widow Stark, believed to have been connected with General Stark; she died in 1804, aged 84.

He settled first at Colchester, Conn. He owned a vessel and was in the coasting business to New York. Removed to Albany, N. Y., where he was an inn keeper and army contractor. Thence to Saratoga, N. Y., thence to Pawlet, Vt.; died at Rutland, Vt., in April, 1804. "He was universally respected by those with whom he did business." (Hist. Pawlet, Vt.)

Children:

i. Josiah[5], b. about 1743.*
254. ii. Samuel, b. at Colchester, Conn., in 1745.

*Josiah Willard, Ontario County, N. Y., 76 years old, applied for a pension for Revolutionary service in the Massachusetts line, June 11, 1819. He received the pension.

iii. Anna.
255. iv. Joseph, b. about 1750.
v. Mary; m. Elkanah Cobb.
Children:
1. Elkanah Cobb.
2. Willard Cobb.
3. John Cobb.
4. Joshua Cobb.
5. James B. Cobb; rem. to Georgia; ancestor of Hon. Howell Cobb.
6. Mary Cobb.
7. Sophia Cobb.

105. JOHN[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Roxbury, twin with Jonathan, about 1720; married Elizabeth Elder. They joined the church in Sudbury in 1742 and resided there.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[5], b. June 10, 1742.
256. ii. Jonathan, b. Sept. 10, 1744.
257. iii. John, b. Sept. 10, 1746.
iv. Mary, b. June 10, 1748.
v. Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1752.

106. BENJAMIN[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born January 5, 1724; married* at Rutland August 1, 1748, Mary, daughter of Captain Aaron and Hannah (Wright) Rice (great granddaughter of Cyprian and Mary [Willard] Stevens).

He resided at Rutland. Bought land in "Ervingshire" which he sold March 3, 1753.

Children:

258. i. Aaron[5], b. Dec. 28, 1749.
ii. Josiah, b. in 1751; d. Aug. 27, 1756.
iii. Samuel Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1754.
iv. Hannah, b. May 22, 1756; m. at Brookfield May 10, 1788, Samuel Kimball.
259. v. Josiah, b. Nov. 17, 1758.
vi. Mary, bapt. at Brookfield Nov. 18, 1764.
vii. Abigail, bapt. Mar. 5, 1769.

*The "intention" of Benjamin Willard to marry Lucy Stevens was published at Rutland, Apr. 28, 1748; but they did not carry out the program: each married another person.

108. JONATHAN[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Newton April 29, 1710; married Parthenia ———, who survived him and married second, at Newton December 7, 1752, Ephraim Lane; recorded at Norton, his home.

Jonathan Willard was a soldier in the old French war at seventeen years of age. He learned the trade of blacksmith. He bought a tract of land in Attleboro of Hezekiah Peck, March 31, 1738, which was sold December 19, 1767, by his children, Jonathan Willard, of Dudley, blacksmith; Hezekiah Willard, of Norton, yeoman; Ephraim Willard, of Attleboro, cordwainer; William Wetherbee, of Attleboro, and Parthene, his wife, and John Newell, of Dudley, and Mary, his wife.

Children:

260. i. Jonathan[5], b. at Newton July 2, 1738.
ii. Parthene, b. about 1739; m. (1) at Norton Dec. 4, 1755, Asaph Lane. She m. (2) William Wetherbee.
261. iii. Hezekiah, b. at Newton Nov. 30, 1740.
262. iv. Ephraim, b. at Newton Apr. 20, 1743.
263. v. John, b. at Newton July 1, 1745.
vi. Mary, b. about 1747; m. at Dudley Sept. 28, 1767, John Newell. She is mentioned as Mary Willard along with her brother Jonathan and his family when they removed to Dudley.

110. NATHAN[4] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Newton June 17, 1728; married November 16, 1752, Violetta Dix, of Watertown.

He was a blacksmith. His father conveyed to him in 1754 half of a saw-mill, dam-right and right to water in Newton. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war in 1758, and enlisted a second time in 1760 in the expedition for the reduction of Canada, and in Capt. George Lane's company, April 24 to November 15, 1762. He sold land in Newton in 1770. He served in the Revolution and is recorded as having "died in the army in June, 1777."

Child — the only one recorded:

"A child[5] of Nathan Willard," d. in Oct., 1766.

FIFTH GENERATION

111. SAMUEL[5] WILLARD (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., September 16, 1715; married first, May 11, 1736, Rebecca Lynde, born September 8, 1715, died, s.p., October 29, 1739. He married second, April 15, 1741, Sarah Lynde, who died October 18, 1786, aged 72.

He resided at Saybrook, Conn. He died December 16, 1786, "aged 49."

Children:

i. Samuel[6], b. Mar. 27, 1738; d. Oct. 20, 1739.
ii. Rebecca, b. July 7, d. Nov. 25, 1742.
iii. Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1743; m. Abraham Chalker; she d. Aug. 1, 1819.
270. iv. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 12, 1745.
271. v. Joseph, b. June 26, 1750.
vi. Samuel, b. June 3, 1753; d. on board prison ship in the Revolutionary War.
vii. Rebecca, b. July 30, 1756; d. unm. Oct. 12, 1782.
viii. Hannah, b. July 27, 1761; d. Oct. 20, 1766.
ix. Sarah, d. in infancy.

112. GEORGE[5] WILLARD (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., June 12, 1726; married Hannah Merrill, of Killingworth, Conn.

He carried on a gristmill and sawmill in Saybrook. Had a large estate. He died in 1780. His will made bequests to all his children.

Children:

i. Hannah[6], b. June 13, 1750; m. David Brainard.
Children:
1. Dorothy Brainard; lived at Scioto, Ohio.
2. Sophia Brainard; m. Seth Camp.
3. Hannah Brainard; lived at Hartford, Conn.
4. David Brainard; m. Martha Clark; res. Scioto, Ohio.
ii. Sarah, b. July 25, 1752; m. Apr. 3, 1767, John Hendley Bushnell.

Children:

1. Asa Bushnell.
2. Joshua Bushnell.
3. John Bushnell.
4. George Bushnell.
5. Daniel Bushnell.
6. Samuel Bushnell.
7. Sarah Bushnell.
8. Hannah Bushnell.
9. Anne Bushnell.

iii. George, b. June 19, 1754; was in the American army in 1776; d. at White Plains, N. Y.

iv. Tamson, b. Nov. 7, 1756; m. Nov. 18, 1779, Daniel Smith, of Haddam, Conn.

Children:

1. George Smith; m. Wealthy Childs.
2. Benjamin Smith.
3. Noah Smith.
4. Tamzin Smith.
5. Horace Smith.
6. Hope Smith.
7. Anna Smith.
8. Daniel Smith.
9. Enos Smith.

272. v. Daniel, b. Apr. 22, 1760.

113. WILLIAM[5] WILLARD (*Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sunderland, Mass., in January, 1720-1; married Prudence, daughter of Col. Josiah Willard, born at Lunenburg September 30, 1727, d. at Westminster, Vt., February 26, 1794.

He lived at Winchester, N. H., in his youth; seems to have lived at Putney, Vt., a short time, as "William Willard, of Putney," bought land in Westminster in 1760. Made Westminster, Vt., his home. Had extensive holdings of land. Took part in the exciting conflicts and clashes of arms between those who approved of New York's claims to the section and those who stood for New Hampshire or for a new "Green Mountain" state. He was on New York's side, suffered imprisonment and fines when the other party came into power. He gave tracts of land to three of his sons, Joseph, Abel and Lynde, by deed March 25, 1780. He was a justice of the Court of Common Pleas under the New York government from 1768 to 1772. He died at Brattleboro, Vt., October 23, 1804, "aged 83."

Children:

i. Willoughby[6], b. Nov. 24, 1745.

ii. Susanna, b. at Deerfield Sept. 11, 1748; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 11, 1775.

273. iii. William (Billy), b. about 1750.

274. iv. Joseph.
274a. v. Abel.
274b. vi. Lynde.

114. JOSEPH[5] WILLARD (*Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rutland (after his father's death) in November, 1723; married Huldah, daughter of Moses Willard, born May 27, 1732.

He removed to Winchester, N. H., with his mother, and afterward made his home at Charlestown, N. H. He and his wife with five children were taken prisoners by the Indians June 7, 1760, and held in captivity some time; two of the children died; the rest returned after four months.

He died September 11, 1799. In his will, dated April 20, 1787, proved November 3, 1799, he made bequests to his six surviving sons and three daughters. Dolly receipted for her portion September 3, 1801, as the wife of Ezra Adams.

Children:

275. i. Francis Willoughby[6], b. July 14, 1751.
ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 5, d. Feb. 16, 1753.
276. iii. William, b. Mar. 13, 1754.
iv. Susanna, b. Apr. 13, 1756.
v. James, b. Mar. 8, 1758; d. in captivity Sept. 29, 1760.
vi. Samuel, b. Apr. 15, 1760; d. in captivity June 8, 1760.
277. vii. Joseph, b. Nov. 22, 1761.
278. viii. Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1763.
ix. Lovisa, bapt. May 28, 1766; m. Jan. 1, 1783, David Henry.

Children:

1. David Henry, Jr.; m. Lucinda, dau. of Dea. Richard Ellis, founder of Ellisburg, Pa.; she was b. Apr. 3, 1789; d. Aug. 29, 1846. He d. at Wellsboro, Pa., July 6, 1850.

Children:

(1) William Henry.
(2) Charles Henry.
(3) David Henry.
(4) Lovisa Henry, b. Mar. 28, 1819; m. in 1843 Richard English, b. July 23, 1814; d. July 30, 1886. Their dau., Lucinda Elizabeth English, b. Aug. 16, 1846, m. May 6, 1868, Ozias Spencer Webster, b. at New Marlboro, Mass., July 20, 1845. We make special mention of Edward Harlan Webster, son of this

couple, Bowd. Coll. 1910, res. Springfield, who has contributed to our knowledge of this branch.

(5) Mary Henry.
(6) Lydia Henry.
(7) Margaret Henry.

2. James Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1789; m. Nancy, dau. of Col. Daniel H. and Lucinda (Ellis) Bacon, b. Jan. 22, 1805; d. Mar. 18, 1872; res. Charlton, Pa.

Children:

(1) Lydia Jane Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Jacob Johnson.
(2) Eliza Ann Henry, b. in 1829; m. Vanus Crowl.
(3) Amanda Parnel Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1831; m. Tunis Bush.
(4) John Ellis Henry, b. June 11, 1833; m. May 10, 1854, Hannah Kimball.
(5) Rosella Henry, b. June 8, 1835; m. (1) James Bush; m. (2) James Hakes. Her son, Benjamin Frank Bush, b. July 5, 1860, is president of the Mo. Pacific R. R., and an expert in coal and iron matters.
(6) James Harvey Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1837; res. Prescott, Wis.
(7) Chloe Bacon Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1839; m. Benjamin Carson.
(8) Orville Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1841.
(9) Richard English Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1844; m. (1) Fanny M. Wilkinson; m. (2) Anna Donaldson.

279. x. Waitstill, bapt. Aug. 5, 1768.
xi. Dolly, bapt. Dec. 6, 1770; m. Ezra Adams.
280. xii. Phinehas, bapt. Mar. 7, 1773.

115. Elias[5] Willard (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., March 29, 1727; married at West Hartford, Conn., August 25, 1748, Ann Stanley, who died April 12, 1798.

He lived at Stockbridge some years; removed to Lenox; had been a town officer at Stockbridge and was moderator of the first town meeting held at Lenox and prominent in affairs there. Was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in the Revolution. His trade was that of a shoemaker. He was one of the early owners of land at "Pontoosuck," later called Pittsfield, in 1751. He died December 4, 1794.

Children:

281. i. Elias[6].
282. ii. Simon.
283. iii. John, b. about 1760.
284. iv. William, b. Feb. 5, 1762.
v. Anna; m. Mr. Adams.
Children:
1. Norman Adams.
2. Lyman Adams.

116. Benjamin[5] Willard (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., February 15, 1730; married Naomi Hale, born at Glastonbury, Conn., who died May 8, 1817, aged 78.

He went with his father to Stockbridge and settled there. He died February 8, 1780.

Children:

285. i. Levi[6], b. Oct. 20, 1766.
286. ii. Stephen, b. Nov. 24, 1767.
iii. Silvia, b. Dec. 12, 1768; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1852.
287. iv. Enoch, b. Feb. 27, 1771.
v. Anna, b. Sept. 24, 1772; m. Nathaniel Seymour.
288. vi. Heman, b. Aug. 5, 1775.
vii. Jehiel, b. Dec. 17, 1776; d. unm. Sept. 9, 1813.
viii. Jerusha, b. Oct. 24, 1778; m. May 25, 1799, Daniel Churchill; rem. to Utica, N. Y.

117. Joseph[5] Willard (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 13, 1739; married Urania Smith.

He resided at Stockbridge; was a lieutenant. He died, s. p., March 19, 1777.

118. Stephen[5] Willard (*Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., February 9, 1740-1; married March 24, 1768, Ann, daughter of Thomas Harris; she died June 1, 1824, aged 83. He died April 29, 1817.

Children:

289. i. Stephen[6], b. Jan. 30, 1770.
ii. Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1771; m. Sept. 30, 1794, Ebenezer Riley, of Berlin, Conn.
iii. Polly, b. Aug. 11, 1773; d. Jan. 16, 1808.
iv. Wealthean, b. Apr. 13, 1775; d. July 12, 1777.

v. John, b. July 24, 1777; d. at sea.
vi. William, b. Oct. 3, 1779; bur. Sept. 19, 1781.
vii. Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1781; d. same month.
291. viii. William, b. Nov. 21, 1783.
ix. Wealthean, bapt. May 14, 1786; d. unm. Oct. 30, 1842.

119. SIMON[5] WILLARD (*Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., January 25, 1744; married Sarah Robbins, born March 1, 1751, died October 31, 1834.

Simon Willard served in the sloop Anne, bound for the relief of New York, in August, 1776. [Hist. Wethersfield.] He removed to Trenton, N. Y.; died November 13, 1829.

Children:

i. Sarah[6], b. Mar. 17, 1770; bapt. May 1, 1774; m. Dec. 31, 1789, Joseph Kellogg; d. Apr. 7, 1854.
292. ii. Ephraim, b. Oct. 2, 1772; bapt. May 1, 1774.
iii. Simon, b. Apr. 14; bapt. Apr. 28, 1776; m. Rhoda Wells. He d. Nov. 18, 1850.
iv. A child; bur. in June, 1778.
v. Eunice, b. Aug. 23, bapt. Aug. 29, 1779; m. June 14, 1798, Gershom Wolcott; d. Mar. 12, 1854.
vi. Mary, b. June 14, 1780; m. Matthew Hubbard.
vii. Elias, b. Dec. 15; d. Dec. 21, 1781.
293. viii. Elias, b. Jan. 7, 1783.
294. ix. Rossiter, b. Oct. 28, bapt. Nov. 4, 1785.
x. George, b. Nov. 7, bapt. Nov. 8, 1789.
xi. Betsey, b. May 19, bapt. Aug. 5, 1792.

120. JOSIAH[5] WILLARD (*Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., August 9, 1739; married August 9, 1787, Rhoda Wells.

He was educated at Yale College. Resided at Wethersfield. He died April 1, 1818. Two children had died young.

121. DANIEL[5] WILLARD (*Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 7, 1753; married April 24, 1783, Rhoda Wells, born in 1757, died January 8, 1827.

He died January 16, 1817. Was for many years a deacon of the church.

Children:

295. i. Daniel[6], b. Jan. 15, 1784.
296. ii. Asaph, b. Dec. 24, 1786.
iii. Rhoda, bapt. Aug. 26, 1792; d. Nov. 21, 1793.

122. JOHN[5] WILLARD (*Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., June 29, 1722; married first, Martha ———; he married second, October 26, 1752, Mary Horton, 3d, of Springfield, born December 31, 1728, died August 26, 1807.

He resided at Guilford, Conn. He died December 9, 1767. The widow joined with others in sale of rights in the estate of Jeremiah Horton, late of Springfield, Mass., July 2, 1784, and in that of her mother, Mary Horton, October 24, 1791.

Children:

i. Benjamin[6], "of John and Martha," b. Oct. 3, 1742.
297. ii. Julius, b. July 14, 1754.
iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1756; d. unm. July 20, 1786.
298. iv. John, b. July 23, 1759.

123. STEPHEN[5] WILLARD (*Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., December 31, 1724; married December 19, 1751, Martha Goodale, of Southampton. She died August 30, 1816, "in her 85th year."

He lived at Guilford, Conn.; died May 14, 1807.

Children:

i. Hannah[6], b. Aug. 30; d. Sept. 10, 1753.
299. ii. James, b. Nov. 23, 1754.
300. iii. Hiel, b. June 30, 1757.
301. iv. Elias, b. Feb. 23, 1759.
v. Adah, b. Dec. 11; d. Dec. 20, 1763.
302. vi. Eliezer (Lizur), b. Oct. 17, 1765.

126. BILLEY[5] WILLARD (*Jared*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., November 3, 1735; married first, at Saybrook, Conn., November 10, 1766, Phebe Post; he married second, December 31, 1792, Desire Dennison. Residence, Guilford, Conn.

Children:

i. Rebecca[6], b. Feb. 22, 1769.
ii. Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1771.
iii. Hannah, b. Apr. 11, 1774.

127. JARED[5] WILLARD (*Jared*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., February 14, 1747-8; married August 16, 1772, Abigail Dudley. Residence, Guilford, Conn.

Children:

i. Lucinda[6], b. Mar. 28, 1773.
ii. Polly, b. Mar. 23, 1775; m. June 30, 1793, Joseph Doud.
iii. Jerusha, b. May 22, 1777.
iv. Abigail, b. Mar. 23, 1780.

130. PELEG[5] WILLARD (*Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., April 5, 1743; married Hannah ———.

He removed in childhood with his father and the family to the adjacent town of Killingworth. His father conveyed a tract of land to him December 31, 1762; part of this he sold to his brother Elisha September 21, 1765, and another tract to Gideon Carter October 3, 1798. In a document on record in Killingworth April 29, 1807, he is mentioned as "late of Killingworth, deceased." Neither the date of his marriage nor that of his death are yet found on record.

He removed to Cape Elizabeth, Me., and resided there several years, including the period of the Revolution. There he had a child born who grew up and raised a family whose descendants are numerous in the town and neighborhood; another child (as believed) married and had children there; and a third child was born and left behind when the father went back to Connecticut. The records of the town of Cape Elizabeth show these facts.

The archives of Massachusetts (of which Maine then formed a part) give the following:

"Peleg Willard, of Cape Elizabeth, enlisted May 20, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Dennis' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment; also, residing at Cape Elizabeth, he enlisted for the town of Salisbury in

Capt. Smith's company, Col. Vose's regiment; also credited to the towns of Wrentham and Franklin; also reported at Valley Forge in December, 1777; also on pay roll of Capt. George Smith's company, Col. Vose's regiment."

There was no other "Peleg Willard" in the country at that period.

He had a house in Cape Elizabeth, which he disposed of to the town. It would seem probable that he went back and forth between the town of his early residence, where his deeds always mention him as a resident, and the town of Cape Elizabeth; and his death may have occurred on one of his journeys, perhaps as a seaman, for there was much trade between the Connecticut coast and that of Maine.

The silence of the records regarding his wife may indicate that she died when her youngest child was small and that the father failed to return after that period.

One of the articles in the warrant for town meeting at Cape Elizabeth January 22, 1781,

"To see if the town will Receive & Allow Francis Maxwell's Acco^{t} for keeping Peleg Willard's child."

April 2, 1781,

"Voted Mr. Francis Maxwell £15-12-0 for maintaining Joseph Willard a poore child & the said Maxwell then said to the town he would maintain said child for the future."

The fact that Willard was a soldier explains the readiness of the town to provide for his child; the paper currency of the country in which the soldiers had been paid off had depreciated till it took five dollars to buy a pair of boots and ten dollars for a shirt, as the town records show; and those who had borne the brunt of the defence of the country were reduced to great straits.

Voted in town meeting April 13, 1779,

"That the house which Peleg Willard sold to this town be appropriated for a Work house for the poor of said town."

Children:

302a. i. Giles[6], b. about 1764.
302b. ii. Jesse, b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Mar. 10, [1770].
iii. Joseph, b. about 1775.

131. Rev. John[5] Willard (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Biddeford, Me., January 28, 1733; married first, November 24, 1758, Lydia, daughter of Brig. Gen. Joseph Dwight, of Stockbridge, born January 14, 1732, died January 23, 1798.

He married second, about 1800, Hannah Wells, widow successively of Peter Reynolds and Rev. Dr. Fiske, born about 1734, died January 22, 1824.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1751; taught school at Marlborough, Yarmouth, and elsewhere; was ordained pastor of the church at Stafford, Conn., where he did a good work for almost half a century. He was a man of great ability and gained the love and respect of his people and a wide circle of acquaintances. He prepared a short manuscript history of the Willard family, from which Mr. Joseph Willard obtained much assistance in compiling his broader and fuller work, the "Willard Memoir." He died at Stafford February 16, 1807.

Children:

303. i. John[6], b. Nov. 19, 1759.
304. ii. Joseph, b. May 31, 1761.
iii. Samuel, b. Mar. 25, 1763; d. Oct. 16, 1765.
iv. Josiah, b. Mar. 13, 1765; d. July 11, 1766.
305. v. Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1766.
vi. Lydia, b. Jan. 8, 1769; unm.
vii. Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1771; m. Mar., 1800, Dr. Samuel Alden; she d. at Hanover, N. H., Sept. 13, 1832.
Child:
Abigail Alden, b. Oct. 28, 1809; m. Sept. 11, 1835, Dr. Otis N. Freeman.

132. William[5] Willard (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Biddeford, in December, 1734; married November 22, 1763, Katherine Wilder, of Lancaster, bapt. March 6, 1743-4, died November 1, 1828.

He settled at Petersham; was a deacon of the church. He died November 23, 1810.

Children:

306. i. William[6], b. Sept. 3, 1764.
ii. Catherine, b. Jan. 14, 1766; d. unm. Dec. 4, 1821.
307. iii. Ephraim, b. Mar. 18, 1767.
iv. Susanna, b. July 8, 1769; m. Feb. 25, 1790, Jonas Holland.

308. v. Josiah, b. May 9, 1771.
vi. Sophronia, b. Sept. 24, 1773; m. Mar. 31, 1819, Eliphaz Ballard.
309. vii. Samuel, b. Apr. 18, 1775.
viii. Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1777; d. in 1786.
ix. Abigail, b. Apr. 13, 1781; m. Feb. 18, 1807, Ebenezer Bridgman, of Belchertown.
x. Solomon, b. June 26, 1783. He became an architect of ability. His masterpiece was Bunker Hill Monument in Charlestown. Not only did he design and superintend the construction of that memorial shaft, but he selected and oversaw the quarrying and cutting of the granite at Quincy and constructed the railway from the quarries to the wharf for the shipment of the stone. Against many practical difficulties and contributing considerable of the money for materials and workmen's wages, he made the scheme successful. Amos Lawrence said, "Posterity ought to know that they are indebted more to Solomon Willard than to any other person for this monument." He refused all compensation for his services, which extended from 1824 to its completion in 1841. He d. unm. Feb. 27, 1861.
311. xi. Cephas, b. Nov. 29, 1786.

133. Pres. Joseph[5] Willard (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Biddeford, Me., December 29, 1738; married March 7, 1774, Mary, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Seavey) Sheafe, born at Portsmouth, N. H., November 22, 1753, died March 6, 1826.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1765. He was one of the four "tutors" (really assistant professors) for six years after graduation. Meantime he pursued his studies for the ministry. He was then ordained pastor of the church in Beverly, and filled the position acceptably for nine years. During that time a large and rather fine library which had been captured by a privateer in the Irish Channel was brought to Salem (close by Beverly) and offered for sale. Mr. Willard and a number of his ministerial neighbors and others purchased the books and made them the nucleus of a public library for Beverly. He was also one of the incorporators of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and its first corresponding secretary. Thus he performed the duties of preacher

REV. JOSEPH WILLARD. S.T.D.

Pres^t of Harvard College.

from Dec. 1781 to Sep. 1804.

Born Dec. 1738. Died Sep. 1804.

and pastor to his parishioners, and also lived a broader life in letters and general educational matters. It was not strange, therefore, that the trustees of Harvard College turned to him as a promising candidate for the vacancy occurring there, and elected him president in 1781. During his presidency the number of students in the college increased, the standards of scholarship were raised, the requirements for admission were made considerably higher, and the course of study reached a much higher plane. He was himself distinguished as a classical scholar and was eminent in mathematics, especially in astronomy.

He maintained good discipline, yet attached the students to himself. The finances of the institution also improved. In person he was stately, upright, dignified; earnest in character, he honored the position to which he had been called. He went on a journey to the Cape for his health in the autumn of 1804, and died at New Bedford on his way home, September 25, 1804.

Children; four born at Beverly, the rest at Cambridge:

i. Sophia[6], b. Feb. 6, 1775; m. Aug. 4, 1802, Francis Dana, Esq., of Cambridge, son of Chief Justice Francis Dana; he was b. in Cambridge May 14, 1777; d. Dec. 28, 1853. She d. Feb. 25, 1840.

Children:

1. Sophia Willard Dana, b. July 6, 1803; m. Rev. George Ripley.
2. Mary Elizabeth Dana; b. May 6, 1805; d. Mar. 21, 1886.
3. Francis Dana, b. Dec. 2, 1806; a physician; m. June 26, 1832, Isabella Hazen White, b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. Sept. 8, 1886.

Children:

(1) Francis Dana, b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. May 11, 1843.
(2) George Hazen Dana, b. Sept. 2, 1837; Lieut. Col. in Civil War; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Frances Matson Burke.
(3) William Ellery Dana, b. Apr. 27, 1839; d. June 7, 1846.
(4) Isabella Hazen Dana, b. Feb. 9, 1847.

4. Joseph Willard Dana, b. Sept. 17, 1808; d. Dec. 5, 1830.

ii. Augustus, b. Oct. 20, 1776; d. July 7, 1799.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1778; d. Dec. 26, 1860, unm.
312. iv. Sidney, b. Sept. 19, 1780.
v. Samuel Sheafe, b. Apr. 26, 1782; d. unm. Oct. 18, 1848.
vi. Thomas Hollis, b. Feb. 14, 1784; d. Nov. 23, 1785.
vii. Horatio, b. Sept. 16, 1785; d. Aug. 8, 1793.
viii. Jacob Sheafe, b. Jan. 19, 1788; d. in Junior year, July 26, 1805.
ix. Lucinda, b. Dec. 12, 1789; d. unm. Apr. 11, 1864.
x. Amelia, b. Oct. 10, 1791; d. Jan. 9, 1793.
xi. Augusta, b. Oct. 31, 1792; m. Sept. 26, 1829, Samuel Luther Dana, M.D., of Waltham, his second wife.
Child:
Ann Theodora Dana, b. Mar. 5, 1831.
xii. Ann Theodora, b. Oct. 14, 1795; m. June 5, 1820, Samuel Luther Dana, M.D., of Waltham (his first wife); she d. July 22, 1828.
Children:
1. James Jackson Dana, b. Apr. 9, 1821; m. Feb. 22, 1849, Thesta Dorcas Dana, of Charlestown.
2. Augustus Dana, b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. Mar. 15, 1834.
3. Mary Willard Dana, b. Dec. 26, 1824; d. May 4, 1907.
4. Lucy Dana, b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1852, Benjamin Kittredge, who d. Dec. 18, 1890; she d. Jan. 19, 1907.
Children:
(1) Sarah Kittredge, b. Mar. 20, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1884, George Folger Canfield.
(2) Samuel Dana Kittredge, b. Mar. 7, 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Anna Mattison.
(3) Benjamin Rufus Kittredge, b. Oct. 11, 1859; m. June 1, 1899, Elizabeth Maynard Marshall.
5. Ann Theodora Dana, b. Mar. 5, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1891.
313. xiii. Joseph, b. Mar. 14, 1798.

133a. SAMUEL[5] WILLARD (*Samuel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at York, Me., September 15, 1743; married ——— "Samuel Willard, of Sanford," at Gilmanton, N. H., December 13, 1786, Sarah Dudley.

He lived at Sanford, Me. Carried on the sawmill. He served in the Revolutionary Army; was a lieutenant.

Child:

Stephen[6], "inherited his father's property"; had son, Otis R. Willard, b. May 21, 1836, who m. Feb. 16, 1882, Lucy A. Burke, of Lyman, Me. (Hist. Sanford, Me.)

134. JACOB[5] WILLARD (*Jacob*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Simon*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Salem in 1734; married Lydia Balch, of Haverhill.

He removed to Newbury. He was lost at sea September 8, 1769. The widow married second, February 1, 1789, Moses Peirce, Jr.

Children:

i. Jacob[6], b. Jan. 28, 1758; served in the Revolutionary army in 1775; was lost in the "Yankee Hero"; unm.
ii. John Bounds, b. Sept. 9, 1760; served in the Revolution; lost at sea.
iii. Nathaniel, b. July 21, 1763; d. at sea unm. June 12, 1783.
314. iv. Josiah, b. June 30, 1765.
v. Martha, b. Mar. 8, 1767; m. May 25, 1783, Nicholas Peirce, who d. Dec. 20, 1812; she d. Aug. 23, 1798.
Children:
1. Lydia Balch Peirce; m. William Nichols, collector of customs.
2. Nicholas Peirce; m. Rebecca Davenport.
3. Jacob Willard Peirce, m. Dec. 20, 1809, Dolly C. Pickett.
4. John Bounds Peirce; d. unm.
5. Nathaniel Peirce; m. in Sept., 1820, Sarah Peirce.
314a. vi. Thomas Cary, b. Feb. 4, 1769.

135. ABRAHAM[5] WILLARD (*Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster; bapt. June 5, 1726; married April 29, 1746, Mary Haskell; she died May 21, 1754, aged 30.

He died in 1758; inventory of his estate taken November 29, 1758.

Children:

i. Mary[6], b. Apr. 25, 1747.
315. ii. Abraham, b. Dec. 12, 1748.
316. iii. Elijah, b. Mar. 12, 1751.
iv. Annis, bapt. Oct. 22, 1752; m. Benjamin Whittemore Willard.

136. DAVID[5] WILLARD (*Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born December 20, 1727; married June 23, 1749, Sarah May, who died November 29, 1803.

He resided at Bolton some time; removed to Sterling, where he died March 10, 1807.

Children:

i. Sarah[6], b. in 1751; m. Amos Rugg, of Sterling.
ii. David, b. in 1752; d. same year.
iii. Martha, bapt. July 16, 1754; m. at Westminster Jan. 22, 1783, Samuel Jones, of Leominster.
317. iv. David, bapt. Feb. 29, 1756.
v. Jonathan, bapt. at Sterling Apr. 2, 1758; d. in infancy.
vi. Rebecca (twin), bapt. Apr. 2, 1758; m. Abel Houghton.
318. vii. Jonathan, bapt. Mar. 23, 1760.
319. viii. Artemas, bapt. Nov. 15, 1761.
ix. Lucy, bapt. Dec. 4, 1763; m. Peter Smith, of Sudbury.
x. Elizabeth, b. in 1766; m. William Smith, of Sudbury.
xi. Zilpah, bapt. May 28, 1769; m. Jeremiah Atwood, of Chester, N. H., and removed thither.

137. HENRY[5] WILLARD (*Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster May 11, 1727; married February 19, 1752, Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe Atherton, baptized March 21, 1730-1.

He resided in the part of Groton which was incorporated as Pepperell, in 1756, and later. He sold land in "Monadnock number four in Cheshire county," N. H., in 1771, and bought some in Rindge, N. H. He removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1771, and then to Charlestown, N. H., in 1773.

Children:

i. Phebe[6], b. July 19, 1753.
320. ii. John, b. May 11, 1756.
iii. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1757.
iv. Abigail, b. Aug. 13, 1760.
v. Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1763.
vi. Lydia, b. June 13, 1765.
321. vii. Jacob, b. July 24, 1767.
viii. Henry, bapt. at Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 19, 1773; d unm.

138. THOMAS[5] WILLARD (*Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard May 11, 1732; married at Shrewsbury January 11, 1758-9, Elizabeth Davenport, of Shrewsbury.

Children:

i. Betsey[6], b. Jan. 12, 1759.
322. ii. John, b. July 6, 1761.
iii. Mary, b. May 30, 1763; d. Feb. 29, 1768.

323. iv. Joseph, b. June 30, 1765.
v. Dolly, b. May 30, 1767.
vi. Molly, b. and d. Oct. 5, 1768.
vii. Annis, bapt. Apr. 22, 1770.
324. viii. Silas, bapt. Oct. 23, 1774.

139. JOHN[5] WILLARD (*Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard July 26, 1739; married May 21, 1765, Sarah, daughter of Simon Willard (61) of Winchester, N. H., born November 16, 1746, died November 20, 1834.

He resided at Ashburnham. He died July 3, 1793. In his will he remembered each of his ten children.

Children:

325. 1. John[6], b. Oct. 26, 1766.
326. ii. Silas, b. Oct. 8, 1768.
327. iii. Simon, b. Mar. 23, 1770.
iv. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1771; m. Jan. 26, 1792, Abraham Foster.
Children:
1. Sarah Foster, b. Oct. 17, 1792.
2. John Willard Foster, b. May 12, 1794.
3. Abigail Foster, b. July 6, 1796.
4. Lucinda Willard Foster, b. June 9, 1798; m. Apr. 17, 1817, John Bowman, of Warwick.
Child:
John Bowman, Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1822; m. Aug. 10, 1848, Eliza Powell Gittings, of Macon, Ga., b. Oct. 25, 1823, d. June 2, 1897; he d. at Lexington Aug. 4, 1882. Particulars furnished by their dau., Mrs. Sarah Lucinda (Bowman), widow of Joseph Van Ness, of Lexington.
5. Sophia Foster, b. Sept. 21, 1800.
6. Abraham Foster, b. July 14, 1802.
7. Harriet Willard Foster, b. June 16, 1805.
8. Elijah Willard Foster, b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. Tryphena Lovewell. Res. at Gardner.
9. Mary Jane Foster, b. June 20, 1810.
328. v. Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1773.
vi. Susanna, b. Jan. 19, 1776; m. Oct. 24, 1800, Asa Pierce, of Weston.
Children:
1. Martin Pierce, b. Nov. 20, 1801.
2. Mason Pierce (twin), b. Nov. 20, 1801.
3. Osburn Pierce, b. Dec. 18, 1803.
4. Elijah Willard Pierce, b. Sept. 28, 1806; m. in 1831, Betsey Warner, of Mt. Holly, Vt.
vii. Abigail, b. Apr. 19, 1780.

329. viii. Elijah, b. Apr. 26, 1782.
330. ix. Ezra, b. Oct. 11, 1784.
331. x. Jonas, b. May 2, 1786.

140. Oliver[5] Willard (*Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard October 13, 1741; married May 29, 1764, Lucy Haskell.

He resided at Ashburnham. Went in Captain Davis' Company of militia on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also in the expedition to Danbury, completed December 17, 1776. He removed to Rockingham, Vt. He died between April 17, 1813, when he made his will, and May 21, when it was proved. He bequeathed to his wife and each child by name.

Children:

332. i. Oliver[6], Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1765.
333. ii. Peter, b. Nov. 5, 1767.
iii. Lucy, bapt. Dec. 3, 1769; m. ——— Kendall.
334. iv. Levi, bapt. Jan. 17, 1773.
v. Betty, bapt. May 21, 1775; m. ——— Staple.
335. vi. Simeon, bapt. June 29, 1777.
vii. Molly, bapt. Sept. 5, 1779; m. ——— Stebbins.
336. viii. Joseph, b. in Dec., 1788.

141. Timothy[5] Willard (*Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard August 8, 1748; married in 1777, Elizabeth Farnsworth.

He served on the Lexington alarm and on an alarm at Bennington in August, 1777. He lived at Harvard and Ashburnham, Mass., and at Rockingham, Vt.

Children:

i. Timothy[6], Jr., b. July 8, 1779.
ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 20, 1782.
iii. Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1784.
iv. Susan ("Suca"), b. Mar. 16, 1787.
v. Simeon, b. Mar. 24, 1789.
vi. Polly Collis, bapt. Oct. 6, 1793.

141a. Simon[5] Willard (*Simon*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., December 23, 1744; married February 7, 1788, Mrs. Molly King. Residence, Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

i. Elijah[6], b. Dec. 28, 1788.
ii. Catherine, b. Aug. 2, 1791.
iii. Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1793.
iv. Seth, b. Feb. 2, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1817, Fanny Butler. He d. at Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 20, 1849.

142. SETH[5] WILLARD (*Simon*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., August 15, 1756; married October 28, 1783, Abigail Pratt.

He lived at Winchester. Bought a tract of land there April 4, 1794. He died in 1821, leaving a will dated March 24, 1820, proved January 23, 1821, bequeathing half of his property to his wife, the other half to Elijah Willard and Seth Willard, the second, in company; his wearing apparel to his brother Simon Willard.

Child:

Catharine L.[6], m. at Winchester July 10, 1845, Sylvanus Bartlett, of Swanzey.

143. JAMES[5] WILLARD (*James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster November 28, 1736; married March 31, 1761, Sarah Longley, of Shirley District. He served in the Revolutionary War from June 20, 1776, through 1777 and perhaps longer.

Children:

i. James[6], b. at Lancaster Mar. 1, 1762.
342. ii. Longley, b. Mar. 22, 1764.

144. WILLIAM[5] WILLARD (*William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster November 30, 1737; married December 11, 1760, Mary Whittemore, who survived him and married second, February 19, 1801, Capt. Jo. Fairbanks.

William Willard served in 1755 in Captain Whitcomb's company, Colonel Ruggles' regiment. Was sick and had an allowance of £1-12 for his extra expenses. He also responded to the call for service in the Revolution on

the Bennington alarms in 1777. He died at Lancaster in 1786.

Children:

343. i. Benjamin Whittemore[6], b. June 26, 1762.
344. ii. Paul, b. Dec. 29, 1764.
345. iii. William, b. June 9, 1767.
346. iv. James, b. Jan. 18, 1770.
347. v. Isaac, b. June 27, 1776.
vi. Jacob, b. Dec. 14, 1778; d. in boyhood.

145. Nathaniel[5] Willard (*William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster April 3, 1742; married May 25, 1763, Eunice Farwell, of Stowe. She died in November, 1808. A descendant affirms that she was born Eunice Hazen; married first, June 25, 1758, Jonathan Farwell, and as his widow married Nathaniel Willard.

He was sometimes called "Nathaniel Willard, Jr.," with reference to his cousin, son of Simon Willard. He sold land in Lancaster in 1769, and land in "Stow Leg" in 1775. He removed to Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1794. He died in January, 1813.

Children:

348. i. Nathaniel[6], b. July 4, 1765.
349. ii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 27, 1767.
iii. Eunice, b. Nov. 4, 1769; m. Sept. 26, 1790, Jonathan Johnson; rem. to Herkimer, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 10, 1851.
Children:
1. Eunice Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1792; m. Amos Hildreth; she d. Feb. 20, 1861.
2. Willard Johnson, b. Aug. 5, 1795; m. Sabra Ballen; d. in Aug., 1867.
3. Lucy Johnson, b. June 6, 1797; m. John Fortune; d. Aug. 18, 1872.
4. Tamar Johnson, b. June 6, 1797; m. William Bateman; d. Oct. 8, 1837.
5. Jonathan Johnson, b. May 16, 1801; m. Phebe Eastman; d. Mar. 6, 1874.
6. Simeon Johnson, b. Apr. 24, 1803; m. Louisa Comstock; d. in 1884.
7. Hiram Johnson, b. Apr. 25, 1805; m. Lavinia Tanner; d. June 21, 1882.

8. Mary Johnson, b. June 11, 1807; m. Aaron G. Swift; d. Oct. 21, 1858.

Children:

(1) Calista A. Swift, b. Apr. 17, 1831; m. O. P. Watson.
(2) Morton D. Swift, b. June 24, 1833; m. H. Aphington.
(3) Oren L. Swift, b. June 25, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1839.
(4) Mary E. Swift, b. Sept. 17, 1840; m. James B. Johnson.
(5) Maria A. Swift, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. John E. Dana.
(6) Douglas A. Swift, b. Apr. 7, 1848; m. Belle C. Curry.

350. iv. Silas, b. Aug. 29, 1771.
351. v. Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1774.

146. ISRAEL[5] WILLARD (*Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard, baptized March 25, 1754; married (intention October 2, 1779) Susanna Longley, of Shirley.

He served in the War of the Revolution from the Lexington alarm throughout the year 1775. Was *reported* to have died September 13, 1775. He died about 1821.

Children:

i. Lucy[6], b. in 1780; m. Oct. 13, 1805, Charles Barker.
ii. Susan, b. in 1782; m. Feb. 8, 1807, John Heard, 3d, of Boston.

Children:

1. Susan Heard; m. Mr. Maxwell.
2. John Jay Heard, b. Feb. 26, 1809; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1835, Sarah N. Dyer, who d. Aug. 13, 1848. He m. (2) Apr. 21, 1853, Fidelia Reed, b. Aug. 13, 1823, d. Feb. 22, 1895. He d. Oct. 4, 1862.

Children:

(1) Susan Heard, b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. Aug. 18, 1861, Everett Wells Colton.
(2) John Reed Heard, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Aug. 22, 1882, Margaret Ellen Chisholm.
(3) Mary Ann Heard, b. Aug. 18, 1858.

3. Daniel Heard, b. Feb. 11, d. Mar. 1, 1814.
4. Mary Ann Heard, b. Nov. 23, 1812; d. May 1, 1814.
5. Mary Ann Heard, b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1831, Mr. Maxwell; m. (2) T. H. Anderson.
6. Joseph Brown Heard, b. Sept. 24, 1817; m. Maria Wyman, who d. Aug. 28, 1890; he d. Nov. 25, 1857.

iii. Betsey, b. in 1784; m. Josiah Willard, Jr.; she d. in Boston Jan. 15, 1854.
iv. Lucinda, b. in 1786; m. David Firmin, of Boston.
Children:
1. Lucy Willard Firmin; m. Isaac R. Mitchell.
2. Caroline Green Firmin; m. Samuel Jeffers.
3. Horace Augustus Firmin; m. Eliza Susan McIntyre.
4. Lucinda Firmin; m. David W. Hartwell.
5. Susan Heard Firmin; m. Ebenezer Jeffers.
6. David Holley Firmin; m. (1) Lucinda Lawton; m. (2) Sarah F. R. Mason.

147. DANIEL[5] WILLARD (*Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Harvard February 1, 1761; married (intention February 5, 1789) Lucy Batchelder, of Boxborough, who died November 5, 1850, aged 81 years.

Children:

i. Sally[6], b. Apr. 16, 1790; m. Jan. 27, 1823, James Mace, of Boxborough.
ii. Lovey, b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. ——— Russell, of West Cambridge.
352. iii. Nathan, b. Dec. 14, 1793.
353. iv. Nehemiah Batchelder, b. May 14, 1796.
v. Daniel, b. Mar. 16, 1798; d. Feb. 9, 1803.
354. vi. Hosea, b. July 16, 1800.
355. vii. Rowland, b. July 21, 1802.
viii. Lucy Batchelder, b. Nov. 27, 1804; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Levi Farwell.
356. ix. Daniel, b. Dec. 21, 1806.

148. DANIEL[5] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster October 16, 1755; married June 23, 1784, Relief Phelps, of Lancaster.

Daniel Willard, "aged 25 years; stature, 5 feet, 9 inches; complexion, ruddy," enlisted for Lancaster July 13, 1780, on a six months' term; discharged January 13, 1781; served at West Point.

He lived at Fitchburg; became a Baptist.

Children:

i. Deborah[6], b. Aug. 9, 1785; m. Stephen Lawrence.
357. ii. Joshua, b. Jan. 26, 1787.

iii. Relief (Lephe), b. Sept. 21, 1789; m. Nov. 6, 1815, Jonathan Kendall.
Children:
1. Irene Kendall; m. Ira Kendall.
2. Oliver Kendall; m. Lucy Parker.
3. Amelia Kendall.
iv. Esther, b. Sept. 9, 1791; unm.
v. Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1795; Shaker; unm.
vi. Lois, b. Jan. 10, 1798; m. Oct. 21, 1817, Willard Dickinson.
vii. Daniel, b. May 8, 1802; Shaker; d. unm. at Fitchburg Nov. 30, 1862.

149. ANDREW[5] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard June 15, 1762; married at Dummerston, Vt., March 16, 1788, Caty (Catherine) Rice.

150. HENRY[5] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard May 13, 1766; married Sarah Wilder. Resided at Dummerston, Vt.; a prosperous farmer.

He died August 16, 1850.

Children:

358. i. Benjamin[6], b. Sept. 11, 1787.
ii. Sally, b. Nov. 20, 1789; m. William Barnes.
iii. Mary (Polly), b. June 19, 1792; m. Feb. 4, 1816, Isaac Cutler.
iv. Marjory (Margaret), b. Nov. 30, 1794; m. John Whipple.
v. Eunice, b. June 8, 1797; m. Jan. 31, 1819, Josiah Goddard.
vi. Olive; m. Apr. 18, 1819, Nathaniel Taft.
vii. Nancy; m. Davis Rand.
viii. Lewis.

151. SALMON[5] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard, baptized July 15, 1770; married first, November 7, 1793, Rachel Whitney. He married second, about 1825, Mrs. Mercy Kelly.

He lived at Lancaster.

Children:

360. i. Benjamin[6], b. Sept. 9, 1794.
361. ii. Abraham Carleton, b. May 7, 1796.
362. iii. Samuel, b. about 1800.

363. iv. Salmon, b. Oct. 11, 1802.
v. Rachel, b. Dec. 7, 1804; d. unm.
364. vi. Henry, b. July 5, 1810.
vii. Sarah (twin), b. July 5, d. Oct. 26, 1810.

152. Aaron[5] Willard (*Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 10, 1725; married first, at Sherborn September 3, 1761, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Smith and widow of Capt. Moses Brewer, who died June 3, 1764. He married second, May 18, 1767, Mary Brackett, of Boston, who died October 7, 1812.

He was a lieutenant in Colonial service in 1759. He also served in the Revolutionary Army, 1777-1780. He attained the rank of colonel, as his father had done.

He removed from Lancaster to Lunenburg. He was proprietors' clerk, 1780-1781; sold lands in their name to residents; some deeds were given by the executors of his will. He was also one of the proprietors of a township known as "Number Three in Hampshire County," afterward incorporated as Worthington, and one of the owners of a "Corn mill" there, buying and selling lands there for many years, though non-resident. His widow sold the last lot in 1783. He died at Lunenburg September 14, 1781.

Children:

i. Frances[6], b. Sept. 9, 1762; m. John Pope (of the Dorchester family), of Watertown; he removed to Sherbrooke, Prov. of Quebec, and became a prominent citizen. He d. in 1889. His grandson, John Henry Pope, was minister of canals and railways, later of education.
ii. Ebenezer, b. May 19, 1768; a Revolutionary soldier; d. unm.
iii. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1770; m. Apr. 20, 1816, Amasa Willard (366).
iv. Aaron, b. Apr. 21, 1771; d. unm. Nov. 20, 1793.
v. Joshua, b. July 21, 1772; d. unm. Apr. 26, 1818.
vi. Betsey, b. Nov. 13, 1774; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Caleb Stiles.

153. Simon[5] Willard (*Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster September 29, 1727; married October 5, 1758, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Ellen (Davis) Willard, born May 22, 1739, died April 19, 1779.

He served in Col. Josiah Brown's regiment in the French and Indian War.

He resided at Harvard; died January 9, 1825.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[6], b. July 30, 1759; d. Feb. 22, 1760.
365. ii. Ezra, b. Mar. 19, 1761.
iii. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1762; m. Apr. 1, 1787, Levi Greenleaf, of Bolton.
iv. Amy, b. June 11, 1765; m. Dec. 3, 1789, Samuel Stevens.
Children, baptized at Lancaster:
1. Mary Stevens, bapt. Nov. 2, 1794.
2. William Stevens, bapt. Nov. 2, 1794.
3. Amy Stevens, bapt. Oct. 1, 1797.
366. v. Amasa, b. Mar. 1, 1772.
vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1775; m. Oct. 1, 1793, William Wright, of Parkersfield.
vii. Martha, b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. (1) John Greenleaf; m. (2) Oliver Cromwell.
viii. Betsey, bapt. Dec. 9, 1782; d. in infancy.
ix. Betsey, b. Mar. 28, 1784; accidentally shot Apr. 19, 1799.
367. x. Darby, b. Nov. 16, 1786.

154. NATHANIEL[5] WILLARD (*Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster February 28, 1731-2; married March 8, 1762, Elizabeth Haskell.

He was a soldier in Colonial wars, becoming an ensign and later called lieutenant. He bought land at Dunstable in 1779 and removed thither. He removed after 1795 to Farmington, Me., or vicinity.

Children:

i. Dorothy[6], b. Mar. 8, 1763; d. May 25, 1765.
368. ii. Samuel, b. June 25, 1765; he d. Oct. 16, 1844. (?)
369. iii. Joseph, b. Sept. 17, 1766.
370. iv. Oliver, b. Nov. 4, 1768.
v. Dorothy, b. Feb. 5, 1770; m. James Gould; d. Mar. 6, 1843.
vi. Elizabeth or Betsey, b. Aug. 19, 1772; m. ——— Winslow; she d. in April, 1849.
371. vii. Levi, b. Mar. 28, 1775.
viii. Olive, b. Sept. 21, 1776; m. Sept. 5, 1802, Rufus Corbett, of Farmington, Me.
ix. Sybil, b. Aug. 7, 1781; m. June 25, 1800, John Butterfield, of Farmington, Me.
x. Nancy, b. Sept. 11, 1788; m. July 22, 1808, Mayhew Norton, of Farmington.

155. PETER[5] WILLARD (*Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard February 26, 1736-7; married September 30, 1762, Mary Stone, of Harvard.

He served in the French and Indian War.

He removed to Marlborough before his marriage. Peter Willard in Lancaster list, received £20 bounty in July, 1777.

Children:

i. Joel[6], b. Dec. 71, 1763; d. Jan. 17, 1764.
ii. Betsey, b. Jan. 30, 1764-5; m. July 17, 1784, Jonathan Tenney.
iii. Peter, bapt. May 7, d. May 9, 1769.
iv. Molly, bapt. Sept. 16, 1770; d. May 5, 1771.
v. Molly, bapt. Jan. 31, 1773; d. Mar. 29, 1774.
372. vi. Peter, bapt. at Ashburnham July 20, 1776.
vii. Fanny; m. Jan. 9, 1803, Amasa Willard (his first wife).

156. JOHN[5] WILLARD (*Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard September 22, 1739; married in May, 1767, Lucebe Avery.

He resided at Lancaster; died May 20, 1821.

Children:

i. John[6], b. Dec. 17, 1768; d. unm. Nov. 22, 1839.
ii. Lucy, b. May 22, 1770; m. Sept. 26, 1792, John Crouch.
iii. Mary, b. June 13, 1772; m. Joseph, son of Charles Willard.
373. iv. Jesse, b. Apr. 12, 1774.
v. Silvia, b. Apr. 24, 1776; d. Aug. 29, 1777.
vi. Cyrus, b. Feb. 22, 1778; d. Apr. 10, 1780.
vii. Abigail, b. June 7, 1780; m. June 22, 1803, William Damon.
374. viii. Josiah, b. Apr. 6, 1782.
375. ix. Levi, b. Nov. 22, 1784.
x. Lucebe, b. Apr. 2, 1786; m. Apr. 9, 1812, Michael B. Green, of Newton.
xi. Rachel, b. July 2, 1794; m. ——— Hutchinson.
xii. Abel, b. Oct. 9, 1796; he d. in 1832, and his estate was administered upon by Jacob Fisher. He seems to be the man who m. Sarah P. Briggs and had one son, Henry M., who d. at Springfield, unm., Dec. 14, 1894, æ. 60 y.—"son of Abel, b. at Lancaster, and Sarah P. (Briggs)."

157. JAMES NUTTING[5] WILLARD (*Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard May 28, 1734; married

Abigail Wetherbee. She had a bequest of land in Rockingham, Vt., in the will of Joanna Wetherbee, of Charlestown, N. H., in 1762. She married second, Capt. Isaac Farwell, and third, J. B. Olive.

He embraced the views of the Friends or Quakers. He resided some time at Charlestown, N. H. Removed to Hartland, Vt., where he was a prominent and respected citizen. He died there.

Children:

i. James[6], b. Apr. 30, d. Dec. 4, 1762.
377. ii. James, b. Nov. 9, 1763.
378. iii. Edward, b. Dec. 9, 1765.
iv. Betty, b. Oct. 25, 1767; d. unm.
v. Abigail, b. Jan. 25, 1770.
379. vi. John Small, b. Jan. 31, 1772.
380. vii. Thales (Fale), b. at Hartland, Vt., May 20, 1774.
viii. Joanna; m. Theophilus Grout, of Charlestown, N. H.
ix. Susanna; m. at Hartland, Vt., Apr. 10, 1810, Major Van Dine.
Child:
Thales Van Dine.

158. Moses[5] Willard (*Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg August 15, 1738; married July 19, 1769, Lydia Farwell, of Charlestown, N. H., born October 23, 1751, died April 28, 1837.

He was brought up at Charlestown, N. H., and made that his home. He narrowly escaped death in childhood at the hands of the Indians, who slew his father. He lived to a good old age, dying August 17, 1822.

Children:

381. i. Marcion[6], b. Dec. 20, 1769.
ii. Orpah, b. Sept. 25, 1771; m. (1) July 7, 1788, Oliver Coombs; she m. (2) Loganus Shurtleff. She d. Jan. 25, 1834.
Children:
1. Polly Coombs, b. Feb. 14, 1791.
2. William Coombs, b. Dec. 15, 1792.
3. John Coombs, b. July 18, 1793.
4. Levi Willard Coombs, b. July 12, 1797.
5. William Shurtleff, b. Aug. 25, 1803.
6. Nancy W. Shurtleff, b. Apr. 7, 1805; m. Charles Willard.
7. Moses Willard Shurtleff; m. Eliza Kimball.

8. Lydia Farwell Shurtleff, b. June 8, 1808; m. June 25, 1829, Darius Parks, b. at Springfield, Vt., June 18, 1804.

Children:

(1) Julia F. Parks, b. Dec. 15, 1830.
(2) Harriet Parks, b. Sept. 3, 1834.
(3) George Washington Parks, b. Sept. 12, 1836.
(4) Charlotte Sophia Parks, b. Mar. 19, 1839.
(5) Fred Sylvester Parks, b. June 12, 1841.
(6) Marcia Eliza Parks, b. Apr. 10, 1844.
(7) Sarah Challis Parks, b. Dec. 19, 1847.

9. Julia S. Shurtleff; m. Thomas Frost, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., July 15, 1811.

Children:

(1) Nancy Frost; d. in infancy.
(2) William Frost, b. Sept. 17, 1837.
(3) Martha Frost, d. in infancy.
(4) Hiland D. Frost, b. Dec. 8, 1840.
(5) Rufus H. Frost, b. Jan. 23, 1842.
(6) Herbert L. Frost, b. Nov. 23, 1850.

382. iii. Moses, b. Dec. 10, 1773.

iv. Lydia, b. May 18, 1778; m. Mar. 15, 1796, Phinehas Hutchins, Jr., b. at Lunenburg, July 6, 1774.

Children:

1. Louisa Hutchins, b. May 6, 1796; d. Oct. 23, 1797.
2. Florinda Hutchins, b. Mar. 29, 1797.
3. Matilda Hutchins, b. May 27, 1798.

v. Nancy, b. Nov. 24, 1784; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Josiah Whittemore.

Children:

1. Nancy Shepherd Whittemore, b. Oct. 18, 1808.
2. Nathaniel Downing Whittemore, b. Dec. 4, 1810.
3. Lucy Wright Whittemore, b. July 13, 1812.
4. Moses Willard Whittemore, b. Jan. 19, 1814.
5. William Hastings Whittemore, b. June 30, 1816.
6. Josiah Farnsworth Whittemore, b. May 8, 1818.
7. Samuel Farwell Whittemore, b. May 3, 1820.
8. Robert Courtney Whittemore, b. May 30, 1822.
9. George Henry Whittemore.

383. vi. Abel, b. Aug. 3, 1788.

384. vii. Levi, b. Aug. 6, 1791.

159. AARON[5] WILLARD (*Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., in April, 1742; married January 9, 1766, Mary Smead, of Hatfield, who died at Hartland, Vt., January 3, 1829, in her 88th year.

He resided at Charlestown, N. H., till about 1774, when he removed to Hartland, Vt., where he is said to have died January 9, 1786.

Children:

i. Clarissa[6], b. Feb. 13, 1767; m. July 19, 1786, William Symmes Ashley, of Hartland, Vt.
Children:
1. Martha Ashley.
2. Daniel Ashley.
3. Clarissa Ashley.
4. William Ashley.
5. Symmes Ashley.

ii. Miriam, b. Apr. 29, 1769; m. Jonathan Whitcomb, of Swanzey, b. Sept. 20, 1766, d. Dec. 13, 1844.
Children:
1. Polly Whitcomb, b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. Aaron Dickinson.
2. Susanna Whitcomb, b. July 15, 1788; m. John Stratton.
3. Dorothy Whitcomb, b. June 3, 1791; m. John Seaver.
4. Marion Whitcomb, b. Dec. 31, 1793; m. Joseph Cross.
5. Willard Whitcomb, b. Feb. 27, 1796; m. Martha Foster.
6. Mila Whitcomb, b. Apr. 8, 1798; m. John Cross.
7. Harriet Whitcomb, b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. Arba Stearns.
8. Jonathan Whitcomb, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Lucy Seaver.
9. Aaron Whitcomb, b. Apr. 19, 1805; m. Sabrina Newton.
10. Hiram Whitcomb, b. May 1, 1807; m. Almira Farwell.
11. Vesta Whitcomb, b. June 26, 1809; m. Sylvander Stone.
12. Roswell Whitcomb, b. Apr. 6, 1814; m. (1) Rhoda Bullard; m. (2) Mary A. Gunn; m. (3) Mrs. Anna May Albee; m. (4) Mrs. Maria H. Starkey.
Children:
(1) Hiram Roswell Whitcomb, b. Feb. 17, 1840.
(2) George Edwin Whitcomb, b. July 1, 1841.
(3) Mary Salina Whitcomb, b. June 19, 1843.
(4) Arthur Henry Whitcomb, b. Mar. 5, 1845.

iii. Charlotte, b. Dec. 26, 1770; m. (1) June 10, 1788, Adam Crandall; m. (2) Mr. Rogers; m. (3) Noah Shepherd.

iv. Martha, b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. Mr. Wetherbee; d. in New York state in 1819.

v. Mary (twin with Martha), b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. in Jan., 1792, Roswell Hunt.
Children:
1. Martha Hunt, b. May 4, 1792; m. Nov. 2, 1811, Hon. Enos Stevens of Charlestown, N. H., a prominent citizen of the town and state, once a candidate for governor (a descendant of Cyprian Stevens, b. in

England, who came here in 1661, and m. Mary, dau. of Major Simon Willard, q.v.) Mr. Stevens was b. May 14, 1780, d. Sept. 10, 1864. Mrs. Stevens Mar. 21, 1870.

Children:

(1) Samuel Hunt Stevens, b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. in July, 1836, Puceeta Putnam; settled at Rochester, Ill.; d. May 15, 1839.

(2) Mary Ellen Stevens, b. May 31, 1814; m. Apr. 27, 1835, John Swain, M.D., b. at Newburyport; settled at Ballardvale, Ky.

(3) Harriet Stevens, b. Apr. 17, 1817; d. July 17, 1826.

(4) Martha Ann Stevens, b. Mar. 15, 1821; m. Feb. 21, 1839, George Hubbard, Esq., of Charlestown, N. H., b. Apr. 4, 1812. Their dau. Ann Elizabeth Hubbard, b. Sept. 7, 1841.

(5) Sarah Elizabeth Stevens, b. Mar. 21, 1826; m. at Ballardvale, Ky., Apr. 2, 1846, Robert Green Blakmore.

(6) George Enos Stevens, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Mar. 2, 1832.

(7) Harriet Prudence Stevens, b. Feb. 29, 1832.

2. Samuel Hunt, b. July 12, 1795; m. (1) in 1824, Sarah Bond, of Hanover, N. H. He m. (2) Matilda Lull. He d. Aug. 15, 1831.

3. Mary Hunt, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Oct. 24, 1822, Stephen Danforth Hassam, b. May 14, 1791, d. Dec. 29, 1851.

Children:

(1) John Hastings Hassam, b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Mar. 21, 1835.

(2) Frederick Fitch Hassam, b. Oct. 6, 1825.

(3) George Avery Hassam, b. Aug. 20, 1832.

(4) Roswell Hunt Hassam, b. Feb. 16, 1845.

4. Ellen Hunt, b. May 22, 1805; m. (1) George Avery, who d. Sept. 25, 1870. She m. (2) James Hersey.

5. Eliza Ann Hunt, b. Jan. 28; d. in Mar., 1810.

6. John Hunt, b. Jan. 29, 1813; m. Jan. 3, 1836, Rebecca, dau. of John and Eunice (Chickering) Parmenter, b. Oct. 29, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1858. He d. Apr. 24, 1836.

Children:

(1) Martha Stevens Hunt.

(2) Frederick Hassam Hunt.

(3) George John Hunt.

(4) Mary Willard Hunt.

385. vi. Roswell H., b. Oct. 27, 1775.

vii. William, b. Jan. 8, 1777; drowned June 12, 1780.
386. viii. Aaron, b. Mar. 31, 1778.
ix. Sally, b. May 12, 1782; m. Benjamin Putnam.
x. Wealthy, b. Mar. 6, 1785; m. Mar. 31, 1800, Eliphalet Edgerton.

160. JOHN[5] WILLARD (*Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born December 20, 1753; married June 7, 1780, Eunice, daughter of Dr. Preserved Clapp, of Amherst, a descendant of Capt. Roger Clapp.

He lived at Charlestown, N. H.; was a captain of militia, a farmer, merchant, inn-keeper and a justice of the peace. He died July 3, 1832.

Children:

i. Theodosia[6], b. Feb. 12, 1781; m. Abraham Story, a lawyer of Washington, N. H.
ii. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Apr. 30, 1782; m. (int. Dec. 1, 1811) William Briggs, Esq.
387. iii. John, b. May 1, 1784.
iv. Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1786; d. Apr. 29, 1813.
v. Mary, b. about 1790; m. Elnathan Duren; d. Nov. 26, 1872.
388. vi. Henry, b. about 1794.
389. vii. Lewis C., b. about 1795; d. at Lima, Peru, May 12, 1853.
viii. Harriet, b. about 1796; m. Gen. Glidden, of Claremont, N. H.

161. THOMAS[5] WILLARD (*Thomas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard April 13, 1749; married May 3, 1768, Sarah Farwell, born July 9, 1750.

Thomas Willard, of Harvard, was corporal in Captain Hill's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, in an expedition with the Northern army October 2 to 26, 1777. He resided at Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

390. i. Stephen[6], b. Oct. 17, 1768.
ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1770; m. Mar. 29, 1796, Abel Fletcher.
Children:
1. Alpheus Fletcher, b. and d. in 1796.
2. Phebe Fletcher, b. Jan. 1, 1798; m. in 1815, David Day, of Chesterfield, N. H., who d. Aug. 7, 1867; she d. Nov. 18, 1870.

Children:

(1) Francis Day, b. Oct. 11, 1816; d. Sept. 7, 1864.
(2) Hoit H. Day, b. Oct. 26, 1819.
(3) Evelina M. Day, b. Aug. 6, 1823; d. Jan. 29, 1852.
(4) George Day, b. Mar. 24, 1826; d. Mar. 20, 1881.
(5) Lucy Ann Day, d. in infancy.
(6) Norman Day, b. Sept. 29, 1832.

3. David Stoddard Fletcher, b. Aug. 1, 1800; m. Mar. 17, 1831, Eliza Hubbard. He d. Apr. 7, 1848.

Children:

(1) George S. Fletcher, b. Mar. 20, 1832.
(2) Eliza A. Fletcher, b. Jan. 13, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1854.
(3) Charles Fletcher, b. Apr. 19, 1836.
(4) Cornelia Fletcher, b. Mar. 14, 1839.
(5) Julia Fletcher, b. Apr. 15, 1841.
(6) John E. Fletcher, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. Dec. 6, 1868.
(7) Melvin D. Fletcher, b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. May 24, 1872.

4. Arad Hunt Fletcher, b. Aug. 1, 1800; m. Bethana Darling, who was b. in Apr., 1802. He d. June 3, 1850.

Children:

(1) Arad Fletcher, b. May 20, 1823.
(2) Rodney Fletcher, b. Nov. 18, 1825.
(3) Henry Fletcher, b. Oct. 3, 1827.
(4) Elmira Fletcher, b. Oct. 13, 1829; d. unm. Nov. 26, 1848.

5. Cain Fletcher, b. in 1805; d. unm. in 1880.
6. Abel Fletcher, b. in 1805; d. unm.
7. Charles Fletcher, b. June 23, 1813; m. Hephsibah Henry.
8. Sally Fletcher, b. June 23, 1813; m. in 1835, Wilder Stoddard; she d. Apr. 5, 1852.

iii. Rebecca, b. May 9, 1773; m. June 20, 1789, Levi Buttrick.

Child:

Polly Buttrick, b. May 22, 1796, at Chesterfield, N. H.

iv. Hannah, b. Mar. 1, 1775.

v. Sybil, b. Nov. 15, 1777; m. in 1799, Bunker G. Hubbard, who was b. at Chesterfield Feb. 28, 1774.

Children:

1. Maria Hubbard.
2. Lucy Hubbard.
3. Sally Hubbard.
4. Vashti Hubbard.
5. Benjamin W. Hubbard.
6. Charles Hubbard.
7. Esther Hubbard.
8. Gratia Hubbard.
9. Mary Hubbard.
10. Julia Hubbard.

162. GIBSON[5] WILLARD (*Thomas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard, baptized October 28, 1750;

married October 25, 1770, Mary Hall, who survived him and died in 1824, bequeathing her estate to her children.

He resided at Harvard until about 1789 (excepting a short time in Fitchburg), when he bought a tract of land in Chesterfield, and gave a mortgage, agreeing to pay twenty-five pounds sterling in fat oxen, at Wilton, N. H. He was a farmer; bought and sold considerable land. He served as corporal in Captain Gates' company of militia on the alarm of April 19, 1775, being out seven days.

His will, dated October 9, 1816, proved April 15, 1817, gave his estate to his wife Mary and his children, Phinehas, Reuben, Solomon, Mary Henry and Rebecca Haskell.

Children:

i. A child[6], b. about 1771; d. Jan. 23, 1776.
391. ii. Solomon, b. about 1773.
392. iii. Phinehas, b. about 1775.
393. iv. Reuben, b. about 1777.
v. Mary; m. June 3, 1798, James Henry.
vi. Rebecca; m. Benjamin Haskell.

163. Reuben[5] Willard (*Thomas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster November 14, 1755 (as L. records give it), or October 13, 1756 (as his children held); married at Harvard January 3, 1775, Catherine Parkhurst, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Gamage) Parkhurst, born December 15, 1752; died August 17, 1838, or 1839, at Channahon, Will County, Ill.

He resided successively at Harvard and Fitchburg, Mass.; Rockingham, Vt., and Lansingburg, N. Y., and died at the last named place July 12, 1823.

Children:

i. Ruth[6], b. at Fitchburg in 1775; m. Mr. Wright.
395. ii. Reuben, b. at Fitchburg in 1780.
396. iii. Gibson, b. about 1783; d. Apr. 10, 1848.
iv. Catherine, b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1789; m. Mr. Follett.
Child:
Eliza Follett; m. Mr. Baker.
v. Sally, b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1789; m. Mr. Bird.

vi. Martha, b. at Lansingburg, N. Y., in 1791; m. Mr. Midforth.
397. vii. William, d. Jan. 4, 1914.

164. PHINEHAS[5] WILLARD (*Phinehas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster October 1, 1736; married January 5, 1758, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Willard (*ante*), born February 24, 1737.

He was a lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Fairbank's company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children:

i. Solomon[6], b. Sept. 8, 1758; d. in Sept., 1772.
ii. Rhoda, b. Apr. 10, 1760; m. Chapman Whitcomb.
iii. Abel, b. Nov. 28; d. Dec. 4, 1761.
iv. Ezra, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1761.
v. Mercy, b. June 15, d. Aug. 15, 1764.
vi. Sarah, b. July 1, 1765; m. Sept. 6, 1791, Moses Haskell.
vii. Mary, bapt. July 6, 1766.
viii. Relief, b. Sept. 24, 1768; m. Oliver Chapman.
399. ix. Caleb, b. Mar. 12, 1779.
Two other children d. in infancy.

165. HEZEKIAH[5] WILLARD (*Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard July 18, 1743; married at Stow March 25, 1766, Azubah Wood.

Children:

i. Lydia[6], b. at Harvard Mar. 6, 1767; m. (int. at Stow Feb. 20, 1790), John Davidson, Jr.
ii. Molly, b. Dec. 11, 1768; m. at Stow July 14, 1791, William Palmer, of Sterling.
400. iii. Peter, bapt. Sept. 20, 1772.

167. AMOS[5] WILLARD (*Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard March 27, 1751; married October 11, 1773, Sybil Scott, of Winchester, N. H., born about 1754; died December 14, 1833.

He removed to Winchester, N. H.; he died April 9, 1826.

Children:

i. Sybil[6], b. Jan. 7, 1774; m. Feb. 11, 1794, Lewis Watkins.
401. ii. Paul, b. July 7, 1775.
402. iii. Amos.
iv. Mary; m. in Apr., 1805, Jonathan Howard.

v. Betsey; m. in Apr., 1805, William Rexford.

403. vi. Peter.

vii. Lydia, b. Feb. 29, 1792; m. in 1816, Caleb Willis, b. Oct. 6, 1789; d. Apr. 1, 1872. She d. at E. Alstead, N. H., Apr. 13, 1879.

Children:

1. Amos Willis, b. in 1818; d. in infancy.
2. Sybil W. Willis, b. Apr. 20, 1820; m. Jan. 3, 1840, Jeremiah Hale, b. at Richmond, N. H., Sept. 9, 1811; d. May 2, 1879.

Children:

(1) Jeremiah Hale, b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1842.
(2) Emily S. Hale, b. Jan. 25, 1844; m. Charles Parks; d. Mar. 13, 1865.
(3) Willard R. Hale, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Nettie E. Northrop.
(4) Otis W. Hale, b. June 15, d. June 28, 1862.

3. David Willis, b. May 19, 1823; d. Dec. 30, 1848.
4. Sophia L. Willis, b. July 26, 1825; m. Chester Huntley; d. May 26, 1870.

Children, born at Londonderry, Vt.:

(1) Henry Huntley.
(2) Martin Huntley.
(3) Herbert Huntley.

5. Emily R. Willis, b. Feb. 27, 1828; m. Sylvester Huntley; d. July 21, 1853.

Children:

(1) Adelaide Huntley, b. July 7, 1847; m. John Hildreth; d. Dec. 19, 1867.
(2) Flora J. Huntley, b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. Silas Brackett.

6. Paul S. Willis, b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Hannah Tyler; d. Oct. 10, 1906.

Children:

(1) Frank S. Willis, b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. Lilla Warner.
(2) Ida M. Willis, b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Geo. H. Burroughs.

7. Wilber F. Willis, b. in 1832; m. Mary Ann Hale.

Children:

(1) Willie F. Willis, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Nancy Lord.
(2) Mary Willis, b. ——— and d. in 1914.
(3) Paul S. Willis, b. in 1866; m. Celia Austin.

8. Samuel C. Willis, b. May 21, 1835; m. Sarah Heath.

Children:

(1) Edwin S. Willis, b. July 12, 1862.
(2) George H. Willis, b. June 29, 1864.

(3) Lydia Ann Willis, b. Oct. 10, 1866.
(4) Bertie Willis, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

404. viii. Ebenezer Scott, b. Jan. 19, 1794.

168. Ephraim[5] Willard (*Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster March 2, 1748; married November 29, 1770, Lois Geary, born November 11, 1754; died March 22, 1834.

He served in Capt. Thomas Gates' company, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Was also sergeant in Captain Stuart's company, Col. Josiah Willard's regiment, on a Bennington alarm in 1777.

He resided at Sterling; died July 23, 1821.

Children:

i. Dorothy[6], b. Aug. 9, 1771; m. Mr. Gardner.
405. ii. Abel, b. Apr. 2, 1773.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1775; m. Mr. May.
406. iv. Israel, b. Mar. 2, 1777.
407. v. Joseph, b. Mar. 13, 1779.
vi. Lois, b. Feb. 8, 1781; m. Mr. Gardner.
408. vii. Ephraim, b. Jan. 5, 1783.
409. viii. Manasseh, b. July 6, 1785.
ix. Clarissa, b. Apr. 23, 1787; m. Mr. Chamberlain.
410. x. Asa, b. Feb. 19, 1789.
xi. Catherine, b. June 3, 1791; d. unm.
xii. Orissa, b. Apr. 18, 1793; m. Albert Robinson.
411. xiii. Joshua, b. Mar. 13, 1795; removed to Hamilton, N. Y.

Note. Ephraim Willard, aged 72 years, residing in Chautauqua County, N. Y., applied for a pension July 2, 1819, on account of service in the Massachusetts line, and received it.

169. Israel[5] Willard (*Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster January 10, 1751.

He bought land in Westminster, Vt., July 3, 1780.

170. Joshua[5] Willard (*Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling April 15, 1759; married Zerviah ———. They were divorced by order of the court September 4, 1809. She died and Silas Willard administered

on her estate for the benefit of her children and division was made to her seven children, February 26, 1827.

Children (names not all known):

411a. i. Lafayette[6] (Fayette), b. at Sterling May 14, 1796.
411b. ii. Cullen.
iii. Nancy; m. Samuel Holman.
iv. Eunice.
v. Polly.

171. Peter[5] Willard (*Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling November 14, 1773; married Esther Brooks.

He was a farmer at Sterling. He died August 25, 1848.

Children:

412. i. Samuel Sawyer[6], b. June 8, 1794.
ii. Peter A., b. June 12, 1796; d. June 12, 1843.
iii. Sumner, b. May 24, 1798.
412a. iv. Jeffrey A., b. July 2, 1799.
412b. v. Charles H., b. Jan. 21, 1802.
412c. vi. William Putnam, b. Aug. 21, 1804.
412d. vii. Israel, b. Mar. 10, 1807.
viii. Esther M., b. Apr. 30, 1808.
413. ix. Merritt M., b. Mar. 15, 1811.
413a. x. James Wilder, b. May 8, 1813.
413b. xi. Eben P., b. Nov. 15, 1815.
xii. Elizabeth M., b. Apr. 23, 1819.

172. Barzillai[5] Willard (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard December 13, 1750; married June 23, 1778, Sylva Kingman.

He was a private in Capt. Isaac Gates' company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service eight days. He removed to Waterford, Me. He sold his farm in Harvard to Flint Davis for $1333.33, October 19, 1814.

Children:

i. Theodore[6], b. 1778; d. Dec. 31, 1784.
ii. A child; d. Aug. 22, 1779.
414. iii. Lewis, b. Mar. 16, 1782.
iv. Kate, b. May 2, 1784.
415. v. Ira, b. May 24, 1785.

vi. Fanny, b. Feb. 21, 1788.
vii. Chloe, b. Mar. 25, 1790.
416. viii. William, b. Sept. 7, 1792.

173. WILLIAM[5] WILLARD (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard February 13, 1754; married (intention January 12, 1781), Patience Hazelton, who died in 1847.

He lived at Harvard; died April 5, 1839.

Children:

i. William[6], b. Jan. 4, 1782; d. Sept. 16, 1784.
ii. } Twins, b. and d. in Mar., 1784.
iii. }
iv. John, b. Nov. 29, 1785; d. in 1859, bequeathing his property to his brother Orsimus.
v. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 6, 1788; d. unm.
vi. Artemas, b. Oct. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 6, 1803.
417. vii. Orsimus, b. Aug. 7, 1792.
viii. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1797; d. unm. Nov. 21, 1861.

174. JACOB[5] WILLARD (*Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard November 5, 1747; married July 25, 1771, Rhoda Randall, of Stow. She died a widow December, 1832.

He responded in his company to the Lexington alarm; service ten days. He lived at Ashburnham, close to Ashby line. He died February 22, 1808.

Children:

i. A child[6], d. Nov. 18, 1771.
418. ii. Philander Jacob, b. Sept. 29, bapt. Oct. 11, 1772.
419. iii. Alexander Tarbell, b. Nov. 4, 1774.
iv. Emma, b. Dec. 18, 1777; m. (int. Oct. 8, 1808) Rev. Thomas Skelton. She d. Nov. 2, 1881, at almost 104 years. A dau., Catherine Emma Skelton, b. Dec. 27, 1823; m. (1) David W. Jewett; m. (2) J. N. Page.
v. Catherine (Katy), b. May 24, 1781; m. George R. Cushing, of Hingham. She d. Apr. 28, 1825.
Children:
1. George Willard Cushing, b. Oct. 21, 1811.
2. Charles Allenby Cushing, b. May 31, 1816.

175. JOSIAH[5] WILLARD (*Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard, baptized November 12, 1749; married November 16, 1769, Eunice Farnsworth; she died at Fitchburg October 22, 1816.

He lived at Boston. He died August 20, 1807; his son Josiah was appointed guardian to Tarbell, 14 years of age. His estate was distributed according to his will, May 31, 1813.

Children:

i. Josiah[6], b. Sept. 17; d. Sept. 19, 1771.
ii. Eunice, b. June 12, 1774; m. (1) July 27, 1798, Josiah Bowles. After his death she m. (2) John Willard (No. 183).
iii. Rachel, b. Nov. 16, 1777; d. Mar. 31, 1778.
420. iv. Josiah, b. Feb. 28, 1779.
421. v. Levi, b. Nov. 4, 1780.
vi. Rachel, b. July 4, 1785; m. Oct. 24, 1802, Thomas L. Parker.
vii. Tarbell, b. July 23, 1787; d. Mar. 31, 1788.
422. viii. Tarbell, b. in 1793.

176. LEMUEL[5] WILLARD (*Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard October 19, 1751; married (intention March 11, 1780) Abigail (Nabby) Atherton, born November 3, 1762. She died June 8, 1842.

He died at Shirley Village in March, 1821; will proved October 17, 1821.

His epitaph closes thus:

"When present, useful."
"Absent, wanted."
"Lived, respected."
"Died, Lamented."

Children:

423. i. Luther[6], b. Dec. 27, 1780.
424. ii. Calvin, b. Dec. 7, 1784.
iii. Theophilus, b. Aug. 24, 1787; went west when 25 years old; d. before Jan. 1, 1821, when his father added codicil to his will.
425. iv. Sherman, b. Aug. 10, 1789.
v. Nabby, b. Nov. 16, 1795; m. Clough R. Miles, of Athol and Millbury.

177. ELIAS[5] WILLARD (*Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard January 7, 1756; married July

8, 1778, Katherine, daughter of John L. Livingston, belonging to one of the famous patroon families of New York. She died January 26, 1827.

Dr. Elias Willard served as hospital surgeon in the Continental army, May 15, 1777, to September 1, 1780. Resided at Stillwater, N. Y., at Montreal, Canada, Stillwater again and then at Albany, N. Y. He died March 20, 1827.

Children:

i. Renette McCarty[6], b. May 19, bapt. at Boston May 25, 1779; m. Thomas W. Ford, of Albany, N. Y.

Children:

1. Daniel Hall Ford, b. Jan. 30, 1801; d. May 25, 1870.
2. Catherine Ford, b. Nov. 21, 1802; m. Oct. 1, 1822, Capt. Lewis N. Morris; res. Albany, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 17, 1874.

Children:

(1) Renette Josephine Morris, b. June 27, 1823; m. July 20, 1842, James Breckenridge Gamble, b. Aug. 28, 1812; d. Oct. 1, 1892.

(2) Lewis Owen Morris, b. Aug. 14, 1824; m. ——— Wendell.

(3) Thomas Ford Morris, b. Apr. 13, 1829; m. Miss Vandenburg, who d. Mar. 28, 1862.

3. Edward Willard Ford, b. Sept. 27, 1810; d. June 18, 1855.
4. John Willard Ford, b. July 17, 1815; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Frances Deming Rudd, b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1886. He d. Dec. 28, 1870.

Children:

(1) Edward Livingston Ford, b. Mar. 24, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Blanche Butler, b. Jan. 27, 1867.

(2) Renette Ford, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Addison Marshall Clark; she d. Apr. 30, 1911.

5. Margaret Ford.
6. Henry James Ford.
7. Mary O. Ford, b. June 7, 1820; m. Oct. 1, 1846, John T. Bush, State Senator, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 17, 1888; she d. Mar. 19, 1897.

Children:

(1) Florence Bush, b. Apr. 19, 1848; m. Henry de Groot Robinson (1840-1906).

(2) Mary Slidell Bush, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. Jan. 12,

1893, James Aubrey Lippincott; res. Nice, France.

(3) Annie Norris Bush, b. Apr. 13, 1860; m. June 7, 1892, David Shields Bissell, b. Dec. 8, 1859; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

(4) Renette Josephine Bush, b. Dec. 10, 1862.

426. ii. John, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1781.

iii. Sarah Ten Eyck, d. in childhood.

iv. Margaret Chinn; m. Maj. Israel Smith.

Children:

1. Catherine Smith.
2. Elias Willard Smith.
3. Margaret Smith.
4. Samuel Sidney Smith.
5. Israel Smith.

v. Anne Jordan, b. at Montreal Aug. 24, 1787; m. Judge Estes Howe.

Child:

Catherine Howe; m. Esquire Cornwell, of Lyons, N. Y.

vi. Sarah Ten Eyck, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., May 30, 1790; m. Col. John Trotter; she d. Oct. 22, 1830.

Children:

1. John Henry Trotter, b. June 24, 1813; m. June 28, 1838, Hester Elizabeth Van Vechten, b. June 18, 1815; d. Sept. 20, 1881. He d. Dec. 30, 1861.

Children:

(1) Catherine Ganseroot Trotter, b. July 20, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Charles Elliott Pease.

(2) Sarah Willard Trotter, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Augustus Theophilus Gillender.

(3) Van Vechten Trotter, b. July 12, 1852; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Helen Hasbrouck.

2. Catherine Augusta Trotter, b. July 24, 1815; d. Mar. 13, 1841.
3. Matthew Trotter, b. Dec. 30, 1819.
4. Edward Willard Trotter, b. July 24, 1821.
5. Elias Willard Trotter, b. Apr. 11, 1824.
6. John Livingston Trotter, b. Dec. 25, 1830.

vii. Maria Livingston, b. and d. at Stillwater, N. Y.

viii. Catherine, b. at Stillwater; m. Wm. C. Young; res. Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

1. Mary Young.
2. William Young.
3. Carroll Young.
4. Walter Young.
5. Augusta Young.

ix. Elizabeth Schuyler, b. at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. Walter Rutherford Morris at Albany.
Child:
Catherine Sophia Morris.
427. x. Edward Chinn, b. at Stillwater, N. Y.

178. Moses[5] Willard (*Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard September 19, 1760; married at Jamaica Plain, Mass., October 4, 1785, Arabella Penny, born at Spanish Town, Island of Jamaica.

He studied medicine, taking part of his course as a surgeon's mate in the army in 1782. He received a pension from April 11, 1818. He practiced at Boston awhile; afterward at Lansingburg and Albany and later at New York city, N. Y. Was an earnest member of the Baptist church. He died December 6, 1826.

Children:

i. Sarah[6], b. July 23; d. Sept. 3, 1786.
ii. Eliza McCarty, b. Oct. 23, 1787; d. unm. Aug. 6, 1826.
iii. Timothy Penny, b. at Worcester Oct. 30, 1789; m. Jan. 13, 1812, Betsey Hinckley; served in War of 1812. No children.
iv. Nancy, b. Aug. 17, 1791; d. unm.
428. v. John Moses, b. at Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1794.
vi. Catherine, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1796; m. Sept. 13, 1827, Cornelius Barcalow.
Children:
1. Arabella Willard Barcalow, b. Aug. 17, 1828; m. Jan. 16, 1848, Charles F. Marryatt.
Children:
(1) Alfred Henry Marryatt, b. at New York, Nov. 31, 1848.
(2) Emma Jane Marryatt, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
2. Hannah Maria Barcalow, b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. Jan. 30, 1831.
3. Cornelius Willard Barcalow, b. and d. in 1841.
vii. Sally, b. at Lansingburg, N. Y., July 22, 1799; d. May 1, 1845.
429. viii. Elias, b. Jan. 16, 1802.
ix. Arabella, b. Dec. 11, 1803; m. May 15, 1844, Francis Young, of Albany, N. Y.
x. Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1806.

179. Abel[5] Willard (*Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard December 4, 1763; married December

17, 1797, Eleanor Bowles, daughter of Dea. William Bowles.

He resided at Harvard; died October 8, 1840.

Children:

430. i. William Bowles[6], b. Jan. 26, 1802.
ii. A child, æ. 2 weeks, d. May 29, 1810.

180. Joel[5] Willard (*Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard April 25, 1765; married first, January 2, 1791, his cousin Polly Haskell, who died about 1800. He married second, February 4, 1802, widow Mary (Gates) Davis.

He resided at Harvard. After his death his widow removed to Salina, N. Y.

Josiah Willard, yeoman; Jonathan Lewis, cordwainer; Levi Haskell and Joel Willard, cordwainers, all of Harvard, Mass., bought a lot of land in Surrey, N. H., November 20, 1784.

He died in May, 1838.

Children:

i. Polly[6], b. Oct. 15, 1791; m. ——— Reed.
431. ii. Abel, b. May 13, 1793.
iii. Hannah, b. Mar. 31, 1795.
iv. Nancy, b. Mar. 21, 1797.
432. v. Levi, b. Dec. 26, 1799.
vi. Sophronia; m. Theodore Wood.
vii. Jacob Gates.
viii. Martin; m. Eliza H. Bradford.
ix. Joseph Edgarton.

181. Joseph[5] Willard (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard September 14, 1760; married June 10, 1783, Susie Kingman, who survived him and died April 19, 1840, aged 78.

The children joined in a quitclaim deed of property in Rindge, N. H., April 13, 1826, which must have belonged to their father.

Children:

433. i. Joseph[6], b. Apr. 14, 1784.
434. ii. George, b. Jan. 4, 1787.

435. iii. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 17, 1791.
436. iv. Ithamar, b. Sept. 7, 1793.
437. v. Charles, b. Nov. 21, 1795.
438. vi. Robert, b. Aug. 22, 1798.
439. vii. Elbridge, b. Mar. 1, 1801.
440. viii. Ephraim Stone, b. Jan. 30, 1803.

182. Levi[5] Willard (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard August 15, 1775; married July 5, 1803, Sally Keyes.

Died at Harvard June 28, 1847.

Children:

441. i. Levi[6], b. Apr. 23, 1804.
442. ii. Hosea, b. Aug. 18, 1805.

183. John[5] Willard (*Charles*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitchburg March 24, 1766; married January 18, 1802, widow Eunice (Willard) Bowles, daughter of Josiah, (No. 175) of Harvard. She died October 22, 1816.

He died at Newport, N. H., in January, 1816.

Child:

443. Josiah Bowles[6], b. June 9, 1803.

184. Joseph[5] Willard (*Charles*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitchburg July 15, 1768; married November 20, 1800, Mary, daughter of John and Lucebe (Avery) Willard, born June 13, 1772, died May 15, 1847.

He lived at Fitchburg. He died March 12, 1824.

Children:

i. Mary[6], b. July 8, 1801; m. June 20, 1824, Amos Sheldon.
ii. Joseph, b. Apr. 3, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1807.
444. iii. Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1808.
iv. Sarah G., b. Sept. 26, 1810.
445. v. David Porter, b. July 17, 1812.
446. vi. Charles, b. May 22, 1814.
vii. Rachel Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1816.

185. Josiah[5] Willard (*Charles*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitchburg September 4, 1773; married at Boston November 18, 1811, Frances Pottell.

He was a "chairmaker" and "cabinet maker."

He resided at Boston; owned considerable land on Pleasant Street. He died and the estate was administered upon by Job H. Cole, of Lowell, July 15, 1844.

Child:

447. Charles Grandison[6].

186. SAMUEL[5] WILLARD (*Nahum*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester April 13, 1748; married Olive, daughter of Rev. Amariah Frost, of Milford; she survived him and requested the appointment of her sons Abijah and George as administrators of the estate of her husband.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1767 and studied medicine; was a successful practitioner at Mendon and Uxbridge. He and his brother Levi advertised that they had opened an establishment for inoculation to prevent the smallpox, at Mendon, March 22, 1777. He also made a specialty of treating the insane. He died at Uxbridge September 11, 1811.

Children:

448. i. Abijah[6], b. Feb. 16, 1782.

ii. George, b. in 1788; grad. Brown Univ. in 1809; recd. the degrees of A.M. and M.D.; practiced medicine in Uxbridge; was representative to Gen. Court. He d. Oct. 13, 1846.

187. LEVI[5] WILLARD (*Nahum*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester November 24, 1749; married first, April 28, 1774, Mary, daughter of Dea. Edward Rawson, of Mendon. He married second, Amey, daughter of Col. Daniel Tillinghast, of Providence, R. I., granddaughter of Robert Gibbs; she died at Sunderland in her 68th year (Prov. Journal, May 29, 1823).

He graduated at Harvard College in 1775; was a capable physician at Mendon. Was a surgeon in Col. Joseph Read's regiment May 18, 1775, and onward. He died December 11, 1809; the widow requested the appoint-

ment of Joseph Adams and Samuel Willard as administrators.

Children:

450. i. Samuel[6], b. in 1778.
451. ii. Nahum, "grandchild to Elizabeth Willard," bapt. July 11, 1779.

188. Samuel[5] Willard (*Abijah*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster October 13, 1759; married Elizabeth Menzies.

He may have been the Samuel Willard who served in the company of Capt. David Wilder, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, from April 19, 1775. [History of Leominster.]

"He died at Lancaster."

189. Samuel[5] Willard (*Joshua*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham December 1, 1766; married first, February 24, 1791, Lucinda, daughter of Luke and Sarah Knowlton, of Newfane, Vt., born at Shrewsbury, Mass., August 8, 1771, died at Sheldon, Vt., May 4, 1800. He married second, Elizabeth Patterson, born February 10, 1777; died September 17, 1838.

He resided some years at Newfane and then at Sheldon, Vt.; removed about 1800 to Stukeley, Canada East. There an extensive tract of land was granted to him and twenty-five associates, May 10, 1800. He was agent and had considerable property of his own. "Was an efficient public servant." He died October 29, 1833.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Gould[6], b. at Sheldon, Vt., May 22, 1799; m. Nathan Parker; res. Stukeley, Ascot and Oxford, C. E.
Children:
1. An infant, b. and d. Apr. 18, 1815.
2. Willard Parker, b. Feb. 20, 1816.
3. Alice Lucinda Parker, b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1858.
4. Andrew Parker, b. Feb. 24, 1819.
5. Harriet Parker, b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. Apr. 16, 1891.
6. Anna Stevens Parker, b. Dec. 22, 1821; d. Mar. 1, 1864.
7. Nathan Parker, b. Feb. 10, 1823; d. Mar. 8, 1891.
8. George Parker, b. Feb. 20, 1825.

9. Elizabeth Parker, b. June 4, d. Nov. 15, 1826.
10. Caleb Parker, b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. Mar. 28, 1828.
11. Lucinda Willard Parker, b. May 9, 1829; d. Jan. 25, 1877.
12. Abijah Parker, b. Oct. 5, 1831; d. Oct. 24, 1852.
13. Sophia Parker, b. Aug. 10, 1833; d. June 19, 1910.
14. Patty Parker, b. Apr. 28, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1900.
15. Arthur Parker, d. Dec. 19, 1836.

ii. Lucinda Knowlton, b. Apr. 13, 1800; m. at Dunham, C. E., Feb. 8, 1819, Alfred Nash, who was b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 20, 1793, and d. at East Farnham, C. E., Oct. 11, 1861. She d. Aug. 19, 1855.

Children:

1. Ephraim Nash, b. Sept. 2, 1820; m. Harriet Parker; d. Feb. 12, 1851.
2. Elvira Nash, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Andrew Parker; she d. Nov. 22, 1863.
3. Samuel Willard Nash, b. Sept. 2, 1822; m. at Lyons, Mich., Dec. 1, 1850, Lois K. Hall, who was b. at Kendall, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830, and d. May 14, 1888.
4. Elizabeth Hannah Nash, b. May 11, 1824; d. unm. Nov. 24, 1877.
5. Lucinda Knowlton Nash, b. July 1, 1826; m. in Mar., 1848, Asa Westover, who was b. Aug. 2, 1817; d. Aug. 12, 1902.
6. Helen Hortensia Nash, b. Apr. 7, 1829; d. Oct. 2, 1830.
7. Lucretia Willard Nash, b. July 7, 1831; d. Apr. 24, 1844.
8. Agnes Sophia Nash, b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. July 8, 1862, Samuel E. Lawrence, b. May 20, 1839; d. Mar. 7, 1895. Res. Utica, N. Y.

iii. Anne Rebecca, b. and d. in Apr., 1804.
iv. Joshua, b. and d. in Jan., 1806.
v. Abijah, b. Mar. 15, 1807; d. Mar. 29, 1862.
vi. Lucretia Ward, b. Apr. 10, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1831.
vii. Sophia Agnes, b. Mar. 3, 1811; d. Nov. 6, 1832.
456. viii. William Wallace, b. at Stukeley, C. E., Oct. 31, 1813.
ix. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1818; d. May 22, 1882.

190. JEREMIAH[5] WILLARD (*Isaac*[4], *James*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard November 29, 1752; married (intention April 10, 1779) Bethia Prescott, of Westford.

He served in Captain Burt's company, Colonel Whitcomb's regiment, marching on the alarm of April 15, 1775; also as corporal in Captain Hill's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment, in October, 1777.

He died among the Shakers September 15, 1810.

Child:

Susanna[6], b. Oct. 18, 1781; m. Aug. 31, 1802, Daniel Jeffts, of Groton.

191. JOSIAH[5] WILLARD (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg September 22, 1734; married first, Thankful Taylor, who died July 24, 1767, aged 26 years. Josiah Willard and Thankful his wife, of Keene, N. H., sold to Samuel Merriman, of Northfield, Mass., December 10, 1763, land in Northfield, "being part of our grandmother Mary Miller's dowery, set off to her out of the real estate of our grandfather Theophilus Merriman," and another tract set off directly to Theophilus' heirs. He married second, Mary (Polly), daughter of John and Mary (Hubbard) Jennison, born May 12, 1741-2, died July 20, 1779. He married third, at Keene, N. H., April 15, 1785, Susanna Wyman, who died October 25, 1785.

He was a major; resided at Winchester and Keene, N. H. He died June 29, 1801. His son Lockhart administered on his estate.

Children:

457. i. Lockhart[6], b. May 15, 1763.
ii. Grate, b. Feb. 27, 1765.
iii. Cynthia, b. Nov. 19, 1766.
iv. Rebecca, b. May 24, 1772; m. June 24, 1790, John Stimpson, of Watertown.
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1774; m. Sept. 5, 1790, Joshua Wyman.
vi. Josiah, b. Mar. 28, d. Nov. 5, 1776.
458. vii. Josiah, b. Jan. 9, 1778.
459. viii. Henry, b. July 20, 1779; his mother d. the same day.

192. SAMPSON[5] WILLARD (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., December 10, 1740; married Mary Evans.

He lived at Winchester, N. H.; died in 1778.

Children:

i. Philana[6], b. Oct. 12, 1766.
ii. Melinda, b. June 26, 1768; m. Nathaniel Stone.

460. iii. Jonathan Hubbard, b. Sept. 14, 1770.
iv. Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1775.
v. Martha, b. Feb. 14, 1778.

193. Solomon[5] Willard (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., September 22, 1747; married first wife, name unknown; married second, August 22, 1785, Polly Cahoon.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1773; was a lawyer. He died at Keene, N. H., December 25, 1812. His widow died at Morristown, Vt., in March, 1841.

Children:

461. i. Josiah Cahoon[6], b. Mar. 24, 1787.
462. ii. Samuel Ashley, b. July 13, 1788.

194. Prentice[5] Willard (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., January 27, 1750; married first, Jemima Sanderson, of Chesterfield, N. H.; married second, December 16, 1784, Mindwell Taylor, of Hinsdale, N. H.

He died before April 19, 1797, when the widow and Stephen R. Bradley administered on the estate.

Child:

Hannah[6], b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1784.

195. Jonathan[5] Willard (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., December 27, 1751; married Patty Graves.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1776; was a lawyer. He died in 1782. No children.

196. Nathan[5] Willard (*Nathan*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster December 12, 1751; married at Hinsdale, N. H., November 22, 1775, Submit Phipps.

Children:

i. Mary Phipps[6], b. Jan. 24, 1777.
ii. Charlotte, b. Dec. 15, 1778.
iii. Jonathan Phipps, b. Dec. 16, 1780.

197. ALLEN[5] WILLARD (*Nathan*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born about 1760; married Mary Gardiner.

He obtained permission from the General Court of New Hampshire to keep a ferry over Connecticut River at Hinsdale, N. H., in 1786, and sold the right to Charles Evans for twelve shillings February 5, 1787.

Children, born at Brattleboro, Vt.:

469. i. George[6].
470. ii. Nelson *, b. Aug. 1, 1792.
471. iii. Charles.
iv. Louisa, b. June 3, 1796; d. Aug. 28, 1831.
v. Mary (?)

198. CHARLES[5] WILLARD (*Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), married Mrs. Hannah Cady.

He died at the age of 45 or thereabout.

Children:

i. Jerusha[6], b. July 20, 1803; m. Dec. 24, 1828, Rev. Salmon Gleason, of Warren, Vt.
472. ii. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1806.
472a. iii. William Dorson, b. Aug. 8, 1810.

199. LEVI[5] WILLARD (*Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., in 1759; married Jane Dailly, of Montreal, Canada.

He graduated at Dartmouth College; went to Montreal, Canada. Entered the government service and that of the fur company. Returned to New England; taught school at Richmond, Vt., where a daughter resided.

200. WILDER[5] WILLARD (*Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), married at Hartland, Vt., January 10, 1782, Olive Marcy.

He resided at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

i. Lucy[6], b. Jan. 12, 1783; m. Dec. 29, 1802, Josiah Jaquith.
ii. Sybil, b. May 12, 1785.
473. iii. Schuyler, b. June 6, 1789.

* See also Nelson, No. 800.

201. TITUS[5] WILLARD (*Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., about 1764; married November 17, 1791, Leah Entwistle.

He died at Hartland about 1798.

Children:

474. i. Levi[6], b. June 20, 1792.
475. ii. Allen, b. Feb. 10, 1794.
iii. Fanny, b. Sept. 24, 1795; d. young.
iv. Levina, b. and d. at Fletcher, Vt.

202. PETER[5] WILLARD (*Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), married Sally Allen, of Woodstock, Vt.

Residence at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

476. i. Levi[6], b. May 3, 1798.
476a. ii. Ammi, b. Jan. 16, 1802.
iii. Eliza, b. Dec. 20, 1805.

203. ELI[5] WILLARD (*Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fort Dummer, Vt., July 4, 1761; married first, December 3, 1781, Polly Cady, of Hartland, Vt. He married second, at Richford, Vt., December 26, 1823, Polly Bliss. He married third, November 4, 1835, Salome La Count, who survived him.

He lived some time at Plainfield, N. H., then at Windsor, Vt.; removed to Richford, Vt., and at one time ran a flour mill over the line in Canada. Residing at Plainfield, N. H., November 14, 1833, he applied for a pension; had served more than two years' time from April, 1777, to the summer of 1780, at Ticonderoga and elsewhere. The pension was granted and one granted also to his widow, Salome, on her application April 29, 1853, aged 62 years, living at Plainfield, N. H. He died at Richford November 12, 1841.

Children:

477. i. John Oliver[6], b. at Windsor, Vt., Jan. 19, 1789.
478. ii. Samuel.
iii. Rufus Lyon; m. Jan. 18, 1815, Poplin Sherman.
iv. Nancy.
v. Mary (Polly); m. (1) Hezekiah Goff; m. (2) Mr. Upham.

Children:

1. Sophia Goff, b. at Hartland, Vt., Jan. 29, 1800; m. (1) Jonathan Smith, who d. in 1848; m. (2) Gardner Davis; she d. at Richford, Vt., in 1883.

Children:

(1) Martha Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1829; m. Mar. 17, 1849, Ammi Noyes; she d. Mar. 10, 1864.
(2) Alfred Smith, b. in 1830; m. Laura Sophia Esty.
(3) Miranda Smith; m. Orville Smith; she d. Dec. 2, 1892.

2. Cynthia Goff.
3. Eli Willard Goff.
4. Laura Goff, b. Mar. 29, 1807; m. Mar. 25, 1821, Philip Smith; she d. at Clay Centre, Kan., July 26, 1907.

Children:

(1) Harry N. Smith, b. Feb. 24, d. Apr. 10, 1822.
(2) Sanford Smith, b. Apr. 8, 1823; d. Aug. 11, 1824.
(3) Elizabeth Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. Hial Judd; d. Mar. 14, 1879.
(4) Alvira Smith, b. May 18, 1828; m. Lyman K. Adams; she d. Sept. 6, 1902.
(5) Emily P. Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1833; m. Joseph Titus; d. in 1896.
(6) Hiram Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1836; d. in 1861.
(7) Melinda Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1839; m. (1) L. L. Griswold; m. (2) George Riley.
(8) Carlos Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1845; d. soon.

5. Polly Goff.
6. Alvin Goff, b. Apr. 29, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Susan Elizabeth Carpenter, b. June 19, 1816, d. Apr. 7, 1888; he d. at Richford, Vt., Mar. 9, 1894.

Children:

(1) Ellen Maria Goff, b. July 26, 1837; m. Feb. 29, 1860, Jannin Hannibal Hamilton, b. at Berkshire, Vt.
(2) Juan Wellington Goff, b. Aug. 29, d. Dec. 31, 1839,
(3) James Madison Goff, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. May 18. 1866, Parma Calisty McKenny, b. Apr. 21, 1846.
(4) Caira Annette Goff, b. Nov. 8, 1852; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Nathan Franklin Hamilton, b. at Berkshire, Vt.; d. at Richford, Vt., Jan. 18, 1910.

204. JOSEPH[5] WILLARD (*Wilder*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in 1763; married at Guilford, Vt., March 7, 1798, Sally Bigelow, of Guilford.

He served in the Continental army from July 17, 1780,

"age 16 years; complexion dark; residence Leverett, Mass."

205. JONATHAN[5] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg September 21, 1745; married first, Betty Caswell; married second, in March, 1781, widow Katherine (Stevens) Stone. She died at Charlestown, N. H., May 26, 1834, aged 76.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary army.

He resided at Lunenburg, at Charlestown and Langdon, N. H. He died in 1832.

Children:

i. Alexander[6], "of Jonathan and Betty Caswell," b. Aug. 24, 1778.

482. ii. George, b. Nov. 2, 1781; residing at Langdon, N. H., Dec. 7, 1812; he sold his share of his father's estate to his brother Joel.

iii. Lydia, b. Apr. 19, 1783; m. James Willoughby Willard.

iv. Patty, b. Nov. 22, 1785; m. at 43 yrs. of age, Daniel Gage.

483. v. Joel, b. Oct. 18, 1787; d. s. p., Dec. 19, 1851.

vi. Clarissa, b. Aug. 13, 1789.

206. CALEB[5] WILLARD (*Caleb*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born about 1756.

He served in Capt. James Osgood's company, Colonel Bedel's regiment, and receipted for pay for his service March 28, 1776, at Charlestown, N. H.

209. JONATHAN[5] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born about 1770; married Delia Haskins, "who was born near New Bedford in 1775"; she died in 1834.

He died in Ohio in 1850 or 1851.

Children:

490. i. Silas[6], b. "at Pawlet, Vt." in 1793.

491. ii. James H., b. in 1795.

492. iii. John, b. in 1797.

iv. Clarissa, b. in 1799.

v. Nancy, b. in 1801.

493. vi. Josiah, b. in 1804.

494. vii. Edward, b. in 1807.

495. viii. Jonathan, b. in 1812.

210. DAVID[5] WILLARD (*David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Great Barrington January 29, 1775; married Polly, daughter of Judge Peck, of Burlington, N. Y.

He was a member of the State Assembly in 1824; a justice of the peace nearly 20 years at Otisco, N. Y.

He died at Amber, Onondaga County, N. Y., February 20, 1856.

Children:

i. Electa[6]; m. Ebenezer Jennings, of Amber, N. Y.
   Children:
   1. Jedidiah Jennings.
   2. Orson Jennings.
   3. William Jennings.

ii. Amanda; m. James Churchill.
   1. Harriet Churchill.
   2. Angeline Churchill.

iii. Tabitha; m. Frederick Churchill.
   Children:
   1. Willard Churchill.
   2. Marcus Churchill.
   3. Peter Churchill.
   4. Maria Churchill.
   5. Caroline Churchill.

211. SAMUEL[5] WILLARD (*David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Great Barrington October 12, 1780; married at Pompey, N. Y., December 20, 1804, Hannah P. Avery of the Avery family from Groton, Conn. She survived him and married second, William Higgins.

He had asthma, which interfered with his farming and shortened his life. He died at Camillus, N. Y., in September, 1818.

Children:

i. Clarissa[6], b. at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Elisha Sowles, of Camillus, N. Y.; she d. about 1836.
   Children:
   1. Samuel Willard Sowles, a printer in Wisconsin.
   2. Edwin B. Sowles, carpenter.
   3. William Sowles.
   4. Mary Sowles.
   5. Marcus B. Sowles, machinist.

6. John B. Sowles, carpenter in Tennessee.

496. ii. William, b. at Camillus, now Van Buren, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1808.

iii. Sally A.; m. (1) Stephen Prouty, of Van Buren, blacksmith; she m. (2) Hiram Parker.

Children:

1. Horace P. Prouty.
2. Cyrus A. Prouty.
3. Salmon P. Prouty.
4. Ellen Prouty.

iv. Martha; d. at 18, unm.

212. Daniel[5] Willard (*David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Great Barrington March 28, 1785; married Phebe Ingraham, of Hartwick, N. Y.

He removed from Otisco, N. Y., to Grand River, Ohio, about 1826, where he embraced the Mormon faith and moved to Nauvoo, Ill., thence to Missouri, where he died.

Children:

i. Polly[6].

ii. Sarah Ann.

497. iii. Alonzo.

498. iv. David.

v. Emily.

213. Marcus Salenus[5] Willard (*David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Great Barrington July 12, 1788; married Marilla Wright, of Hartwick.

He succeeded his father as a deacon in the Presbyterian church. He died March 7, 1851.

Children:

499. i. Salenus Wright[6], b. Feb. 17, 1811.

500. ii. David, b. Feb. 26, 1818.

iii. Hannah Martha; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Rev. Elisha Bligh Benedict. She was drowned while attempting to cross a footbridge at Elkland, Pa., June 28, 1835.

Children:

1. Ledentia Marilla Benedict, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Dec. 30, 1854, John C. Johnson.
2. Juvantia Martha Benedict, b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. Apr. 12, 1858, Henry L. Fitch.

215. Elijah[5] Willard (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Egremont, baptized June 27, 1773; married Roxanna, daughter of Luke Allen.

He died about 1830; the widow with her children removed to Oneida County, N. Y. She married second, Mr. Morse.

Children:

i. Sophronia[6].
ii. Juliette.
iii. Emily.
iv. Almira.
v. Susan.
vi. Maria.
vii. Erastus, b. in 1832; grad. Hamilton Coll. in 1857; d. in 1858.

216. Simon[5] Willard (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Egremont May 28, 1780; married Susan, daughter of Luke Allen.

He resided at Egremont and Alford, Mass.; Vernon, N. Y., and in 1851, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

217. Erastus[5] Willard (*Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born, probably, at Egremont, about 1795; married first, at Oneida, N. Y., Sarah Parsons. He married second, Mary, daughter of Michael Hollenbeck.

Residence, Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y. He was a colonel.

Child:

507. Ashbel Parsons[6], b. Oct. 31, 1820.

223. Rev. Joseph[5] Willard (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton December 27, 1741; married Hannah Parker. She died in July, 1833, aged 87.

He was a soldier in Col. A. Williams' regiment, as by return of men April 10, 1759, serving from March to November in Capt. Stephen Maynard's company. He graduated at Harvard College in 1765; was ordained minister of the church at Mendon March 8, 1769, with £133-6-8 "as an encouragement," and a salary of £60 per annum. He

contributed £10 to the town's expenses in the Revolution. He remained there till 1782. Then he removed to Boxborough, where he was installed November 2, 1785. He gave the charge at the ordination of his relative, Rev. Nathan Parker, at Portsmouth, N. H., September 14, 1808. He died in September, 1828.

Children:

512. i. Joseph[6], b. Apr. 26, 1770.
ii. Hannah; m. Isaac Parlin, of Stow.
Children:
1. Joseph Willard Parlin.
2. Isaac Newton Parlin.
3. Hannah Parlin.
4. George Parlin.
iii. Isaac Watts; d. in infancy.
iv. Sarah Brooks; d. in infancy.
v. Sarah Brooks; m. Eri Rogers, of Littleton.
Child:
Eri Rogers, Jr.
vi. Clarissa; d. unm. at Littleton, July 12, 1862.
vii. Susan; m. George Jackson, of Plymouth, who d. at Parkersburg, Va.
viii. Lucy; m. July 19, 1811, Capt. Nathaniel Spooner, of Plymouth.
Children:
1. Allen Crocker Spooner, b. Mar. 9, 1814; m. Susan L. Harlow.
2. Nathaniel Spooner, b. Sept. 1, 1816; m. Ethelinda Virgin.
ix. Martha; d. at Somerville, unm., Nov. 8, 1865.
x. Abby; m. Martin Wood, of Littleton. He administered on the estate of Rev. Joseph Willard, his father-in-law.
Child:
Cornelius Eliot Wood.
xi. Eunice; m. Christopher Page; d. s. p.
513. xii. Benjamin; Harv. Coll. 1809; went to Parkersburg, Va.
xiii. Nathan; d. when a few days old.

224. Benjamin[5] Willard (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton March 19, 1743; married Margaret ———, who died at Grafton June 1, 1837, aged 85 years.

He was a famous clock-maker, having factories at

Grafton and Roxbury, with salesrooms at Lexington and Roxbury. Advertised in the *Boston Evening Post* December 16, 1771, clocks cheaper than the imported ones and equally good; hoped that these and other kinds of mechanical performances may be encouraged, as large sums are sent abroad that might be retained to the emolument of this country. In 1773 he advertised as clock and watch maker, offering musical clocks, playing different tunes, a new tune every day in the week and a psalm on Sunday; a new invention for making barrels to perform the music.

"Benjamin Willard of Boston" died at Baltimore, Md., in September, 1803.

Children:

i. Benjamin[6], b. Aug. 6, 1781; d. Jan. 5, 1801.

ii. Elizabeth Moore, b. May 12, 1783; m. Cyrus French.
Children:
1. William Willard French, b. June 12, 1823; m. Susan G. Rose, b. at Exeter, R. I., Oct. 13, 1828; he d. at Kingston, R. I., July 21, 1863.
Child:
Anstis Rose French, b. Nov. 23, 1857.
2. Cyrus Nelson French; m. Mary Newell Wayne.
Child:
Harriet Caroline French; m. Henry Adison Clark.
3. Susan French.

iii. Margaret, b. May 23, 1785; m. (int. at Westborough Aug. 19, 1830), Antipas Maynard Fay.

225. Joshua[5] Willard (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton May 18, 1751; married June 13, 1776, Phebe Porter, of Sutton.

He was a blacksmith. Resided at Grafton, Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Hubbardston. He served in the Revolutionary army on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. He died November 9, 1831.

Children:

i. Phebe[6], b. Jan. 27, 1777; m. Mr. Peck.
Children:
1. Milton Peck.
2. Sumner Peck.

3. Myra Peck; m. David Barnes.
4. Sophronia Peck.
5. Miranda Peck; m. Charles Austin.

ii. George, b. June 1, 1778; d. Aug. 3, 1782.
iii. Fortunatus, b. Feb. 24, 1780; d. Aug. 5, 1782.
iv. Porter, b. July 16, 1781; d. July 27, 1782.
514. v. Joshua, b. Jan. 10, 1783.
515. vi. Ephraim, b. June 20, 1785.
vii. Simeon (twin), b. June 20, 1785; d. unm. Apr. 24, 1864, leaving his property to his brother Ephraim and the children of his sister Phebe.
516. viii. Salem, b. Aug. 4, 1787.

226. SIMON[5] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton April 3, 1753; married first, his cousin Hannah Willard, January 28, 1775. She died and he married second, January 23, 1788, Mrs. Mary B. Leeds, daughter of Edward and Mary (Starr) Bird, born February 18, 1763; died September 23, 1823.

He was a soldier in the Grafton company who responded to the Lexington alarm, and served one week.

He was a clock-maker of high repute; lived in Roxbury. He died in Boston at the residence of his daughter August 30, 1848.

Children:

i. Isaac[6], b. Feb. 6, 1776; d. Aug. 8, 1777.
ii. Thomas Rice, b. Nov. 3, 1788; was a supercargo at Harvard; d. at sea, unm. Dec. 20, 1810.
iii. Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1790; m. John Pond; she d., s. p., Sept. 6, 1845.
iv. Harriot, b. Sept. 26, 1791; d. unm. Nov. 3, 1838.
v. Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1793; m. Caleb Hobart. She d., s. p., Oct. 9, 1796.
517. vi. Simon, b. Jan. 13, 1795.
vii. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1796; lived at New York city in 1848, unm.
viii. Julia Knox, b. Sept. 25, 1798; d. Nov. 26, 1799.
ix. John Means, b. Mar. 20, 1800; d. unm. July 11, 1824.
x. Julia, b. Jan. 28, 1802; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Isaac Cary; she d. June 23, 1861.
Children:
1. Abigail Perkins Cary, b. Jan. 8, 1832.
2. Alexander Claxton Cary, b. Feb. 16, 1834.

3. Julia Knox Cary, b. Aug. 7, 1836.
4. Mary Willard Cary, b. July 19, 1838.
5. Isaac Cary, b. Apr. 13, 1840.
6. Harriet Francis Cary, b. Apr. 17, 1842.

518. xi. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 2, 1803.

xii. Sarah Brooks, b. June 25, 1805; m. June 22, 1829, Edward Bird, her cousin; she d. at Dorchester July 10, 1856.
Children:
1. Harriet Willard Bird, b. Oct. 22, 1830.
2. Sarah Willard Bird, b. June 17, 1833; d. July 18, 1837.
3. Sarah Brooks Bird, b. Sept. 3, 1837.
4. Eliza Willard Bird, b. Sept. 1, 1841.

227. Ephraim[5] Willard (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton March 8, 1755; married Hephzibah Bowman.

He served in the Revolutionary War one week and five days in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

He removed to New York.

Children:

i. Harriot[6]; m. Jacob Wood Hull, of New York.

519. ii. Louis.

iii. Clarissa; m. Isaac Brown, of New York.

iv. Ephraim; d. unm.

228. Aaron[5] Willard (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton October 14, 1757; married first, March 6, 1783, Catherine Gates, born in March, 1762 or 1763; died July 30, 1785. He married second, November 19, 1789, Mary Partridge, who died October 10, 1846, aged 85.

Aaron Willard, of Grafton, served from April 19, 1775, through the year in the Revolutionary service. He resided at Grafton and at Roxbury. Sold Grafton land in 1792. He died May 20, 1844.

Children:

520. i. Aaron[6], b. June 29, 1783.

ii. Nancy, b. July 14, 1785; m. Spencer Nolan.

iii. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1790; m. Joseph Anthony Mabin.

iv. Sophia, b. Nov. 27, 1792; m. Joseph Mason.

v. Emily (twin), b. Nov. 27, 1792; m. Eben Fiske.

vi. Catherine Gates, b. Aug. 25, 1794; m. Watson Gore.

vii. George, b. Mar. 19, 1796; accidentally killed at sea, Aug., 1821.
viii. Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1798; d. unm. at Lexington Aug. 13, 1886.
ix. Charles, b. July 12, 1800; d. at New Orleans, La., July 6, 1831.
x. Henry (Harry), b. May 1, 1802; m. at Roxbury Oct. 16, 1831, Frances A. Williams; d. Oct. 10, 1887.
xi. Morris, b. Oct. 21, 1808.

229. JOSEPHUS[5] WILLARD (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton February 20, 1772; married April 3, 1793, Lucy Wadsworth; she died May 6, 1863, aged 92 years, 3 months and 18 days.

He lived at Grafton; died April 19, 1838.

Children:

i. Loyola[6], b. Sept. 8, 1793; d. unm. Apr. 30, 1816.
ii. Henrietta, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. unm.
iii. Sally, b. Dec. 4, 1796; m. Oct. 18, 1823, Charles Mitchell; d. Apr. 7, 1875.
iv. Myra, b. Nov. 21, 1800; m. June 24, 1822, Martin Harrington; she d. Sept. 24, 1832.
523. v. Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1811.
vi. Lewis, b. July 28, 1813; d. May 30, 1816.

230. JAMES[5] WILLARD (*Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester February 12, 1749-1750; married at Sutton January 5, 1773, Abigail Hayward, born April 20, 1751; died January 13, 1837.

He died May 23, 1795; his widow administered on the estate the following month; Ephraim Goodale was appointed guardian to Stephen and John June 11, 1803. James' father, Isaac, in his will in 1805, bequeathed to "James, Abigail, Mary, Stephen, John and Isaac, children of his deceased son James."

Children:

i. Prudence Maynard[6], b. Apr. 16, 1773; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1793, Micah Haven; m. (2) Aug. 3, 1796, Ephraim Goodale; d. Feb. 4, 1850.
ii. Sarah Whipple, b. Apr. 30, 1775.
iii. Abigail, b. Nov. 23, 1776; d. Dec. 29, 1859.
523a. iv. James, b. Aug. 18, 1778.
v. Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Jan. 23, 1786.

vi. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1783.
vii. Mercy, b. Mar. 2, 1785; d. Aug. 21, 1788.
523b. viii. Stephen, b. Mar. 22, 1787.
ix. John, b. May 21, 1789; d. at Brownville, Me., Nov. 26, 1877, "æ. 90 y., 6 mos."
x. Isaac, b. Aug. 19, 1791; d. Feb. 14, 1847.

231. Solomon[5] Willard (*Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester October 1, 1755; married there December 25, 1777, Lydia, daughter of Capt. Micah and Phebe (Moore) Johnson, born October 5, 1755; she died October 9, 1830.

He lived at Sterling some years; at Princeton, 1790-1792; then at Worcester. He was thrown from his horse and killed April 4, 1808.

Children:

523c. i. Abel[6], b. Mar. 25, 1778.
ii. Lydia, b. June 11, 1780; d. Feb. 15, 1784.
iii. Aaron, b. Mar. 16, 1782; d. May 27, 1797.
524. iv. Solomon, b. May 27, 1784.
524a. v. Johnson, b. Feb. 14, 1786.
vi. Phebe, b. Nov. 12, 1787; m. Gardner Johnson.
Children:
1. Lydia Willard Johnson, b. Apr. 13, 1813.
2. Elvira Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1814.
3. Lucretia Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1816.
4. Phebe Maria Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1818.
5. Sarah Johnson, b. July 8, 1820.
6. Lucy Ranks Johnson, b. Mar. 8, 1822.
7. Lamphire Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1824.
524b. vii. Ira, b. Oct. 11, 1790.
524c. viii. Micah, b. Apr. 28, 1792.
ix. Sally, b. Mar. 2, 1794; m. William Whipple Patch.
Children:
1. Evalina Patch, b. Sept. 19, 1814.
2. Laura Ann Patch, b. Jan. 26, 1817.
3. Sarah Patch, b. Jan. 26, 1819.
4. Mary Patch, b. Apr. 15, 1821.
5. Caroline Laurelia Patch, b. Feb. 29, 1824.
6. Mary Elizabeth Patch, b. Sept. 27, 1826.
7. Lydia Maria Patch, b. Dec. 18, 1829.
8. William Whipple Patch, b. Sept. 5, 1832.
9. Alfred Augustus Patch, b. Dec. 30, 1834.

10. George Edward Patch, b. Nov. 13, 1839.
11. Lucy Cornelia Patch, b. Aug. 2, 1840.

524d. x. Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1796.
525. xi. Archibald, b. May 26, 1798.

231a. Isaac[5] Willard (*Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester September 5, 1762; married (intention at Sutton February 6, 1790), Abigail Park. She died December 21, 1844, aged 81.

He lived at Worcester. He died May 31, 1831. John Flagg administered on the estate at the request of the widow, Isaac Willard, Thomas Dyer, Leonard Kingsbury and Sally Aldrich.

Children:

i. Abigail[6], b. June 1, 1791.
ii. Sally, b. June 25, 1793; m. Mr. Aldrich.
525a. iii. Isaac, b. Nov. 21, 1795.
iv. Polly, b. Sept. 24, 1797.
v. Betsey, b. Mar. 26, 1799.
525b. vi. John, b. Jan. 1, 1801.
vii. Lucretia, b. June 28, 1802.
525c. viii. James Whipple (called "Whipple"), b. May 15, 1804; living at the time of his father's death.

231b. Clark[5] Willard (*Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born February 7, 1774; married April 6, 1796, Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Trask, of Sutton, born May 16, 1777.

He resided at Worcester. He died October 15, 1836.

Children:

525d. i. James Clark[6], b. Jan. 14, 1797.
ii. Nancy, b. Aug. 26, 1798.
iii. Lucy Trask, b. Oct. 28, 1799.
525e. iv. Joseph, b. in Jan., 1803.

232. Josiah[5] Willard (*Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rutland July 17, 1756; married September 18, 1781, widow Laura (Loomis) Noble, born at Westfield September 1, 1762; her father was Seth Loomis.

They resided at Westfield, Norwich (now Huntington), Granville, Mass.; Dorset, Vt., and Williamson, N. Y.;

at Westfield, N. Y., 1790-1804. He enlisted November 1, 1777, in Capt. John Hastings' company of Colonel Jackson's regiment, and served till November 5, 1780.

He visited Boston in 1832 and called upon Mr. Joseph Willard.

Children:

i. Betsey[6], b. Aug. 13, 1782; m. Mar. 17, 1799, John Farnsworth.

526. ii. Royal, b. Mar. 31, 1784.

iii. Patty, b. May 15, 1786; m. at Dorset, Vt., Dec. 22, 1808, Martin Manley; he d. May 17, 1843, æ. 87.

Children:

1. Lyman Manley, a minister.
2. George Manley.
3. Rosetta Manley.
4. Rowland Manley.
5. Royal Manley. Other children.

iv. Sophia, b. Oct. 15, 1788; m. at Dorset, Vt., Nov. 24, 1805, Samuel Myrick; he d. in 1829; res. Williamson, N. Y.

Children:

1. Newton Myrick.
2. Pamela Myrick.
3. Albert Myrick.
4. Jane Myrick.
5. Warren Myrick.
6. Samuel Willard Myrick.
7. Sophia Myrick.

527. v. Joel, b. at Westfield, N. Y., July 29, 1792.

528. vi. Rowland, b. Aug. 4, 1794.

vii. Rhoda, b. Sept. 11, 1796; m. at Williamson, N. Y., June 8, 1817, Robert Cogswell; she d. in Sept., 1838.

viii. Pamelia, b. Dec. 28, 1798; d. Dec. 28, 1808.

ix. Fanny Betsey, b. Aug. 12, 1801; d. unm. July 29, 1823.

529. x. John Ray, b. Dec. 9, 1803.

233. HUMPHREY[5] WILLARD (*Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rutland November 29, 1757; married Hannah Wetherell, born May 2, 1757.

He served five years in the Revolutionary army, four years in a succession of enlistments. (See Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.) He lived some years at Norwich (now Huntington), Mass. He applied for a pension April 1, 1818, living then at Lancaster, N. H.,

aged 61 years. In 1837 he removed to Genesee County, N. Y., to live with his son-in-law, Abel Leavings.

He died about 1842.

Children (all but the first recorded at Norwich):

i. Harvey[6], b. at New Braintree Nov. 24, 1781; d. at Fort Independence, Boston, in Nov., 1811.
531. ii. Jonathan, b. May 3, 1783.
532. iii. Simon, b. Oct. 9, 1784.
533. iv. Calvin, b. July 18, 1787.
534. v. Samson, b. Dec. 14, 1789.
vi. Sophronia, b. May 10, 1796.
vii. Sally, b. Sept. 27, 1798; m. Abel Leavings.

235. AARON[5] WILLARD (*Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New Braintree, Mass., October 10, 1769; removed to Boonville, N. Y., where he built a house in 1796, and lived a useful life. He married Diana Gleason.

Child:

539. Harvey Pierce[6], b. in 1816.

236. LEVI[5] WILLARD (*Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 3, 1771; married at Lancaster, N. H., June 1, 1797, Dorcas Farnham.

He was a mill owner and one of the selectmen at Lancaster, N. H. Was sheriff of Coos County from 1805 to 1812.

Children:

i. Martha[6], b. June 17, 1798; m. Apr. 30, 1815, Moses T. Hunt.
ii. Levi, b. Mar. 31, 1801; carriage maker in 1822.
iii. Sophronia, b. about 1804; m. Nov. 29, 1822, Abel Leavens.
iv. Persis, b. June 29, 1806.

242. DANIEL[5] WILLARD (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Shrewsbury October 24, 1777; married at Boston January 1, 1801, Elizabeth Bacon.

He died January 27, 1805.

243. LUKE[5] WILLARD (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Shrewsbury March 16, 1780; married at Boston in 1803, Ann White, who died June 7, 1842, aged 61.

244. SIMEON[5] WILLARD (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Shrewsbury May 12, 1781; married Esther Hopkins.

He died February 18, 1830.

Children:

i. Benjamin[6].
ii. Joseph.
iii. Daniel.
iv. Simeon.
541. v. Luther Benjamin.
vi. Hannah Hopkins, b. May 24, 1819; m. Mr. Craig.

247. ASAHEL[5] WILLARD (*Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Holden March 16, 1746; married at Brooklyn, Conn., August 30, 1770, Rachel Hubbard.

He enlisted in Captain Bannister's company September 7, 1777, and disappeared in August, 1778.

248. DANIEL[5] WILLARD (*Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Shrewsbury February 25, 1748; married (intention at Warren June 7, 1777) Abigail Bailey.

He resided at Western (now Warren). He died about 1790. "Widow Willard" died September 6, 1813, aged 60.

Children:

555. i. John[6], b. Apr. 9, 1778.
ii. Sophia, b. Jan. 1, 1780.
iii. Henrietta, b. Oct. 4, 1781; m. John McKee. Res. at Friendship, N. Y.
556. iv. Sherlock, b. Nov. 15, 1784.
557. v. Ambrose W., b. Apr. 2, 1786.
558. vi. Daniel, b. Sept. 12, 1787.
559. vii. Aaron Phelps, b. Nov. 15, 1789.

249. SAMUEL[5] WILLARD (*Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Shrewsbury March 26, 1749; married (intention at Western [now Warren] January 4, 1772), Zeruiah Burt.

Noah Hitchcock was appointed August 22, 1788, guar-

dian to Samuel Willard, aged 16, son of "Samuel Willard late of Western." (Hampshire County Probate.)

Children:

559a. i. Samuel[6], b. May 17, 1772.
ii. Daniel, b. July 10, 1774.

250. Reuel[5] Willard (*Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Shrewsbury October 16, 1752; married Margaret Wells, of Greenfield; she died about 1826.

He lived at Greenfield; was a merchant and innkeeper. Held a commission in the Revolutionary army. Was a man of genius and of fine conversational powers. He resided part of the time at Bernardston and died there May 24, 1806. The estate was divided to the heirs December 31, 1828.

Children:

i. Nancy[6], b. Aug. 8, 1783; d. unm. in 1833.
ii. Amanda, b. Apr. 2, 1785; m. Patrick Wells, of Greenfield. She d. Feb. 15, 1831. He rem. to Burlington, N. Y.
Children:
1. Margaret Wells; d. about 1846.
2. Dexter Wells; res. Springfield.
3. Jerome Wells; res. Cabotville.
4. Jeanette Wells; m. Lyman Lewis, of Westfield.
560. iii. Samuel Wells*, b. about 1788.
561. iv. Justice, b. Apr. 5, 1790.
v. Charlotte; m. Hon. Patrick Boies, of Westfield.
vi. Margaret; m. Isaac Newton, Jr.; business in Boston; res. at Cambridge.
Children:
1. Mary Newton; m. John Schouler, of West Cambridge.
2. Ralph W. Newton.
3. James Newton.
4. Sabia Newton; res. Newark, Ohio.
562. vii. Daniel Wheelock, b. in Jan., 1799.

251. Beriah[5] Willard (*Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Shrewsbury July 9, 1757; married Cath-

* "Went West; had a son Charles who lived in Ohio and afterward moved to Wisconsin; and Charles had sons who were in business with him." [A kinsman.]

erine, daughter of Joel and Hannah Wells, born at Greenfield March 17, 1766; died in September, 1815.

He was a very active business man. He was a trader and tavern keeper. He resided at Greenfield; died October 9, 1819.

Children:

i. Rachel[6], b. Dec. 16, 1785; m. July 6, 1807, Dr. Alpheus F. Stone.
ii. Beriah, b. Apr. 14, 1788; d. in Sept., 1801.
563. iii. David, b. Aug. 21, 1790.
iv. Catherine, b. in 1795; d. in Sept., 1802.

252. Ashbel[5] Willard (*Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Holden December 12, 1767; married first, May 23, 1799, Polly Cutting, born at Shrewsbury August 27, 1777; died April 7, 1823. He married second, Mercy, daughter of Levi and Betsey Jelson, born April 7, 1782; died December 30, 1863.

He was a physician; received the degree of M.D. from Brown University. He lived successively at Holden, Tiverton, R. I., and Wrentham. He died November 19, 1852.

Children:

564. i. Artemas[6], b. at Holden Feb. 13, 1800.
565. ii. Henry, b. May 18, 1802.
566. iii. Leonard, b. Feb. 5, 1805.
iv. Esther, b. May 2, 1807; m. Aug. 1, 1830, Samuel B. Pond.
Children:
1. Sarah Dean Pond, b. Feb. 27, 1831; m. Jefferson C. Farrar.
Children:
(1) Waldo Farrar.
(2) Percy Farrar.
(3) Lily Keturah Farrar.
2. Henry Willard Pond, b. Dec. 7, 1839; m. May 6, 1875, Mary Low, from Germany, b. in July, 1850.
v. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1810; m. Mar. 18, 1830, Alvan Ball, of Northborough.
Children:
1. Nathan Ashbel Ball, b. Mar. 29, 1831.

2. Artemas Ebenezer Ball, b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. at Harmony, Minn., Harriet Amelia, dau. of Artas and Harriet (Goodrich) Hoag, b. Feb. 14, 1842.

Children:

(1) Mene Mettea Ball, b. Sept. 27, 1866.
(2) Willard Ball, b. in 1869; d. in 1872.
(3) Dot Lucy Ball, b. July 7, 1873.
(4) Harriet Elizabeth Ball, b. Apr. 24, 1875.
(5) Natie Ashbel Ball, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
(6) Budd Reeve Ball, b. Mar. 24, 1878.
(7) Edith Ball, b. Nov. 8, 1883.

3. David Henry Ball, b. May 15, 1836.
4. Lucy Maria Ball, b. Jan. 4, 1839; m. Aug. 26, 1861, James Francis Barnes; she d. Jan. 27, 1907.

Children:

(1) Winona Elizabeth Barnes, b. Aug. 13, 1862.
(2) Arthur Francis Barnes, b. Aug. 2, 1866; d. Mar. 11, 1869.
(3) Henry Artemas Barnes, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 9, 1868.
(4) Matthew Ernest Barnes, b. Aug. 6, 1877.

567. vi. Elijah, b. May 17, 1813.
568. vii. Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1816.
viii. Polly Maria, b. Mar. 31, 1820; m. Nov. 23, 1843, Charles Cole.

254. SAMUEL[5] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., about 1745; married Sarah Stark, daughter of his stepmother by her former husband; she survived him and married second, April 1, 1795, John Daniels.

He resided at Pawlet, Vt.; "built the old red grist mill; was a colonel of militia in the latter end of the French war." He died November 14, 1788, "aged 43."

Children:

569. i. Jonathan[6], b. Dec. 22, 1770.
ii. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1773; m. Apr. 1, 1795, John Daniels.
570. iii. Samuel, b. June 17, 1775.
iv. Benjamin, b. Sept. 22, 1777; m. Feb. 2, 1800, Sarah Willard; res. Louisville, N. Y.
572. v. Archibald, b. May 6, 1782. Left no issue.
vi. Rachel, b. July 20, 1784; m. Feb. 5, 1807, Ira Smith.
vii. Maria.
viii. Robert, b. Aug. 4, 1788; m. Sallie Gardner.

255. JOSEPH[5] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., about 1750; married April 3, 1782, Sarah Hare, daughter of an English officer who had commanded at Fort Stanwix and fell in battle.

He resided at Colchester, Conn.; removed to Pawlet, Vt.; died August 28, 1829.

Children:

i. Sarah[6], b. Mar. 21, 1783; m. Reuben Smith.
ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 14, 1787.
574. iii. John Hare, b. Oct. 8, 1790.
575. iv. Andrew, b. Dec. 6, 1794.
576. v. George, b. May 15, 1803.

256. JONATHAN[5] WILLARD (*John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sudbury September 10, 1744; married at Sutton November 4, 1773, Hannah Putnam.

Child:

Lucy[6], b. at Worcester Sept. 19, 1779.

257. JOHN[5] WILLARD (*John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), married (as we believe) at Worcester January 19, 1773, Lucy Davis. She survived him and married second, Elijah Norton.

Mr. Willard died, and was buried October 19, 1781; the widow administered on the estate; guardians were appointed for the children. He lived at "The Gore." Had lands from John and Jonathan. (The section was later called Ward, then Auburn.)

Children:

i. Betty[6], bapt. Nov. 5, 1775.
577. ii. John, bapt. Sept. 28, 1777.
578. iii. Ezra, bapt. July 11, 1779.
579. iv. Daniel, bapt. "at the funeral of his father," Oct. 19, 1781.

258. AARON[5] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rutland December 28, 1749; married first, at Brookfield April 24, 1769, Hannah,

daughter of Nathan and Ruth Hamilton, born December 28, 1749, who joined him in a deed of land July 16, 1784. He married second, Sarah ———.

Children, recorded at Brookfield:

i. Katherine[6], b. June 18, 1770; bapt. Apr. 3, 1774.
ii. Susannah, b. Apr. 6, 1772; m. Mar. 8, 1790, Simon Pottle.
iii. Sally, b. May 11, 1774.
iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 22, 1776.
v. Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1778.
580. vi. Loring, b. Aug. 6, 1780.
581. vii. Emery (Emmory), bapt. Nov. 10, 1782. [From Charles Remington.]

260. JONATHAN[5] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Newton July 2, 1738; married April 13, 1758, Lois Hooker; she died at Dudley November 24, 1831, aged "95 years, 5 months."

He resided at Sturbridge, Sherborn, Charlton and Dudley. Was chosen to a town office in Dudley in 1769 and was one of the selectmen in 1780.

He enlisted in Captain Healey's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, May 1, 1775, was sergeant in 1777; commissioned first lieutenant September 25, 1778; served at West Point in 1780. His health failed and his faculties were impaired so that his affairs were placed under guardianship in 1830. He died June 23, 1833, "aged 95 years, wanting 9 days." His will, dated in 1818, gave the estate to the following: "To children, Ephraim, Henry, Mary, Martha, and Lois; to Mary, widow of son Jonathan, and her children, Betse, Partheny, Mary and fidela; to Hezekiah's children, Charity, Hezekiah, Jonathan, Lurana, Artimesse, Gorg, Charle and Danford." The will was carried into effect.

Children:

586. i. Oliver[6], b. June 30, 1759.
587. ii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 25, 1760.
588. iii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 18, 1762.
iv. Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1764; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Nathan Waldron.
v. Martha, b. May 17, 1766; m. Aug. 1, 1783, Aaron Albee.

589. vi. Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1769.
vii. Lois; m. Mr. Town.
590. viii. Hezekiah.

261. HEZEKIAH[5] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Newton November 30, 1740; married at Norton March 15, 1764, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Hodges) Winchell, born there December 17, 1740. "Patty, wife of Hezekiah Willard, died at Bristol, R. I., November 29, 1794."

He served in the Revolutionary War, entering April 19, 1775, a sergeant and rising to be second lieutenant of his company; served in various places till August 7, 1780. He died at Bristol, R. I., May 29, 1797, "aged 56."

Children, born at Norton:

i. Sarah[6], b. Apr. 28, 1765; m. Apr. 28, 1785, William Hodges, of Mansfield. (See Hodges Genealogy.)
591. ii. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 16, 1768; m. at Bristol, R. I., Oct. 5, 1794, Patty, dau. of Capt. Sion and Sarah (Beck) Martindale; d., s.p., Oct. 23, 1795.
iii. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1771.
592. iv. Nathan, b. Feb. 4, 1776.
593. v. Elijah, b. Mar. 22, 1778.
594. vi. Gardner, b. Mar. 15, 1782.

SIXTH GENERATION

270. NATHANIEL[6] WILLARD (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., about 1746; married at Lyme, Conn., June 16, 1767, Sybil Jones; she died December 20, 1820, aged 75 years.

He resided at Saybrook. He died January 5, 1825, aged 79.

Children:

i. and ii. Twins[7], who d. in infancy.
iii. Lucy; d. unm. Jan. 28, 1844.
iv. Lavina, b. about 1772; m. John Shipman; d. Oct. 10, 1822.
v. Nathaniel; d. unm. July 28, 1815.
vi. Sarah; d. Jan. 5, 1780, æ. 12.
601. vii. William, b. Dec. 31, 1777.
viii. Samuel; d. unm. Oct. 15, 1822.
ix. Sarah; m. Daniel Bishop; d. Aug. 21, 1841.
Child:
Elias Bishop; d. unm. Sept. 17, 1821.

271. JOSEPH[6] WILLARD (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., June 26, 1750; married in 1767, Rachel Reeves, born at Saybrook April 30, 1747, died November 22, 1829.

He removed to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., in March, 1795. He died October 31, 1832.

Children:

i. Mary[7], b. May 18, 1768; m. (1) in 1785, Benjamin Newell; he was drowned in Feb., 1793. She m. (2) in Feb., 1801, Israel Shepard, of Fairfield, N. Y.; who d. in Feb., 1804. She m. (3) Richard Bushnell, formerly of Saybrook, Conn.
Children:
1. Samuel Newell, b. 1786; d. 1794.
2. Mary Newell, b. 1788; m.; d. in 1827.
3. Nancy Newell, b. 1790; m.
4. Hannah Newell, b. 1792; m.
5. Samuel Shepard, b. 1802.

6. Elizabeth Shepard, b. 1804; m. (1) Jared Bradley; m. (2) Mr. Chase.
7. Maria Bushnell; m. Asahel Harris.
8. Richard Bushnell, b. in 1808.
9. Rachell Bushnell; m. Burton Franklin.

ii. Azubah, b. Apr. 18, 1771; m. July 8, 1789, Joshua Bushnell. She d. July 8, 1849.

Children:

1. Abigail Bushnell, b. Mar. 9, 1795.
2. Joshua Bishop Bushnell, b. Feb. 8, 1797.
3. Hanley Willard Bushnell, b. May 21, 1799.
4. George Bushnell, b. Oct. 21, 1801.
5. Elizabeth Bushnell, b. Dec. 27, 1803.
6. Joseph Bushnell, b. Sept. 30, 1806.
7. Nancy Bushnell, b. Mar. 27, 1809.

602. iii. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1773.

603. iv. George, b. June 26, 1777.

v. Rachel, b. Dec. 6, 1779; m. (1) in Dec., 1796, Simeon Griswold, from Killingworth, Conn.; they rem. to Galen, Wayne County, N. Y., where he d. in 1828. She m. (2) in 1835, Richard Bushnell, his second wife. He d. in 1838.

Children:

1. John Griswold.
2. Aaron Griswold.
3. Horatio Griswold.
4. William Griswold.
5. Alfred Griswold.
6. Simeon Griswold.
7. Maria Griswold.
8. Joseph Willard Griswold.
9. Lorenzo Griswold.
10. Hamilton Griswold.
11. Edward Griswold.
12. Varnum Kenyon Griswold.

vi. Ann, b. June 19, 1782; m. Sept. 23, 1798, William Griswold (bro. of Simeon). She d. Mar. 9, 1857.

Children:

1. Samuel Griswold, b. Apr. 12, 1800; m. Maria Jones; he d. Nov. 7, 1837.
2. Rebecca Griswold, b. Mar. 16, 1802; m. Varnum S. Kenyon.
3. Walter V. Griswold, b. Jan. 3, 1804; m. Eliza Harriet Russell.
4. George Willard Griswold, b. Aug. 3, 1806.
5. Eliza Ann Griswold, b. Mar. 5, 1808; m. Rev. David Chapel, D.D.
6. Emeline Griswold, b. Feb. 5, 1810; m. Hon. James W. Borden, Fort Wayne, Ind.
7. Mariette Griswold, b. Jan. 25, 1812; m. Joseph Grover, Esq., Terre Haute, Ind.
8. Alma Griswold, b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. Erastus Tefft, of New York City.

9. William Griswold, b. May 10, 1821; m. Elizabeth Dexter.

604. vii. Charles, b. Mar. 31, 1785.

605. viii. Nathan Sylvester, b. Mar. 29, 1788.

606. ix. Edward, b. Sept. 2, 1790.

272. DANIEL[6] WILLARD (*George*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., April 22, 1760; married May 27, 1781, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Anna Silliman, born at New Canaan, Conn., August 5, 1759.

He resided at Chester, Conn. He and his wife both died Sunday, February 20, 1814, of typhoid pneumonia.

Children:

607. i. George[7], b. Aug. 29, 1782.

ii. Hannah, b. July 21, 1784; m. Sept. 15, 1801, Joseph Watrous.

Children:

1. Sally Watrous, b. June 17, 1803; m. in Oct., 1828, Samuel Canfield.

Children:

(1) Antoinette Marie Canfield.

(2) Delia Canfield.

2. Hannah Almira Watrous, b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. unm.

3. Edwin Watrous, b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. in October, 1836, Mary Smith.

4. Ann Maria Watrous, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Mr. Hall.

5. Daniel Watrous, b. July 13, 1810.

6. Hannah Almira Watrous, b. Aug. 31, 1812; m. David Sawyer.

7. Joseph Watrous, b. Jan. 24, 1815; m. Betsey Maria Smith.

8. Alfred Watrous, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. (1) Eveline Mack; m. (2) Anstis Mack.

9. Caroline Watrous, b. Apr. 8, 1819; m. in Dec., 1838, William Drake Clark.

10. Alanson Watrous, b. June 26, 1821; m. Jane Sherman.

11. Fidelia Watrous, b. Nov. 26, 1823; d. in Oct., 1827.

608. iii. Daniel, b. Dec. 1, 1786.

609. iv. David, b. Feb. 5, 1789.

v. Anne, b. June 29, 1791; m. Jonathan H. Clarke, who d. in Dec., 1865; she d. at Chester, Vt., Dec. 1, 1876.

Children:

1. Harriet Cordelia Clarke, b. Mar. 14, 1810; m. Charles Gregory, of Wilton, Conn.

2. Sarah Sybelia Clarke, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Benjamin C. Eastman, of Meriden, Conn.
3. Sylvester Willard Clarke, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. Theresa Gladding.
4. David Willard Clarke, b. June 9, 1816; m. Mary Lay.
5. Jeanette Eliza Clarke, b. Oct. 24, 1820.
6. Julian Augustus Clarke, b. Dec. 13, 1829; d. June 8, 1831.

610. vi. Philander, b. Oct. 27, 1793.
vii. Sarah, b. May 2, 1796; d. unm.
611. viii. Sylvester, b. Dec. 21, 1799.
ix. Tamzin, b. May 21, 1803; m. Dec. 8, 1824, Huntington Gillett.

Children:

1. Abby J. Gillett, b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. in 1836.
2. William Henry Gillett, b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. Mar. 27, 1913.
3. Sarah Ann Gillett, b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. Vincent Hopkins.

273. WILLIAM[6] WILLARD (*William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born about 1750; married at Westminster, Vt., August 29, 1784, Agnes Blaire.

He removed to Brattleboro, Vt.; was often called "Billy" in records. He died June 5, 1838, "aged 88 years."

Children:

i. Malinda[7], b. July 12, 1785; m. Sept. 18, 1803, Hon. Stephen R. Bradley.
ii. Electa, b. Dec. 23, 1787; m. July 28, 1812, Asa Green, Esq.
611a. iii. William, b. July 19, 1789.
iv. Betsey, b. Apr. 15, 1793.
v. Margaret (Peggy) Scholcraft, b. Feb. 19, 1797; d. Dec. 28, 1825.
vi. Jairus (Gairus), b. Dec. 4, 1798.

274. JOSEPH[6] WILLARD (*William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westminster, Vt., about 1760; married Mary ———, who died February 22, 1834.

He was one of those who took active part in the political excitement and conflicts about the jurisdiction of New York versus that of the "Green Mountain" state over southern Vermont; all of which passed away after

the Revolution and the entrance of the state into the Union.

He lived at Westminster, Vt. His father conveyed a tract of land there to him in 1790.

He died November 5, 1817, "in the 64th year of his age."

Children:

i. Susan[7], d. Aug. 27, 1848, æ. 68.
611b. ii. Joseph, b. about 1792.

274a. Abel[6] Willard (*William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born ———, married (wife's name not recorded).

He resided at Westminster in 1790, when his father deeded him a tract of land.

Children:

i. Farrazinah[7], b. at Westminster, Vt., Sept. 6, 1784.
ii. Allen, b. Feb. 18, d. May 19, 1789.
611c. iii. Nathan, b. Jan. 6, 1790.
iv. Ruth (twin), b. Jan. 6, 1790.

274b. Lynde[6] Willard (*William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]); married Silence ———.

He resided at Westminster, Vt., in 1790, when he received a piece of land from his father. He thought of moving into Rockingham, Vt., as town records show, April 24, 1806.

He died March 3, 1832.

Children, all but the first mentioned in Rockingham record:

i. Lois[7], b. at Westminster Apr. 29, 1796.
ii. Anna.
611d. iii. Samuel.
iv. Dan; m. Nov. 16, 1817, Mary Morton.
v. Perry.
vi. Luina.
vii. John.

275. Francis[6] Willoughby Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H.,

July 14, 1751; married December 30, 1772, Deborah Blood, of Charlestown.

He resided at Acworth, N. H., a number of years, but returned to Charlestown, where he died. His estate was administered on by his widow, Deborah, and his brother Samuel, May 27, 1794.

Children:

i. Elias[7], b. Aug. 15, 1773; bapt. at Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 19, 1773.
613. ii. James Willoughby, bapt. June 18, 1775 (called "son of Willoughby Willard of Acworth").
iii. Filena, b. Nov. 19, 1777.
614. iv. Roswell, b. Sept. 12, 1779; bapt. Aug. 20, 1781.
v. Amanda, bapt. July 28, 1783 (?).
615. vi. Salmon, b. May 13, 1786.

276. WILLIAM[6] WILLARD (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., March 13, 1754; married Elizabeth Shepley, of Groton, born June 5, 1759, d. Sept. 25, 1851.

He lived at Charlestown and Langdon, N. H.; died at Charlestown April 1, 1825.

Children:

i. Minda[7], b. Aug. 23, 1782; d. Nov. 1, 1812.
ii. Eda, b. June 17, 1784; m. Mar. 11, 1813, Jesse Evans, of Rockingham, Vt.
iii. Isabella, b. Mar. 31, 1787; m. Joel Lawrence, of Groton.
iv. Betsey (Betty), b. Jan. 31, 1791.
v. Mary (Polly), b. Sept. 3, 1796.
vi. Hannah, b. June 25, 1801; m. Jan. 25, 1820, Luther Locke, b. Dec. 6, 1796, d. July 12, 1866. She d. July 3, 1879. He went to California in 1855, joining his sons who had founded the town of Lockeford.

Children:

1. Luther Franklin Locke, b. at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 3, 1820; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1850, Sarah Follansbee Williams, of Groton, who d. May 5, 1861. He m. (2) Mar. 29, 1865, Caroline Diana Barrett, of Langdon, N. H. He grad. Middlebury Coll. in 1845; Harv. Med., 1849; was a physician, surgeon and dentist; he and his family members of Cong. Church, Nashua, N. H.; he d. Feb. 14, 1892.

Children:

(1) Sarah Grace Locke, b. May 17, 1866; d. May 11, 1889.

(2) Anna Willard Locke, b. Apr. 7, 1868; grad. Wellesley Coll. in 1892; Univ. of Mich., 1907; A.M. and M.D.; is a physician and teacher in New York City.

(3) Carrie Gertrude Locke, b. Aug. 9, 1869; Boston Dental Coll., 1895; dentist at Nashua, N. H.

(4) Harriet Frances Locke, b. Nov. 24, 1870; Mass. Inst. Technology, Architecture, 1897; an architect in Nashua, N. H.

(5) Eva May Locke, b. Jan. 20, 1874; Univ. of Mich. A.B. 1899, M.D. 1900.

(6) Bessie Emma Locke, b. Sept. 25, 1876; d. Nov. 22, 1885.

2. Dean Jewett Locke, b. Apr. 16, 1823; m. May 8, 1855, Delia M. Hammond, of N. Abington; grad. Bridgewater Normal School, 1843; Harv. Med. School, 1847-1849; went to California as a member of the "Boston and Newton Joint Stock Association"; settled at a point in Central California to which he gave the name Lockeford. His father was postmaster in 1862 and he succeeded him; built most of the buildings in the place; was a farmer, merchant and physician. He d. May 4, 1887.

Children:

(1) Luther Jewett Locke, b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. June 3, 1884, Alice Josephine Lipp. He is a cattle dealer.

(2) Ada Locke, b. Dec. 16, 1857; m. Oct. 30, 1882, Rev. Wm. Henry Cooke, Cong. minister.

(3) Nathaniel Howard Locke, b. July 19, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Lucinda M. Clapp; teacher and farmer.

(4) Horace Mann Locke, b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1888, Eunice C. Blanchard, of Brockton. Harv. Med., 1886; asst. phys. at McLean Asylum a few years; city phys., Brockton, 3 years; later in practice at Sturbridge.

(5) Ida Locke, b. Apr. 10, 1862; m. (1) May 8, 1883, Rev. Wm. Henry Pascoe, who served in U. S. Navy in the Civil War; became a Congregational minister in Cal.; d. Aug. 5, 1889. She m. (2), Sept. 12, 1893, Benjamin Marston Parker, of Scotia, Cal. She grad. from State Normal School and taught in public schools. Res., Eureka, Cal.

(6) Mary Locke, b. Apr. 6, 1864; m. Mar. 8, 1887, Wm. P. Moore, of Redwood, Cal.; she d. Jan. 31, 1894.

(7) William Willard Locke, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Etta May Ober, D. D. S., of Nashua, N. H. He grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1892; a civil engineer in the employ of the Metropolitan Water Board of Boston, at South Framingham.

(8) Hannah Locke, b. Nov. 19, 1867; N. E. Conserv. Music, 1889; m. Aug. 24, 1893, John C. Demangeot, of Lockeford, Cal., a farmer; she teaches music and tunes instruments.

(9) John Calvin Locke, b. May 30, 1869; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; sanitary engineer. Expert civil engineer at Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Nov. 22, 1899, Lillian, dau. of Clarence S. Green.

(10) Edward Moore Locke, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. Apr. 7, 1893, Agnes M. Stewart, of Lockeford, Cal.; farmer and dairyman.

(11) Eunice Locke, b. Aug. 13, 1874; m. Mar. 17, 1895, Edward Warren Webster, a lumberman at Eureka and Scotia, Cal. She grad. State Normal School and taught till her marriage.

(12) George Hammond Locke, b. Oct. 19, 1877; Univ. of Cal. 1898; vet. surg. With U. S. Army in the Philippines.

(13) Theresa Locke, b. Sept. 8, 1879; trained nurse, Woman's Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.

3. Elmer Hall Locke, b. Dec. 24, 1825; grad. Rennss. Polytech. Inst., Troy, N. Y., in 1848; went to California in 1851; d. unm. June 28, 1858.

4. George Shepley Locke, b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. May 15, 1859, Susan L. Hammond, of N. Abington. Went to California in 1852; settled at Lockeford; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 10, 1895.

Children:

(1) Sarah Ann Jane Locke, b. Aug. 5, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Wm. Thomas Smith, of Ferndale, Cal. She grad. State Normal School in 1880.

(2) Elmer Hammond Locke, b. Oct. 22, 1862; d. May 20, 1875.

(3) George Franklin Locke, b. Aug. 22, 1864; d. Nov. 14, 1868.

(4) Wallace Huntington Locke, b. May 8, 1867; m. Dec. 13, 1891, Maud M. Misener, of Elliott, Cal. Res. at Lockeford.

(5) Amy Locke, b. and d. Feb. 4, 1869.

(6) Lilla Locke, b. May 26, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1899, James A. Jory, of Lockeford, Cal. She grad. Women's Hospital School for Nurses, 1891.

(7) John Gerould Locke, b. Sept. 20, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1886.
(8) Mertice Locke, b. June 4, 1876; m. Aug. 20, 1898, James S. Gill, of Kettle Falls, Wash., a hotel keeper. She grad. from State Normal School at San Jose, Cal., in 1897.
(9) Alma Grace Locke, b. Jan. 5, d. Dec. 2, 1882.

277. JOSEPH[6] WILLARD (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born November 22, 1761; baptized at Charlestown, N. H., January 10, 1762; married first, Rhoda ———, born at Langdon, N. H., died there February 6, 1801. He married second, Mrs. Rebecca (Kingsbury) Perrin.

Children:

i. Oliver[7], b. Nov. 3, 1784.
617. ii. Ambrose, b. Oct. 30, 1786.
618. iii. Alpheus, b. Nov. 25, 1788.
iv. Orlando, b. Dec. 16, 1791.
620. v. Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1794.
vi. Rhoda, b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. at Langdon, N. H., Mar. 3, 1818, Orra Cooke, of Alstead, N. H.

Children:

1. Josiah Willard Cooke, b. Mar. 11, 1819; m. Rosette Miles Harrington.

Child:

Emma Francella Cooke, b. Apr. 1, 1849.

2. Harriet Amelia Cooke, b. Mar. 11, 1821; m. Sterling Andrew.

Child:

Sterling G. Andrew.

3. Charles Emerson Cooke, b. Aug. 4, 1823; m. Luthera Holt.

Children:

(1) Charles Henry Cooke, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. in Jan., 1906.
(2) Hattie Elberta Cooke, b. Apr. 4, 1853.
(3) Oliver Orra Cooke, b. Jan. 19, 1857.

4. Rhoda E. Cooke; m. James Easterbrooks.

Children:

(1) Isabel Easterbrooks.
(2) Frederick Easterbrooks.
(3) Horace Easterbrooks.
(4) Nellie Easterbrooks.
(5) Orra Easterbrooks.

(6) Harriet Easterbrooks.
(7) James Willard Easterbrooks.

5. Henry Clay Cooke; m. Ellen A. Doolittle.

vii. Perrin.
viii. Betsey, b. Sept. 25, 1803; m. Royal Shumway.
ix. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1805.
x. Susan (Susannah), b. Nov. 1, 1808; m. Mar. 6, 1837, Calvin Straw, of Unity, N. H.

Children:

1. Aristine Bingham Straw, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. Apr. 27, 1870, Joseph Flatter, of Nashua, N. H.

Child:

Emma Aristine Flatter.

2. Julia Straw; m. in 1870, George H. Breed.

278. SAMUEL[6] WILLARD (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., November 28, 1763; married first, Abigail Bellows. He married second, May 2, 1787, Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Putnam, born December 30, 1763, who died April 30, 1843.

He lived at Charlestown, N. H. He died before January 22, 1802, when his six youngest children were baptized. The widow, Joanna, administered upon his estate September 29, 1802.

Children:

i. John Small[7], b. Jan. 31, 1772.
ii. Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1784.
624. iii. Jotham, b. Oct. 23, 1785.
625. iv. Antonio, b. Oct. 8, 1787.
v. Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1789; m. Apr. 4, 1809, Benjamin Huestis, of Westmoreland, N. H.
626. vi. Alvarez, b. Feb. 6, 1791.
vii. Laura, b. Sept. 9, 1793.
viii. Polly, b. Sept. 26, 1795.
627. ix. Ephraim, b. July 22, 1797.
x. Cynthia, b. Mar. 10, 1800; m. Dec. 31, 1823, Samuel Smith, of Putney, Vt., b. Jan. 22, 1798; d. Aug. 12, 1866. She d. Sept. 13, 1866.

Children:

1. Mary Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1824; m. Apr. 2, 1846, Lewis E. Stevens (his first wife). She d. Dec. 31, 1865.

Children:

(1) Martha Stevens, b. Mar. 25, 1847; m. (1) May 1, 1866, Collins Spencer; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1888, Wm. P. Hardy.
(2) Henry Stevens, b. Jan. 31, 1850; d. in Feb., 1869.
(3) Elbert Stevens, b. July 6, 1853.

2. Martha Smith (twin), b. Oct. 11, 1824; m. (1) May 3, 1844, Oliver Wilcox. She m. (2) Sept. 6, 1847, Charles Nickelson, b. Sept. 5, 1817, d. Jan. 20, 1901; she d. Mar. 8, 1885.

Children:

(1) Mary Nickelson.
(2) Charles Eldredge Nickelson.
(3) Cynthia Jane Nickelson, b. Nov. 29, 1859; d. Mar. 25, 1863.
(4) Clara Joan Nickelson, b. Aug. 5, 1864.
(5) Cynthia Jane Nickelson (twin), b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Jan. 5, 1888, Horace Sydney Whitmarsh, b. Sept. 18, 1858. He is a merchant in Canton, N. Y.

3. James Smith, b. July 5, 1826.
4. Minerva Smith, b. May 28, 1828.
5. Ephraim Smith, b. Mar. 18, 1830.
6. Jane Smith, b. Apr. 9, 1832; m. in Jan., 1867, Lewis E. Stevens (second wife). She d. Apr. 28, 1877.

Children:

(1) Mary Joanna Stevens, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Miael Bullis. Res. at Canton, N. Y.
(2) Jennie Minerva Stevens, b. Mar. 13, 1874; m. Mar. 7, 1891, Julius John Juppe. Res. New York, N. Y.

7. Joanna Smith (twin), b. Apr. 9, 1832.
8. George Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1839.

279. WAITSTILL[6] WILLARD (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H.; baptized August 5, 1768; married October 9, 1800, Susanna Minot (Minard).

He resided some time at Langdon, N. H.; removed to Rockingham, Vt., receiving the legal notice required at that date, April 15, 1815, specifying the father and mother and four children, Joseph, George, Charlotte and Belinda. He was a very religious man, often conducting meetings in the absence of a minister.

Children:

i. Wait[7]; d. Apr. 21, 1814.
ii. Joseph.
628. iii. George, b. Sept. 1, 1805.
iv. Charlotte.
v. Belinda.
vi. Betsey; "d. in Canada."
vii. Frank.
viii. Eleanor.
ix. Susan.

280. PHINEHAS[6] WILLARD (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H.; baptized March 7, 1773; married December 20, 1801, Sally Hastings.

281. ELIAS[6] WILLARD (*Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born ———; married first, Thankful Martingale, born about 1746; died November 17, 1789. He married second, Mary ———, who married second, February 14, 1815, Mr. Beach, of Bloomfield, N. Y.

Elias Willard was quartermaster in Col. John Brown's regiment in 1781 and in Col. Rossiter's regiment in 1781. Rolls dated at Pittsfield, Mass.

He died at Tinmouth, Vt., and his son Charles was appointed administrator of the estate July 8, 1801.

Children:

i. Ora[7], b. about 1773; bapt. at Lenox Feb. 12, 1781; m. Oct. 28, 1790, Wm. Hollister, of Pittsfield.
ii. Nancy, bapt. with others Apr. 29, 1781.
iii. Thankful, bapt. Apr. 29, 1781; m. at Tinmouth, Vt., Feb. 11, 1796, Daniel R. Smith.
iv. Charles, bapt. Apr. 29, 1781.
v. Josiah, bapt. Apr. 3, 1786.
vi. Caleb, b. in 1793; d. Jan. 7, 1813.
vii. Elias, b. in 1801; d. Jan. 7, 1813.

282. SIMON[6] WILLARD (*Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born about 1751; married Abigail Belden, born at Canaan, Conn., February 14, 1756; died at Chenango Forks, N. Y., October 11, 1839. He died January 28, 1789, in his 39th year.

His estate was administered on by his brother Elias. William Willard was one of the creditors. Minor children mentioned, Horace, Oliver, Joseph, and Simon.

Children:

632. i. Horace[7], b. at Lenox Apr. 25, 1781.
633. ii. Oliver, b. at Lenox, Apr. 28, 1783.
634. iii. Joseph, b. at Lenox Oct. 5, 1786.
iv. Simon, b. at Lenox Apr. 9, 1789; d. in New York City in 1852, unm.

283. JOHN[6] WILLARD (*Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born about 1760, perhaps at Lenox; married Abigail Hall, who survived him and died about 1834.

He was habitually called "Major Willard."

He resided at Great Barrington.

Children:

i. Laura[7], b. at Lenox Jan. 26, 1788; m. Mr. Thomas; res. Bedford, Ohio.
635. ii. John, b. at Lenox June 6, 1790.
iii. Cynthia, b. at Lenox in Dec., 1795; m. (int. Nov. 26, 1814), Ira Johnson.
636. iv. George.

284. WILLIAM[6] WILLARD (*Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lenox February 5, 1762; married at Troy, N. Y., October 13, 1791, Mary (Polly), daughter of Wait and Susan (Dodge) Rathbone; she died in 1865, aged 94 years.

He was a physician. He resided at Middletown, Vt., in 1796. He removed to Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and was one of the founders of Willardsville, now Tioga, Pa. He died there in 1836.

Children:

636a. i. William[7], b. in 1792.
636b. ii. Henry.
iii. Mary Ann; m. Allen Calkins (name changed to Calking). Children:
1. Emily Calkins; m. William Garretson, of Ohio, a Friend; his mother, Henrietta Bright, was a cousin of Hon. John Bright, of England.

Children:

(1) Emily Garretson, d. æ. 4 yrs.
(2) Henrietta Bright Garretson; m. Rt. Rev. Lemuel H. Wells, bishop of Spokane, Wash.
(3) Emily Mary Ann Garretson, m. Hiram J. Ramsdell; res., Washington, D. C.
(4) William Channing Garretson.
(5) Hiram Francis Garretson.
(6) Adeline Knox Garretson.
(7) Stella Bigelow Garretson.
(8) Ellis Lewis Garretson.

2. Hiram Calkins.
3. Henry Calkins.
4. Mary Ann Calkins.

285. Levi[6] Willard (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stockbridge, October 20, 1766; married Sophia Smith, of Schenectady, N. Y.

He removed to Schenectady, N. Y. He died August 12, 1809.

Children:

i. Benjamin[7].
ii. Thomas S.
iii. James S.
iv. Frances Sylvia Ann. (Called Sylvia A. in father's probate.)
v. Eliza.
vi. Stephen J.

286. Stephen[6] Willard (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stockbridge November 24, 1767; married July 25, 1791, Nabby or Abigail Thayer; who died October 30, 1840, aged 70.

He lived at Stockbridge; died childless, November 19, 1839.

287. Enoch[6] Willard (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stockbridge February 27, 1771; married widow Hannah Chapman.

He lived at Stockbridge:

Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. in 1820; m. Wm. Caswell, Jr.; she d. Oct. 14, 1840.

ii. Henry, b. in Mar., 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1826.
iii. George, b. Nov. 15; d. Nov. 17, 1826.
iv. Marcus, b. in Jan., d. in Dec., 1828.
v. Henry, b. in Oct., 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1832.
vi. Edwin.

288. HEMAN[6] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stockbridge August 5, 1775; married Jane Millard, of Ballstown, N. Y.

Residence, Stockbridge. He removed to Troy, N. Y., where he died March 2, 1824.

Children:

i. Mary Hunter[7], b. Dec. 14, 1813; m. Wm. Churchill, of Rochester, N. Y.
ii. William Wallace, b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1846.
iii. Levi, b. June 26, 1819.

289. STEPHEN[6] WILLARD (*Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., January 30, 1770; married first, June 20, 1793, Martha Robbins, who was buried May 11, 1812, aged 46. He married second, April 17, 1813, Rhoda, daughter of Solomon Latimer, who died April 22, 1859, aged 73.

He lived at Wethersfield, Conn. He died September 16, 1849.

Children:

i. Martha[7], bapt. July 6, 1794; bur. Sept. 29, 1794.
ii. George, bapt. Aug. 30, 1795.
iii. Walter, bapt. Nov. 26, 1797. Lived at Georgetown, N. C., in 1849.
iv. Eliza, bapt. Dec. 29, 1799; m. Nov. 15, 1819, Samuel Latimer.
v. Mary, bapt. Feb. 26, 1802; bur. Aug. 30, 1803.
vi. Mary Robbins, bapt. Mar. 18, 1804; m. Caleb Griswold, Jr.
vii. Stephen, bapt. Apr. 20, 1806; bur. Dec. 5, 1821.
viii. Chauncy, bapt. June 11, 1809, at Charlotte, N. C., in 1849.
ix. Sarah Rose; bapt. June 6, 1814; m. Chauncy Coleman.
643. x. Thomas, b. July 5, 1816.
644. xi. Charles, b. May 25, 1818.
xii. Martha, b. July 25, 1820; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Oliver Wolcott.
xiii. Amelia (twin), b. July 25, 1820; d. Nov. 25, 1821.

xiv. Amelia, b. June 21, 1822; m. Horace Fuller, of South Windsor, Conn.

645. xv. Stephen, b. Oct. 13, 1827.

291. WILLIAM[6] WILLARD (*Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., November 21, 1783; married August 28, 1804, Hannah Wolcott, born in April, 1785, died November 14, 1864.

His home was Wethersfield, Conn. He was buried March 8, 1832.

Children:

646. i. John Franklin[7], b. June 18, 1805.

ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1807; bur. Nov. 4, 1816.

iii. Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1810; m. Oct. 23, 1833, her cousin, Daniel Morgan Wolcott.

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Wolcott, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Truman Albert Hill, b. Mar. 1, 1832, d. Apr. 25, 1904; she d. at Fulton, Miss., May 17, 1870.

Children:

(1) Albert Truman Hill, b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. June 24, 1903, Maria Morgan, b. Apr. 4, 1870.

(2) Frank Eugene Hill, b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Edith Joslyn, b. Nov. 6, 1870.

(3) Edith May Hill, b. July 28, 1869.

2. Hannah Maria Wolcott, b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. Dec. 26, 1860, Lucius L. Corey, of Wethersfield, N. Y., b. June 24, 1838.

Children:

(1) Flora Adell Corey, b. Mar. 22, 1865; m. May 24, 1883, William G. Martin, b. Apr. 1, 1857.

(2) Willard Butler Corey, b. July 24, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Olive Harris, b. Feb. 16, 1871.

(3) Emma Alma Corey, b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. June 8, 1904, Geo. D. Zimmerman, b. Oct. 20, 1871.

(4) Sarah Lucinda Corey, b. Sept. 14, 1873; m. Sept. 18, 1907, John W. Shafer, b. Aug. 24, 1871.

3. Daniel Willard Wolcott, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. Apr. 21, 1841.

4. Laura Wolcott, b. Apr. 20, d. Sept. 1, 1842.

iv. Daniel, b. July 5, 1812; bur. Oct. 2, 1813.

v. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Chauncy Adams, who was b. Nov. 6, 1808, and d. June 27, 1883; she d. Mar. 14, 1871.

Children:

1. Clarence Eugene Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Alice Sophia, daughter of Arnold and Nancy (Lockhart) Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1845; res. at Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

(1) Lena Maud Adams, b. Sept. 24, 1870; m. Sept. 3, 1904, Dr. John Prentice Rand, son of Thomas Prentice and Lydia (Wheeler) Rand, b. at Francestown, N. H., Nov. 8, 1857. Res. at Worcester.
(2) Etta May Adams, b. Mar. 16, 1872; d. May 28, 1913.
(3) Harriet Julia Adams, b. Mar. 22, 1874.
(4) Clarence Willard Adams, b. Nov. 24, d. Nov. 27, 1877.
(5) Alice Lockwood Adams, b. May 25, 1879.
(6) Willard Carleton Adams, b. Feb. 28, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1912, Catherine Seigler, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1884. Res. at Chicago, Ill.
(7) Jessie Eugenia Adams, b. Apr. 17, 1885; m. Sept. 1, 1914, Ralph Pease Chaffee, b. July 11, 1882.

2. Ellis Dwight Adams, b. Aug. 1, 1846; m. May 22, 1873, Harriet Sargent, dau. of Rev. Aaron Chester and Harriet Sargent (Johnson) Adams, b. at Montclair, N. J., Sept. 18, 1847. He d. Mar. 10, 1905.

Children:

(1) Kate Ellis Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. July 11, 1904, Rev. Warren Eli Wheeler, b. at Westminster Apr. 3, 1858. Res. at Pleasant Hill, Tenn.
(2) Arthur Chester Adams, b. Apr. 19, 1884.

647. vi. William, b. Dec. 5, 1818.
vii. Adeline, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. June 4, 1838.
viii. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1844.

292. EPHRAIM[6] WILLARD (*Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., October 2, 1772; married May 11, 1797, Lucy Griswold, born April 17, 1777; died June 30, 1865.

He resided at Trenton, N. Y. He died April 8, 1813.

Children:

i. Lucy F.[7], b. Oct. 23, 1798; m. Mr. Woodbridge; she d. Feb. 11, 1776.
ii. John, b. June 27, d. Dec. 8, 1800.
647a. iii. John Griswold, b. Feb. 25, 1802.
iv. Mabel, b. Apr. 16, 1804; m. Mar. 2, 1831, Thos. Calwell; she d. Apr. 2, 1844.

647b. v. Daniel Stanley, b. Nov. 13, 1806.
vi. Harriet, b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. Nov. 3, 1828.
vii. Salome, b. Aug. 4, 1811; m. Allan Seymour; she d. in 1872.
viii. Mary R., b. July 27, 1813; d. unm. July 3, 1887.

293. ELIAS[6] WILLARD (*Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born January 7, 1783; married Sarah Goodrich, born January 1, 1786; died February 11, 1843. He died September 2, 1864.

Children:

i. Elias[7]; m. Maria White; one child, who died without issue.
647c. ii. Ralph, b. Apr. 17, 1815.
iii. Henry; rem. to Ripon, Wis.
647d. iv. Edwin; rem. to Hornellsville, N. Y.

294. ROSSITER[6] WILLARD (*Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn.; baptized November 4, 1787; married February 6, 1811, Anna Stanly, daughter of Samuel Welles.
Removed to Trenton, N. Y.

Children:

i. L. Emiline[7], b. Nov. 7, 1814.
ii. C. Ashbel, b. Sept. 1, 1816.
iii. Anna S., b. Sept. 11, 1818.
iv. Rossiter, b. Dec. 22, 1819; bapt. at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1820.

295. DANIEL[6] WILLARD (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., January 15, 1784; married April 28, 1807, Laura Francis, of Newington Society, Wethersfield, born November 26, 1782; died July 10, 1836.
He died April 7, 1868.

Children:

i. Rhoda Burnham[7], b. Aug. 12, 1807; d. unm. in 1885.
ii. Laura, b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 11, 1810.
648. iii. Daniel Horatio, b. July 11, 1811.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1813; d. unm.
649. v. William Francis, b. Aug. 25, 1815.

296. ASAPH[6] WILLARD (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., December 24, 1786; married January 17, 1815, Sophronia Welles, born at Newington, Conn., July 14, 1792, died April 1, 1870.

He was a remarkably artistic steel engraver, doing some of the finest work after his eightieth year. He was held in high esteem in both church and business circles.

He was a resident of Hartford, Conn.; died July 14, 1880.

Children:

i. Charlotte[7], b. Nov. 11, 1815.

ii. James Daniel, b. Oct. 31, 1817.

iii. Lucy Ann, b. July 19, 1819; m. Rev. Benjamin Watson, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1. Edward Willard Watson, b. Jan. 2, 1843; m. (1) Georgianna Lester French; m. (2) Mrs. Delia Arthur Knipe.

Children:

(1) Herbert Watson, d. æ. 4.
(2) Marianne Lester Watson.
(3) Paul Watson; m. Margaret Barkalew.

2. Martha Redwood Champlain Watson, b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. Mar. 3, 1847.
3. Lucy Watson, b. May 13, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1849.
4. Elizabeth Hunter Watson, b. Oct. 21, 1850.
5. Grace Watson, b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. in 1892.
6. Arthur Willard Watson, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1858.
7. Gertrude Charlotte Watson, b. Oct. 6, 1860.
8. Agnes Maud Watson, b. Oct. 23, 1863.

iv. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. Apr. 16, 1850, Henry French, who was b. at Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1818.

Children:

1. Mary Isabel French, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. June 11, 1852.
2. Harry Willard French, b. June 21, 1853.
3. A child, b. Feb. 20, d. Feb. 23, 1856.
4. Arthur Townley French, b. Aug. 16, 1858.
5. Mary Willard French, b. Dec. 28, 1862.
6. Alfred Willard French (twin), b. Dec. 28, 1862.

v. Martha, b. Aug. 8, 1822; m. Frederick Gleason, of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1. Frederick Grant Gleason, b. Dec. 18, 1848.
2. Annie Kate Gleason, b. July 5, 1851.

3. Thomas Williams Gleason, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
4. Mary Willard Gleason, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

vi. Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. Wm. W. Roberts, La Porte, Ind. Children:

1. Willard Berthrong Roberts, b. at Laporte, Ind., July 18, 1848; m. (1) in 1878, Florence Cornell; m. (2) Nellie Parker, who was living in Chicago, Feb. 1, 1911. He d. Apr. 2, 1900.

Child:

Ethel Roberts, b. July 5, 1879.

2. James Hudson Roberts (Rev.), b. June 11, 1851; m. Sept. 19, 1877, Grace Lilla, dau. of Charles Marshall and Sarah (Warren) Howe, of Marlboro, who was b. Sept. 5, 1854. His residence was 12 Willard Street, Hartford, Conn., in 1911. He graduated from Yale College.

Children:

(1) Charles Asaph Roberts, b. in China, July 26, 1879. He graduated from Yale in 1903 and from Yale Law in 1906.

(2) John Willard Roberts, b. in China, Nov. 13, 1881. He graduated from Amherst in 1904.

(3) James Walker Roberts, b. in China, Oct. 7, 1884. He graduated from Amherst, 1906.

651. vii. John, b. Nov. 10, 1826.

viii. William Burnham, b. Mar. 10, 1831.

297. JULIUS[6] WILLARD (*John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., July 14, 1754; married February 10, 1785, Sarah, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Parker.

He died March 20, 1824.

Children:

i. Hannah[7], b. Aug. 27, 1787.

653. ii. Achilles, b. July 7, 1790.

653a. iii. John, b. May 20, 1792.

654. iv. Julius, b. Feb. 6, 1794.

v. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1795; m. Rev. James Stewart.

298. JOHN[6] WILLARD (*John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., July 23, 1759; married first, Esther Wilcox, born in 1787, died at Middlebury, Vt., July 15, 1788. He married second, Mindwell Meiggs

widow of Thaddeus Frisbie. He married third, August 10, 1809, Emma, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Lydia (Hinsdale) Hart, born at Berlin, Conn., February 23, 1787, died at Troy, N. Y., April 15, 1870. Of her more will be said below.

John Willard became a physician and practiced at Middlebury, Vt., being appointed marshal of Vermont by President Jackson he gave himself to public affairs. After his third marriage he entered with all his strength into his wife's plans and co-operated with her, giving advice, and teaching in the school. He died May 25, 1825.

Mrs. Emma Hart Willard was one of the largest contributors to the advance of womanly education in the world. Ever regarding the essential delicacy and moral elevation of her sex as paramount, she maintained the ability and propriety of girls studying what boys did and acquiring as "liberal" education. With personal charms which won attention and commanded respect, she coupled untiring application; she made herself conspicuous by the excellence of her teaching at 17 years of age in Connecticut; won admiration in Middlebury, Vt., where she continued her work. Then, appealing to the New York legislature for an appropriation to aid the work, she established "Mrs. Willard's Seminary" at Troy, and made it a distinguished success. Her pupils were examined by representative committees of educators; they demonstrated her ideas and carried the sentiment abroad. The many colleges for women of the twentieth century are only carrying out what she claimed and proved.

Children:

655. i. Gustavus Vasa[7], b. June 12, 1787.
656. ii. William Tell, b. Aug. 9, 1796.
iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1798; d. at Matansas Jan. 12, 1823.
iv. Laura.
657. v. John Hart, b. at Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1810.

300. HIEL[6] WILLARD (*Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., June 30, 1757;

married first, Eunice T. Blatchley; married second, Submit ———, who survived him.

He lived at Madison, Conn. He made his will January 20, 1834, and it was proved October 28, 1851, making his wife sole heir and executrix.

Children:

658. i. Jonathan G.[7], b. in 1791.
659. ii. James, b. in 1793.
660. iii. Jehiel O., b. in 1799.
661. iv. Benjamin H.

301. Elias[6] Willard (*Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn. (the part now Madison), February 23, 1759; married June 15, 1780, Lois Stevens.

Elias Willard was a private soldier in Captain Hand's company, Colonel Talcott's regiment in 1776. He resided at Guilford, Conn.

Children:

662. i. Josiah[7].
ii. Adah, b. Oct. 29, 1783; m. July 14, 1802, Reuben Fowler.
iii. Lydia, b. Mar. 10, 1786.
iv. Hannah, b. Mar. 21, 1788; d. Dec. 17, 1811.
v. Elias, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
vi. Lois, b. Oct. 10, 1792.
vii. Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1795.
viii. Pamelia, b. May 7, 1797.
ix. Luzanne, b. Sept. 17, 1800.
x. Polly, b. June 13, 1802; m. Mar. 22, 1821, Timothy Walkley.
xi. Stephen, b. Nov. 15, 1806.

302. Eliezer[6], Elizur or Lizur Willard (*Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., October 17, 1765; married Jerusha C. ———, who died in 1852.

He enlisted April 10, 1781, in the Coast Guard, and served 8 months and 20 days. He resided at Madison, Conn. He died February 28, 1838.

Children:

665. i. Hezekiah P., b. Feb. 27, 1818.
666. ii. George, b. Aug. 19, 1821.

302a. GILES[6] WILLARD (*Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Killingworth, Conn., about 1764; married at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 13, 1784, Dorcas Strout.

It is not on the town records, but a matter of local tradition that Giles was a son of Peleg and Hannah and born before they removed from Connecticut. He does not appear to have resided long at Cape Elizabeth.

Children, recorded at Cape Elizabeth:

666a. i. Daniel[7], b. Oct. 27, 1785; m. at Cape Elizabeth May 26, 1817, Eliza Strout. Did he settle at Bridgton, Me.?
666b. ii. Joseph, b. June 6, 1788.
666b2.iii. William, b. Aug. 8, 1791.

302b. JESSE[6] WILLARD (*Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 10, 1770; was published December 14 and married December 28, 1789, to Mary Dyer of the same place.

The town record of his birth has been written over by some person and changed from what the editor believes to have been originally 1770 to what is now black and strong, 1760. But as deeds show that Peleg Willard was living at Killingworth, Conn., at that time, and this record affirms Cape Elizabeth as the child's birthplace, the *under* date is the more reasonable.

Jesse Willard resided in Cape Elizabeth through his life. Was chosen to various town offices from 1800 to 1814. Many descendants have resided in that town, Portland and other adjacent places.

He died in April, 1828.

Children:

666c. i. John[7], b. Dec. 12, 1790.
666d. ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1792.
iii. Mary, b. May 24, 1794; m. John Hatch; she d. July 30, 1832.
666e. iv. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 4, 1696.
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. Benjamin Mitchell.
vi. Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. unm. at New Orleans, La.
666f. vii. Thomas J., b. Mar. 8, 1805.
666g. viii. Benjamin, b. Apr. 15, 1809.

303. Rev. John[6] Willard (*John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stafford, Conn., November 19, 1759; married January 17, 1788, Huldah Langdon, of Berlin, Conn. She died at Lunenberg, Vt., May 9, 1842.

He graduated at Yale College in 1782; was minister at Wallingford and Meriden, Conn., till 1803; then at Lunenburg, Vt., till his death, June 20, 1826.

Children:

i. Samuel[7], b. Nov. 1, 1788; d. in Aug., 1790.
ii. Eliza Dwight, b. Nov. 18, 1790; m. in Dec., 1819, George Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.
Children:
1. John Willard Parsons.
2. Charlotte Anise Parsons.
3. Elizabeth Frances Parsons.
667. iii. Julius Alphonso, b. Feb. 2, 1793.
iv. Frances Langdon, b. Oct. 31, 1797; m. (as his second wife) Rev. John Ingersoll; she d. Mar. 24, 1854.
v. John Langdon, b. June 6, d. June 7, 1802.

304. Rev. Joseph[6] Willard (*John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stafford, Conn., May 31, 1761; married July 25, 1787, Olive, daughter of John Haven, Esq., of Exeter, Conn., born May 16, 1760, died July 9, 1843.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1784; was minister at Wilbraham, Mass., till 1794, then at Lancaster, N. H., the rest of his life. He was a liberal man, not fond of strife or agitation, and inclined to peaceful and friendly ways. He died at Lancaster, N. H., July 22, 1826.

Children:

i. Mary Haven[7], b. Feb. 27, 1789; res. at Wilton, Me.
ii. Joseph Alonzo, b. Mar. 31, 1791; d. Jan. 22, 1803.
iii. Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1803.
iv. Fanny (twin), b. Dec. 11, 1792; d. unm. Feb. 23, 1833.
668. v. John Haven, b. Feb. 4, 1795.
669. vi. John Dwight, b. Nov. 4, 1799.
vii. Dwight Foster, b. May 18, 1802; d. July 3, 1803.

305. Samuel[6] Willard (*John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stafford, Conn., December 26, 1766;

married at Ashford, Conn., August 16, 1798, Abigail, daughter of Isaac Perkins, Esq., of Ashford.

He graduated at Harvard College and became a physician; practiced at Stafford, Conn.; died at Cincinnati, O., February 16, 1820.

Children:

670. i. Augustus[7], b. June 29, 1799.
ii. John, b. June 10, 1806; unm.; res. at Chenango Forks, N. Y.
iii. Martha Emilia, b. Nov. 16, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1830, Frederic W. Meloy.
Children:
1. William Augustus Meloy.
2. John Willard Meloy.
3. Samuel Henry Meloy.
4. Abigail Meloy.
5. Ann Meloy.
6. Charles Frederick Meloy.
7. Edward Richmond Meloy.

306. WILLIAM[6] WILLARD (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham September 3, 1764; married February 25, 1790, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Gates) Holmes, of Worcester, born July 12, 1768.

Resided at Petersham. He died September 3, 1848; the widow died November 30, 1849.

Children:

i. Nancy[7], b. Feb. 16, 1791; m. Oct. 7, 1811, Nathan Stone, of Athol.
Children:
1. Seneca Stone, b. and d. in 1813.
2. Nancy Stone, b. Jan. 27, 1814.
3. Edwin Stone, b. Apr. 9, 1817.
4. Willard Stone, b. Dec. 29, 1825.
5. Maria Stone, b. July 18, 1829.
ii. Sally, b. June 22, 1793; d. in 1795.
671. iii. Josiah, b. Dec. 10, 1795.
iv. Sophronia, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. ——— Loud.
v. Lucy, b. May 15, 1800; d. unm. at Orange, Oct. 13, 1881.
vii. Emily, b. Nov. 30, 1802; d. unm. Aug. 24, 1858.
viii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1805; m. Sept. 30, 1834, Lewis Gale.
672. ix. John, b. Apr. 19. 1807.
673. x. Holmes, b. Aug. 28, 1810.

307. Ephraim[6] Willard (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham March 18, 1767; married at Athol February 18, 1801, Lucy Holmes, of Athol; she died June 16, 1836, aged 62.

He died at Athol April 23, 1804.

Children:

i. Elvira[7], b.; m. Rev. Mr. Crosby.
ii. Lucy; d. unm. Oct. 13, 1881.
iii. Ephraim, b. in May; d. Aug. 16, 1804.

308. Josiah[6] Willard (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham May 9, 1771; married first, February 18, 1800, Beulah Fairbanks, born about 1775, died May 22, 1806. He married second, April 22, 1807, Abigail (Nabby) Smith, of Ashburnham, who died December 4, 1821, aged 44.

He lived at Petersham; was a deacon of the church. He died May 7, 1823.

Children:

674. i. Levi[7], b. Nov. 4, 1802.
ii. Horatio, b. at Athol Apr. 28, 1803, unm., æ. 27.
iii. Josiah Fairbanks, b. in 1804; d. in 1806.
674a. iv. George, b. Nov. 23, 1808.
v. Sarah Prentice, b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Jan. 6, 1837, Lewis Sanderson, b. Nov. 26, 1809, d. June 19, 1881.

Children:

1. Horatio Willard Sanderson, b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. Dec. 2, 1862.
2. Frederick Lewis Sanderson, b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Ellen Lavinia Sheldon, b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Children:

(1) Katherine Emily Sanderson, b. Feb. 4, 1867.
(2) Charles William Sanderson, b. June 4, 1870.

3. William Curtis Sanderson, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1872.
4. Sarah Isabella Sanderson; b. Oct. 25, 1845.
5. Charles Franklin Sanderson, b. July 17, 1849; d. Sept. 12, 1870.
6. Caroline Augusta Sanderson, b. Oct. 1, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1855.

674b. vi. Addison, b. Apr. 14, 1815.

309. Rev. Samuel[6] Willard (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham April 18, 1775; married May 30, 1808, Susan, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Thaxter) Barker, of Hingham, born October 18, 1782, died August 24, 1857.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1803; received the degree of Doctor of Divinity; was a Congregational minister, pastor of the church at Deerfield many years. When examined by a council of ministers and churches which had been convened for his ordination, he gave utterance to views at variance with those held by the orthodox churches, and the council declined to ordain him. A second council was called which contained a majority in sympathy with his views, or who were rather inclined to tolerate the "liberal" or "Unitarian" sentiments which he avowed, and they inducted him into office September 23, 1807. He was an attractive preacher and man; ardent in favor of total abstinence from intoxicants and the abolition of slavery. He wrote many books and pamphlets. Became blind in 1819, but continued his ministry till his resignation was accepted in 1829. After a short residence at Hingham he returned to Deerfield, where he died October 8, 1859.

Children:

i. Susan Barker[7], b. Mar. 27, 1810; m. Dec. 28, 1831, Luther B. Lincoln, a teacher at Deerfield and Hingham.
   Children:
   1. Susan Willard Lincoln, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. unm. July 13, 1885.
   2. Mary Willard Lincoln, b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. Dec. 1, 1900.
   3. Luther Joshua Barker Lincoln, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Mary A., dau. of Joseph N. and Lydia (White) Fuller; d. in 1902.

ii. Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1812; d. unm. July 1, 1895.

675. iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1814.

311. Cephas[6] Willard (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham November 29, 1786; married June 13, 1809, Clarissa, daughter of Joseph and

Sarah Gleason, born March 7, 1788, died June 4, 1867.

He held a town office at Petersham over fifty years. Was active to the last. He died August 17, 1879.

Children:

676. i. Joseph[7], b. Jan. 8, 1810.

677. ii. William, b. Jan. 13, 1812.

iii. Elizabeth Chadwick, b. Apr. 4, 1814; m. Nov. 10, 1835, Rev. William Barry, of Framingham. He was the author of the History of Framingham; later removed to Chicago, Ill., and founded the Historical Society. [Note of Dr Samuel Willard.]

Children:

1. William Barry, d. in infancy.
2. Elizabeth Barry, b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. Lawrence Proudfoot, b. in Nov., 1828, d. in Feb., 1903; she d. in Aug., 1900.

Children:

(1) Belle Proudfoot, b. in Nov., 1861; m. in Nov., 1886, Charles E. Rand. Res. at Chicago, Ill.

(2) Marie Van Antwerp Proudfoot, b. in Oct., 1866; m. in June, 1892, Richard S. Fay.

(3) Lawrence Proudfoot, Jr., b. in July, 1870; m. in Mar., 1889, Laura Spencer.

3. Julia Dalton Barry, b. May 11, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1860, Belden Ferrand Culver, b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1902. Mrs. Culver res. at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

(1) William Barry Culver, b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. at sea (in the "Ville du Havre" collision), Nov. 22, 1873.

(2) Julia Culver, b. Feb. 8, 1864.

(3) Haywood Belden Culver, b. at Nice, France, Apr. 25, 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1874.

(4) Bertram Culver, b. Aug. 2, 1870; d. Sept. 23, 1874.

(5) Agnes Goodwin Culver, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

678. iv. Cephas, b. Oct. 5, 1819.

312. Sidney[6] Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Beverly September 19, 1780; married first, at Ipswich December 28, 1815, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Asa and Joanna (Heard) Andrews, born June 10, 1789, died September 17, 1817. He married second, January 26, 1819, Hannah Staniford, daughter

of John and Sally (Staniford) Heard, of Ipswich, born June 3, 1789, died June 28, 1824.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1798; studied divinity and was invited to enter the ministry; became professor of Hebrew and other languages at Harvard; wrote a Hebrew grammar, and contributed many articles and reviews to literary magazines and papers. Was elected by the citizens of Cambridge representative and afterward senator, 1833-1835. Chosen mayor of Cambridge 1848-1850. In all these varied lines of thought and activity he was successful and highly esteemed. He gave to the press in 1855 two volumes entitled "Memories of Youth and Manhood," in which he presented exceedingly interesting pictures of the men and times his life had shown him. He died December 6, 1856.

Children:

679. i. Joseph Augustus[7], b. Sept. 29, 1816.
ii. Mary Ann; b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Aug. 5, 1847, at Worcester, where she was teaching in the High School.
iii. Augustus, b. Dec. 18, 1822; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1841; d. May 12, 1842.
iv. Hannah Staniford, b. June 20, 1824; m. June 4, 1851, John Bartlett, publisher, sometime in Cambridge, then many years member of the firm of Little, Brown & Co., Boston. He was the author of the valuable work, "Familiar Quotations," and "The Shakespeare Concordance," in which Mrs. Bartlett gave him much assistance.

313. Joseph[6] Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cambridge March 14, 1798; married February 24, 1830, Susanna Hickling, daughter of Isaiah and Harriet Ann Townsend (Cox) Lewis, born at Charlestown August 24, 1806, died in Boston July 31, 1869.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1816 and took the additional degree of LL.B. in due course. He practiced law at Waltham a short time, then at Lancaster. Made many friends there, and entered into the life of the town heartily. Wrote the first history of Lancaster. He removed to Boston, where he was clerk of courts for many

years, performing his duties with marked ability, making himself of great value to the judges and lawyers through his extensive knowledge of law and procedure.

In his summer vacations he sometimes went to the White mountains; took many long walks and in unfrequented or unexplored places. Gaining the summit of a peak which overlooks the Notch, he was so charmed with the view that he had a path cut so that others might enjoy it; the walk grew popular and a road was opened. Mr. Crawford, the innkeeper, named the peak "Mount Willard" in his honor.

Mr. Willard's greatest work was in the history of the Willard Family. For years he was gathering materials by examining public records and corresponding with persons of the name, and so on; he brought out the principal part of his material in the book, "Willard Memoir," but continued to gather records and items throughout his life. These notes he arranged in a businesslike fashion, so that the present work has been started and carried along a good way by means of what Mr. Willard had prepared. The Willard family owe him a great debt of affection and honor. The present work does not attempt to *cover* the ground which he took up in his "Memoir," but simply tells the same stories in a brief and graphic way, as for a work of reference; and all the family will find great satisfaction in having and reading the extended accounts of Major Simon Willard and Mr. George Willard and others which are contained in the "Memoir."

Beside this family memorial Mr. Willard did a very fine piece of historical biography in a "Life of General Henry Knox." It is to be regretted that this work was not published.

He died May 12, 1865.

Children:

680. i. Sidney[7], b. at Lancaster Feb. 3, 1831.
ii. Theodora, b. at Boston Jan. 1, 1833; d. unm. Mar. 27, 1864.
iii. Joseph, b. in Boston Dec. 6, 1834; was a graduate of Harvard (as his ancestors for five generations had been) in the

Susanna Willard

famous class of 1855, of which Phillips Brooks, Robert Treat Paine, Frank B. Sanborn and Henry L. Higginson were conspicuous members. He became a lawyer like his father. Like him he was also a student of history, and had a very wide acquaintance with books; amassed a great library and was a "walking cyclopædia"; versed in many languages, apt at quotation and remarkly astute in summoning laws, decisions, precedents and principles, so that he was valuable as a consulting attorney. He contributed articles to various law publications and edited "The American Law of Landlord and Tenant." He delivered a course of lectures at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1900 on Business Law. He was offered the position of judge of the Municipal Court of South Boston, but declined. He did good service on the Boston School Committee. He was particularly skillful in Probate matters and settlement of estates. His classmates (1855) were very fond of him and he was most true to the inner circle of family and friends. He died unm. Apr. 27, 1908.

682. iv. Robert, b. Dec. 8, 1838.

v. Susanna, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1845.

vi. Susanna, b. Mar. 24, 1845. One of the members of the Committee of Publication of the present work. She has been engaged in genealogical and historical work many years and was formerly the genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames. Inheriting much of her father's family interest, she has done not a little in developing the Family Association; her work and influence contributed a good part to the reprinting of the "Willard Memoir," to which the present volume is a sequel. She resides in Cambridge.

vii. Richard Kenelm, b. May 15, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1855.

314. Josiah[6] Willard (*Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Simon*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Salem June 30, 1765; married May 29, 1791, Martha Graves. She died August 4, 1807.

He was a cooper; resided at Newburyport. He died October 10, 1805, childless, bequeathing his property to his wife for life, then to the heirs of his late sister Martha Peirce and those of his late brother Thomas Willard.

314a. Thomas[6] Cary Willard (*Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Simon*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Salem February 4, 1769; mar-

ried (intention March 8, 1800), Mary, daughter of William R. and Mary Lee, of Marblehead. She died at Roxbury February 13, 1854, aged 81 years, 7 months and 19 days.

He was a sea captain, having his home at Marblehead. He died August 15, 1804; his widow administered on his estate.

Child:

Ann Elizabeth[7], b. Feb. 5, 1801.

315. Abraham[6] Willard (*Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard December 12, 1748; married in May, 1778, Hannah Willard, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Farnsworth) Willard, born January 9, 1749, died June 12, 1816.

He served in the War of the Revolution from July 13, 1780, six months; "engaged for the town of Lancaster; age 32 years; stature 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy."

He resided at Fitchburg many years; was representative to the General Court, 1810-1811. He bought land in Marlborough, N. H., in 1796, which his sons Levi and Emory sold October 18, 1818. He died April 20, 1817.

Children:

i. Isaac[7], b. at Harvard Jan. 24, 1779; d. unm.
683. ii. Levi, b. at Fitchburg Oct. 15, 1781.
684. iii. Emory (Amory), b. Feb. 12, 1786.

316. Rev. Elijah[6] Willard (*Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard March 12, 1751; married first, March 30, 1775, Mary, daughter of Oliver Atherton, born in 1753, died in 1794. He married second, at Keene, N. H., January 15, 1795, Phebe Archer, born January 15, 1772, died in January, 1826. He married third, January 24, 1827, Mrs. Betsey Wright.

He was a soldier in Captain Gates' company of militia that marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; also served in 1777. He was a delegate to the Worcester Convention in 1786, which sought to secure due payment for the soldiers, prior to what was called "Shay's Rebel-

lion." He was ordained as a Baptist minister at Dublin, N. H., June 5, 1793, and lived there. He was a useful and worthy man. He died August 19, 1839.

Children:

685. i. Elijah[7], b. Feb. 7, 1776.
ii. Mary (Polly), b. Dec. 9, 1777; m. Oct. 15, 1795, Samuel Mason, of Dublin, N. H., b. Mar. 29, 1771, d. Oct. 20, 1823; she d. in Mar., 1847.
Children:
1. Samuel Mason, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1796; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Anna, dau. of Joel Kendall.
2. Martin Mason, b. Sept. 6, 1798; d. July 7, 1800.
3. Charles Mason, b. Sept. 10, 1801.
4. Mary Mason, b. Dec. 13, 1802; m. June 3, 1823, Ira Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1799, d. Jan. 11, 1875; she d. Apr. 15, 1879.
5. Elijah Willard Mason, b. Dec. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 15, 1816.
6. Rachel Mason, b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. in Nov., 1822.
7. Harriet Mason, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. in Nov., 1822.
8. Rebecca Mason, b. Mar. 12, 1812; m. Apr. 4, 1833, Edward Grant.
9. Martha Mason, b. June 24, 1814; m. Apr. 3, 1833, Josiah H. Knight.
10. Merrill Mason, b. Sept. 9, 1816; m. Apr. 13, 1843, Mary E. Russell.
11. Ursula Mason, b. Jan. 5, 1820.
12. Anna Mason, b. Apr. 5, 1822; m. Oct. 31, 1839, James L. Russell.
iii. Rachel, b. May 1, 1780; m. Ezra Wetherbee, of Harvard.
iv. Martyn, b. Mar. 4, 1782; d. in Dec., 1813.
686. v. Oliver Atherton, b. May 12, 1784.
vi. Annis, b. May 19, 1786; d. in Dec., 1793.
vii. Zophar, b. Sept. 12, 1788.
viii. Abraham, b. Nov. 20, 1791.
ix. Loring, b. Feb. 12, 1797; d. June 24, 1817.
687. x. Levi, b. Nov. 3, 1795.
xi. Annis, b. Dec. 11, 1798; d. Feb. 1, 1822.
xii. Roxy, b. Aug. 8, 1800; d. Feb. 10, 1822.
xiii. Solon, b. Feb. 9, 1804; d. Feb. 3, 1822.
xiv. Maria; m. May 29, 1828, Lucius Baldwin.

317. DAVID[6] WILLARD (*David*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling February 29, 1756;

married at Princeton August 13, 1877, Rhoda Brunson.

He was one of the Minute Men who marched on the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; service 14 days.

He died in 1837. His will, dated August 26, 1835, proved March 7, 1837, gave all to his wife Rhoda; after her death to be divided among his grandchildren.

Child:

David[7].

318. Jonathan[6] Willard (*David*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling, baptized March 23, 1760; married first (intention at Princeton August 3, 1779), Anna Goodnow; married second, at Princeton September 3, 1783, Esther Richardson. "Miss" Esther died February 24, 1815.

Children:

i. Jonathan[7], b. about 1781; m. Feb. 14, 1808, Mrs. Martha Evans, "both of Sterling."
ii. Anna.

319. Artemas[6] Willard (*David*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling, baptized November 15, 1761; married Ruth ———, who survived him and married second, Mr. Lynn.

He lived at Princeton in 1790; bought a tract of land in Fitzwilliam, N. H., which he sold in 1796. Made his home at Sterling; was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary war. He died September 10, 1809. In the distribution of his estate, September 18, 1843, portions were set off to Samuel B. Willard, of Boston, minor son and Ruth, the daughter, of his deceased son Ezra; to his daughter Lucinda Morse; to his children, Nahum, Artemas, Henry, Hovey and David Willard; to Phebe, wife of Josiah White, and to his widow Ruth.

Children:

i. Lucinda[7]; m. Mr. Morse.
690. ii. Artemas, b. in 1785.

691. iii. Nahum, b. in 1801.
692. iv. Ezra.
v. Henry.
vi. Hovey, sold his rights in the estate of his grandfather David Willard to his brother Artemas in 1819.
vii. David, "chair painter."
viii. Phebe; m. Josiah White.

325. JOHN[6] WILLARD (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham October 26, 1766; married April 5, 1792, Deborah, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Brinley) Wilder, who died October 4, 1859, aged 85 years, 9 months and 4 days.

He was a farmer at Ashburnham. Was captain of militia. He died March 23, 1850. His will mentions affectionately each surviving child, but gives the estate entirely to the widow.

Children:

700. i. John[7], b. Sept. 27, 1793; bapt. Aug. 3, 1800.
ii. Caleb, b. Mar. 9, 1796; d. at New Orleans, La., Dec. 20, 1819.
iii. Deborah, b. Apr. 13, 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1805.
702. iv. Emery, b. Nov. 24, 1800.
703. v. Horatio Nelson, b. Feb. 15, 1803; bapt. in Aug., 1804.
vi. Elizabeth Woodward, b. June 20, 1805; m. Oct. 18, 1827, Josiah Locke.
Children:
1. John W. Locke, b. Apr. 10, 1832; m. (1) Charlotte A. Tafts, who d. in 1867; m. (2) Susan G. Berry, who d. in 1881; m. (3) C. Della Kilgore.
2. Charles E. Locke, b. July 14, 1828; m. May 3, 1849, Lucy M. Wood. He d. May 23, 1874.
3. Mary Elizabeth Locke, b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. Charles Bennett.
704. vii. Merrick, b. Sept. 16, 1807.
viii. Deborah, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. Levi Rice.
ix. Susan, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Oct. 30, 1834, Benjamin E. Lynde; she d. Jan. 18, 1835.
x. A child; d. May 16, 1816.
xi. Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1818; d. Mar. 9, 1837.

326. SILAS[6] WILLARD (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham October 8, 1768; married

July 18, 1793, Molly Jones, who was born March 31, 1771, and died February 11, 1837.

He was a farmer at Ashburnham. He died June 14, 1855.

Children:

i. Mary[7], b. Oct. 16, 1793; m. Feb. 28, 1815, Humphrey Harris.
Children:
1. Humphrey Harris, b. Mar. 19, 1815.
2. Cynthia Harris, b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Sept. 5, 1846, Albert Richardson.
3. Lysander B. Harris, b. Dec. 30, 1823.

ii. Cynthia, b. Feb. 1, 1796; m. Sept. 17, 1816, Jonathan Y. Gross, of Wellfleet, who d. Oct. 3, 1832; she d. at Duxbury, Apr. 3, 1870.

iii. Sylvia, b. May 1, 1798; m. June 22, 1815, Jonathan Winchester.
Children:
1. Albert Norris Winchester, b. at Ashburnham, Jan. 27, 1816; m. Mar. 21, 1840, Adaline Lewis.
2. Harriet Amelia Winchester, b. Mar. 10, 1818; m. Dec. 8, 1837, Joseph Partridge, of Cornish, N. H.
3. Silas Willard Winchester, b. July 28, 1820; m. Apr. 12, 1842, Mary Abigail Gipson, who was b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. Dec. 19, 1857.
4. Laura Augusta Winchester, b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. June 12, 1837.
5. Sylvia Willard Winchester, b. July 5, 1825; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Frederick W. Haskins.

iv. Clarissa, b. June 30, 1800; m. June 7, 1818, Enoch Whitmore, b. Sept. 8, 1796; d. Sept. 13, 1860.
Children:
1. Eliza R. Whitmore, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Horace Eames, of Framingham, who d. at Springfield May 17, 1879.
2. Alfred Whitmore, b. Nov. 29, 1820; m. Feb. 5, 1846, Almira W. Stimson, who was b. May 29, 1826. He d. Sept. 19, 1860.
3. Flint M. Whitmore, b. Dec. 24, 1821.

v. Lucy, b. July 4, 1802; m. (int. Feb. 11, 1824), Ephraim Stearns, of Montague.

705. vi. Silas, b. Dec. 8, 1804.

vii. Catherine, b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. Rev. Frederick P. Stewart.

706. viii. Lewis Lincoln, b. July 25, 1809.

ix. Hariot (Harriet), b. Dec. 10, 1811; m. Rev. F. P. Stewart (her sister's widower); she d. Dec. 4, 1877.

x. Louisa, b. Jan. 2; d. Aug. 3, 1816.

327. Simon[6] Willard (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham March 23, 1770; married February 23, 1792, Anna (or Nancy) Cotting; she died January 29, 1860, aged 90.

He resided at Ashburnham. He died July 20, 1854.

Children:

i. Abel[7], b. June 22, 1792; was proprietor of a hotel at Cambridge and of a stage line from Cambridge to Boston; d. unm. Apr. 17, 1872.

ii. Anna, b. Dec. 16, 1794; m. Mr. Farrington.
Child:
Mary Ann Farrington, b. at Boston, Apr. 4, 1823; m. Nov. 2, 1849, Stephen Ward, b. Nov. 12, 1823.

707. iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1796.

708. iv. Charles, b. Dec. 15, 1798.

v. Bromley, b. Dec. 31, 1801.

709. vi. Oren, b. June 16, 1802.

710. vii. Lyman, b. in 1810.

viii. Hannah, b. in 1814; lived with her brothers Abel and Lyman; d. at Cambridge Mar. 13, 1893.

328. Henry[6] Willard (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham December 25, 1773; married first (intention October 16, 1804), Patty Humphrey, of Orange, who died August 13, 1823, aged 45. He married second Sally ———.

He removed to Winchester, N. H. He died there, leaving a will dated December 19, 1828, date of probate not recorded. Gave his property to his "wife Sally," and "my heirs," naming the children given below, and appointing Silas Willard of Ashburnham, executor.

Children:

i. Thomas Jefferson[7], b. Nov. 28, 1805; d. in 1831.

711. ii. Francis Alexander, b. Nov. 5, 1807.

iii. Ezra H., b. Oct. 11, 1809; d. Aug. 20, 1823.

iv. Henry C., b. in 1814; m. ———, who d. before him. He d. in May, 1842, leaving his property to the Am. Bible Society and the Missionary Society of the M. E. Church.

v. Martha L.; m. Theodore Bradeen, of Waterborough, Me. She d. in 1858, æ. 44.

Children:

1. Charles T. Bradeen; d. in infancy.
2. George Ezra Willard Bradeen; d. in 1857, æ. 21.
3. Maria L. Bradeen; d. in 1857, æ. 21.
4. Charles T. Bradeen; m. Ella G———; he d. in 1904, æ. 48.
5. Martha Emma Bradeen, b. at Wilton, Me., May 27, 1857; m. at Sumner, Me., Dec. 14, 1876, Carroll E. Procter.

Children:

(1) Roscoe G. Procter.
(2) Eva Procter; m. Mr. Barrett.
(3) Bessie Emma Procter.

vi. Lydia L., d. in 1840, æ. 22.

vii. Louisa Morton, b. May 23, 1819; m. Jonas Greene, of Byron, Me., who was b. Mar. 31, 1815, d. at Manassas, Va., in 1893; she d. in 1900.

Children:

1. Wilma Eunice Greene, b. at Peru, Me., Apr. 3, 1851; m. June 18, 1892, at Baltimore, Md., Isaac P. Baldwin, of Manassas, Va.
2. Jonas Willard Greene, d. in infancy.
3. Martha Louisa Greene, b. in Apr., 1845; d. in 1867.
4. Estelle D. Greene, b. in July, 1847; m. Mr. Day.
5. Christina S. Greene, b. in May, 1849; m. Mr. Thorpe.
6. Charlina Willard Greene, b. in Aug., 1852.
7. Jonas Willard Greene, b. in Sept., 1856; m. in 1878, Lizzie Hazen, of Manassas, Va. He d. in 1880.

Child:

Jonas Willard Greene; m. Mabel Kinchloe.

8. George Henry Greene, b. in Sept., 1853; d. in 1865.

viii. Samantha, d. in 1823.

ix. Joseph B., "of Grafton, Mass." m. at Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 11, 1850, Julia A. Hitchcock, of Saxtons River, Vt.; she d. Jan. 6, 1855, æ. 31.

x. John P., "John P. Willard, of Worcester, Mass."; m. at Rockhingam, Vt. Oct. 3, 1852, Jane Phillips, of Stoddard, N. H.

330. Ezra[6] H. Willard (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham October 11, 1784; married Sarah Odiorne, of Portsmouth, N. H.

He died in 1837.

Child:

713a. William[7].

331. JONAS[6] WILLARD (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham May 2, 1786; married Ruth H. Lincoln, born at Taunton, died at Ashburnham July 20, 1857, aged 65 years, 4 months and 20 days.

He lived at Ashburnham and later at Dighton. He died April 17, 1854.

Children:

714. i. Alonzo Lincoln[7], b. June 1, 1812.
ii. Charlotte Adelia, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. Mar. 11, 1835, Hiram Dwinell, who d. Mar. 21, 1874; she d. Jan. 21, 1854. In 1855 Hiram Dwinell m. Zurilla Stone, of Oxford.
Children:
1. Jonas Willard Dwinell, b. in 1839; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1867, Sarah Pierce, who d. Nov. 2, 1880; he m. (2) Sept. 17, 1886, Mary E. Casey, who was b. in 1842.
2. Waldo Dwinell, b. in 1842; a Union soldier; d. in Andersonville Prison Sept. 18, 1864.
3. Minerva Dwinell, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Apr. 16, 1862.
iii. Marcus Morton, b. Mar. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1832.
iv. Alfred Bently, b. Apr. 26, 1819; d. Sept. 11, 1825.
v. Fanny Maria, b. Apr. 4, 1822; d. unm. Aug. 21, 1877.
vi. Alfred Leonard, b. Dec. 11, 1825; d. young.
vii. Almeda, b. May 2, 1829; d. young.
viii. Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1832; m. at Fitchburg, Mar. 24, 1869, Frank N. Boutwell, b. at Craftsbury, Vt.

332. OLIVER[6] WILLARD (*Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham, baptized October 24, 1765; married Abigail Keith, who was born in 1769, died June 22, 1831.

They lived at Windsor, near the line of Hartland, Vt. All his sons were masons by trade. He died October 9, 1820.

Children:

715. i. Oliver[7], b. Aug. 5, 1789.
716. ii. Azel, b. in 1791.
717. iii. Jacob, b. in 1792.
iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 26, 1796; m. Jan. 5, 1815, Daniel Read. She d. Feb. 4, 1861.
Children:
1. Celina Read, b. Nov. 23, 1815; m. Apr. 7, 1830, Enos Whittemore; she d. Aug. 16, 1861.

2. Oliver P. Read, b. June 4, 1818; m. Adeline Brown; he d. Aug. 4, 1873.
3. Hosea Willard Read, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Jan. 26, 1848, Louisa Fay Cady, b. Sept. 2, 1825, d. Jan. 29, 1876. He d. Mar. 20, 1838.

Children:

(1) Lyman Cady Read, b. Mar. 2, 1851; m. Alice J. Nimblet.
(2) Lucien Erastus Read, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. June 3, 1880, Myra Buck.
(3) Lucia Ann Eliza Read (twin), b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1880; m. (2) Wm. Wallace Bullock.

4. Rufus B. Read, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. in California Oct. 27, 1852.
5. Erastus Read, b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. Aug. 25, 1860, Sarah Jane Pierce, b. Sept. 8, 1830, d. June 15, 1903. He d. July 10, 1896.

Child:

Kate Florence Read, b. Nov. 15, 1866; m. Mar. 19, 1890, Charles Herbert Dinsmore, b. Mar. 14, 1867.

6. Varnum A. Read, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1862, Helen M. Fullerton; he m. (2) Apr. 13, 1865, Susan L. Hervey, b. Feb. 10, 1835, d. Aug. 23, 1873; he m. (3) Hannah Taylor Pierce, who d. Oct. 2, 1914. Res. Windsor, Vt. He d. Apr. 17, 1911.

Children:

(1) Nella S. Read, b. July 22, 1867; m. Feb. 14, 1894, James H. Houghton, b. Dec. 3, 1866, d. May 19, 1896.
(2) Ella S. Read, b. July 22, 1867; d. Sept. 2, 1868.
(3) Laura S. Read, b. Aug. 22, 1873.

718. v. Simeon, b. Mar. 18, 1798.

vi. Lucy, b. Oct. 24, 1799; m. at Windsor, Vt., Feb. 27, 1820, Dr. John Harding, b. Mar. 15, 1791, d. Aug. 1, 1863. Res. at Hartland, Vt.; she d. Nov. 20, 1877.

Children:

1. Lucy Harding, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 16, 1823.
2. Malina Harding, b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
3. Lucina Harding, b. Feb. 12, 1825; m. May 14, 1845, Cyrus Houghton Hoisington. She d. May 14, 1895.

Children:

(1) Lucy W. Hoisington, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. Feb. 9, 1869, Frank P. Martin.
(2) Sylvester E. Hoisington, b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. Feb. 26, 1878, M. Abbie Russell, b. Oct. 19, 1853; he d. Apr. 14, 1894.

(3) Marcia Alice Hoisington, b. Jan. 24, 1852; m. Jan. 24, 1871, William E. Britton, b. Feb. 13, 1848.
(4) Albert Henry Hoisington, b. Apr. 1, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1857.
(5) Emily Gertrude Hoisington, b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Ernest A. Keene, b. Dec. 22, 1826.
(6) Albert Lincoln Hoisington, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Apr. 18, 1885, Georgia R. Thompson.
(7) Andrew Johnson Hoisington, b. Sept. 20, 1864; m. Jan. 16, 1895, Gertrude A. Pierce.
(8) Willard Harding Hoisington, b. May 10, 1870; m. May 10, 1895, Hortense A. Cleveland, b. Oct. 13, 1871.

4. John Harding, b. July 19, 1827; d. unm. May 12, 1895.
5. Abigail Willard Harding, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Freeman B. Hoisington, b. Aug. 23, 1829, d. in Mar., 1894; she d. Aug. 27, 1872.

Children:

(1) Kate Agnes Hoisington, b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1880.
(2) Charles Henry Hoisington, b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. (1) Lillias Willard, b. Sept. 20, 1860, d. Apr. 22, 1885; he m. (2) Lizzie Lawton, b. Dec. 22, 1861, d. July 5, 1910; he m. (3) Aug. 6, 1912, Lottie Gould.
(3) Fred Willard Hoisington, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. May 24, 1883.
(4) Helen Eloise Hoisington, b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Dec. 15, 1880, Fernando E. Hait, b. Apr. 8, 1857.
(5) John Edson Hoisington, b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. Feb. 5, 1893, Kate O'Leary.
(6) Bertha Evangeline Hoisington, b. July, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1871.
(7) Mary Ellen Hoisington, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1892, Fred H. Bardwell. She m. (2) Nov. 26, 1899, Harvey H———. She d. Feb. 11, 1904.

6. Bolivar Harding, b. Apr. 6, 1832; d. unm. Feb. 6, 1906.
7. Watson Harding, b. Mar. 20, 1835; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Hester Bruns, b. June 14, 1845. He d. Nov. 3, 1901.

Children:

(1) Janet Bruns Harding, b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Rev. Alfred Newton Blackford, of Machias, Me., b. Dec. 15, 1859.
(2) Helen Isabel Harding, b. Nov. 24, 1867.

8. Henry Harding, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. at Windsor, Vt., while superintending some public construction, Oct. 23, 1910.

9. Martha J. Harding, b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. May 6, 1864.

vii. Olive, b. Apr. 4, 1803; m. (1) Robert Champlin. She m. (2) Royal Cottle; she m. (3) her cousin, Peter Willard. Res. at W. Windsor and Rockingham, Vt. She d. June 24. 1888.

Children:

1. Maria Olive Champlin, b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. (1) Simeon Willard Weeden, who d. in 1848; m. (2) June 1, 1853, Benjamin Cottle Jaques. She d. Oct. 9, 1892.
2. Adeline Champlin, b. Jan. 26, 1827; m. (1) Mr. Wright; m. (2) Mr. Gammell.

719. viii. Hosea, b. Jan. 31, 1806.

720. ix. Dennison, b. Apr. 18, 1810.

x. Betsey, d. in infancy.

xi. Josiah, d. in infancy.

333. PETER[6] WILLARD (*Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham November 8, 1767; married Sally Allen, who died January 19, 1853, aged 84 years.

Resided at Hartland and Rockingham, Vt.; was a justice of the peace and performed the marriage service many times from 1816 to 1825 and later. He died before November 17, 1843, when his son Peter administered on his estate.

Children:

i. Peter[7], b. Nov. 4, 1794; m. (1) Laura Roundy, who d. Sept. 11, 1854; m. (2) his cousin Olive Willard. Res. at Rockingham, Vt.; he d. s. p. His property was distributed in 1870 to the widow, Olive, to Oscar A. Willard, and to Henry W. Walker.

ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1795; m. Nov. 3, 1816, Ora Buck.

iii. Levi, b. May 3, 1798.

iv. Ammi.

v. Eliza; m. Dec. 20, 1829, Henry Walker, of Chester, Vt.

Children:

1. Diana Walker; m. Eben Burgess; res. at Kansas City, Mo.
2. Henry W. Walker; m. Aurora Ralph. Res. at Woodstock, Vt.
3. Laura Walker.

vi. Lucy.

334. LEVI[6] WILLARD (*Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham January 27, 1773; married

at Windsor, Vt., January 1, 1804, Eunice Taylor, who died March 22, 1865, aged 80. Residence, Hartland, Vt. He removed to Hartland, Vt. He died March 26, 1836.

Children:

i. Mary[7].
ii. Pamelia.
724. iii. Levi Haskell, b. July 4, 1807.
iv. Eunice; m. Augustus Taylor.
v. Charles.
vi. Oliver; served in the Mexican and Civil wars.
727. vii. Josiah.
viii. Betsey S., b. in Aug., 1812; d. Apr. 13, 1813.

335. Simeon[6] Willard (*Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Ashburnham June 29, 1777; married at Windsor, Vt., December 6, 1818, Olive Bridge.

He lived on a farm at Hartland Four Corners, Vt., which he cultivated to good profit; was also a partner in one of the village stores; acquired considerable property and was a prominent citizen.

Children:

i. Lucy[7]; m. Wesley Tabaree.
ii. A daughter.
iii. Mary; m. Samuel Weeden, who was b. May 6, 1792, and d. July 29, 1870. Res. at Hartland, Vt. She d. in 1816.
Child:
Willard Weeden; m. Maria Champlin, who d. Oct. 9, 1892.
iv. Laura; m. Asa Whitaker, who was b. Sept. 26, 1797, d. Oct. 5, 1853.
v. Fanny, b. in 1805; d. unm. Dec. 24, 1900.

336. Joseph[6] Willard (*Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in December, 1788; married July 1, 1819, Betsey Hale French, born May 13, 1792; died September 3, 1864. Her will, dated March 24, 1864, gave her estate to her seven children by name.

They resided at Grafton and Rockingham, Vt. He died May 9, 1861.

Children:

728. i. Charles[7], b. Aug. 19, 1820.

ii. Luthera, b. Jan. 28, 1823; m. Mar. 8, 1846, Albee Buss, of Rockingham, Vt., b. June 8, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1881; she d. Mar. 26, 1900.

Children:

1. Albert Buss, b. Apr. 4; d. May 7, 1847.
2. Minerva Ann Buss, b. Apr. 25, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1873, George Benjamin Gowing.
3. Hannah Elizabeth Buss, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. May 28, 1876, William Russell Clough, b. May 6, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1888; she d. Mar. 11, 1902.

Children:

(1) Arthur Clough, b. May 24, 1877; d. May 10, 1893.
(2) Florence Luthera Clough, b. Mar. 19, 1882; m. June 9, 1909, Wm. George Handley.

4. Cyrus Buss, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Ida May Severance. He d. Aug. 20, 1890.

Child:

Charles Albee Buss, b. Aug. 4, 1885.

5. A son, b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. in infancy.
6. Julia Emma Buss, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1883, John Anthony Dyer, b. Sept. 26, 1848; res. Greenfield.

Children:

(1) Anna Luthera Dyer, b. May 17, 1884; d. Feb. 4, 1888.
(2) May Elizabeth Dyer, b. Nov. 2, 1886; m. Feb. 10, 1910, George Henry Mojos.

7. Charles Albee Buss, b. Sept. 20; d. Oct. 9, 1863.
8. Freddie Buss, b. and d. in 1865.
9. Ida May Buss, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Lucius Morton Davis; she d. Sept. 1, 1891.

iii. Caroline, b. Nov. 3, 1825; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1847, Lucius Homer Estabrook, who d. Oct. 24, 1884. She m. (2) Reuben Ellis, of Sutton, Vt.; she m. (3) Myron Buck, of Charleston, Vt. She d. Oct. 9, 1905.

Children:

1. Mary Jane Estabrook, b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. May 11, 1876.
2. Eddie Lucius Estabrook, b. Jan. 12, 1864; d. Nov. 22, 1869.

iv. Lucy Cummings, b. Aug. 27, 1829; m. at Chester, Vt., Jan. 8, 1852, William Calvin Morrison, b. Dec. 14, 1828, d. at Milford May 11, 1907.

Children:

1. Albert William Morrison; d. in infancy.

2. Fannie Betsey Morrison, b. Sept. 17, 1854; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1872, Augustus Cook; she m. (2) Nov. 11, 1883, Orson Silas Knapp, who d. May 13, 1889.
3. De Forest Calvin Morrison, b. Nov. 3, 1856; m. Nov. 4, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Fales, b. Aug. 31, 1855. Res. Milford.
4. Addie Lucy Jane Morrison, b. June 15, 1860; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Christopher Hermon French, b. Dec. 14, 1854. Res. Lowell.

729. v. Henry (Harry), b. Sept. 16, 1833.
730. vi. Levi, b. July 21, 1838.
vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. June 8, 1856, Alanson Macy, b. June 25, 1832, d. Sept. 23, 1901. She d. at Milford Sept. 6, 1897.

Children:

1. Eva Ann Macy, b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. Sept. 28, 1863.
2. Eddie Lucius Macy, b. Aug. 26, 1869; res. Sutton, Vt.

342. LONGLEY[6] WILLARD (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster, Mass., March 22, 1764; married at Swanzey, N. H., February 21, 1786, Deliverance, daughter of Shubael, 3d, and Deliverance (Hyde) Seaver, born at Framingham, Mass., February 7, 1767, died at Marbleton, Que., April 9, 1845. She was a descendant of Robert Seaver, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., in 1634.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary army in Capt. Samuel Hill's company, Colonel Dearborn's regiment, in June, 1780, living then at Swanzey, N. H., and served six months. Enlisted again from Manchester, N. H., in July, 1782, under Captain Smith, and later served under Capt. Ebenezer Webster, serving three months. In view of this service he applied, February 4, 1837, for a pension and received it. He had in the meantime lived at Swanzey, N. H., till August 22, 1796, the date of a deed of land he sold for £55 to James Wheelock, also of Swanzey,— 40 acres of land at the easterly end of Lot No. 33, in Swanzey.

At about that time he removed to Marbleton, in the Province of Lower Canada, or Quebec, and was living there when he applied for his pension. Family tradition says that while a soldier he had been captured and taken to Montreal; but many soldiers of the American army

are found to have removed to Canada after the war and made homes there.

His children and theirs have formed a large and very respectable clan, and are shown in their places in later pages. He died at Marbleton, Que., October 10, 1848.

Children:

735. i. Longley, Jr.[7], b. Oct. 6, 1790.
736. ii. William, b. Oct. 16, 1795.
iii. Amy, b. Jan. 18, 1803; m. in June, 1822, David Wells Rogers; she d. Feb. 10, 1867.
737. iv. Shubael Seaver, b. Apr. 25, 1805.
738. v. John, b. about 1807.
739. vi. Elijah.
740. vii. James.
viii. Hannah Hurd, b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. Artemas Rand; she d. Dec. 6, 1875.
ix. Sarah; m. Elisha Todd.
x. Polly; m. William Bagley.
xi. Mary; m. Capt. Edmund Hurd about 1820.

343. Benjamin Whittemore[6] Willard (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster June 26, 1762; married (intention October 28, 1762) Annis, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Haskell) Willard, baptized October 22, 1752.

He served in the Revolutionary army. Enlisted October 27, 1779; service to December 1, 1779, in Capt. Luke Wilder's company of Col. Samuel Denney's regiment. Roll dated at Albany. He died at Lancaster in March, 1843.

Children:

741. i. Benjamin[7], b. Nov. 12, 1783.
742. ii. Jacob, b. June 11, 1786.
iii. Annis, b. Jan. 22, 1788; m. (int. Dec. 27, 1807) George Robinson, of Harvard.

344. Paul[6] Willard (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster December 29, 1764; married first, December 18, 1792, Martha Haskell, born March 20, 1774; died May 22, 1808. He married second, in Boston, November 13, 1800, Lucy Morgan. He married

third, May 13, 1810, Polly Damm, who survived him and married second, May 30, 1821, Noah Smith, of So. Reading; she died June 5, 1859. He died August 2, 1817.

Children:

i. Dexter[7], b. Apr. 28, 1793; d. July 6, 1810.
743. ii. Paul, b. Aug. 4, 1795.
iii. Joseph Walter, b. June 7, 1797; a Shaker; d. unm.
iv. Martha, b. May 26, 1799; m. Aldis Lovell; d. at Drewsville, N. H., Aug. 12, 1851. He d. Mar. 12, 1866.
Children, born at Walpole, N. H.:
1. Bolivar Lovell, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
2. Martha Maria Lovell, b. Apr. 21, 1834.
3. Aldis Henry Lovell, b. Feb. 12, 1837.
4. Willard Lovell, b. in May, 1840.
v. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1801; d. Oct. 14, 1803.
vi. Lucia, b. July 30, 1803; d. Nov. 14, 1818.
vii. Henry Haskell, b. Jan. 16, 1807; m. in Nov., 1831, Frances A. Whitman. He d. Aug. 25, 1835.

345. WILLIAM[6] WILLARD (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster June 9, 1767; married first, December 21, 1787, Sarah Haskell, who died June 2, 1803. He married second, December 22, 1803, Lucy Haskell, who died June 27, 1819; he married third, December 19, 1819, Mrs. Patty Harwood, of Littleton. He died May 18, 1837.

Children:

i. Polly[7], b. Mar. 29, 1789; m. Feb. 21, 1811, Pliny Higley; went to Marlboro, Vt.
Children:
1. Sally W. Higley, b. Oct. 16, 1811.
2. Luke Higley, b. Nov. 19, 1813.
3. Mary A. Higley, b. Apr. 17, 1817.
4. Robert B. Higley, b. July 14, 1820.
5. Ursula Higley, b. Aug. 25, 1825.
6. William M. Higley, b. Oct. 24, 1829.
ii. Sally, b. May 20, 1791; d. young.
iii. Luke, b. May 22, 1793; d. unm. Sept. 13, 1813.
745. iv. William, b. Sept. 22, 1795.
v. Merrick, b. Apr. 11, 1797; d. Apr. 2, 1816.
vi. Stedman, b. Oct. 12, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1803.
vii. Sally, b. May 25, 1803; m. Robert Williams.
746. viii. Stedman, b. Apr. 4, 1804.

747. ix. Peter Haskell, b. Oct. 14, 1805.
x. Jacob, b. Oct. 13, 1807; m. May 30, 1838, Eliza Houghton; he d. Feb. 18, 1886.
xi. Isaac, b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. unm. Feb. 28, 1842.
749. xii. Ephraim Stone, b. May 12, 1815.

346. James[6] Willard (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster January 18, 1770; married October 15, 1797, Anne Atherton, of Harvard, born May 6, 1773; d. August 27, 1857.

He removed to Rockingham, Vt., in 1807, as the town records show. He died November 13, 1822.

Children:

i. Eliza[7], b. at Lancaster Aug. 6, 1798.
750. ii. Erastus, b. July 11, 1800.
iii. Minerva H., b. at Sterling Jan. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1855.
iv. Harriet, b. at Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 13, 1807; m. Apr. 8, 1834, Rev. Isaac M. Willmarth.
Children:
1. James Willmarth, b. at Paris, France, Dec. 23, 1835.
2. Harriet Willmarth, b. at Walpole, N. H., Aug. 18, 1842.
v. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1810; d. Apr. 4, 1814.
751. vi. James Atherton, b. Mar. 23, 1813.
751a. vii. Charles M., b. Aug. 27, 1815.

347. Isaac[6] Willard (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster June 27, 1776; married March 15, 1798, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Goodrich, born at Winchendon March 13, 1774, died at Rockingham, Vt., August 9, 1855.

He resided at Winchendon till about 1805, when he removed to Rockingham, Vt. He died when absent from home, at Fitzwilliam, N. H., August 25, 1809. The widow administered on the estate.

Children:

752. i. Stedman[7], b. at Winchendon Dec. 19, 1798.
ii. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1800; m. Oct. 15, 1855, Rev. Nelson Barham, of Wolfeboro, N. H.; she d. at Fairlee, Vt., June 10, 1772.
753. iii. Alpheus, b. Feb. 2, 1802.
iv. Isaac Watts, b. Dec. 1, 1803; rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich.

v. Cynthia, b. at Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 17, 1806; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1826, Dr. William Atcherson; m. (2) Sept. 9, 1842, Horatio N. Hubbell, principal of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Columbus, Ohio.
vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1805 (or Jan. 11, 1808); m. Mr. Van der Walker. A dau. m. Mr. Fisher.
vii. William, b. Nov. 1, 1809.

348. NATHANIEL[6] WILLARD (*Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster July 4, 1765; married Sarah Wilder, born at Brattleboro, Vt., September 11, 1763, died November 16, 1842.

He resided at Lancaster some years; went West with his father in 1794. He removed from Herkimer County to Erie County, N. Y., in 1813. He was a large man, six feet tall; had light brown hair and blue eyes; received a public school education. Was a farmer. He died December 11, 1837.

Children:

i. Silas[7], b. at Lancaster Jan. 2, 1780; served in the War of 1812; was a farmer. He d. unm. July 10, 1850.
ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1790; m. Julius Baldwin; she d. in 1846.
756. iii. Enos, b. Nov. 22, 1791.
757. iv. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1793.
v. Wilder, b. Feb. 16, 1795; d. July 12, 1798.
vi. Claracy, b. Oct. 20, 1796; m. Ephraim Parker.
vii. Eunice, b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. John Abbott.
758. viii. Ezra, b. in Herkimer County, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1802.
ix. Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1804; d. Feb. 25, 1805.
x. Lovisa, b. July 15, 1808; d. May 15, 1832.

349. JONATHAN[6] WILLARD (*Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster February 27, 1767; married November 30, 1786, Lydia Munroe. She and her husband sold land in 1788 which she had inherited from her father, John Munroe. She was born in 1769, died October 13, 1846.

They resided at Lancaster till about 1794, when they removed with others of the family to Herkimer County, N. Y.

Children:

i. Jonathan[7], b. at Lancaster in 1787; m. Sarah Hazen, b. at Clarendon, Vt., Jan. 23, 1789, d. in 1862. He d. at Fowler, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1845.
ii. George.
iii. Nancy, b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Mar. 19, 1812, Benjamin Hazen, Jr., b. at Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 27, 1785.

350. Silas[6] Willard (*Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster August 29, 1771; married first, January 24, 1793, Hannah Hawkes, born February 3, 1772, died at Schuyler, N. Y., April 7, 1843. He married second, Hannah Osgood, born at Leominster August 29, 1773.

They lived at Lancaster a year or two, then removed to Herkimer County, N. Y. He was a farmer. He died November 18, 1819.

Children:

762. i. Jonas[7], b. May 7, 1795.
763. ii. Silas, b. Sept. 25, 1799.
764. iii. Benjamin Hart, b. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1807.
iv. Joel, b. in 1809.
v. Harriet, b. in 1811; m. Isaac Countryman.

352. Nathan[6] Willard (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard December 14, 1793; married February 28, 1822, Sarah Eliza, daughter of Leonard Farwell; she died at Harvard September 28, 1881. He died February 3, 1867.

Children:

i. Sarah Farwell[7], b. June 14, 1823; d.
766. ii. Alonzo, b. July 8, 1824.
767. iii. Nathan, b. Oct. 14, 1832.
iv. Sarah L., b. May 4, 1837; m. (1) Aug. 14, 1859, Emory F. Smith, of Lancaster; m. (2) Alanson Farwell. She m. (3) Warren Willard, No. 788. She d. at Fitchburg Apr. 16, 1904.
Children:
1. Edward S. Smith.
2. George A. Farwell.

353. NEHEMIAH BATCHELDER[6] WILLARD (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard May 14, 1796; married October 25, 1818, Hannah Emerson; she died at New Haven, Conn., November 6, 1854, aged 56. He died October 1, 1838.

Children:

768. i. William Henry[7], b. Apr. 9, 1819.
ii. Elizabeth Fennely, b. July 1, 1820; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Calvin Holman, b. Feb. 3, 1817, d. Mar. 3, 1898. She d. Aug. 9, 1888.
Children:
1. Sidney Willard Holman, b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Mary W. Farnsworth.
Children:
(1) Sidney Willard Holman, b. Jan. 27, 1871.
(2) Helen Willard Holman, b. Mar. 4, 1873.
(3) Alice Houghton Holman, b. in Aug., 1876.
(4) William Holman.
(5) John Holman.
2. William Calvin Holman, b. May 14, 1848; res. at Raleigh, N. C.
3. Harriet H. Holman, b. June 20, 1851; m. I. E. Rawles.
4. Helen C. Holman (twin of Harriet), d.
5. Adeline Emerson Holman, b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. Garland Webb.
6. Charlotte E. Holman, b. June 24, 1861.
iii. Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1822.
769. iv. James Adolphus, b. Dec. 9, 1824.
v. Joseph B., b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1870.
771. vi. Albert Alphonso, b. May 19, 1828.
vii. Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1831.
772. viii. Andrew Jackson, b. Mar. 20, 1832.
ix. Sidney Gustavus, b. July 23, 1834; d. in 1834.
x. Charlotte Adeline, b. Nov. 15, 1835.

354. HOSEA[6] WILLARD (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard July 16, 1800; married April 20, 1820, Nancy Reed, born April 16, 1795; died August 8, 1879. He died January 17, 1884.

Children:

i. Nancy[7].
ii. Angeline.
iii. Hosea E., b. May 4, 1823.

773a. iv. Josiah Russell, b. in 1824.
774. v. Augustus G., b. in 1827.
vi. Violetta B., b. in 1830; m. May 5, 1863, Sanders Clark, of Southbridge.

355. ROWLAND[6] WILLARD (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born July 21, 1802; married April 6, 1825, Melissa Warren Olds.

Residence, Still River in Harvard. He died July 28, 1893.

Children:

i. Melissa Augusta[7], b. June 10, 1827; d. Sept. 4, 1843.
775. ii. Alpheus Rowland, b. Apr. 17, 1831.
776. iii. Sewall Parker, b. Mar. 15, 1835.
iv. Warren Olds; m. Nov. 26, 1876, Helen Rebecca, dau. of John and Sarah (Knights) Gerry. She d. Mar. 3, 1910 æ. 55 y. 2 m. 2 d.

357. JOSHUA[6] WILLARD (*Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitchburg January 26, 1787; married Rebecca, daughter of Asa and Mary Kendall; she died June 14, 1868, aged 78 years, 9 months and 9 days.

He lived at Ashby; died December 9, 1844.

Children:

i. Rebecca[7], b. June 15, 1813; m. Rufus Newton, b. at Westminster, May 8, 1810; d. at Gardner Mar. 30, 1859; she d. Dec. 16, 1883.
Children:
1. Lucy A. Newton, b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. Mar. 3, 1861, George Nichols.
2. Charles Henry Newton, b. Nov. 3, 1841.
ii. Lucy, b. Feb. 29, 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1841.
780. iii. Daniel, b. Apr. 25, 1817.
iv. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
v. Frederick, b. Mar. 23, 1824; d. June 13, 1858.
vi. Francis (twin of Frederick), d. Aug. 8, 1825.
vii. Julius A., b. May 19, 1834; d. Sept. 16, 1907.

358. BENJAMIN[6] WILLARD (*Henry*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at West Dummerston, Vt., September 11, 1787; married November 2, 1806, Lydia Bennett, who died May 6, 1874, aged 85.

He lived in the town where he was born; carried on the gristmill. Was postmaster some time. He died August 5, 1874.

Children:

i. Louisa[7], b. Sept. 13, 1807; m. Oct. 31, 1828, William Larrabee. Rem. to Jackson, Pa.

ii. Emily, b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Daniel Arms Severance. Rem. to Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

1. Zama Sophie Severance, b. Nov. 22, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1873, Cornelius Loring Newbury.
2. Daniel Healey Severance, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. in 1863, Melissa Lewis. He d. Sept. 16, 1871.

Children:

(1) Lewis E. Severance, b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Mary E. Houghton.

(2) Gertrude Iowa Severance, b. July 10, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1887, Wm. Alan McCulloch, b. Nov. 6, 1864. Res. Davenport, Iowa.

(3) Sarah Ellen Severance, b. May 30, 1869; m. in May, 1888, Jesse C. Wilson; res. Denver, Colo.

3. John Jenks Severance; m. (1) Marietta Bentley, who d. Sept. 23, 1885. He m. (2) Oct. 28, 1889, Sophie Bowlin.

iii. Lydia, b. in 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1838, Jacob P. Brown, of Springfield. Rem. to Georgia, where he d.; she ret. North after the war.

iv. George, b. in 1813; m. Harriette Belknap.

780a. v. Nelson Ward, b. in 1816.

780b. vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. in 1818.

780c. vii. Henry, b. in 1822.

viii. Mary A., b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. Franklin Butterfield.

ix. Harriet Vienna, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. Samuel Davenport.

x. Marshall, b. Sept. 27, 1839. Rem. to Minnesota, then to California. Res. at San Francisco.

360. Benjamin[6] Willard (*Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster September 9, 1794; married Ansel Wilds.

Child:

781. Jerome H.[7], b. Oct. 26, 1818.

361. Abraham Carleton[6] Willard (*Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster May

7, 1796; married first, April 18, 1820, Sarah Follansbee, of Leominster, born December 1, 1792, died April 6, 1855. He married second, at Lunenburg, April 8, 1858, Mary Barnard, æ. 57.

He died at Ashby July 23, 1863.

Children, besides two that died in infancy:

i. Sarah M.[7], b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. James Stone. She d. June 29, 1864.

Children:

1. Lizzie Maria Stone, b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. July 18, 1897.
2. Frederick J. Stone, b. Feb. 18, 1860.

782. ii. Francis Henry, b. Apr. 5, 1829.

783. iii. Elmore R., b. July 21, 1831.

362. Samuel[6] Willard (*Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster about 1800; married at Chelmsford February 10, 1825, Sally Coburn.

He resided at Lowell. Was a Representative to the General Court, and died during the session at Boston.

His estate was administered upon by Henry Fletcher June 6, 1837, his father, Salmon, and brothers Abraham C., Salmon and Henry, declining the trust. Sally Coburn of Lowell was appointed guardian of Maria Willard, daughter of the deceased, under 14 years of age.

Child:

Maria[7].

363. Salmon[6] Willard (*Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster October 11, 1802; married May 6, 1824, Widow Laura Cobb, who died February 2, 1886, aged 89 years, 1 month.

He died at Gardner March 13, 1887.

364. Henry[6] Willard (*Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster July 5, 1810; married June 11, 1835, Mary Ann Houghton, of Sterling, born June 27, 1805. She died February 20, 1847.

He died at South Reading, Mass., June 11, 1847, being killed by an overhead bridge on the railroad. His estate

was administered on by his father, August 10, 1847, and later by his brother Salmon.

Children:

i. Rachel Ann[7], b. Apr. 25, 1838; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1865, James F. Stone; m. (2) William Chase.
785. ii. Henry Whitcomb, b. July 9, 1841.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 24, 1872, J. Willard Carr.

365. Ezra[6] Willard (*Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard March 19, 1761; married first, November 25, 1784, Mary Kendall. He married second, November 29, 1798, Susanna Tenney.

He removed to Maine.

Children:

786. i. Jonathan Wright[7], b. Sept. 9, 1785.
787. ii. Amasa, b. Dec. 12, 1787.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. in 1810 Moses Whittier; she d. at Mercer, Me.

Children:

1. Jonas Whittier, b. in 1810; m. Mar. 16, 1835, Elmira Cutler.
2. Esther Whittier, b. in 1812; m. Colburn Eldridge.
3. Cordelia Whittier, b. in 1814; m. Joseph Cook.
4. David Whittier, b. in 1816.
5. Mary Whittier, b. in 1818; m. William Moulton.
6. Susan Whittier, b. in 1820.
7. Green Whittier, b. in 1822.
8. Augusta Whittier; m. George Emerson.
9. Charles Whittier, b. in 1828; m. at Mercer, Me., Eliza Holmes.

iv. Martha, b. at Lancaster "of Ezra and Susanna," Nov. 13, 1799.

366. Amasa[6] Willard (*Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster March 1, 1772; married first, January 9, 1803, Fanny, daughter of Peter Willard; she died July 8, 1812. He married second, April 20, 1816, Mary, daughter of Aaron Willard.

He died at Lancaster November 10, 1842.

Children:

i. Peter[7], b. and d. in 1803.
ii. Eliza, b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Jonas Robbins, Jr., also æ. 64; his second marriage.
iii. Fanny, b. June 25, 1812; m. Feb. 27, 1845, Lyman Carr, of Harvard.

367. DERBY[6] WILLARD (*Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster November 16, 1786; married February 17, 1811, Anna, daughter of Aaron Johnson; she died at Fitchburg January 26, 1861.

Children:

788. i. Warren[7], b. Jan. 17, 1815.
789. ii. Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1816.
iii. Mary Ann, b. May 22, 1819.
iv. Melinda, b. May 9, 1821.
v. Miranda, b. in 1827; d. unm. Feb. 7, 1855.

369. JOSEPH[6] WILLARD (*Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster September 17, 1766; married Sybil, daughter of Timothy Bailey, born at Dunstable June 12, 1768. She died June 11, 1831.

He removed to New Sharon, Me. He died June 9, 1857.

Children:

i. Sarah[7], b. June 18, 1790; m. Reuben Lowell.
ii. Susanna, b. Mar. 3, 1792; m. July 29, 1817, James Cummings; she d. Feb. 28, 1847.
Children:
1. Arabella Cummings.
2. Benjamin Franklin Cummings.
790. iii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 18, 1794.
iv. Sybil, b. Apr. 17, 1796; m. John Folsom.
Children:
1. Franklin Folsom.
2. Sybil Folsom, m. John Weld, of Roxbury.
3. Henry Folsom; lived at Boston and at Los Angeles, Cal.
v. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1797; m. Ebenezer Dakin.
vi. Rhoda, b. Apr. 24, 1799; m. Rev. John Foster.
Child:
Evelyn Foster; m. Daniel Storer Bradbury; res. San Francisco, Cal.

Child:

Minta A. Bradbury, b. in 1865.

vii. Josiah, b. Jan. 12, 1802; d. æ. 19 years.

viii. Fanny, b. Mar. 4, 1804; d. in infancy.

ix. Fanny, b. June 5, 1807; m. at Chesterville, Me., Nov. 20, 1837, William Otis Bradbury.

Children, res. at San Francisco, Cal.:

1. Alfred William Bradbury, b. Aug. 2, 1846.
2. Vesta Emily Bradbury, b. Oct. 19, 1849.

791. x. James, b. Mar. 4, 1810; m. Amy Willard.

791a. xi. Caleb, b. Oct. 1, 1812.

370. Oliver[6] Willard (*Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster November 4, 1768; married November 29, 1792, Azubah Proctor, of Chelmsford, where he was then living; she died April 13, 1856. He removed to Strong, Me.

He died August 4, 1848.

Children:

792. i. Asa[7], b. June 27, 1796.

793. ii. Eben, b. May 21, 1798.

794. iii. Abel, b. Aug. 8, 1801.

795. iv. Oliver, b. Apr. 23, 1803.

v. Tryphena, b. Dec. 11, 1804; m. in Aug., 1852, Frederick Weigand; res. Worcester.

796. vi. Zimri, b. May 1, 1806.

797. vii. Ambrose, b. Dec. 9, 1808.

viii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Apr. 14, 1835, Elias Sweet; he d. Jan. 11, 1891; she d. Jan. 23, 1899. Res. Strong, Me.

Children:

1. Ambrose Willard Sweet, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Ellen Hackney.

Child:

Aba Sweet, b. Aug. 16, 1863; m. Apr. 30, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo., Jennie Kerr, b. Dec. 3, 1863.

2. Azuba Sweet, b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1870, at Mackford, Wis., George Smith, b. in Scotland Jan. 17, 1839, d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1892; she d. Nov. 7, 1899.

Children:

(1) George Osmund Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1872.

(2) Avis Verdalyn Ione Smith, b. May 21, 1875; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Albert Sidney Pratt.

3. Marietta Sweet, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1866, William Incas Williams, b. at Somerset, P. E. I., Nov. 11, 1840; d. at Spencer, Ia., Nov. 13, 1908.
Children:
(1) John Arthur Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1867.
(2) Maude Ada Williams, b. Dec. 1, 1868; d. Oct. 1, 1893.
(3) Mabel Williams, b. Nov. 26, 1870; d. Sept. 3, 1895.
(4) Willard Atkinson Williams, b. Oct. 24, 1873.
4. Charles Sweet, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. (1) Frances Davids; m. (2) Mary Weston.
5. Osmund Leroy Sweet, b. Apr. 7, 1846; d. May 5, 1847.
6. Ada Sweet, b. June 16, 1849; m. Thomas Atkinson.
Child:
George Edward Atkinson, b. in 1873; m. Nellie Root; d. in 1903.

ix. Olive D., b. Mar. 5, 1812.

371. Levi[6] Willard (*Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster March 28, 1775; married at Strong, Me., Anna Whitcomb, born August 13, 1778; she died at Westborough November 17, 1859. He died at Boston November 4, 1846.

Children:

797a. i. Warren A.[7], b. Feb. 5, 1801.
ii. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 24, 1803.
iii. Martha Jane, b. May 2, 1805; m. Apr. 7, 1829, Israel Hilton.
797b. iv. Levi, b. Mar. 4, 1807.
v. Cordelia, b. at Farmington, Me., Feb. 15, 1809; d. at Westborough Apr. 29, 1880.
vi. Mary Longley, b. Mar 21, 1811; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Sidney S. Turner. "He invented the first machine for sewing straw for hats at Westborough, and the first machine for stitching boots with waxed thread."
Children:
1. Melzar Turner, b. June 29, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Louise Piper, b. June 16, 1842; he d. Jan. 20, 1901.
Children:
(1) Frank Marshall Turner, b. Nov. 4, 1871.
(2) Irving Piper Turner, b. June 29, 1874; m. June 5, 1909, Elsie C. Clapp.
2. Zelia Laurette Turner.
vii. Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1814; m. John Baker, who d. in California.

viii. Angeline, b. Apr. 28, 1816; m. Nathan Hardy.
797c. ix. James W., b. Aug. 7, 1818.
x. Mirinda, b. May 2, 1820; m. Timothy Hudson.

372. PETER[6] WILLARD (*Peter*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Ashburnham July 20, 1776; married first, at Dummerston, Vt., January 11, 1802, Olive Frost, of Brattleboro, Vt. He married second, at Dummerston, November 11, 1828, Isabel Houghton, of Brattleboro, Vt.

He resided at Dummerston, Vt.

Children:

798. i. Jesse[7], b. Oct. 15, 1802.
ii. Olive; m. Apr. 18, 1819, Nathaniel C. Taft, of Newfane, Vt.
iii. Mirinda, b. Nov. 3, 1804; m. May 4, 1845, William Bemis.
iv. Ephraim, b. Sept. 6, 1808.
v. Nelson, b. Nov. 28, 1810.
vi. Chauncy.
801. vii. Russell.
802. viii. Wilson.

373. JESSE[6] WILLARD (*John*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster April 12, 1774; married January 2, 1799, Abigail Farnsworth.

Jesse Willard, of Marlow, N. H., yeoman, bought land in Gilsum, N. H., May 5, 1802. Jesse Willard, of Stoddard, N. H., sold land in Marlow, N. H., to Josiah Willard and bought it back again January 15, 1812.

Children:

i. Asa[7], b. 1799.
803. ii. Gilman, b. Oct. 4, 1801.
iii. Clairette, b. 1803; m. Samson Willard.
iv. Levi.
v. Sophronia, b. 1808; m. Ezra Smith.
vi. Jesse, b. 1812.
vii. Joel G., b. about 1820.

374. JOSIAH[6] WILLARD (*John*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster April 6, 1782; married ———, daughter of "Elder Snow."

"Josiah Willard of Madison in the State of New York, housewright," sold to Jesse Willard, of Stoddard, N. H.,

January 15, 1812, land in Marlow, N. H., which he had formerly bought of Jesse.

377. JAMES[6] WILLARD (*James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., November 9, 1763; married March 7, 1793, Anna Hutchins.

Lived mostly at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

i. Abigail[7], b. Dec. 6, 1793; m. Dec. 13, 1812, Roswell Cheney; rem. to Logansport, Ind., and Toledo, Ohio; she d. June 28, 1860.
ii. Polly Hutchins, b. Apr. 12, 1795; m. Oct. 1, 1815, Hiram Trask.
iii. Edward, b. Mar. 28, 1797.

378. EDWARD[6] WILLARD (*James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., December 9, 1765 "married April 15, 1810, Mary (Polly) Luce." [Undoubtedly the town clerk made an error here and the true date was 1806.]

He lived at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

i. Nancy[7], b. May 5, 1807; m. Apr. 7, 1831, Hiel Paul.
ii. Caroline, b. June 3, 1810; m. Dec. 7, 1828, Jason Goodrich.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1812.
iv. Edward, b. Feb. 5, 1814.
v. Lewis Frederic, b. Nov. 12, 1815.
vi. Charlotte, b. Aug. 15, 1817.
vii. James, b. June 30, 1819; d. Jan. 30, 1821.
viii. Samuel Porter, b. July 3, 1821.
ix. James, b. July 27, 1822.

379. JOHN[6] SMALL WILLARD (*James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., about 1772; married March 24, 1793, Nancy West.

Resided at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

i. Lucretia[7], b. Apr. 13, 1794.
806. ii. James Nutting, b. Jan. 25, 1796.
iii. Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1798; "Eliza C." m. Oct. 15, 1815, Martin L. Peterson.

iv. Nancy, b. Oct. 17, 1800.
v. John Small, b. Feb. 4, 1803; d. Dec. 1, 1804.
807. vi. John Small, b. May 23, 1806.

380. THALES[6] WILLARD (*James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., May 20, 1774; married January 20, 1805, Nancy Child.

A daughter married James Gilson, whose child, Clarissa, became the wife of Jason F. Burbank, and was living in her grandfather's former "brick farmhouse" in Hartland in 1904.

381. MARCION[6] WILLARD (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., December 20, 1769; married September 1, 1796, Mary (Polly), daughter of Osman and Mary (Farnsworth) Baker, born July 4, 1776, died October 11, 1861. He died August 16, 1855.

Children:

i. Mary Baker[7], b. Sept. 2, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Simeon Heywood, b. at Acton Feb. 29, 1796. She d. Aug. 21, 1861.
Children:
1. Henry Willard Heywood, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. June 15, 1852.
2. George Boutwell Heywood, b. June 17, 1841.
ii. Osbert (Albert in trans.), b. May 24, 1802.
808. iii. Charles, b. July 16, 1807.
iv. Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1815; d. Jan. 8, 1834.

382. MOSES[6] WILLARD (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., December 10, 1773; married December 24, 1797, Peggy, daughter of Jonathan and Molly (Pottle) Glidden, of Unity, N. H., born October 4, 1781, died in February, 1852.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H. He died October 8, 1808.

Children:

i. Peggy[7], b. June 17, 1798; m. July 4, 1817, Alpheus Huntoon.
Children:
1. Diantha Huntoon; m. Cyrus Munsel.
2. Joseph G. Huntoon; m. Ann Marden.
3. Henry W. Huntoon.

809. ii. Lorenzo, b. May 29, 1800.

iii. Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 14, 1802; m. at Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 28, 1822, Eleazer Gould, son of John and Abigail Gould, of Springfield, Vt.; b. Apr. 20, 1793; d. Jan. 2, 1847. She d. Oct. 11, 1846.

Children:

1. Mary Ann Gould, b. Aug. 10, 1823.
2. Moses Willard Gould, b. July 11, 1825.
3. Samuel Wordsworth Gould, b. July 3, 1827.
4. James Putnam Gould, b. Mar. 25, 1830; d. Nov. 16, 1852.
5. Julia Ann Gould, b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1882; m. Harry Bundy.

Child:

Emma Bundy; m. Benjamin Daley, and res. at Montpelier, Vt.

6. Caroline Matilda Gould, b. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Ellery Adams.
7. Martha Maria Gould, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Mar. 30, 1861, Andrew Fletcher, of Westford, b. Aug. 7, 1826, d. Apr. 9, 1886; she d. in July, 1899.

Children:

(1) Herbert Ellery Fletcher, b. May 10, 1862; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Carrie Dora, dau. of Lewis Pierce and Christina Sophia (Curtis) Hill, b. Jan. 22, 1866. She is a descendant of Maj. Simon Willard, through his son Josiah and the Meigs-Bradley-Lewis-Hill line. Herbert Ellery Fletcher has been successively representative and senator in the Massachusetts Legislature and a member of the Governor's Council. Is engaged in the granite and contract business at West Chelmsford, Milford, N. H., and Boston; res. at West Chelmsford.

(2) Henry Andrew Fletcher, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. Ida M. Walkden.

(3) Carrie Mabel Fletcher, b. Apr. 23, 1869; m. S. Maitland Knight.

810. iv. Parker, b. Oct. 4, 1804.

811. v. Levi, b. Feb. 26, 1808.

383. Abel[6] Willard (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 3, 1788; married in September, 1812, Fanny, daughter of Jonathan and Parthenia (Page) Grout, born October 11, 1792.

Resided at Charlestown, N. H. He died March 28, 1827. [Gravestone.]

Children:

i. Fannie[7], b. Apr. 7, 1813; m. Ebenezer Dunsmoor, of Charlestown, N. H.
ii. Sophie W., b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Newton F. Allen, son of Henry Allen of E. Windsor, Conn., and Charlestown, N. H.
812. iii. Jonathan Grout, b. in May, 1825.

384. Levi[6] Willard (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., August 6, 1791; married April 7, 1814, Phebe Carriel, born January 17, 1792, died March 6, 1866.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H.; was a large landholder and a very reputable citizen. He died May 6, 1871.

Children:

i. Harriet M.[7], b. Dec. 24, 1817; m. Jan. 27, 1840, Col. Jonathan Baker, of Hardwick, Vt.
Children:
1. Abby G. Baker, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1869.
2. James Henry Baker, b. and d. in 1852.
3. Lizzie Jane Baker, b. Jan. 4, 1855.
4. Nellie Susan Baker, b. Mar. 20, 1857.
ii. Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. June 12, 1846.

385. Roswell[6] H. Willard (*Aaron*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 27, 1775; married at Hartland, Vt., January 19, 1800, Hannah White.

He died at Charlestown, N. H., February 23, 1815.

[Compare with No. 614.]

386. Aaron[6] Willard (*Aaron*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., March 31, 1778; married September 5, 1799, Mary (Polly) Lull.

He was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1828. He died at White River Junction, Vt., February 17, 1855.

Children:

i. Marshall[7], b. Nov. 18, 1800; d. in Sept., 1804.
ii. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1804.
iii. Ormund.
iv. Harriet; m. Carlos S. Hamilton.
v. Sophia; m. Mr. Hayden (or Haven).
816. vi. Albert, b. Sept. 29, 1807.

387. JOHN[6] WILLARD (*John*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 1, 1784; married August 7, 1806, Eleuthera, daughter of Col. Abel Walker, born July 21, 1786, died April 12, 1862.

He died April 9, 1852.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Parker[7], b. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Oct. 30, 1830, Gen. Parsons West, of Hadley.

Children:

1. Lucy Wilson West, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Francis Smith, of Hadley.

Children:

(1) Hattie Haynes Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1860.
(2) Edward Lewis Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1861.
(3) Sarah Miranda Smith, b. Mar. 10, 1863; d. Apr. 7, 1865.
(4) Estella Reed Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1864.
(5) Ernest Francis Smith, b. June 8, 1868.

2. Thomas Parsons West, b. June 7, 1833; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1859, Jennie Haynes, of Boston, who d. Sept. 18, 1861; he m. (2) Jan. 27, 1863, Harriet F. Pierce, of Augusta, Me.
3. Lewis Willard West, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Martha J. Chapin, of Chicopee.

Children:

(1) Thomas Irenæus West, b. Feb. 17, 1869.
(2) Joseph Chapin West, b. Sept. 4, 1870.
(3) Edward Parsons West, b. Sept. 30, 1872.

4. Henry Collins West, b. Mar. 27, 1836; m. May 16, 1865, Eliza A. Smith, of Hadley.

Children:

(1) Willard Parsons West, b. Feb. 27, 1866; d. Jan. 20, 1872.
(2) Thera Fairchild West, b. Oct. 11, 1869.
(3) Jennie Haynes West, b. July 20, 1872.

5. John Willard West, b. Mar. 31, 1838; m. Elizabeth Ropes Hodges, of Boston.

Children:

(1) Alice Clark West, b. Feb. 1, 1872.

(2) Harold Livingston West, b. May 26, 1874.

6. Luthera Walker West, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. W. H. Fairchild, of New Haven, Conn.

7. Edward Ballard West, b. Sept. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Mary E. Sargent, of Somerville.

Child:

Marian West, b. July 26, 1874.

ii. John, b. in 1808; d. in 1814.

iii. Abel Walker, b. in 1810; d. in 1836.

iv. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. in 1838, Henry Moody.

v. Harriet Tidd, b. in Sept., 1814; m. Sept. 3, 1846, William Ainsworth, of Belchertown. She d. at Hadley in 1863.

vi. John, b. in 1816; d. at New Orleans, La., in 1842.

vii. Theodosia Story, b. Apr. 14, 1818; m. Nov. 5, 1838, Peter Allen Evans, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1811.

Children:

1. Emma Evans, b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Oct. 21, 1861, John Stratton Walker, of Langdon, N. H.

Child:

John Stratton Walker, b. Mar. 20, 1867.

2. Allen Evans, b. July 7, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1871, Emma E. Ryder.

Child:

Waldo Allen Evans, d. in infancy.

viii. Luthera, b. Apr. 14, 1820; m. in 1841, Sumner Warren, of Chesterfield, N. H.

ix. Lewis, d. in infancy.

x. Anna Grout, b. May 14, 1822; m. Apr. 28, 1844, Ansel E. Glover.

xi. Rebecca Dean, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. in 1844, Rodney Powers, who d. July 5, 1845; she d. Oct. 6, 1845.

xii. Martha Letitia, b. Feb. 14, 1829; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Godfrey B. Albee.

Children:

1. Ida B. Albee, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Apr. 22, 1888, George A. Brigham, of Exeter, N. H.

2. Emma W. Albee, b. Oct. 3, 1851.

3. Eunice H. Albee, b. Aug. 17, 1853; m. July 12, 1875, Charles C. Rogers.

4. Nellie F. Albee, b. Feb. 2, 1857.

390. STEPHEN[6] WILLARD (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard October 17, 1768;

married January 14, 1793, Molly (Polly), daughter of William Henry. They sold her share of her father's property February 19, 1794.

He was a farmer, living at Chesterfield, N. H.

391. SOLOMON[6] WILLARD (*Gibson*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard about 1773; married* September 27, 1797, Cynthia Lewis, of Winchester, N. H.

He lived some years at Highgate, Vt., where the first five children are recorded; also at Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

i. Caty[7], b. Aug. 27, 1798.
ii. Mary, b. July 24, 1800; m. Sullivan, son of Zadock and Orphia (Alden) Presho.
817. iii. Gibson, b. Dec. 24, 1802.
iv. Diana, b. Mar. 4, 1805; m. in 1832, Asahel Wetherbee.
Children:
1. Charles M. Wetherbee, b. Sept. 19, 1833.
2. Ira A. Wetherbee, b. July 23, 1835; res. California.
3. Asahel C. Wetherbee, b. Oct. 12, 1837; res. Boston.
v. Seth Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1807.
vi. Phinehas, b. at Highgate, Vt., Jan. 13, 1811; d. at Milford, Mass., June 22, 1880.

392. PHINEHAS[6] WILLARD (*Gibson*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), birth record not found; married at Chesterfield, N. H., October 2, 1803, Hannah Coburn.

He died between July 22, 1822, the date of his will, and August 12, when it was proved. He bequeathed his property to his wife Hannah for her life, then to his brothers Solomon and Reuben Willard and his sisters Mary Henry and Rebekah Haskell.

393. REUBEN[6] WILLARD (*Gibson*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1777; married first, at Chesterfield, N. H., March 28, 1804, Nancy Reed, who died at Highgate, Vt. He married second, at Swanton, Vt., before 1817, Samantha Lathrop.

*Solomon Willard of Swanzey, N. H., married at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 27, 1846, Eunice Trask, of Swanzey. A later man, probably.

He married third, in 1850, Mrs. Laura Wheeler (widow of Ephraim), of Winchester, N. H.

He resided at Chesterfield, N. H., some time. Removed to Washington, Ohio, before September 23, 1822, when he constituted his brother-in-law, James Henry, of Cheshire County, N. H., his attorney to receive and sell the legacy left him by his brother Phinehas. He and his wife, Samantha, joined with his mother Mary in a deed of land February 8, 1826.

Children:

i. Nancy[7]; m. in Ohio, Stephen Loncy.
ii. Sabra; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., Frederick Foltz.
iii. Washington.
iv. Levi.
v. Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1817; m. at Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 2, 1839, Henry O. Clark.
   Children:
   1. Hannah O. Clark, b. at Walpole, N. H., Apr. 18, 1840.
   2. Henry W. Clark, b. June 11, 1842.
   3. Wallace R. Clark, b. Nov. 11, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1864.
vi. Rebecca, b. Mar. 6, 1819; m. Sumner Black. She d. in July, 1853.
vii. Prutia; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 20, 1844, Bradley Hill, of Swanzey, N. H.; she d. in Sept., 1847.
viii. Roana; m. at Belchertown, Charles Blackner.
ix. Mary; m. at Swanzey, N. H., Henry Brown.
x. Russell H., b. about 1840; m. at Erving, May 20, 1860, Viola A., dau. of Hamilton and Elvira (Rice) Pike, æ. 20.

399. Caleb[6] Willard (*Phinehas*[5], *Phinehas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard, March 13, 1779; married October 25, 1798, Rachel Perry, of Harvard.

He died October 5, 1839. No children.

400. Peter[6] Willard (*Hezekiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard, baptized September 20, 1772; married first, April 18, 1799, Mary, daughter of Israel and Lucy Wheeler, of Sudbury, born April 18, 1774, died March 11, 1823.

Residing at Sudbury, he married second (intention at Framingham October 18, 1823), Jane Davis.

He removed to Dresden, Me. He died July 19, 1831.

Children:

828. i. Harry McD.[7], b. in 1800; d. at Boston Mar. 2, 1877.
829. ii. Israel Wheeler, b. May 10, 1801.
830. iii. Hezekiah*, b. July 31, 1805.
iv. Mary Ann, b. June 14, 1807.
831. v. Ingersoll, b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. at Needham, June 11, 1846, Mrs. Olive (Spear) Pierce, who survived him.

401. PAUL[6] WILLARD (*Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., July 7, 1775; married June 21, 1796, Sarah (Sally) Butler, of Winchester, born January 21, 1781, died July 31, 1861.

He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died November 28, 1856, leaving a will in which he disposed of his property to his wife and children, "Henry, John B., Logan, Elijah B., Samuel, Juliette Cook, Caroline P. Mead, and Charlotte Willard."

Children:

i. Harry[7], b. Jan. 16, 1797; d. Aug. 2, 1800.
ii. John, b. Feb. 8, 1799; d. Aug. 5, 1800.
832. iii. Henry (Harry), b. Sept. 1, 1801.
833. iv. John Butler, b. Sept. 16, 1803.
834. v. Logan Sheldon, b. July 25, 1805.
835. vi. Paul, b. Aug. 18, 1807.
vii. Juliet Butler, b. Aug. 18, 1809; m. in May, 1832, Emerson Cook.
viii. Sarah B., b. Aug. 3, 1812; d. unm. in Jan., 1890.
ix. Samuel William, b. Jan. 26, 1815; d. Mar. 12, 1815.
836. x. Elijah Butler, b. Nov. 11, 1816.
xi. Caroline Parker, b. May 12, 1820; m. Mar. 11, 1846, John Sargent Mead, who was b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 13, 1825, and d. at Milford, Dec. 1, 1903. She d. at Milford, Dec. 17, 1894.

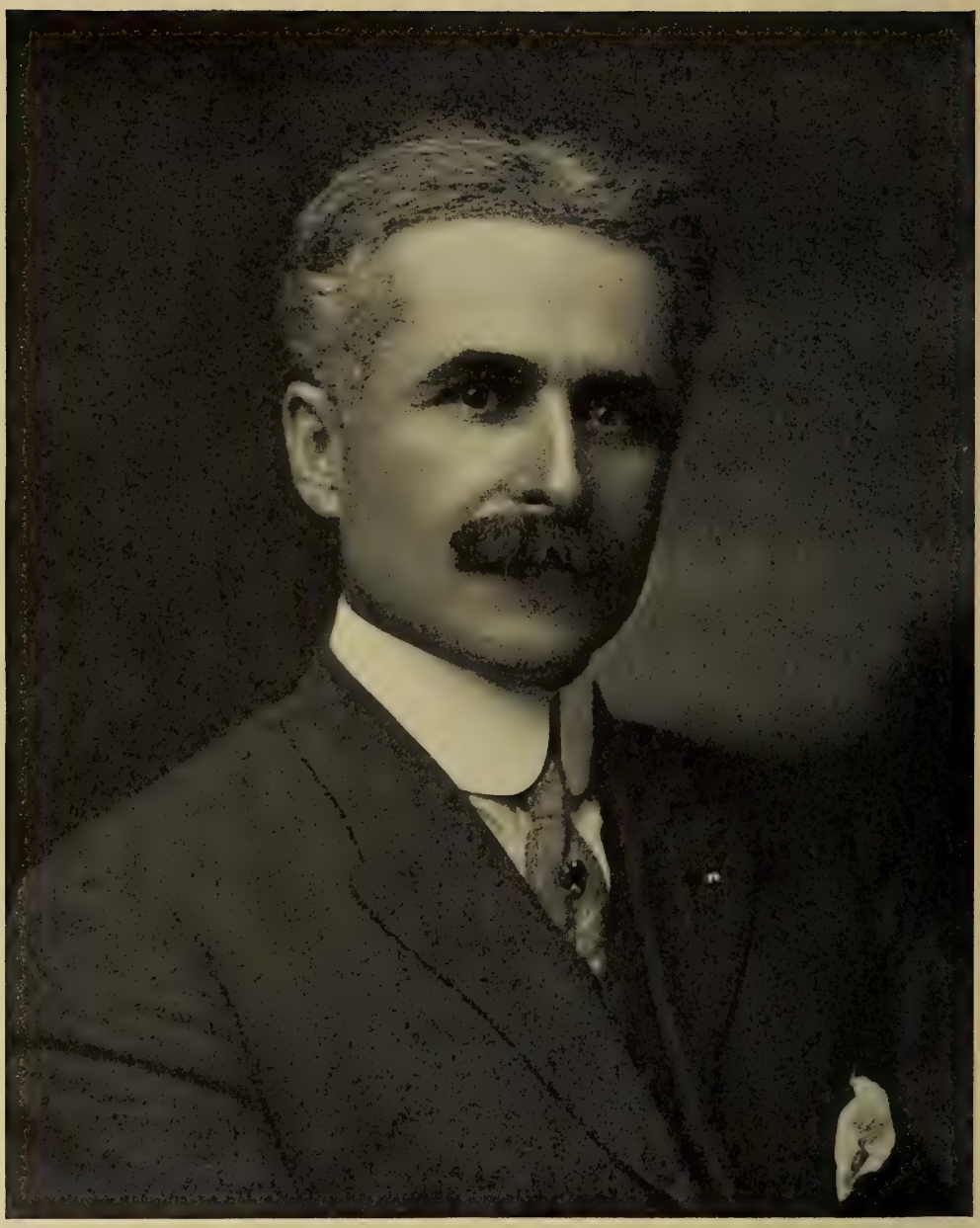
Children:

1. Sarah Ella Mead.
2. Edward Bradley Mead, b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Maria Elizabeth Arnold, b. Oct. 27, 1850; res. Milford.

Children:

(1)Edwin Arnold Mead, b. Jan. 18, 1883.
(2) Hazel Cornelia Mead, b. June 21, 1887.

*Hezekiah Willard, æ. 42, d. at Boston, Aug. 10, 1848.



Walter Louis Tougas

3. Cornelia Maria Mead.
4. John Larkin Mead, b. Mar. 21, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Callie Augusta Chapin, b. Oct. 7, 1854.

Children:

(1) Frederick Leslie Mead, b. Mar. 15, 1877.
(2) Roy Chapin Mead, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
(3) Helen Mead, b. May 25, 1886.

5. Carrie Willard Mead, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Charles Oscar Prentice, who was b. Mar. 20, 1853.

Child:

Mary Corinne Prentice, b. Nov. 23, 1879; m. Rev. Arthur Wheelock Moulton, b. at Worcester May 3, 1873.

837. xii. Samuel William, b. Aug. 15, 1822.

xiii. Charlotte Chamberlain, b. Apr. 8, 1826; m. in Mar., 1863, David Reed, who was b. at Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 28, 1820; res. at Winchester, N. H. They were school teachers. She d. Apr. 28, 1847.

Child:

Sarah Ellen Reed, b. at Winchester, N. H., Nov. 22, 1867; m. at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1893, Walter Louis Tougas, b. at Worcester, Apr. 1, 1866, of Louis Toussaint and Jovite (Benoit) Tougas. He is a life insurance broker; has been an officer in the State militia; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts; a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and a delegate to the International Congress of Chambers of Commerce at Paris in 1914; is a thirty-second degree Free Mason. He has been one of the most efficient members of the Willard Family Association and its secretary from its organization, and is a member of the Publication Committee. Is in business in Boston and resides in Dorchester.

Children:

(1) Charlotte Jovite Tougas, b. at Milford Dec. 22, 1894.
(2) Sarah Katharine Tougas, b. at Dorchester Dec. 9, 1898.
(3) Helen Louise Tougas, b. at Dorchester Dec. 1, 1900.
(4) Willard Reed Tougas, b. at Dorchester Sept. 20, 1904.

402. Amos[6] Willard (*Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H.; married December 1, 1801, Olive Pratt.

He died before September 8, 1815, when the inventory of his estate was rendered by the widow, Olive.

Children:

838. i. Amos[7], b. about 1802.
839. ii. Hezekiah.
iii. Seraph; d. unm.
iv. Roxanna; m. Barney Peters.

403. Peter[6] Willard (*Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H.; married first, Rebecca Lawrence, who died February 1, 1817. He married second, January 15, 1818, Nancy Gains. He married third, Mary Foster.

Residence, Winchester, N. H.

Children:

i. Mary[7], b. May 9, 1812; m. Caleb Lewis Coombs. She d. June 1, 1882.
Children:
1. Augusta Rebecca Coombs, b. at Winchester, N. H., Dec. 12, 1835; m. George Frederick Tinker.
Children:
(1) Florence Louise Tinker, b. at New London, Conn., June 26, 1862.
(2) Charles Perley Tinker, b. July 26, 1864.
2. Lewis Proctor Coombs, b. in Aug., 1849; d. Jan. 24, 1852.

ii. Lucinda; m. Mr. Shaw.

iii. Susan, b. Sept. 10, 1819; m. Winslow Powers. She d. at West Burke, Vt., in Sept., 1884.
Child:
Lyman Willard Powers, b. at Sutton, Vt., Mar. 3, 1858; m. June 29, 1889, at Farnham, Vt., Edna E. Bowker. Res. Montreal.
Child:
Florence Ethel Traver Powers, b. at St. John, N. B., Feb. 7, 1900.

iv. Betsey; m. John M. Rice.
Child:
Sarah E. Rice, b. at Sutton, Vt., June 4, 1838; m. May 10, 1865, at Barton, Vt., James F. Gould.

840. v. Peter E., b. June 1, 1829.
vi. Elliot.
vii. Emeline; m. Mr. Bean.

Child:
Orrin Bean.

viii. Viola E., b. at Winchester, N. H.; æ. 19, m. at Warwick, Mass., Sept. 30, 1866, Henry A. Wood, of Winchester, N. H.

ix. Rebecca; m. Barney Peters.
Children:
1. Frank Peters; m. Roxanna ———.
Child:
Emma Peters.
2. Amorette Peters; m. Owen Gleason, of Keene, N. H.
Child:
Frank Gleason.

842. x. Alexander.

404. Ebenezer[6] Scott Willard (*Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., January 19, 1794; married Mary (Polly) Thayer, who died April 11, 1869.

He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died December 20, 1875.

Children:

843. i. Alvin Thayer[7], b. Sept. 27, 1818.

ii. Mary Adeline, b. Apr. 24, 1821; m. Mar. 1, 1853, Orlando Frink, of Swanzey, N. H.; she d. Sept. 25, 1899.
Children:
1. Emma Luetta Frink, b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. June 2, 1883, Willard B. Smith, of Washington, Vt. Res. at West Swanzey, N. H.
Children:
(1) Clifton Leforest Smith, b. July 14, 1884.
(2) Hazel Maria Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1888; m. July 3, 1911, Frank Clifford Willis, of Phillipston.
(3) Cassius Miner Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1890.
2. Charles Herbert Frink, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. Apr. 8, 1883, Mary L. Stebbins, of E. Jaffrey, N. H.
Child:
Richard Stebbins Frink, b. Feb. 1, 1899.
3. Fannie Maria Frink, b. Nov. 28, 1863; d. Mar. 19, 1865.

844. iii. George Washington Fairbanks, b. July 14, 1827.

iv. Harriet Loretta, b.; m. Albert Thayer; she d. at Amherst Mar. 5, 1879.
Children:
1. Edgar Glenroy Thayer; m. Jennie ———.
2. Willard Asa Thayer.

v. Amos Proctor.
vi. Eliza Jane, b. May 13, 1834; m. Aug. 12, 1871, Isaac Hewett of So. Livermore, Me.; she d. at Swanzey, N. H., June 30, 1890.
vii. Fannie Electa (twin with Eliza Jane), d. in infancy.
viii. Editha Burt, b. Nov. 30, 1836; m. Alonzo Hill, of Winchester, N. H.; she d. in Mar., 1865.
Child:
Willard Ebenezer Hill.
ix. Flora Marion, b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. May 11, 1866, William J. Cutting, of Hinsdale, N. H.; res. at Springfield.
Children:
1. Minnie Ann Cutting; m. John King; res. at Sheffield, Conn.
Child:
William King.
2. Jennie Maud Cutting; m. Leonard Rathbun.
Children:
(1) Neal Rathbun.
(2) Donald Rathbun.
(3) Douglas Rathbun.
x. Viola Theresa, b. Oct. 27, 1840; m. Lucius L. Stearns, now of Hinsdale, N. H.; she d. in Jan. 1877, and he m. (2) her niece, Carrie Eudora Willard. Her child, Nellie May Stearns, d. in infancy.
xi. Emma, b. Nov. 10, 1841; m. Alfred Whipple; she d. Dec. 21, 1858.

405. Abel[6] Willard (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling April 2, 1773; married at Warner, N. H., December 5, 1799, Susan, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Knight; she died at Boston May 18, 1851.

He died at Boston October 26, 1851.

Children:

i. Sally[7], b. at Warner, N. H., June 21, 1801.
ii. Samuel, b. at Warner, N. H., Feb. 11, 1803.
iii. Abbie, b. at Warner, N. H., in 1806; d. at Holliston, unm., Feb. 28, 1886.

406. Israel[6] Willard (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling March 2, 1777; married at Leominster March 2, 1806, Abigail Cummings.

Residence, Bradford, Vt.

Children:

i. Laura[7], b. July 5, 1807.
ii. Israel Cummins, b. July 2, 1809.
iii. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1811; d. in Sept., 1814.
iv. Lydia, b. Apr. 1, 1814; d. May 1, 1815.
v. Harriet, b. Dec. 26, 1814.
vi. Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Feb. 20, 1845, Jonathan Johnson.
vii. Lydia, b. Dec. 18, 1823.

407. JOSEPH[6] WILLARD (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling March 13, 1779; married there March 26, 1807, Mary Sawyer, born November 10, 1781, died March 28, 1864.

He was a cabinetmaker at Francestown, N. H. He died December 14, 1859.

Children:

i. Phebe Sawyer[7], b. Feb. 4, 1808; m. Dec. 31, 1832, Otis Chase, of Deering, N. H.; she d. at Weare, N. H., Feb. 4, 1881.
Child:
Emily A. Chase; m. in 1862, Joseph R. Clark.
ii. Mary Cummings, b. Apr. 14, 1810.
iii. Aryens, b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. July 9, 1839, Jonathan Page, of Weare, N. H. She d. Feb. 18, 1844.
849. iv. Moses S., b. Sept. 11, 1813.
v. Caroline, b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. at Lowell Feb. 13, 1835.
vi. Martha Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1819; d. at Concord, N. H., Jan. 24, 1892.
vii. Sarah Fairbanks, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. Aug. 12, 1849, Daniel Page Bixby, who was b. May 20, 1824; she d. Jan. 28, 1859.
Children:
1. Charles A. Bixby, b. June 11, 1850; m. Dec. 9, 1886, Ernestina Nevitt, of Albany, Ill. Res. at Clinton, Iowa.
2. Arthur L. Bixby, b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. Nov., 1880, Annie Currier, of Manchester, N. H.
viii. Putnam Sawyer, b. Mar. 13, 1824; d. Apr. 23, 1886.
ix. Austin Gardner, b. Nov. 5, 1828; d. Feb. 19, 1847.

408. EPHRAIM[6] WILLARD (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling, January 5, 1783; married Elizabeth Copeland, born at Weymouth October 1, 1790.

Removed to St. Andrews, N. B. He died November 22, 1838.

Children, born at St. Andrews, N. B.:

i. Elizabeth Copeland[7], b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. at Boston, Jan. 27, 1845, Phineas Windsor, who d. at San Francisco, Cal.; she d. at Roslindale July 3. 1900.
ii. Orissa A. (Gerry), b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. Apr. 22, 1899.
iii. William Henry, b. July 15, 1821.
iv. Louisa Robbins, b. Jan. 8, 1823.
852. v. Ephraim, b. Nov. 13, 1824.
vi. Frederick A., b. Aug. 27, 1826; d. May 8, 1827.
vii. Susan Augusta, b. Mar. 10, 1828; d. at Westborough Apr. 28, 1863.
853. viii. George Albert, b. Jan. 4, 1830.
ix. Anna, b. July 9, 1833; m. June 7, 1882, Levi Hayden, engineer, of New York City.

409. MANASSEH[6] WILLARD (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling July 6, 1785; married Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Mary McDuffie, of Londonderry, N. H.; she died at Leominster December 11, 1870, aged 84 years, 4 months and 4 days.

He lived in Sterling, on Justice Hill, where his father had lived. He died in 1836.

Children:

i. Mary Anne Sarah[7], b. Aug. 31, 1811; m. Gardner Morse, who was b. at Dorchester, Apr. 7, 1811; d. at Leominster Oct. 15, 1894; she d. Feb. 5, 1883.
Child:
Sarah Helen Morse, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. Feb. 12, 1889, Charles Frederic Edgarton.
Children:
(1) Mildren Morse Edgarton, b. June 18, 1890.
(2) Charles Gardner Edgarton, b. June 1, 1892.
854. ii. George Wilson, b. July 24, 1814.
iii. Caroline Amanda, b. Aug. 19, 1816.
855 iv. Joseph Wellington, b. Dec. 29, 1818.
v. Manasseh Darwin, b. Mar. 18, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1822.
vi. Orissa Azina, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
vii. Amelia Anne, b. May 14, 1826; m. June 2, 1847, Francis C. Chase.
viii. Fanny Williston, b. Oct. 19, 1828.

410. Asa[6] Willard (*Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling February 19, 1789; married first, Lucy Whiting. He married second, Martha, daughter of James Moore, born March 26, 1797, died at Lisbon, Ill., September 29, 1889.

He removed to Elmira, N. Y., and in 1841 to Lisbon, Ill. Was a cabinet-maker. He died in 1847.

Children:

i. Aurelia[7].
ii. Alexander.
iii. Orissa.
iv. Mary.
v. Sophia.
856. vi. James Moore, b. Aug. 4, 1840.

411. Lafayette[6] Willard, also called Fayette[6] Willard (*Joshua*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling May 14, 1796; married first*, Lucinda, daughter of Daniel and Keziah Munjoy; she died at Westminster November 18, 1852, aged 50 years, 11 months and 14 days. He married second, at Princeton August 23, 1860, Mrs. Mary A. Puffer, aged 43.

He was a chair maker at Sterling and elsewhere. He and his wife, Samuel and Nancy Holman, Polly, Eunice and Cullen Willard, joined March 31, 1827, in a quitclaim deed of land derived from their mother and from the dower of Sophia Wilder of Sterling. Afterwards lived at Sutton. He died at Westminster May 31, 1872.

Child:

Martha[7], b. in 1837; m. at Rindge, N. H., Sept. 16, 1866, Barney Pratt, of Fitchburg, b. at Guilford, Conn.

411a. Cullen[6] Willard (*Joshua*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling; married Abigail Knights. Resided at Sterling.

Children:

i. Polly A.[7], b. in 1827; d. at Leominster Oct. 2, 1861, æ. 34-4-4.

*Intention at Westminster, Nov. 26, 1821.

ii. Jane A., b. in 1830; m. Mar. 30, 1862, John B. Tuttle.
857. iii. Edwin H., b. in 1834.

412. Samuel Sawyer[6] Willard (*Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling June 8, 1794; married December 5 1819, Patty May, daughter of Daniel and Betty May; she died at Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 19, 1866.

He resided at Sterling till 1823, when he bought land in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and built a house there. He was a school teacher from the age of fifteen years till he was fifty-five, at Winchendon, Fitzwilliam and elsewhere; had a remarkable memory and a comprehensive mind. He was killed by a railroad train at State Line, N. H., November 7, 1879.

Children:

857a. i. Oren Atherton[7], b. Dec. 15, 1821.

ii. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1841, Jonathan C. Peak, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; he d. June 7, 1848. She m. (2) Oct. 18, 1857, Luke Beals, of Winchendon, b. at Royalston Oct. 4, 1801, d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H.. May 24, 1881. Mrs. Beals res. at Winchendon till her death, Jan. 17, 1908.

Children:

1. Leander Forrest Peak, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. May 27, 1861.
2. George Elson Peak, b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Feb. 10, 1870, Abbie Emogene Williams.

Children:

(1) Fred Lester Peak, b. Apr. 24, 1871.
(2) Levi Walter Peak, b. Apr. 6, 1875.
(3) Henry Clifton Peak, b. Oct. 15, 1877.
(4) Florence Gertrude Peak, b. June 11, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Frank C. Thompson.
(5) Maud Lovisa Peak, b. Aug. 4, 1883.

3. Cyrus Walter Peak, b. May 15, 1848; m. Nellie H. Mason; d. July 1, 1888.
4. Ida Isabel Beals, b. Dec. 27, 1858; graduated from the High School of Winchendon and took a position in the famous Toy factory of the town, making herself useful and popular. She was the leading factor in the local committee who entertained the meeting of the Wiliard Family Association in 1914.

Julia Ann (Willard) (Peak) Beals

iii. Susan Maria, b. in 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1832.
iv. Selina Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1829; d. Sept. 18, 1837.
857b. v. Milton Augustus, b. Nov. 14, 1833.
857c. vi. Martin Alonzo, b. Dec. 13, 1835.

412a. JEFFREY A.[6] WILLARD (*Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling July 21, 1799; married at Rindge, N. H., April 27, 1825, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Dodge; she died at Boylston August 7, 1882, aged 74 years, 11 months.

He was a carpenter; lived at Fitchburg. He died October 21, 1839.

Children:

i. Franklin B.[7], b. at Sterling Nov. 14, 1826; grad. M. D. from Univ. of Penn.; did not practice medicine much, but was a teacher in high schools and a farmer. He d. unm. Oct. 19, 1907.
857d. ii. Charles Humphrey, b. in 1831.

412b. CHARLES H.[6] WILLARD (*Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling January 21, 1802; married first, Elizabeth ———; married second, Anna Johnson.

He died at Boylston June 20, 1873.

Children:

857e. i. George C.[7], b. at Sterling in 1833.
857f. ii. Charles J. A., b. at Sterling Jan. 7, 1845.

412c. WILLIAM PUTNAM[6] WILLARD (*Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling August 21, 1804; married first, in 1828, Abigail (Burpee) Wilder. He married second, November 23, 1848, Mrs. Phebe Ann (Clayton) Thompson, born at Cornwallis, N. S., in 1808, died at Revere May 5, 1887.

He resided at Sterling; he died October 27, 1883.

Children:

i. Mary Esther[7], b. May 8, 1830; m. Jan. 23, 1855, William Dandridge Peck, M. D., of Leominster and Sterling, b. at Cambridge Nov. 10, 1812, d. Jan. 29, 1876. He was representative and senator.

Children:

1. William Dandridge Peck, Jr.
2. Mary Dandridge Peck, b. May 3, 1891.

858. ii. William Augustus Putnam, b. Nov. 27, 1831.

iii. Alonzo Wilder, b. Oct. 17, 1833; a successful teacher in Sterling, Princeton and Boylston; d. unm. Mar. 22, 1902.

iv. Ellen Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. May 29, 1877, George H. Priest, son of Henry H. and Lydia (Burpee) Priest, b. at Sterling June 1, 1854; an expert accountant in Chicago, Ill. He d. Feb. 22, 1914; she d. Dec. 12, 1912.

Child:

Helen Harrison Priest; m. George A. H. Thompson. Res. Worcester.

Children:

(1) Millicent Thompson.
(2) Dorothy Thompson.
(3) Willard Everett Thompson.
(4) Philip Cook Thompson.

2. Lydia Everett Priest.

859. v. Luke Putnam, b. Feb. 12, 1841.

413a. James Wilder[6] Willard (*Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling May 8, 1815; married first, Charlotte R. ———, who died at Leominster July 28, 1848; he married second, March 1, 1849, Catherine Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Catherine Elizabeth (Baldwin) Phillips, of Keene, N. H., born June 19, 1829; she is living with her son, Frederick William, at Lansing, Kan., in 1915.

He resided at Leominster many years. He died February 26, 1896.

Children:

860. i. Savilon Elisha[7], b. Nov. 12, 1840.

ii. George Edward, b. June 24, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

iii. Abby Ann (twin), b. June 24, 1843.

861. iv. James Shepard, b. July 2, 1845.

v. Charlotte E., b. and d. Apr. 4, 1848.

862. vi. George Franklin, b. July 7, 1850.

863. vii. Frederick William, b. Nov. 6, 1855.

414. Lewis[6] Willard (*Barzillai*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard March 16, 1782.

Removed with his father to Waterford, Me. He died in 1851.

Child:

863a. Josiah M.[7], b. in 1815.

416. WILLIAM[6] WILLARD (*Barzillai*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard September 7, 1792; married at Waterford, Me., Jael Prince; she died at Wilmington, Mass., May 28, 1862, aged 67 years.

He resided at Waterford, Me.

Children:

i. Leander G.[7], b. about 1818; m. Eliza, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Green) Houghton; d. at Wilmington Feb. 10, 1863, ae. 44-9-28.

ii. Marietta L., b. about 1823; m. Nov. 26, 1863, John Hoffman Armstrong.

864. iii. Albion or Alben S., b. Mar. 27, 1825.

iv. Sylvia M., b. about 1830; m. at Lowell Apr. 3, 1851, George Washington Libby, b. at Gray, Me., Jan. 18, 1825; rem. to Bedford.

417. ORSIMUS[6] WILLARD (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard August 7, 1792; married Martha, daughter of Samuel S. and Nancy (Pollard) Houghton.

He was a man of remarkable business capacity, great memory of persons and names; went to New York City and amassed a fortune. Returned to reside in his native town. He died April 28, 1876.

Children:

i. Martha S.[7], b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Sept. 18, 1864, Charles W. Holden, of Bolton, b. at Waterville, Me.

865. ii. Orsimus John Nathaniel Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1840.

iii. Chester Jennings, b. June 14, 1850.

865a. iv. Arthur N. G., b. Mar. 1, 1852.

418. PHILANDER JACOB[6] WILLARD (*Jacob*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham September 29, 1772; married first, at Ashby in 1796, Rhoda Wheeler.

He married second (intention October 30, 1807), Hannah Parker, daughter of John T. and Hannah Snow, of Dublin, N. H.; she died in Boston December 23, 1853.

He was a lieutenant. Resided at Ashby. He died, and his estate was administered upon January 11, 1841.

Children:

866. i. Augustine Horace[7], b. May 18, 1809; d. May 31, 1860.
ii. Laura [Sophia].
iii. Julia Ann; m. Rufus Severance, of Boston.
867. iv. Horatio P., b. Sept. 25, 1819.

419. Alexander Tarbell[6] Willard (*Jacob*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham November 4, 1774; married (intention May 24, 1800), Tila Oakes, of Cohasset, born in 1779, died April 17, 1860.

He was a clock maker; lived at Ashburnham and Ashby.

Children:

i. Caroline Cutler[7], b. Apr. 11, 1801; d. Dec. 22, 1822.
868. ii. George Augustus, b. Feb. 28, 1803.
iii. Catherine Cushing, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. unm. July 21, 1896.
iv. Laura Sophia, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Isaac Livermore, of Lowell; she d. July 10, 1841.
v. Emma Augusta, b. Oct. 15, 1814; m. John M. Whitney. She d. at Boston Nov. 24, 1881.
869. vi. Alexander Tarbell, b. Feb. 16, 1818.
870. vii. Lysander Bascom, b. July 16, 1822.
871. viii. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 26, 1823.

420. Josiah[6] Willard (*Josiah*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston February 28, 1779; married Elizabeth (Betsey), daughter of Israel and Susanna (Longley) Willard, born in 1784, died in Boston January 15, 1854.

He lived in Boston; was messenger of the Massachusetts Bank many years; also of the Massachusetts Humane Society. He died June 3, 1856. Bequeathed his property to his six children; most of the furnishings and valuables to Esther, who was then unmarried and lived with him; his property in Bangor to his married daughters. Son-in-law Charles Hayden, executor.

Children:

872. i. Alfred[7].
873. ii. Josiah, b. in 1808.
iii. Mary; m. Mr. Russ.
iv. Elizabeth; m. Charles Hayden.
v. Susanna; m. May 7, 1846, Dr. James M. Phipps, of Boston.
vi. Esther, b. in 1830; m. Jan. 29, 1857, William H. L. Smith, counsellor-at-law.

421. Levi[6] Willard (*Josiah*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston November 4, 1780; married (intention at Boston November 4, 1807), Sally Willington, of Watertown.

He was a feather merchant in Boston in the firm of Richard S. Roberts & Co.

He died July 10, 1830, and John Hewes administered on his estate, the widow, Sally, having declined, July 19, 1830. Four minor children, their mother was appointed their guardian. She and they sold the real estate in years following. The widow hailed from Fowler, N. Y., in 1848, and she and Caroline were at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1854, and she, still residing there, joined other heirs of Lydia Smith in sale of land at Chelsea February 1, 1861.

Children:

i. Sarah[7].
ii. Harriet; m. William Johonnot.
iii. Caroline.
874. iv. Levi.

423. Luther[6] Willard (*Lemuel*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Shirley Village December 27, 1780; married Mary, daughter of Thomas Davis, of Harvard.

He removed to New York City; his children were born there. Returned and spent his declining years at Harvard.

Children:

875. i. John Barstow[7], b. Apr. 1, 1822.
875a. ii. Fred Augustus, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. at Harvard Sept. 10, 1861, Sarah M., daughter of Jacob and Hannah Whitney; d. at Ayer Sept. 7, 1888.

iii. Luther, b. July 23, 1827; drowned in Still River.
iv. Mary Gates, b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. before 1849.
v. Mary J., b. May 9, 1836; m. at Pittsfield Sept. 11, 1872, Walter C. Humestone, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Supt. of Telegraph.
vi. Isabella.

424. CALVIN[6] WILLARD (*Lemuel*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Shirley Village December 7, 1780; married June 17, 1812, Mrs. Mary (Thomas) Ball, daughter of Moses Thomas, of Sterling. He married second, July 7, 1859, Olive F., daughter of Joseph and Eliza Noble, of Portsmouth, N. H.; she died February 28, 1885.

He lived at Petersham, Fitchburg, Worcester and Millbury; was a lawyer; was representative in 1824 and postmaster from 1813 to 1824; appointed high sheriff of Worcester in 1824 and continued in office twenty years. "A model of decorum as an officer."

Child:

Charles Twining[7], b. and d. in 1813.

425. SHERMAN[6] WILLARD (*Lemuel*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Shirley August 10, 1789; married Mary Henry.

He lived at Shirley; died December 27, 1864.

Children:

i. Calvin[7], b. in 1834.
ii. Mary, b. in 1841; m. at Dorchester July 28, 1869, Charles Howard.
Child:
Mary Josephine Howard, b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. Edward Nelson Dart. Res. So. Norwalk, Conn.
Child:
Edward Willard Dart, b. Nov. 23, 1900.

426. JOHN[6] WILLARD (*Elias*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stillwater, N. Y., March 10, 1781; married April 7, 1811, Mary Ann Jenkins, of Hudson, N. Y., born November 21, 1791; died February 12, 1881.

He was a merchant many years in Albany, N. Y., and later deputy treasurer of the State of New York. He died at Yonkers, N. Y., about 1860.

Children:

i. David Lawrence[7], b. June 16, 1814; d. Mar. 1, 1816.
876. ii. John Livingston, b. Aug. 7, 1816.
iii. Frances Anna, b. May 21, 1818; d. July 4, 1850.
iv. Joseph Lawrence, b. Mar. 21, 1820; d. Dec., 1821.
877. v. Ammiel Jenkins, b. June 21, 1822.
vi. Cornelia Platt, b. Sept. 4, 1824; m. in 1845, Frederick Wetmore, of Detroit, Mich.

Children:
1. Edward Wetmore; m. Martha Cox.

Children:
(1) Willard Wetmore.
(2) Van Dyke Wetmore.
2. Frederick Wetmore; d. in infancy.

vii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1826; m. Aug. 31, 1848, Edward A. Wetmore, of New York City. He d. in 1890; she d. in 1896.

Child:
Cornelia W. Wetmore, b. in 1850; m. Augustus C. McGraw.

Children:
(1) Augustus C. McGraw, Jr.
(2) Kate Willard McGraw.
(3) Marianne McGraw.
(4) Willard McGraw.

viii. Catherine, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. Sept. 9, 1829.
ix. Edward Kirk, b. Jan. 3, 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1831.
878. Edward Kirk, b. June 8, 1831.
x. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1833.
xi. Louisa Grant, b. Oct. 25, 1837; m. Aug. 15, 1861, Henry Bowers, who was b. in 1830 and d. in 1891.

Children:
1. Willard Bowers, b. and d. in 1863.
2. Louise Bowers, b. in 1864; m. Aug. 22, 1893, Arthur Aymar Cater.

Children:
(1) Aymar Cater.
(2) Louise Cater.

3. Marion Bowers, b. in 1866; m. Jan. 27, 1894, Bradish Johnson Carroll.

Children:

(1) Bradish Johnson Carroll, Jr.
(2) Ludlow Carroll.
(3) Marion Carroll.

4. Eleanor Stockbridge Bowers, b. in 1874.
5. Sybil Lawrence Bowers, b. in 1878; d. Oct. 3, 1900.

428. JOHN MOSES[6] WILLARD (*Moses*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saratoga, N. Y., January 24, 1794; married April 4, 1818, Susan, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Treat) Lamb, born at Burlington, N. J., July 17, 1797, died at Hamilton, N. Y., January 18, 1845.

He was a merchant in Albany, N. Y., and afterwards in New York City. He died July 13, 1834.

Children:

879. i. Anthony Lamb[7], b. at Albany May 24, 1819.
ii. Arabella Penny, b. at New York Apr. 11, 1822; d. in Nov., 1834.
iii. Edward, b. at New York in March, 1824; res. at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1851; at New York in 1854.
iv. Mary Treat, b. in Mar., 1824; d. Nov. 30, 1826.
881. v. George Lamb, b. Aug. 15, 1827; a lieut. in U. S. army in 1850.
vi. Agnes Treat Lamb, b. in 1829.
vii. Augustus Gillett, b. May 20, 1831.
viii. Sarah Matilda, b. May 26, 1834.

429. ELIAS[6] WILLARD (*Moses*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lansingburg, N. Y., January 16, 1802; married first, in New York City, Ann Lewis, of New Haven, Conn. He married second, March 28, 1844, Louisa A., widow of John W. Watson. He was a merchant.

Child:

Edward Orlando[7]; living at New Orleans, La., in 1850.

430. WILLIAM BOWLES[6] WILLARD (*Abel*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard January 26, 1802; married first, February 4, 1823, Abiah Woods, daughter of Noah and Eusebia Harrod, born August 28, 1802, died August 20, 1862. He married second, December 3, 1863, Mrs. Maria (Page) Gibson, who died

April 17, 1864. He married third, December 1, 1864, Mrs. Esther D. Metcalf.

He died at Still River, Harvard, February 25, 1891.

Children:

i. Eleanor Bowles[7], b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Jan. 22, 1846, Charles H. Haskell, b. Dec. 13, 1819, d. Apr. 21, 1886; she d. Aug. 9, 1881.

Children:

1. William Bowles Haskell, b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Alice Melissa Stone, b. Dec. 10, 1856.

Children:

(1) Charles Howard Haskell, b. July 26, 1878; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Fannie Tompkins Viles.
(2) William Carlton Haskell, b. June 4, 1883; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Mary Lucretia Vaughn.
(3) Walter Elisha Haskell, b. Apr. 12, 1886; m. Sept. 17, 1913, Annie Cunningham.
(4) Eleanor Sophia Haskell b. Apr. 30, 1888.

2. Charles Carlton Haskell b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. Feb. 26, 1854.

ii. Louisa Harrod b. Feb. 17 1828; m. Feb., 1849, William Frederick Bateman, b. Feb. 28, 1820, d. Jan. 31, 1877; she d. June 10, 1910.

Children:

1. Frederick Willard Bateman, b. Dec. 17, 1852.
2. Luther Horatio Bateman, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Mary Anne Hammond, b. Aug. 1, 1864.

Children:

(1) Louise Alice Bateman, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
(2) Dorothy Hammond Bateman, b. Mar. 14, 1897.
(3) Eleanor Willard Bateman, b. Aug. 18, 1902.

iii. Susanna Abiah, b. July 6, 1830; d. Apr. 6, 1832.

iv. Julia Ann Lasselle, b. Mar. 18, 1834; m. (1) June 3, 1858, John C. Haynes, who d. at Camp Nelson, Ky., in the Union army, Mar. 18, 1864; she m. (2) May 16, 1875, Amos H. Keyes.

Children:

1. Silas Bennett Haynes, b. at Bolton Jan. 4, 1862; m. June 3, 1891, Josephine E. Sprague.
2. Francis E. Haynes (twin), b. Jan. 4 1862; d. Feb. 21, 1866.
3. Lester Bateman Keyes, b. Jan. 17, 1876, m. May 25, 1902, Lona Alice Cheney, b. Apr. 21, 1879.

Children:
(1) Alys Cheney Keyes, b. Dec. 25, 1902.
(2) Kathryn Royal Keyes, b. Feb. 27, 1904.
(3) Willard Dunster Keyes, b. Aug. 29, 1906.

884. v. Luther, b. Nov. 10, 1836.
885. vi. Abel, b. Dec. 4, 1841.
vii. Eliza Stone, b. Nov. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

433. JOSEPH[6] WILLARD (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard April 14, 1784; married May 24, 1810, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Beard; she died March 13, 1880, aged 90 years, 10 months and 9 days. He died April 21, 1859.

Children:

i. Abigail[7], b. Oct. 19, 1811.
886. ii. Joseph Kendall, b. July 21, 1821.

434. GEORGE[6] WILLARD (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard January 4, 1787; married December 22, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah C. Symonds, who died April 7, 1864, aged 75 years and 8 months.

They were baptized and received to the church August 25, 1811. Resided some years at Harvard. Removed to New Ipswich, N. H.; he died December 16, 1873.

Children, born at Harvard:

i. Mary Ann[7], b. Apr. 17, 1809; d. July 5, 1830.
ii. Susan Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1841.
887. iii. George, b. Feb. 1, 1812.
iv. Andrew Hosmer, b. June 19, 1813; bur. at Lunenburg.
v. Jane Marcia, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. Edward L. Noyes, who d. Sept. 17, 1876; she d. Dec. 25, 1894.
vi. Maria N., b. about 1822; d. Apr. 8, 1883.
888. vii. Henry Augustus Symonds, b. Aug. 18, 1829.

435. EBENEZER[6] WILLARD (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard March 17, 1791; married February 2, 1814, Susan Haskell.

Residence, Harvard. They sold a tract of land in Rindge, N. H., January 21, 1828.

Children:

889. i. Christopher Loring[7], b. Feb. 22, 1819.
890. ii. Ebenezer C.
890a. iii. Joseph W.

436. Ithamar[6] Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard September 7, 1793; married June 10, 1819, Lucy Mace, of Boxboro; she died there September 1, 1865.

Lived on Oak Hill in Harvard. He died at Billerica July 23, 1871.

Children:

i. Harriot[7], b. July 27, 1821; m. May 21, 1840, William Moore, of Sudbury.
ii. Albert, b. July 16, 1823; d. Nov. 5, 1850.
891. iii. James Marshall, b. Sept. 20, 1825.
iv. Lucy Ann, b. June 2, 1829.
892. v. Holman, b. Feb. 5, 1831.
vi. Harrison, b. May 13, 1833.
vii. Richard Whitney, b. Sept. 27, 1835.
viii. Mercy Whitney, b. Aug. 15, 1836.
ix. Mary A., b. in 1838; m. at Marlborough Feb. 16, 1859, Lund S. Eastman.

437. Charles[6] Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard November 21, 1795; married February 15, 1821, Martha Frost.

Their home was on the road from Harvard to Littleton. He died August 16, 1882.

Children:

i. Martha Ann[7], b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. Apr. 18, 1844, Barzillai H. Lawrence, of Boxboro.
895. ii. Charles Austin, b. May 30, 1833.
iii. Clarissa Melvina, b. in 1835.
iv. Emeline, b. in Mar., 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1846.

438. Robert[6] Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard August 22, 1798; mar-

ried first, May 25, 1823, Sally Barnard.* He married second, before April 13, 1826, Nancy Harrod.

Resided at Harvard; was a merchant.

Children:

i. Sally Haskell[7], b. Oct. 14, 1823.
ii. Robert Austin, b. in 1825; d. Apr. 1, 1826.
iii. Caroline Louisa, b. Nov. 7, 1828; m. Apr. 11, 1850, Ephraim W. Houghton.
iv. Nancy Sophia, b. May 16, 1830; m. June 4, 1857, George W. Wetherbee.
896. v. Robert Alfred (Alfred Robert), b. Sept. 4, 1833.
vi. Francis H., b. May 16, d. in Aug., 1838.
vii. Fanny E., b. in 1841; a teacher; m. Jan. 14, 1866, Stephen Henry Hartshorn, of Worcester.

Child:

Elizabeth May Hartshorn, b. May 1, 1868; m. Jan. 4, 1898, J. Edward Maynard.

439. Elbridge[6] Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard March 1, 1801; married May 30, 1839, Mrs. Roxanna Manning, *nee* Witherell; she died December 7, 1875.

He died at Shirley November 29, 1877.

Children:

i. Sarah E.[7], b. Dec. 12, 1839; m. Apr. 16, 1857, William H. Powers, of Boston.
ii. Ellen, b. in 1842; m. Mar. 8, 1866, Charles Jenkins, of Groton.
iii. Ann M., b. in 1843; m. May 20, 1866, George F. Lawrence.
iv. Elbridge G., b. in 1849; m. at Boston Jan. 11, 1882, Jennie M., dau. of George and Margaret Forbes, b. in N. S.

440. Ephraim Stone[6] Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard January 30, 1803; married July 1, 1841, Betsey Ray.

Children:

i. Malvina[7], b. in 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1846.
ii. An infant, d. Oct. 20, 1845.

*"Daughter of William and Sarah Willard; her mother dying soon after her birth, she was brought up by the Barnard family and commonly called by their name."

441. Levi[6] Willard (*Levi*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard April 23, 1804; married Julia, daughter of Jonathan and Alice (Whiting) Adams.

He died July 1, 1844.

Child:

900. Henry Levi[7], b. Sept. 2, 1837.

442. Hosea[6] Willard (*Levi*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard August 18, 1805; married Alice Adams, sister of his brother Levi's wife, born in 1810.

He died at Harvard March 3, 1848. The widow married second, at Pepperell February 18, 1852, Daniel Nutting.

Children:

i. Elizabeth H.[7], b. in 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1853, Edward I. Shattuck.
ii. Sarah A., b. in 1834; m. Nov. 16, 1854, C. S. W. Shattuck.
iii. Abbie M., b. in 1836; m. June 14, 1855, Benza F. Shattuck.
iv. Charlotte A., b. in 1838; m. July 1, 1875, Joseph D. Parker.

443. Josiah Bowles[6] Willard (*John*[5], *Charles*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitchburg June 9, 1803; married there November 22, 1827, Mary Badcock.

He lived at Fitchburg.

Children:

i. Harriet Eunice[7], b. May 16, 1828.
ii. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1829; m. Nov. 23, 1853, Samuel C. Bennett.
iii. Ellen Sawtelle, b. Apr. 27, 1831; m. July 15, 1852, Alonzo Eaton, of Worcester.
iv. "Mary Antoinette," b. Nov. 19, 1832.
v. Sarah F., b. June 6, 1834; m. at Worcester Jan. 14, 1858, Frederic Wright, of Chicago, Ill., b. at Vernon, Vt.
vi. Jane S., b. Feb. 9, 1837.
vii. Elvira I., b. June 27, 1840.
viii. Susan Maria, b. May 4, 1842.
ix. Josephine Isabelle, b. Mar. 27, 1844.
x. Frances Marion, b. Dec. 8, 1845.

444. Joseph[6] Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Charles*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitchburg January 20, 1808;

married first, Sally, "granddaughter of B. Butterfield," who died October 12, 1827; married second, February 10, 1831, Sarah H. Wetherbee, who died August 28, 1859.

He died at Leicester June 18, 1888.

448. ABIJAH[6] WILLARD (*Samuel*[5], *Nahum*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Mendon February 16, 1782; married at Norton November 24, 1807, Fanny Hodges.

He was a physician in Uxbridge (previously part of Mendon). He died April 12, 1816. His estate was settled March 24, 1817. Guardians were appointed for his (minor) children.

Children:

905. i. Samuel Townsend[7], b. in 1808.
906. ii. George Wheaton, b. about 1810.
iii. Lemira.
iv. Frances Ann Maria.

450. SAMUEL[6] WILLARD (*Levi*[5], *Nahum*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Mendon in 1778; married Sally Taft.

He died at Northampton December 28, 1854, aged 76.

Children:

909. i. Levi[7], b. at Mendon in 1802.
ii. Samuel, b. "at Mendon of Samuel and Sally Taft" in 1807; d. at Northampton July 27, 1878, "æ. 71."

456. WILLIAM WALLACE[6] WILLARD (*Samuel*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stukeley, Province of Quebec, October 31, 1813; married July 2, 1842, Merab Ann Knowlton, born October 7, 1818, died May 27, 1881.

Resided at Stukeley, Que. He died July 15, 1887.

Children:

i. Charlotte Elizabeth[7], b. Apr. 18, 1844; m. May 8, 1873, Joseph A. McLoughlin, b. Dec. 24, 1822, d. Dec. 17, 1888.
Children:
1. Antoinette Hewett McLoughlin, b. Feb. 28, d. Mar 2, 1874.
2. William Willard McLoughlin, b. Aug. 20, 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1899.

3. John Amos McLoughlin, b. Sept. 4, 1876; res. Phœnix, B. C.
4. Mary Elizabeth McLoughlin, b. Feb. 17, 1878; m. June 22, 1910, George Edwards Cole.
5. Sarah Willard McLoughlin, b. July 9, 1879; m. July, 1893, William F. Marceau.
6. Merab Knowlton McLoughlin, b. July 12, 1880.
7. George Michael McLoughlin, b. Apr. 9, 1882; d. Oct. 18, 1885.
8. Samuel Luke McLoughlin, b. Sept. 27, 1885; res. at Montreal.

915. ii. Samuel Luke, b. Aug. 26, 1845.

iii. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Amos B. Curtis.
Children:
1. Homer Curtis; m. Alice Newton.
2. William Curtis; m. Maude Lincoln.
3. Harriet Curtis.

iv. Sophia Agnes, b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Luke Knowlton.
Child:
Janette Knowlton.

v. Merab Knowlton, b. Nov. 9, 1853; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

916. vi. George, b. Mar. 15, 1856.

vii. Elizabeth Patterson, b. in July, 1863; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

457. Lockhart[6] Willard (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., May 15, 1763; married first, at Keene, N. H., July 20, 1783, Salome Read; she died August 24, 1802, aged 36 years, 3 months and 7 days. He married second, September 24, 1806, widow Rebecca (Stimpson) (Goodenow) Kimball, of Charlestown, N. H., who survived him and married, November 29, 1821, Michael Metcalf.

He resided at Keene, N. H., was a prominent citizen; elected representative to the New Hampshire legislature; later, state senator.

He died March 22, 1818.

Lockhart and William Henry Willard, with Lockhart's wife Sally, and Nathan and Harriet Bassett, quitclaimed, June 14, 1826, land in Fitchburg, formerly owned by Gen. James Read.

Children:

i. Josiah[7], b. Jan. 31, 1784.

ii. Thankful, b. in 1786; d. in 1787.

917. iii. Lockhart, b. Feb. 16, 1789.
iv. Harriet, b. Nov. 12, 1791; d. July 16, 1798.
v. James, b. and d. in 1794.
vi. William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1795; d. in Dec., 1829.
vii. Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1798.
viii. Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. July 1, 1818, Nathan Bassett.
Children:
1. William Bassett, b. Jan. 3, 1819.
2. Elizabeth Bassett, b. June 24, 1820.
3. Charles Bassett, b. Aug. 26, 1822.
4. James Bassett, b. Sept. 3, 1824; d. July 4, 1833.
5. Samuel Bassett, b. Nov. 27, 1826.
919. ix. James R., b. May 19, 1802.

458. JOSIAH[6] WILLARD (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., January 9, 1778; married first, Bial Wellman, who died March 31, 1805, in her 26th year (gravestone). He married second, October 27, 1805, Prudence Morse.

He resided at Keene, N. H., then at Needham; later removed to Bloomfield (Skowhegan), Me. He died February 16, 1859.

Children:

920. i. Henry[7], b. at Keene, N. H., Aug. 14, 1799.
ii. Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1801; d. Aug. 3, 1802.
iii. Josiah, b. in 1802; d. June 12, 1803.
iv. Mary Jennison, b. Aug. 7, 1804; m. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 23, 1825, Silas Perry, Jr.; she d. in 1844. Res. at Wilton, Me.
v. Josiah, b. July 9, 1806; d. unm. at Wilton, Me., June 9, 1833.
920a. vi. Charles Morse, b. July 31, 1808.
vii. Hannah, b. July 31, 1810; m. at Wilton, Me., Oct. 22, 1838, Jacob Reed Farwell, who was a shoe dealer in Boston; she d. at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 20, 1892.
Children:
1. Charles W. Farwell; d. in 1845.
2. Helen Leland Farwell, b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Milton Le Ray Record, of Auburn, Me., b. Sept. 20, 1850, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 22, 1910.
Children:
(1) Mary Farwell Record, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 22, 1908, Prof. William Adell Shepard.
(2) Helen Alden Record, b. May 8, 1883.

(3) Alice Leland Record, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
(4) Harold Nelson Record, b. Mar. 9, 1889.
(5) Arthur William Record, b. Aug. 28, 1890.

921. viii. Edward, b. July 21, 1812.

ix. Abigail Rebecca, b. Sept. 15, 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Stephen Harvey, merchant at Boston; res. at Needham. She d. in Iowa Jan. 2, 1878.

Children:

1. Martha Elizabeth Harvey, b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. at Centre Point, Ia., Dec. 12, 1861, Edwin W. Farwell; she d. Mar. 4, 1884.

Children:

(1) Belle Leland Farwell, b. Oct. 30, 1862; d. July 5, 1886.
(2) Harriet Farwell, b. Sept. 22, 1864; d. June 18, 1897.
(3) Max H. Farwell, b. in 1868; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., in July, 1897, Adda Stevens.
(4) Charles Fritz Farwell, b. Oct. 24, 1870; m. Aug. 19, 1903, Arena Hines.
(5) Kent Farwell, b. Sept. 17, 1875; d. Oct., 1876.
(6) Kate Farwell, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., in 1877; m. Apr. 8, 1904, Jack Patterson.

2. James Edward Harvey, b. Jan. 16, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1862.
3. Sarah Ellen Harvey, b. Mar. 6, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1864, Payson Fellows; she m. (2) Aug. 12, 1869, Reuben S. Jennings.

Children:

(1) Katherine Fellows; d. in infancy.
(2) Alice M. Jennings, b. Nov. 28, 1873; m. George Edward Howe.
(3) Carrie D. Jennings, b. June 30, 1877; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Carl Dimond Greenleaf.
(4) Ella Brown Jennings, b. June 30, 1877; d. Feb. 9, 1900.

4. Caroline Jewett Harvey, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. Oct. 30, 1894, George A. Carter.
5. Harriet F. Harvey, b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. in Aug., 1884.
6. Fred Leland Harvey, b. July 18, 1855; m. Aug. 9, 1883, Marion C. Eggleston.

Children:

(1) Celia Harvey, b. in 1886.
(2) Edna Harvey, b. in 1891.

x. Catherine, b. Jan. 26, 1819; m. Sept. 5, 1841, William Howe, b. at Dedham Nov. 10, 1811; res. at So. Braintree. He d. at Boston July 26, 1893. She d. Jan. 20, 1886.

Children:

1. George E. Howe.
2. Arthur B. Howe.
3. William S. Howe.
4. Edward Willard Howe, b. at Braintree Aug. 27, 1846; m. Apr. 29, 1880, Abbie A., dau. of Lucius and Abigail (Burly) Newell, b. June 14, 1851. Res. at Boston.

xi. James Dascom, b. at Wilton, Me., Feb. 7, 1824; d. in 1844.
xii. Sarah, b. at Wilton, Me., May 30, 1826; d. in 1834.
xiii. Emily W., b. May 30, 1826; d. in 1843.
xiv. Lucian Francis, b. Mar. 30, 1830; rem. to Portland, Ore.

459. HENRY[6] WILLARD (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., July 20, 1779; married at Littleton March 1, 1804, Lovey Adams.

He was a merchant; resided at Keene and at Washington, N. H. He died in February, 1815.

Children:

i. Mary Adams[7], b. May 12, 1805; d. July 18, 1827.
ii. Catherine Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. June 12, 1832, George Adams Kettell. She d. at Brookline, N. H., Sept. 10, 1898.

Children:

1. Mary Soley Kettell, b. Apr. 21, 1833.
2. Catherine Hannah Kettell, b. Nov. 4, 1835.
3. Henry Augustus Kettell, b. Feb. 8, 1838.
4. Frances Elizabeth Kettell, b. Oct. 16, 1841.
5. Louise Cary Kettell, b. Nov. 11, 1843.
6. George Adams Kettell, b. May 10, 1846.
7. Charles Willard Kettell, b. Nov. 3, 1848.
8. Helen Lee Kettell, b. Mar. 1, 1851.

iii. Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1808; d. unm. Sept. 27, 1833. He made his will Oct. 1, 1832, when "about to sail to the Island of Barbadoes; it was proved in Boston Sept. 3, 1833; bequeathed his property to his sisters Catherine Hannah Kettell and Martha Lawrence Willard, and his brother Elisha Wheeler Willard.

923. iv. Elisha Wheeler, b. May 22, 1810.
v. Martha Lawrence, b. Sept. 17, 1812; m. Feb. 14, 1839, Commodore Charles Hunter Jackson, U.S.N.

Children:

1. Catherine Theresa Jackson, b. May 18, 1840.
2. Mary Alsop Jackson, b. July 14, 1842; m. June 3, 1863, Rev. Francis Goodwin.

Children:

(1) James Goodwin, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Frances Whittlesey Brown.
(2) William Brownell Goodwin, b. Oct. 7, 1866; m. Mary A. Hood.
(3) Sarah Morgan Goodwin, b. May 7, 1868; m. Henry S. Robinson.
(4) Alice Fenwick Goodwin, b. Mar. 30, 1871; m. Benjamin Wistar Morris.
(5) Lucy Morgan Goodwin, b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. May 9, 1884.
(6) Charles Archibald Goodwin, b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. Ruth Cheney.
(7) Francis Spencer Goodwin, b. Oct. 19, 1878.

3. Martha Lawrence Jackson, b. Jan. 26, 1845.
4. Alice Fenwick Jackson, b. Oct. 18, 1846.

vi. Love, bapt. at Littleton Sept. 3, 1815.
vii. Sarah Adams, b. in 1814; in 1821.

460. JONATHAN HUBBARD[6] WILLARD (*Sampson*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., September 14, 1770; married first, at Chesterfield, N. H., August 20, 1797, Nabby (Abigail) Johnson. He married second, at Dummerston, Vt., September 23, 1838, widow Gratia Coss, who died at Hinsdale, N. H., January 25, 1873, aged 88 years, 9 months and 14 days.

Jonathan Willard died at Hinsdale, N. H., March 31, 1847, aged 76 years.

Child:

923a. Jonathan H.[7], b. at Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 6, 1816.

461. JOSIAH CAHOON[6] WILLARD (*Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., March 24, 1787; married at Lyndon, Vt., May 9, 1813, Abigail Carpenter, born at Rehoboth October 10, 1788, died June 3, 1869.

He resided at Lyndon, Vt. He died November 30, 1830.

Children:

i. William Cahoon[7], b. Feb. 16, 1814; d. Feb. 12, 1841.
925. ii. Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
iii. Mary Cahoon, b. Sept. 9, 1817; m. Jan. 2, 1859, Elisha Sanborn; she d. Aug. 1, 1886.

iv. Abigail Williams Carpenter, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m. at Providence, R. I., July 17, 1848, Isaac W. Stanton, of Danville, Vt. He d. at Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 29, 1850; she d. at Concord, N. H., Jan. 13, 1856.

v. George Carpenter, b. July 9, 1823; d. Apr. 12, 1824.

vi. Hannah Wilmarth, b. Mar. 3, 1825; m. Mar. 3, 1844, at Lyndon, Vt., Lyman Thomas Flint, of Williamstown, Vt., b. Sept. 29, 1817, d. at Concord, N. H., Apr. 14, 1876.

Children:

1. Abby Azubah Flint, b. Jan. 30, 1845; d. June 28, 1904.
2. William Lyman Flint, b. Sept. 13, d. Sept. 15, 1847.
3. William Willard Flint, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. (1) at Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1888, Frances Caroline Chapman, who d. Dec. 30, 1899; he m. (2) at Lunenburg, N. S., July 23, 1901, Susan Eliza Cogswell, of Sackville, N. B.

Child:

William Willard Flint, b. July 7, 1892.

4. Thomas Flint, b. Sept. 7, 1854.
5. Helen Currier Flint, b. Nov. 2, 1857.
6. Josiah Willard Flint.

926. vii. Charles Wesley, b. June 18, 1827.

462. Samuel Ashley[6] Willard (*Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born July 13, 1788; married July 24, 1822, Lucy Smith.

He was a lawyer; associate judge in Caledonia County, Vt.; judge of probate, Lamoille County; a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1850; resided at Morrisville and at Barton, Vt. No children.

469. George[6] Willard (*Allen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brattleboro, Vt., August 1, 1792; married June 9, 1818, Rhoda, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Chandler) Vilas, born at Alstead, N. H., June 19, 1792, died at Ogdensburg, N. Y., June 2, 1871.

He resided at Prescott, Ontario. He died August 14, 1832.

Children:

i. Alfred[7], b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1821.

ii. Helen, b. May 4, 1821; d. Feb. 19, 1840.

929. iii. George, b. July 9, 1823.

iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. at Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 27, 1897.
v. Nelson, b. Jan. 1, d. June 21, 1830.

470. NELSON[6] WILLARD (*Allen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), married at Dummerston, Vt., October 7, 1835, Pamelia E. Allyn.

472. CHARLES[6] WILLARD (*Charles*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., September 19, 1806; married February 20, 1832, his second cousin, Miranda, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Billings) Wood; she died February 17, 1854.

He was a farmer. He died November 10, 1845.

Children:

i. George[7], d. in infancy.
ii. William Dorson, b. Sept. 26, 1834; d. about 1858.
935. iii. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1836.
iv. Sophia Miranda, b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Apr. 4, 1858, Hosea Padelford, of Hartford, Vt.; res. Peru, Cal. Have 8 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (1914).
Children:
1. Clara Jane Padelford; m. Felsenthal.
2. Mary Flora Padelford; m. Alcock.
3. Charles Willard Padelford.
4. Frank Henry Padelford.
v. Franklin Orlando, b. May 18, 1841; d. in hospital in 1864.
vi. William Everett, b. Feb. 21, 1844; served in the Civil war in Battery H, 11th Vermont regiment; d. in Rebel prison about May 4, 1864.

472a. WILLIAM DORSON[6] WILLARD (*Charles*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born August 8, 1810; married Betsey Ann Wyman.

Lived at Middletown, Conn., and at Boston; was in the wood and coal business, residing in Jamaica Plain.

Children:

i. William[7]; d. æ. 5 yrs.
ii. Mary Ann; m. June 18, 1863, Rev. Leonidas Bradley Baldwin, Episcopal clergyman; res. at Birmingham, Conn., in 1874.
Children:
1. Alice Samuel Baldwin, b. May 17, 1865.
2. Joseph Willard Baldwin, b. Sept. 22, 1870.

474. LEVI[6] WILLARD (*Titus*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., June 20, 1792; married at Fairfield, Vt., February 25, 1825, Sally Gregory, born at Fletcher, Vt., May 29, 1805; died at White Creek, N. Y., August 27, 1862.

He died at Jericho, Vt., March 11, 1881.

Children:

938. i. Orril Titus[7], b. Apr. 27, 1826.
ii. Samuel, b. July 16, 1829.
iii. Almira, b. Sept. 29, 1831.
940. iv. Martin Van Buren, b. Oct. 24, 1833.
v. Harlow Hubbell, b. Mar. 13, 1837.
vi. Emily, b. May 8, 1839.
vii. Clarissa, b. June 27, 1841; m. at Grafton July 18, 1861, Joel H. Parker, of Worcester.
942. viii. Justin B.

475. ALLEN[6] WILLARD (*Titus*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., February 10, 1794; married first, in May, 1823, Eliza Barron who died January 29, 1838. He married second, Laura (Harris) Vedder, born in 1814, died April 4, 1891.

He lived on the homestead at Goguac Prairie near Battle Creek, Mich., and carried on the farm. He also entered into several business enterprises and acquired large wealth by this means — all by honorable methods. Liberal during his life, he also bequeathed considerable sums to public causes at his death. The Y. M. C. A. grounds and building, a public library building, endowment of a chair of Latin and Literature in the Baptist College at Kalamazoo, Mich., and a fund for Home Missions were some of his benefactions.

He died February 7, 1876.

Children:

943. i. George[7], b. Mar. 20, 1824.
ii. Charles, b. Apr. 24, 1827; d. unm. Jan. 31, 1897.

476. AMMI[6] WILLARD (*Peter*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Woodstock, Vt., January 16, 1802;

married first, Eliza B., daughter of Amos and Betsey Ralph, born December, 1805, died May 8, 1868, leaving her property to her husband and her son Oscar A. and her daughter-in-law Abba D. He married second, at Boston, September 14, 1870, Mrs. Harriet (Lauder) Wells.

He resided some years at Woodstock, Vt.; was a banker; a town officer in 1841. Removed to Boston, and was a merchant.

Child:

944. Oscar A.[7]

477. John Oliver[6] Willard (*Eli*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Windsor, Vt. (?) January 29, 1789; married at Hartland, Vt., March 20, 1808, Salinda Lamb, born October 21, 1788.

They removed with an ox team from Vermont to Ohio in 1817, and settled in what is now Cleveland, their farm occupying the spot now known as the northwest corner of Euclid Avenue and 55th Street. In the very early days of the settlement the local gristmill broke down, and Mr. Willard hauled some wheat and corn on a hand-sled on the ice to Erie, Pa., and hauled back the meal. In or about the year 1823 he walked back to Vermont on a visit, and family tradition claims that he averaged fifty miles a day the whole route. He died of malignant fever March 19, 1832. The widow died January 18, 1865.

Children:

i. Sarah[7], b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. in 1825, Ashley Ames, b. in 1796, d. Aug. 17, 1863; she d. Mar. 17, 1871.

Children:

1. Henry Ames; d. Nov. 28, 1880.

Children:

(1) Abbott Ames.
(2) Elliott Ames.
(3) Tyrus Ames.

2. Charles W. Ames; d. Jan. 10, 1911.

Children:

(1) Ella Ames.
(2) Walter Ames.
(3) Dudley Ames.
(4) Ashley Ames; res. San Antonio, Tex.

3. Harrison Ames; d. Sept. 15, 1913.
Children, living at Albia, Ia.:
(1) Gracia Ames.
(2) Anna Ames.
(3) Adelia Victoria Ames.
(4) Llewellyn Ames.
4. Edwin Ames, b. in 1833.
Children:
(1) Freeland Ames; res. Chicago, Ill.
(2) Eva Ames.
5. Ashley Ames, b. in 1835.
Children:
(1) Lydia May Ames.
(2) Burt Lafayette Ames.
(3) Sara Jane Ames.
6. John O. Ames.
Children:
(1) Arthur Ames.
(2) Oscar Ames.
(3) Pearl Ames.
7. Freeland H. Ames; d. Nov. 15, 1888.
Children:
(1) Alvia Ames.
(2) George Ames.
(3) Minnie Ames; m. H. J. Ellen; res. Berkeley, Cal.
8. Sarah Willard Ames; m. Mr. Beakle.
9. Adelia Ann Ames, b. in 1851; m. Mr. Lewis; d. May 16, 1892.
Children:
(1) Robert David Lewis.
(2) Charles Ashley Lewis.
10. Anson W. Ames.

945. ii. William Henry Harrison, b. May 19, 1813.
iii. Anson Treat, b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. May 14, 1843.
iv. Adelia Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1818; m. Matthew Howe.
Child:
1. Mary Howe; m. John Baisch.
Child:
Lena Baisch; m. (1) Mr. Swasey; m. (2) Joseph H. Camp.

946. v. Elliott Shearer, b. May 18, 1823.
947. vi. Rufus Lyons, b. Apr. 8, 1825.

490. Silas[6] Willard (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pawlet, Vt., about 1793; married in 1816 Caroline or Clarissa, daughter of Ebenezer Baker.

He resided at Pawlet some years; removed to Granville, N. Y., in 1858; died in 1859.

Children:

957. i. Cyrenius M.[7], b. Sept. 13, 1820; cashier of bank and judge of probate at Castleton, Vt., 1853 to 1865.
ii. Eunice Haynes, b. Apr. 8, 1823.
iii. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1826.

491. James H.[6] Willard (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pawlet, Vt., about 1795; married September 13, 1818, Nancy, daughter of Ephraim and Rhoda (Sears) Fitch.

He was a physician. Removed to Brownhelm, Ohio, in 1830; died in 1858.

496. William[6] Willard (*Samuel*[5], *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Camillus, now Van Buren, N. Y., October 16, 1808; married Sarah M. Stokes, of Chittenango, N. Y. He resided at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1860; was a watchmaker and silversmith.

Children:

i. Sarah Lavina[7], b. May 2, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1851, John I. Meldram, of Syracuse.
Children:
1. Frank Meldram; d. æ. 5 yrs.
2. Charles Meldram, b. July 20, 1856, a lawyer at Syracuse.
3. William Willard Meldram, b. Apr. 28, 1859.
ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 29, 1833; d. æ. 3 yrs.
iii. Charles J., b. May 13, 1836; d. æ. 18 yrs.
iv. William H., b. Aug. 11, 1838.
959. v. Florello G., b. Nov. 30, 1840.
vi. Edward U., b. Sept. 28, 1842.
vii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

499. Salenus Wright[6] Willard (*Marcus S.*[5], *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartwick, N. Y., February 17, 1811; married first, ———; married second, ———.

Resided at New Berlin, N. Y., in 1860; was in the stove and tinware business.

Children:

i. David Wright.[7]
ii. Martha Marilla.
iii. Marcus Salenus.
iv. Lydia Mary; d. æ. 5 yrs.

500. David[6] Willard (*Marcus S*[5]., *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartwick, N. Y., February 26, 1818; married ———.

Was for some years clerk of Otsego County Bank.

Children:

i. Harriet.[7]
ii. Mary.
iii. Spencer, b. Aug. 18, 1849.

507. Ashbel Parsons[6] Willard (*Erastus*[5], *Simon*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Vernon, N. Y., October 31, 1820; married May 31, 1847, Caroline C. Cook, of Haddam, Conn.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1842. Became a lawyer, entered into politics on the Democratic side; was elected representative to the Indiana legislature in 1852; lieutenant-governor 1853-1855; governor, 1857-1860. He was a powerful campaign speaker, a strong leader and efficient governor.

He died at St. Paul, Minn., October 4, 1860.

512. Rev. Joseph[6] Willard (*Rev. Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boxborough April 26, 1770; married June 8, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. George Turner.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1793. Was minister of St. John's Episcopal church at Portsmouth, N. H., from 1795 till 1806; rector of Trinity church at Newark, N. J., some years. Removed to Marietta, Ohio.

He died September 24, 1823. Administration of his estate in Virginia, where he had sometime lived, was granted to his brother Benjamin and that in Massachusetts to Noah Brooks, of Concord.

His children are named as heirs in the settlement of the estate of his father, Rev. Joseph Willard, of Boxboro, June 16, 1830.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Turner[7], b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. Nov. 3, 1798.
ii. George Jeffrey, b. July 10, 1799.
iii. Elizabeth T., b. Sept. 6, 1800; m. Feb. 8, 1819, Thomas D. Carpenter.
Children:
1. Thomas D. Carpenter, Jr.
2. William Bayard Carpenter.
3. Frances Carpenter; m. Alexander G. Sheldon.
4. Marion Carpenter; m. Albert G. Enos, of New York.
iv. Caroline, b. Aug. 20, 1802; m. ——— Wilcocks.
v. Ellen.
vi. Joseph Augustus.
vii. Peter Rice.

513. Benjamin[6] Willard (*Rev. Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]).

He graduated at Harvard College in 1809; taught Concord Academy; studied law at Newark, N. J.; settled at Parkersburg, Va.

515. Ephraim[6] Willard (*Joshua*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 20, 1785; married at Boston June 15, 1817, Elizabeth, daughter of Gershom and Anna Copeland; she died January 23, 1882, aged 91 years and 3 months.

He died at Boston February 8, 1875 (recorded at Hubbardston).

516. Salem[6] Willard (*Joshua*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., August 4, 1787; married at Boston January 7, 1815, Mary Wallace.

517. Simon[6] Willard (*Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Roxbury January 13, 1795; married December 6, 1821, Eliza A., daughter of Zabdiel and Rachel Adams, born July 16, 1795, died January 29, 1881.

He followed the family occupation of clock making.

He died at Boston August 24, 1874. Bequeathed his property to his son Z. Adams Willard, his daughter Helen Willard, and his nieces, Harriet W., Sarah R., and Eliza W. Bird.

Children:

i. Mary[7], b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. Apr. 17, 1845.

983. ii. Zabdiel Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1826.

iii. Simon, b. in 1828; d. in 1829.

iv. Eliza Josephine, b. May 18, 1831; m. Mar. 13, 1850, James T. Fields, son of Michael Fields, b. at Portsmouth, N. H. He was one of the most successful booksellers of Boston and the country; brought out the works of the literary men who gave celebrity to Boston; was himself a man of high mental and literary attainments; Mrs. Fields was a worthy woman, whose influence was most beneficial. She d. July 13, 1851.

v. Simon, b. and d. in Jan., 1837.

vi. Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1838.

518. Benjamin Franklin[6] Willard (*Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston November 2, 1803; married October 3, 1837, Emeline M., daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hobart) Thayer, who died at Boston January 20, 1892, aged 84 years and 6 months.

He followed the family business of clock making in which his father had attained such distinction. He died March 13, 1847.

Child:

Ada[7], b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1848.

520. Aaron[6] Willard (*Aaron*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton June 29, 1783; married first, Anna Dole, who died June 7, 1842. He married second, at Sherborn November 10, 1855, Emeline, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitabel Davenport, of Newton, who died there February 19, 1896.

He lived at Boston and Newton; he died May 2, 1864,

bequeathing his estate to his wife and the children of his deceased daughter Emily.

Children:

i. Emily[7], b. Dec. 27, 1816; m. John Hubbard Stephenson.
Children:
1. Annie Willard Stephenson.
2. Edward Maybin Stephenson.
3. Hubbard Stephenson.
4. Emily Willard Stephenson.

ii. Anthony Maybin, b. July 11, 1819.

523. JOSEPH[6] WILLARD (*Josephus*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton August 29, 1811; married in July, 1857, Ann Brady, born February 2, 1821, died January 8, 1887.

He was a farmer at Grafton; died July 8, 1878.

Child:

Myra Tucia[7], b. Apr. 12, 1858; m. (1) June 1, 1876, George Whitfield Mead. She m. (2) May 28, 1887, Edward F. Kirschbaum. He is a writer, using the *nom de plume* of "Herr Cherrytree." Res. at Grafton, N. H.

523a. JAMES[6] WILLARD (*James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester; baptized October 18, 1778; married first, Susan Carter. He married second, March 30, 1837, Mrs. Parthenia Lord, who outlived him and was executrix of his will. All the children named below signed the petition for the probate of the will, in which each was remembered. He resided at Sterling; he died December 21, 1862.

Children:

985. i. Tyler[7], b. July 8, 1820.
ii. George, res. at Charlestown in 1862.
985b. iii. Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1826.
iv. Mary Ann, res. at Worcester in 1862.
985c. v. Lewis, b. at Sterling.
985d. vi. Joseph Henry, b. at Worcester in 1840; res. at Sterling in 1862.
vii. Caroline L., b. in 1841; m. at Worcester May 16, 1863, Charles W. Estabrook, b. at Princeton.
viii. Anna Bell, b. in 1846; m. at Boston Sept. 18, 1869, Thomas Ring, b. at Portland, Me.

523b. Stephen[6] Willard (*James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester March 22, 1778; married Betsey Wood, born October 24, 1787, died April 24, 1881.

He died January 1, 1869.

Children:

i. John Whipple[7], b. Mar. 5, 1809; d. July 2, 1811.
ii. David Nelson, b. Mar. 24, 1811.
iii. Melinda Goodale, b. June 30, 1813.
iv. Mary Wood, b. June 27, 1816.
v. Grendall Wood, b. July 24, 1818.
vi. Henry Goss, b. Aug. 21, 1823.
vii. Sophia Little, b. Jan. 16, 1826.
viii. Enos Goss, b. Oct. 5, 1832.

523c. Abel[6] Willard (*Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester March 25, 1777; married Rebecca Wicks (Weeks), born June 2, 1782, died November 11, 1867. He removed to northern New York, and resided in Le Roy, Brownville, Pamelia and Clayton. He died in Byron, Mich.; was buried April 7, 1860.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[7], b. May 29, 1802; m. James Cox, b. Feb. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 8, 1898. She d. Nov. 13, 1865. Rem. to Wisconsin in 1845; to Elroy, Ill., in 1851.

Children:

1. Martha Cox, b. May 15, 1833; m. Mr. Evans.
2. Mary Cox, b. Oct. 27, 1835; m. Mr. Gamber.
3. Abel Cox, b. May 4, 1837.
4. James Henry Cox, b. July 12, 1839; d. Apr. 6, 1908.
5. Laura Cox, b. May 28, 1841; m. Thomas E. Kellogg. He served 3 yrs. and 4. mos. in the 34th Ill. Vol. Infantry. Became a M. E. minister, now retired.

Children who grew up:

(1) Arthur Mason Kellogg, b. July 11, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1897, Edith I. North.
(2) Effie Leota Kellogg, b. Sept. 6, 1880; m. May 15, 1897, Cecil Ward Ayers.
(3) Harry A. Kellogg.

6. Elizabeth Cox, b. Mar. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 6, 1865.
7. Harrison Cox, b. Aug. 15, 1845; res. Sterling, Okla.

ii. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1805; m. Dec. 23, 1823, George Goulding, b. at Holden Dec. 6, 1795, d. June 24, 1878; she d. Aug. 11, 1891.

Children:

1. George Goulding, b. and d. in 1824.
2. Geo. Washington Goulding, b. in 1826; d. in 1827.
3. Mary Elizabeth Goulding, b. in 1827; d. in 1829.
4. Frances Rebecca Goulding, b. June 8, 1830.
5. Henry Goulding, b. in 1832; d. in 1834.
6. Harriet Goulding, b. Jan. 23, 1836.
7. Helen Goulding (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. Apr. 29, 1854.
8. Charles Goulding, b. May 24, 1838; d. July 17, 1854.
9. Frankling Goulding, b. Dec. 25, 1842.
10. Ruth Amelia Goulding, b. May 3, 1845.

986. iii. Aaron, b. at Le Roy, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1812.

iv. Juliana, b. Jan. 17, 1818; m. (1) Albert Canfield, b. Dec. 16, 1817, d. Mar. 6, 1856. She m. (2) Solomon Dillenback, b. Mar. 1, 1805, d. Dec. 27, 1863; she d. at Omar, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1863.

Children:

1. Rebecca Canfield, b. in 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1858, Alonzo Rouse.
2. Duane Willard Canfield, b. June 1, 1845; served in the 14th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; d. of wounds July 29, 1864.
3. Amelia P. Canfield, b. Oct. 4, 1848; m. Nov. 13, 1865, Charles Oscar Booth, who d. Feb. 16, 1905.

v. Sarah, b. May 25, 1823; m. Mar. 21, 1847, Wm. Henry Shedd. Son, Willard Henry Shedd, b. May 18, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1876, Margaret Elizabeth Evans, res. at Erie, Pa., some years.

524. Solomon[6] Willard (*Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling May 27, 1784; married October 9, 1806, Mercy, daughter of Arunah and Elizabeth (Adams) Otis, born at Marlborough, Vt., May 11, 1791, died at Watertown, N. Y., April 2, 1858. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier; she was descended from the Hingham Otis family.

They resided at Rutland and Pamelia, N. Y. He went into that "Black River country" of northern New York as a pioneer; cleared his land and took part in the business of the town. Was a man of fine physique and

many noble traits of character. He died September 16, 1864.

Children:

987a. i. Otis[7], b. Sept. 7, 1807.
987b. ii. Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1809.
987c. iii. William, b. Mar. 23, 1812.
iv. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1814; m. Aug. 21, 1835, Martin Luther Hungerford, son of Anson and Sarah P. (Coe) Hungerford, b. Apr. 15, 1812, d. Feb. 21, 1863; she d. Aug. 1, 1864. They had three children, who died of scarlet fever within a period of 16 days.
v. Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. Sept. 21, 1841, her cousin Horace Hale Adams, b. Mar. 20, 1819; he d. Jan. 5, 1889; she d. Jan. 6, 1881.

Children:

1. Celia Corlin Adams, b. Aug. 29, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Huron Westcott, son of Shubael and Nancy (Field) Westcott, b. Oct. 15, 1842; she d. July 10, 1906.

Children:

(1) Fred Alden Westcott, b. July 18, 1865; m. Aug. 3, 1887, Minnie Mae, dau. of Robert and Cornelia (Hubbard) O'Neill, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
(2) Charles Horace Westcott, b. July 17, 1872; m. Apr. 24, 1899, Mary Helen, dau. of Reuben Adelbert and Clara (Welch) Derby, b. Oct. 11, 1872.
(3) Ella Maud Westcott, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. June 12, 1901, Lyman Philo Barber, b. May 30, 1875.

2. Ella E. Adams, b. Apr. 2, 1848; d. Apr. 25, 1868.
3. Frances J. Adams, b. July 17, 1850; d. June 15, 1853.
4. Mary Helen Adams, b. Dec. 9, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1876.
5. Cora Estelle Adams, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. George Salter; she d. May 10, 1881.

Child:

Mary Helen Salter, b. July 25, 1877.

987d. vi. Charles, b. May 19, 1819.
vii. Alma Lucina, b. June 25, 1822; m. Oct. 24, 1844, William Herrick, son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Dudley) Herrick, b. June 18, 1822, d. at Coon Creek, Minn., Mar. 10, 1905. She d. at Old Town, Ill., May 20, 1890. They res. in Antwerp, Fowler and Carthage, N. Y., till 1865; near Bloomington, Ill., a few years; in Missouri a while, then returned to Illinois.

Children:

1. Mary Lunette Herrick, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. at Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 9, 1869, John Wesley Doner, b. Sept. 5, 1845; served in the Union army; was a stock raiser. He d. July 13, 1908, at Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

(1) Albert Christopher Doner, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Mrs. Charlotte May (Curtis) Phillips; res. Winfield, Kan.

(2) Mae Lunette Doner, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. June 25, 1902, Henry Lloyd McFarland; res. Bellevue, Penn.

(3) William Everett Doner, b. Sept. 29, 1882; m. May 11, 1910, Ladella May Johnson; res. Colorado Springs, Colo.

2. Alvin Emery Herrick, b. May 8, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Eliza, dau. of Michael and Christina (Sellers) Brown, b. June 1, 1859. They lived at Antwerp, N. Y., in Illinois and Missouri, and in Ohio; he d. in Atchison Co., Mo., May 7, 1914.

Children:

(1) Earl John Herrick, b. Aug. 28, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1905, Nellie G., dau. of Amos and Ida Hood, b. Dec. 30, 1887.

(2) Ella Viola Herrick, b. July 8, 1894; d. Nov. 11, 1912.

(3) Alvin Wesley Herrick, b. Nov. 13, 1901.

3. Sidney Ora Herrick, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. in Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 22, 1883, Susanna, dau. of Michael and Christina (Sellers) Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1854. Res. Russell, Minn.

Children:

(1) Nellie Ora Herrick, b. Sept. 27, 1885; d. Jan. 1, 1888.

(2) Sidney Orville Herrick, b. Mar. 23, 1889; m. Jan. 25, 1911, Jessie Viola, dau. of William E. and Mae (Eggleston) Beck, b. May 4, 1890.

(3) Cyril Brown Herrick, b. Apr. 16, 1890.

(4) Rachel Mae Herrick, b. Nov. 13, 1892; m. Nov. 20, 1913, Edward Martin Swanson, son of Eric Magnus and Elizabeth (Levine) Swanson, b. July 24, 1888.

(5) Anna Lunette Herrick, b. Jan. 3, 1895.

4. William Wallace Herrick, b. May 25, 1851; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Fanny May, dau. of Francis Marion and Susanna Joanna (Mills) Goodrich,

Children:

(1) Oscar Franklin Herrick, b. Sept. 22, 1876.
(2) Alfred Ray Herrick, b. Jan. 14, 1880.
(3) Cora Uretta Herrick, b. Nov. 1, 1881; m. Mar. 4, 1912, Marshall S. Ceaser.
(4) Minnie Lola Herrick, b. Apr. 4, 1885.
(5) Alma Susanna Herrick, b. July 22, 1887; m. Sept. 23, 1905, William H. Perkins.
(6) Wallace Edward Herrick, b. Sept. 4, 1889; m. Dec. 20, 1912, Albertine La Rosee.
(7) Maud Letitia Herrick, b. Feb. 25, 1892.
(8) Ruth Adell Herrick, b. Nov. 7, 1894; m. Mar. 19, 1914, William Martin Beauman.
(9) William Charles Marion Herrick, b. June 7, 1898.

5. Melvin Herrick, b. July 20, 1853; d. Apr. 16, 1854.
6. Ida Elizabeth Herrick, b. Mar. 18, 1855; m. Mar. 3, 1886, Peter Alexander Stewart, b. Aug. 6, 1850, d. Jan. 10, 1894; she res. at Hastings, Neb.

Child:

Alta Mae Stewart, b. Feb. 15, 1887.

7. Charles Mortimer Herrick, b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Jan. 9, 1884, Julia, dau. of Austin and Sarah Maria (Howell) Humphrey, b. Feb. 8, 1862.

Children:

(1) Cora Wheeler Herrick, b. Dec. 6, 1884; m. Sept. 25, 1908, Rudolph Philip Kiesselbach.
(2) Marie Louise Herrick, b. Apr. 8, 1900.
(3) Wallace Bryan Herrick, b. Nov. 13, 1906.

8. Carrie Adell Herrick, b. June 15, 1859; m. in Sept., 1877, Richard Greenville Golden. She d. in Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 16, 1894.

Children:

(1) Ena Adell Golden, b. Apr. 6, 1879; d. Sept. 8, 1897.
(2) Edward Lee Golden, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 16, 1914, Mary Lucretia, dau. of William and Julia Dawson (Ricketts) Orendorff, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
(3) Alma Ann Golden, b. Jan. 23, 1884; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Henry Franklin Nagle.
(4) Albert Golden, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
(5) Alberta Golden (twin), b. Sept. 11, 1886; m. May 2, 1910, Charles Boyd St. John.

9. Lucelia Uretta Herrick, b. Sept. 21, 1861; d. June 8, 1880.

987e. viii. George, b. Dec. 9, 1824.

987f. ix. Solomon Curtis, b. July 2, 1827.
987g. x. Sterling Andrew, b. Aug. 29, 1830.
xi. Orville Velora, b. Oct. 23, 1834, d. Nov. 30, 1864; was unm.

524a. JOHNSON[6] WILLARD (*Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling February 14, 1786; married first, a Miss Pierce. He married second, a Miss Becker. He died at Natural Bridge, N. Y., in 1858.

Child:

George[7], b. in 1839; served in the Civil War. He m. in 1865 Fannie, dau. of James Henry Rodden. He was for many years a lawyer in Chicago, Ill. He d. in Mar., 1909.
Children:
1. George[8], b. 1868.
2. William Blodgett, b. in 1870; m. Emily Vogt. Has daus. Grace and Josephine.
3. Bessie, b. in 1873; m. Dr. Thomas Balhatchett.
4. Grace, b. in 1875; m. Oct. 6, 1903, Charles Henry Scott.

524b. IRA[6] WILLARD (*Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Princeton October 11, 1790; married first, January 1, 1811, Phebe Cross, born June 17, 1792, died May 15, 1820. He married second, November 16, 1823, Almira Davidson, born at Jamaica, Vt., September 23, 1806, died February 23, 1832 or 1833. He married third, Maria Oliver.

He died at Antwerp, N. Y., in June, 1861.

Children:

i. Solomon Johnson[7], b. at Le Roy, N. Y., July 10, 1813; m. (1) Susanna Roof; m. (2) Nancy Thrasher, by whom he had one child, Ella.
987h. ii. Roswell Crandall, b. Nov. 17, 1814.
iii. William Whipple, b. Apr. 6, 1816.
iv. Abigail Yeomans, b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1842, John Sheldon Wilcox, b. Sept. 22, 1814, d. Jan. 13, 1877. She d. Apr. 1, 1892.

Children:

1. Mary Amelia Wilcox, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Nov. 29, 1858, Edward Eli Henderson, b. Oct. 12, 1832, d. May 18, 1901.
2. Lucinda Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Charles Edwin Wright, b. Feb. 23, 1841.
3. Alice Alvira Wilcox, b. May 16, 1850; m. June 20, 1870, James Norman Ormiston, b. in 1845, d. May 8, 1888.
4. Charles A. Wilcox, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Zeriah Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1855.

v. Phebe, b. and d. in 1820.
vi. Mary Cottrell, b. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Duane Pitcher.
vii. Almira J., b. June 16, 1829; d. July 30, 1846.
viii. Sarah A., d. Dec. 25, 1832.
987i. ix. Warren, b. at Fowler, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1837.

524d. Isaac[6] Willard (*Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Beniamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester September 7, 1796; married at Watertown, N. Y., December 9, 1819, Betsey, daughter of Eleazer and Betsey (Drake) Stark, born at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; she died at Heuvelton, N. Y., June 2, 1873. They resided at Le Roy, Richville and Heuvelton, N. Y.; he died at Russell, N. Y., March 21, 1885.

Children:

i. Betsey[7], b. July 3, 1821; m. Dec. 18, 1849, Otis C. Jillson, b. at Boonville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1807, d. Feb. 9, 1888. She d. Mar. 21, 1897.

Child:

Adelia Jillson, b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Richard Maloney, b. Sept. 4, 1849, d. Dec. 2, 1894. She d. Nov. 10, 1890.

987l. ii. George, b. July 19, 1823.
iii. Eliza, b. May 4, 1825; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Lorenzo Woodward, b. Apr. 20, 1827, who d. Sept. 29, 1906; she d. May 27, 1889.

Children:

1. Barney James Woodward, b. Nov. 23, 1849; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1872, Laura Elizabeth Conklin, b. Feb. 21, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1907.

2. Mary Jane Woodward (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1872, George Elias Nichols, b. Sept. 3, 1847.
3. John Franklin Woodward, b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. Jan. 25, 1887.
4. George Isaac Woodward, b. June 4, 1858; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Louisa Barley, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

iv. Lydia, b. July 2, 1828; m. William Benjamin Kinney; she d. Nov. 19, 1897.
Children:
1. Leona Kinney, b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. Oct. 28, 1864.
2. Otis Kinney, b. in 1867; m. Lettie Ellwood; d. about 1912.

v. Elvira, b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. Charles Morris Sept. 28, 1866, d. in 1878. Child, Charles Isaac Morris, b. June 18, 1872; m. Mary Ellen Muffley.

vi. Sarah Jane, b. June 18, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1851.

vii. Abel, b. Sept. 24, 1834; m. Jan. 25, 1860, Laura Jane Kenyon, b. Apr. 8, 1842. He d. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1900.
Child:
Ida Jane[8], b. Dec. 1, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Charles Theodore Farwell.

viii. Mary Diana, b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. Mar. 21, 1872, William Backus, b. Aug. 20, 1838. Res. Heuvelton, N. Y.
Children:
1. Lina May Backus, b. Oct. 12; d. Oct. 14, 1873.
2. Bessie Aurelia Backus, b. Sept. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Maitland C. Noble, b. Aug. 10, 1868.
3. Sidney Willard Backus, b. Dec. 9, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
4. Maud Eliza Backus, b. Aug. 1, 1878; d. Jan. 21, 1879.
5. George Orin Backus, b. July 15, 1880; m. Oct. 5, 1903, Mina McHugh.

ix. John, b. May 20, 1838; served in the Civil War in a cavalry company called "Scott's 900" and in another troop; d. of cholera at New Orleans, La., Dec. 28, 1864.

x. Otis, b. July 3, 1840. He served in the Civil War in the 1st N. Y. Vol. Light Artillery. He m. Mary, dau. of Milo Shattuck; res. Richville, N. Y.
Children:
1. George[8] Willard. 2. Ella Willard. 3. Jennie Willard.

xi. Adelia, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. May 6, 1849.

525. ARCHIBALD[6] WILLARD (*Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester May 26, 1788; married first, March 22, 1821, Lucy Ranks, who died at

the end of a year. He married second, in 1825, Margaret, daughter of James and Margaret Harwood, born at Leicester, died at Worcester April 6, 1847, "aged 37 years, 2 months and 11 days." He married third, Betsey, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Knight. She survived him and married April 10, 1851, Wesley Lewis.

He was a market-gardener at Worcester; he died October 9, 1848.

Children:

988. i. John Ranks[7], b. Feb. 22, 1822.
ii. Lucy, b. Apr. 19, 1826.
iii. Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1827.
988a. iv. George Archibald, b. June 5, 1829.
v. Louisa Amelia, b. Mar. 13, 1831.
988b. vi. Isaac Augustus, b. June 19, 1833.
vii. Elvira Blanchard, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
988c. viii. Charles Solomon, b. Dec. 4, 1839.
989. ix. Aaron Walter, b. Jan. 12, 1842.

525a. Isaac[6] Willard (*Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester November 21, 1795; married first, at Auburn April 12, 1826, Betsey Partridge. He married second, Lucy, daughter of Timothy and Lois Pierce.

Isaac Willard of Grafton died and his widow Lucy was appointed administratrix of his estate June 30, 1842. Children mentioned are Sarah and Mariah above 14, John aged six. Real estate in the eastern part of Barre, house factory, water privilege, lands, etc., total appraisement, $935.19. Mrs. Lucy W. Willard married September 2, 1847, Amos Pierce.

Children:

i. Sarah[7], b. Mar. 5, 1827.
ii. Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1828; m. at Uxbridge Jan. 31, 1851, C. F. Scott.
iii. Alvira, b. Dec. 19, 1831.
990. iv. John, b. in 1836.

525b. John[6] Willard (*Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester January 1, 1801; married (wife's name not yet found).

He died at Worcester November 6, 1879.

525c. JOSEPH[6] WILLARD (*Clark*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester in January, 1803; married at Lunenburg September 30, 1841, Laura Coolidge.

Child:

Joseph H.[7], b. in 1847: d. Sept. 4, 1848.

526. ROYAL[6] WILLARD (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Norwich (now Huntington) March 31, 1784; married January 5, 1809, at Norwich, Sally Rickey. She died about 1855.

He was "temperate, industrious, and strictly religious."

He died at his brother Rowland's house at Oswego, Iowa, September 15, 1850.

Children:

i. Pamelia[7].
ii. Charles.
iii. Asa.
iv. Rowland.
v. Sally Ann.
vi. Alfred.

527. JOEL[6] WILLARD (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westfield, N. Y., July 29, 1792; married at Williamson, N. Y., April 13, 1817, Hannah Loves; she died March 28, 1854, from the bite of a rabid cat.

Children, six in all; two died in infancy:

i. A daughter[7]; m. Charles Connelly, of Buffalo, N. Y.
ii. Elizabeth; m. John De Long; gave birth to triplets at 17 years of age, and died Mar. 25, 1853.

528. ROWLAND[6] WILLARD (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westfield, N. Y., August 4, 1794; married June 27, 1832, Elizabeth Borland, born August 9, 1814, a niece of Hon. Charles Borland, of Orange County, N. Y.

He studied medicine and was in practice at Warsaw,

Kosciusko County, Ind., in 1859, whence he reported on this branch of the family.

Children:

i. Nelson Loomis[7], b. Aug. 1, 1837; editor of a paper at Bowling Green, Iowa.
ii. Rowland, d. at 5 yrs. of age.
iii. Lyman, b. Dec. 8, 1842.
iv. Rowland, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1848.

529. JOHN RAY[6] WILLARD (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westfield, N. Y., December 9, 1803; married at Williamson, N. Y., June 4, 1823, Sarah Villetta Purdy, born at Manchester, Vt., December 2, 1802, died at Webster, N. Y., January 13, 1889.

He was a farmer; resided successively at Williamson and Webster, N. Y. He died August 29, 1874.

Children:

i. Almira Melissa[7], b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1849, Andrus A. Whitbeck. She d. at Sodus, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1906.
Children:
1. John Dufay Whitbeck, b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1871, Jean McNair Thirkell.
Children:
(1) Ernest Conger Whitbeck, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
(2) William Thirkell Whitbeck, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
(3) Arthur S. Whitbeck, b. Apr. 6, 1880.
2. Frank Delmar Whitbeck, b. July 14, 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Ellen M. Hunt.
Children:
(1) Delmer Roy Whitbeck, b. Jan. 30, 1882; m. Feb. 19, 1908, Gertrude W. Merriam.
(2) Jessie Luella Whitbeck, b. July 21, 1884.
(3) Kenneth Judson Whitbeck, b. Jan. 15, 1887; m. June 12, 1908, Gertrude B. Adams.
(4) Anifred Almira Whitbeck, b. Dec. 16, 1891.
3. Arthur L. Whitbeck, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Laura M. Hunt.
Children:
(1) Jeannie E. Whitbeck, b. July 7, 1886; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Donald C. Wright.
(2) Harold A. Whitbeck, b. Feb. 1, 1889; m. Sept. 5, 1912, Martha G. Butts.
(3) Marion L. Whitbeck, b. Dec. 31, 1890.

(4) Louis H. Whitbeck, b. Oct. 17, 1892.
(5) Alice A. Whitbeck, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

ii. Rhoda Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1826; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Charles C. Lewis. She d. in Feb., 1892.

Children:

1. Rose M. Lewis, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. May 3, 1899.
2. James Willard Lewis, b. May 31, 1850; m. May 15, 1891, Lillian A. Nash.

Children:

(1) Olive Wilhelmina Lewis, b. Jan. 22, 1893.
(2) Fred Sargent Lewis, b. Aug. 15, 1895.
(3) Helen Gertrude Lewis, b. May 28, 1897.

3. Charles E. Lewis, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. July 6, 1888, Glena Ives. He d. Oct. 18, 1913.

Children:

(1) James Ives Lewis, b. July 6, 1889; m. Sept. 7, 1911, Grace C. Schoenfield.
(2) Merton Harry Lewis, b. Mar. 7, 1902.

4. Merton E. Lewis, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1886, Adeline Louise Moody. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1897, Eva J. Gates.

Children:

(1) Merton E. Lewis, b. Jan. 15, 1887; d. May 25, 1889.
(2) Donald M. B. Lewis, b. July 18, 1888; m. Sept. 7, 1913, Janet M. Frost.
(3) Roscoe Chadwick Moody Lewis, b. June 12, 1893.
(4) Margaret Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1904.
(5) Virginia Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1907.

5. Herman R. Lewis, b. July 6, 1863; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Clara B. Lacey.

Children:

(1) Carleton Kenneth Lewis, b. July 30, 1892.
(2) Mary Louise Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1896.

iii. Cordelia S., b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Alexander Andrew.

Children:

1. Ella Almira Andrew, b. June 13, 1852; m. Sept. 16, 1872, Harvey E. Stanford.

Child:

Carrie Luella Stanford, b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. June 1, 1911, Frank E. Groves.

2. Fred Delmar Andrew, b. June 1, 1856; m. June 14, 1888, Anna M. Hunt.

Children:

(1) Helen Irene Andrew, b. Nov. 23, 1897.
(2) Doris Elizabeth Andrew, b. May 10, 1899.

1001. iv. Albert John, b. Dec. 29, 1835.

1002. v. Edgar Loomis, b. June 22, 1841.
vi. Evelyn Marilla, b. Mar. 15, 1847; m. at Sodus, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, William A. Waugh. She d. at Marion, Ind., Feb. 4, 1914.

Children:

1. Mira Estella Waugh, b. Nov. 14, 1880; m. Aug. 5, 1914, George W. Farr.
2. Ada Luella Waugh, b. Mar. 29, 1883; m. June 12, 1907, Wallace Weesner.

Children:

(1) Glen Harold Weesner, b. Feb. 4, 1909.
(2) Frank Donald Weesner, b. Feb. 25, 1911.

533. CALVIN[6] WILLARD (*Humphrey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Norwich (now Huntington) July 18, 1787; married first, Roxana Hobart. He married second, at New Braintree March 28, 1844, Melancy Freeman.

Children:

i. Jane[7]; m. Mr. Spalding.
ii. Vincent; m. Lucia Doolittle.
1005. iii. Horace Hobart, b. about 1835.
iv. Harriet T., b. at New Braintree Jan. 9, 1847.
v. Hannah J., b. in 1857; m. at Charlestown Aug. 3, 1871, Henry F. Williams, music teacher.

539. HARVEY PIERCE[6] WILLARD (*Aaron*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boonville, N. Y., in 1816; married Sophia Haggerty, born March 23, 1822, died in August, 1913.

He was a public school teacher some years. Became editor and proprietor of the *Black River Herald* in 1862, changing its name to *The Boonville Herald.* He was a man of mark in his profession. He trained his sons in the same line and they continued the paper after his death in April, 1887.

Children:

1008. i. Francis Alpheus[7], b. Aug. 23, 1856.
1009. ii. Garry Aaron, b. Jan. 13, 1861.
iii. ———; m. S. S. Bissell.
iv. Julia Queen, b. Feb. 9, 1854. She is an artist.
1010. v. Edwin Herbert, b. May 8, 1867.
vi. J. Arthur.

541. Luther Benjamin[6] Willard (*Simeon*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), married Electa Losey.

Children:

i. Isabella[7], m. (1) John McEwen; m. (2) Philip Porter.
ii. Florence, m. William Gabell.
iii. Clara Gertrude, m. (1) Justin Sherman Hill; m. (2) John W. Craig. She d. Dec. 23, 1913.
Children:
1. Willard Sherman Hill, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
2. Loraine Isabelle Hill, b. Mar. 13, 1894; m. Nov. 7, 1914, Edward R. Grace.

556. Sherlock[6] Willard (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Warren November 15, 1784; married Elizabeth Reynolds, of Fort Edward, N. Y.

He died at Franklinville, N. Y., about 1848.

Children, said to have been eleven.

557. Ambrose W.[6] Willard (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Western (now Warren) April 2, 1786; married Grace Braddock, born in Holden in 1789, died January 7, 1870.

He was a silversmith; resided at Beloit, Wis., and Friendship, N. Y. He died May 3, 1869.

Children:

1020. i. Erastus Hall[7], b. Jan. 28, 1808; became a physician at Friendship, N. Y.; d. in July, 1886.
ii. Ambrose P.; physician at Friendship, N. Y.

558. Daniel[6] Willard (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Western (now Warren), Mass., September 12, 1787; married June 11, 1815, at Fort Edward, N. Y., Elizabeth, daughter of William and Lucy (Taber) Sanders, born there April 22, 1794.

Soon after marriage they removed to Friendship, N. Y., where all their children were born. Were living in 1860 at Wirt (P.O., Nile), N. Y. He died in October, 1877.

Children:

i. Daniel[7], b. Aug. 5, 1816; d. June 1, 1835.
1025. ii. David, b. June 13, 1818.

iii. Lucy, b. July 9, 1820.
iv. Abigail, b. Apr. 26, 1823; m. Caleb Brooks.
v. Dennis, b. Nov. 2, 1825; a miner in Plumas Co., Cal., in 1860.
vi. Mircette, b. Feb. 22, 1828.
1027. vii. De Witt Clinton, b. July 15, 1831.
viii. Derrick, b. Feb. 23, 1835.

559. Aaron Phelps[6] Willard (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Warren November 15, 1789; married first, February 2, 1817, Sara Wing; married second, Phebe Dayton.

Residence, Beloit, Wis. Several children.

561. Justice[6] Willard (*Reuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Greenfield April 5, 1790; married at Springfield in July, 1819, Sarah Lyman, daughter of John Bryant, born at Springfield in 1796, died May 6, 1853.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1811. Became a lawyer.

He resided at Springfield; was representative in 1823, state senator in 1825; master in chancery; register of probate. He died April 12, 1864.

Children:

i. Sarah Bryant[7], b. Aug. 30, 1820; d. June 28, 1824.
ii. Margaret, b. July 22, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1841.
iii. Sarah Bryant, b. Apr. 26, 1824; d.
iv. Susan Smith, b. (twin) Apr. 26, 1824; d. unm. Sept. 27, 1885.
v. Charlotte, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. unm. May 31, 1908.
1029. vi. Mason, b. Oct. 1, 1828.
vii. Alice, b. May 22, 1831; d. unm. May 31, 1873.
1030. viii. Wells, b. Sept. 9, 1834.
ix. Henriette Clapp, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Royal E. Whitman, a soldier, b. at Sumner, Me.; his (2) mar.

562. Daniel Wheelock[6] Willard (*Reuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Greenfield in January, 1799; married first, October 6, 1830, Harriet, daughter of Elihu and Jane (Munroe) Clapp, of North-

ampton, born July 27, 1801. He married second, Helen S. ———, of Hartford Conn.

He was a resident of Greenfield in 1822, and an officer in the local militia. He died at Springfield September 22, 1851.

Children:

i. Caroline B.[7], b. in 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1849.
ii. Caroline H., b. Sept. 10, 1847.
iii. Wheelock, b. Mar. 20, 1849.
iv. William Peabody, b. in 1851; d. Apr. 22, 1853.

563. David[6] Willard (*Beriah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Greenfield August 21, 1790; married November 1, 1815, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Dickman, of Springfield, printer, editor and bookseller; she died August 4, 1844, aged 49.

He resided at Greenfield. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1809. Entered on the practice of law in 1812. Was town clerk many years. Wrote a brief history of Greenfield, full of racy descriptions of persons and events and odd bits of bright sayings. He died July 16, 1855.

Children:

i. David D.[7], b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. in 1822.
ii. Catherine Rachel, b. May 30, 1818; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Dr. S. P. Dickinson, of Talbot Co., Md.; a West Point cadet.
iii. Sarah Dickman, b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. May 26, 1848, Rev. George Lewis Platt, of South Carolina. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1853.
iv. Julia Draper, b. in Oct., 1823.
1032. v. Thomas Cushman, b. June 2, 1827.
vi. Nancy M., b. June 27, 1830; m. Oct. 23, 1855, George H. Hovey.
1033. vii. Robert Emmons, b. June 12, 1833.
1034. viii. Henry Cushman, b. Mar. 22, 1836.
ix. John, b. and d. in 1838.
x. George M., b. June 6, 1840; was a merchant at Greenfield; he d. Aug. 28, 1883.

564. Artemas[6] Willard (*Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Holden February 13, 1800;

married first, March 27, 1825, Patience Chase, of Swansea, born March 4, 1792, died October 20, 1837. He married second, Ann H. (Russell) Worth, daughter of Perry and Sybil (Winslow) Russell, of Dartmouth, died at Fall River September 15, 1890, aged 89 years, 9 months and 21 days.

He died at Fall River July 16, 1881. The estate was administered on first by the widow, then in 1890 by Guilford H. Hathaway.

Children:

i. Mary Maria[7], b. at Freetown Apr. 30, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1847, Oliver Ayer Gage, b. at Franklin, Conn.; she d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1889.

ii. Clarinda, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 16, 1831.

iii. Ann Eliza, b. July 30, 1841; m. Nov. 6, 1867, James A. Davol, b. Jan. 13, 1845, d. May 18, 1893. She d. May 27, 1887.

Children:

1. Annie Russell Davol, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Mar. 3, 1891, Orlando W. Hart, b. Nov. 15, 1864.
2. Olive A. Davol, b. Mar. 22; d. Apr. 21, 1881.

565. Henry[6] Willard (*Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Holden May 18, 1802; married first, January 18, 1831, Rebecca Atkins, daughter of Joshua and Martha Grozier, born at Provincetown October 4, 1810, died at Fall River April 27, 1847. He married second, January 23, 1853, Mrs. Hannah (Hincks) Cook, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Treat) Hincks, born at Bucksport, Me., August 5, 1812, died at Boston November 29, 1892.

He graduated at Brown University, Medical Department, in 1824. Was a practising physician at Provincetown, Fall River and Boston. He died September 24, 1855.

Children:

i. Henry[7], b. Nov. 3, 1831; d. May 1, 1832.

ii. Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1834.

iii. Josiah Newell, b. Nov. 16, 1835; grad. Harvard Coll. in 1857; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1870.

iv. Mary Cutting, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Apr. 20, 1839.

v. Rebecca Grozier, b. Apr. 5, 1840; d. Apr. 13, 1844.
vi. Mary Cutting, b. Jan. 16, 1843; m. Apr. 29, 1869, Otis Eddy. She d. Mar. 14, 1912.
vii. Henry, b. Apr. 16, 1847; d. at Boston Sept. 6, 1910.
1039. viii. William Parker,* b. Apr. 4, 1854.

566. Leonard[6] Willard (*Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Holden February 5, 1805; married (intention at Wrentham April 10, 1826), Charlotte Spear Cleveland, of Providence, R. I.; she died at Hyde Park February 10, 1880, aged 77 years, 10 months and 6 days.

He was a blacksmith; was a major. Resided at Rutland till about 1841, then at Wrentham. He died September 5, 1877.

Children:

i. Sarah Ann[7], b. June 1, 1827; d. Apr. 12, 1832.
ii. Charlotte Esther, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. (1) July 5, 1849, Merrill H. Bigelow, of Rutland, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1857. She m. (2) May 2, 1859, Edmund Muzzy.
Children:
1. Ella Jane Bigelow, b. Apr. 16, 1850; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., June 11, 1879, George A. Lovering, of Hamilton.
2. Fred. Cleveland Bigelow, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Elizabeth Wamsley.
3. Ervin Elliott Bigelow, b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Mary M. Willis.
iii. Abby Wheaton, b. Feb. 4, 1830; d. unm. June 11, 1849.
1040. iv. Samuel Leonard, b. Mar. 2, 1835.
1041. v. Gideon Bailey, b. Jan. 12, 1837.
1042. vi. Le Baron Brooks, b. Jan. 30, 1839.
vii. Daniel Cleveland, b. Dec. 17, 1840; served in the 18th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War; d. June 21, 1865.
viii. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1844.
ix. Henry Lot, b. Sept. 26, 1847.

567. Elijah[6] Willard (*Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Holden May 17, 1813; married at Wrentham November 16, 1834, Mary Ann, daughter of Laban and Mary Ann (Meader) Jackson, born

*Recorded by Boston city clerk as Parker Cook.

at Walpole (or at Hebron, Conn.) May 28, 1815, died at Wrentham June 4, 1873.

He resided at Wrentham. He died June 3, 1891.

Children:

i. Harriet Ann[7], b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. at Mansfield Oct. 25, 1853, William H. Giles, b. Apr. 26, 1834; d. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 30, 1863.

Children:

1. Ezra Giles, b. Aug. 30, d. Sept. 14, 1854.
2. Clarence Giles, b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. Emma Fuller, of Rockville, Conn. He d. Mar. 24, 1877.
3. Frank W. Giles, b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
4. Edith Giles, b. Apr. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Louis Fisher, who d. Jan. 20, 1889, æ. 28. She d. Jan. 20, 1889.

1044. ii. Ashbel, b. Aug. 4, 1837.

iii. Eben, b. Oct. 7, 1840; served in the 7th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the War of the Rebellion; was killed at Marie's Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.

1045. iv. Artemas, b. June 21, 1851.

568. Daniel[6] Willard (*Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Holden October 30, 1816; married there November 6, 1844, Eleanor Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary Gage, born at Berlin, Mass., June 30, 1825, died at Wrentham February 22, 1879.

He was a carpenter; lived at Wrentham. He died January 23, 1908.

Children:

1046. i. Daniel Gage[7], b. Nov. 5, 1845.

1047. ii. Melville Leland, b. Apr. 1, 1848.

iii. Alice, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 11, 1854.

iv. Oliver Augustus, b. July 19, 1855; became a physician of excellent standing at Lowell. He d. unm. Jan. 7, 1894.

1048. v. George Cutting, b. Aug. 25, 1861.

569. Jonathan[6] Willard (*Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pawlet, Vt., December 22, 1770; married first Abigail Jane, daughter of Maj. Robert Rose. She died October 1, 1806, aged 29. He married second, ———, who died of an accident, in 1857.

They settled first at a point on the St. Lawrence River near the present town of Messina, N. Y. He was a surveyor and also a justice of the peace. They removed in 1837 to what is now Adrian, Mich. They had thrilling experiences with the Indians and with the contending English and Colonial forces during the war.

Children:

1049. i. Samuel R.[7], b. at Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 2, 1791.

ii. Maria, b. at Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 12, 1792; m. in 1811, Samuel Bowles Anderson.

Children:

1. James Anderson, b. in 1816.
2. Emily Anderson, b. in 1819; m. (1) Palmer Clark, who d. in 1848; she m. (2) Alexander Gillespie; she d. in 1867.

Children:

(1) Elisha Clark, killed in a snow-slide at Little Cottonwood, Utah, in 1866.

(2) Lucy Clark, b. in 1843; m. William English. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

(3) Henry Clark, b. in 1844; served in the Union Army in the 9th Ill. Cavalry.

3. Willard Anderson, b. about 1824; m. Miss Woodbury; was a missionary to the Northwest.

Children:

(1) Samuel Anderson, served in the Union Army; was captured and d. in prison.

(2) Florence Anderson; m. Mr. Clark.

4. Charles Anderson, b. Feb. 22, 1827; was a "Forty-niner" in California; d. there unm.
5. Elizabeth Rose Anderson, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Samuel Marion Smith, b. at Lyme, Conn., in 1811. Res. Orlando, Fla.

Children:

(1) Frank Marvin Smith, b. in 1857; d. in 1888.

(2) Frederick Dumont Smith, grad. Nat. Law School at Washington, D. C.; is in practice at Kinsley, Kan.; state senator 8 yrs.

6. Katherine Maria Anderson, b. Sept. 26, 1830; taught school 15 yrs.; m. Sept. 28, 1861, Edward Halsey Cheney, of New Haven, Conn. She d. at Orlando, Fla., Jan. 13, 1891.

Children:

(1) Edna Adeline Cheney, b. July 29, 1862; m. Aug. 21, 1884, Arthur Stuart Joyner.

(2) Willard Colfax Cheney, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. Elizabeth Whitman. Res. Cooperville, Wash.
(3) Emily Cheney, b. Jan. 30, 1867; m. Harry Beidler, who d. Nov. 4, 1903.
(4) Harriet Elinor Cheney, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. in 1871.

7. Walter Bowles Anderson, b. May 9, 1833; served in the Union Army; rem. to Sacramento, Cal.; was employed at the U. S. Mint. He m. (1) Emma McPherson; m. (2) Mrs. Nellie Emerson Green.

iii. Archibald.

570. SAMUEL[6] WILLARD (*Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pawlet, Vt., June 17, 1775; married Julia, daughter of John Burnham, of Middletown, Vt., born February 26, 1781, died July 25, 1861. He died at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854.

Children:

i. Amelia[7], b. Apr. 30, 1801; m. Milton Clark, of Middletown, Vt., b. May 17, 1800. Res. Ellisburg and Woodville, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 30, 1844; she d. in 1890.

Children:

1. Flora Jane Clark, b. Apr. 20, 1823; m. June 12, 1842, Nathaniel Wood, b. June 22, 1816; d. Mar. 26, 1901; she d. Sept. 29, 1908.

Children:

(1) George Milton Wood, b. May 22, 1843; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Frances Littlefield.
(2) Nathaniel Wood, b. Nov. 6, 1846; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1872, Myra Williamson; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1885, Mary E. Eaton.

2. Phianna Ann Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Dec. 5, 1843, George E. Converse; she d. Nov. 29, 1902.

Children:

(1) Dwight Clark Converse.
(2) George Elliot Converse.
(3) Myra Converse, b. Oct. 26, 1860; m. July 23, 1884, Dr. Elbridge Gerry Minar.
(4) Flora Amelia Converse; b. Apr. 4, 1863; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Clarence Freeman Haven.

3. John Burnham Clark.
4. Charles P. Clark.

ii. Caroline, b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Feb. 7, 1827, Daniel Hudson Fiske, a merchant at Ellisburg, N. Y.; he d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1884. Mrs. Fiske d. at Woodville, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1897.

Children:

1. Amelia Fiske, b. in 1827, d. in 1831.
2. Daniel Willard Fiske, b. Nov. 11, 1831; studied at the University of Upsala, Sweden; was assistant librarian at the Astor Library, 1852-1859; later professor of the Scandinavian languages and librarian at Cornell University. He made a remarkable collection of Icelandic literature, and while residing in Italy made the Petrarch collection of Italian literature. He m. July 14, 1880, Jennie, dau. of Prof. John McGraw, of Cornell, who brought him large wealth. He d. Sept. 17, 1904, bequeathing his collections and a handsome endowment to the University library.
3. William Orville Fiske, b. Jan. 23, 1835; m. Mary Eugene Magee; resided at Syracuse, N. Y. Was a professor of music. He d. Mar. 28, 1909.

iii. Rosaline; m. Eben Peck. Res. at Barraboo, Wis.
Children:
1. Victor E. Peck; edited and published the Barraboo Democrat.
2. Victoria Peck, the first white child b. in Madison Co.

iv. Myra, b. in 1811; m. Benjamin H. Allen; d., s. p., Apr. 7, 1859.

v. Julia; m. Edward Johnson.

vi. Sylvia; m. Julius Nicholson.

574. John Hare[6] Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pawlet, Vt., October 8, 1790; married November 27, 1814, Fidelia Cleveland. He resided at Loomisville, Mich., in 1858.

Children:

i. Henderson[7].

ii. Sidney Dayton, b. at Pawlet, Vt., May 20, 1820.

575. Andrew[6] Willard (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pawlet, Vt., December 6, 1794; married August 26, 1821, Polly, daughter of David Blakely; she died February 2, 1866, aged 70.

Child:

Henry[7]; res. at Pawlet, Vt.

576. GEORGE[6] WILLARD (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pawlet, Vt., May 15, 1803; married Lucretia, daughter of Fitch Clark.

He removed to Castleton, Vt.

Child:

Betsey[7], b. at Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 22, 1833.

580. LORING[6] WILLARD (*Aaron*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brookfield August 6, 1780; married first, Lovisa Fitch, who died in 1832. He married second, Mrs. Phila Burchard Daniels. He died at Cayuga, N. Y., June 30, 1845.

Children:

i. Emeline[7], b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Apr. 9, 1822, Lucius Foote Olmstead.
ii. Frances, m. Rev. Mr. Hall, missionary; d. in India.
1068. iii. Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1811.
iv. Samuel Daniels, b. in 1835; m. Helen Day; a prominent fruit grower at Geneva, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1913.

581. EMERY[6] WILLARD (*Aaron*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brookfield; baptized November 30, 1782; married Frances, daughter of Robert and Mehitable (Snow) Oliver, born about 1795, died in 1865.

He resided at Perrinton, N. Y. He died in January, 1872.

Children:

i. Henrietta[7]; m. Nathaniel Horton Fordyce; ch. Horton Fordyce res. at Merrifield, N. Y.
ii. Emery.
iii. Isabell; m. Mr. Jones.
iv. Mehitable; m. Benedict Strong.
v. Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Curtis L. Van Dusen.
Children:
1. Edith Van Dusen, b. Oct. 2, 1856; m. Jan. 17, 1882, William Lincoln McKay. Res. Geneva, N. Y.
Children:
(1) Cecil Curtis McKay, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
(2) Mildred Van Dusen McKay, b. Nov. 13, 1885.
(3) Willard Judd McKay, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
(4) Marguerite McKay, b. July 22, 1895.

(5) Christian McKay, b. Oct. 21, 1898.

2. Everett Le Vant Van Dusen, b. June 21, 1861; d. s.p. in 1887.

3. Gertrude Van Dusen, b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. June 6 1895, Prof. Guido Hugo Marx, Palo Alto, Cal.

Children:

(1) Eleanor Marx, b. June 28, 1897.

(2) Guido Van Dusen Marx, b. May 27, 1900.

(3) Barbara Marx, b. Mar. 22, 1907.

vi. Jerome; d. unm.

vii. Mary; d. unm.

586. OLIVER[6] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Sturbridge June 30, 1759; married May 2, 1780, Asenath Newell, born August 3, 1761, died March 6, 1853.

He removed to Wardsborough, Vt. He died January 13, 1815.

Children:

i. Chloe[7], b. Aug. 11, 1781; m. John Phillips; she d. Aug. 20, 1862.

Children:

1. Willard Phillips; m. Electa Chase.
2. Elvira Phillips; m. Benjamin Cobs.
3. Wilson Phillips; m. Eliza Cady.
4. Asenath Phillips; m. Joseph Merrill.
5. John Phillips; m. Catherine Wightman.
6. Winsor Phillips.
7. Olive Phillips; m. James Burs.
8. Marshall Phillips; m. Sarah Green.

1071. ii. Eli, b. Oct. 2, 1783.

iii. Adah, b. Nov. 24, 1786; m. Nov. 27, 1810, John Wiswell, of Townshend, Vt., who d. Nov. 9, 1831; she d. Dec. 8, 1885.

Children:

1. Alured Wiswell, b. May 9, 1813; d. in Sept., 1837.
2. Royal Wiswell, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Julia M. Burgess, b. Apr. 20, 1825, d. May 4, 1864; he d. Sept. 24, 1903.

Children:

(1) Alured Newell Wiswell, b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Murdock.

(2) Martin Mead Wiswell, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Sept. 1869, Althea Porter; d. July 18, 1877.

(3) Lucius Grow Wiswell, b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1860.
(4) Clarissa Adah Wiswell, b. Dec. 28, 1854.
(5) Rose Cornelia Wiswell, b. Mar. 14, 1858; m. May 1, 1879, Z. U. Lescher.

3. Fidelia Wiswell, b. May 16, 1818; d. May 16, 1878.
4. Sophronia Wiswell, b. Dec. 24, 1820; d. Sept. 1, 1840.
5. Wyrum W. Wiswell, b. Feb. 1, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1851, Martha Sheldon; b. Feb. 16, 1833; he d. May 12, 1907.

Children:
(1) Sophronia Wiswell, b. May 11, 1855; m. Nov. 9, 1882, John H. Widiner, b. Feb. 17, 1855.
(2) Laurella Willard Wiswell, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1878, George C. Lescher, b. May 14, 1850; she d. May 18, 1886.
(3) Augusta Yates Wiswell, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1889, John W. Eastes, b. Sept. 27, 1856.

6. Laura Wiswell, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. May 4, 1833.

1072. iv. Oliver, b. Jan. 9, 1789.

v. Asenath, b. July 6, 1791; m. in May, 1814, Orin Simpson, b. Feb. 22, 1790, d. Sept. 18, 1873. She d. Dec. 30, 1866.

Children:
1. Willard Oliver Simpson, b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. Mar. 1, 1837, Arvilla Austin, b. in 1807, d. Mar. 23, 1897. He d. Feb. 16, 1896.

Children:
(1) Frances Augusta Simpson, b. Oct. 11, 1845; m. Feb. 2, 1863, L. L. Bailey.
(2) Frank Lovell Simpson, b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. July 11, 1869.

2. Louisa Asenath Simpson, b. Sept. 4, 1817.
3. Charles Cheselton Simpson, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Oct. 31, 1847, Sarah M. Marsh, b. Mar. 13, 1829, d. Sept. 22, 1893; he d. Jan. 18, 1898.

Children:
(1) Isadore Adelaide Simpson, b. Feb. 17, 1849; m. Feb. 6, 1876, George Smith.
(2) Mary Ella Simpson, b. Mar. 13, 1851; m. Mar. 14, 1870, William Gale.
(3) Fred Willard Simpson, b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. June 1, 1881, Henrietta Tupper.
(4) Charles Frank Simpson, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. July 8, 1877, Annie Nervis; d. July 6, 1903.
(5) Clara Bell Simpson, b. Dec. 20, 1864.

(6) Herbert Willie Simpson, b. Nov. 19, 1868; m. Feb. 28, 1891, Esperanza Matthews.

4. Olive Philina Simpson, b. July 27, 1830; m. Feb. 28, 1850, Jason Duncan Thayer, b. May 17, 1825, d. June 12, 1895.

Children:

(1) Dell Louisa Thayer, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Edward John Knapp, b. June 12, 1851, d. Sept. 6, 1900.

(2) Charles Jason Thayer, b. Dec. 10, 1863; d. Sept. 13, 1896.

1072a. vi. Hosea, b. Nov. 29, 1795.

1072b. vii. Hermes, b. Sept. 26, 1797.

viii. Olive, b. Mar. 31, 1800; m. at Wardsborough, Vt., Jan. 1, 1821, Charles Rufus Harvey, b. Jan. 19, 1799, d. Sept. 14, 1878; she d. Apr. 5, 1829.

Children:

1. Marcia Laurette Harvey, b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Oct. 9, 1844, Samuel Hayes Elliot, b. Oct. 23, 1809, d. Sept. 21, 1869; she d. Dec. 20, 1899.

Children:

(1) Charles Samuel Elliot, b. Dec. 31, 1846.

(2) Henry Rutherford Elliot, b. Apr. 21, 1849; m. Apr. 20, 1887, Elizabeth Johnston; he d. Apr. 18, 1906.

(3) Louisa Frances Elliot, b. July 19, 1853; m. Oct. 3, 1882, James Harvey Davy.

(4) Willard Harvey Elliot, b. July 30, 1861; d. May 1, 1876.

2. Minerva Harvey, b. Jan. 12, d. Jan. 13, 1824.

3. Wheelock Nye Harvey, b. Apr. 15, 1825; m. Aug. 26, 1852, Margaret B. Lewis, b. Nov. 26, 1829. He d. Jan. 8, 1889.

Children:

(1) Lewis Webster Harvey, b. July 27, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Emily Duncan McNary, b. Jan. 30, 1858, d. Mar. 9, 1897.

(2) Alice Harvey, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Oct. 6, 1875, E. Zina Penfield, b. June 29, 1846.

(3) Charles Edward Harvey, b. June 9, 1857; m. June 6, 1881, Mary P. Probst, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

(4) Harriet Harvey, b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Frank H. Nichols.

4. Maria Harvey, b. May 17, d. May 18, 1827.

5. Willard Harvey, b. Mar. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 3, 1859, Sarah Barrett, b. Nov. 13, 1832, d. Oct. 18, 1871. He d. Aug. 12, 1872.

Children:

(1) Willard Barrett Harvey, b. June 15, d. Aug. 27, 1861.

(2) Elizabeth Barrett Harvey, b. Mar. 5, 1863; m. Apr. 16, 1885, Henry Gildersleeve, b. Sept. 4, 1858.

(3) Evelyn Louise Harvey, b. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1892, William L. Roberts, b. June 1, 1860.

(4) Mary Augusta Harvey, b. July 13, 1868; d. July 15, 1876.

(5) Samuel Barrett Harvey, b. Nov. 7, 1870; d. June 19, 1871.

ix. Sophronia, b. June 15, 1802; m. Jan. 21, 1828, William McCary Eddy. She d. Feb. 9, 1863.

Child:

William Howard Eddy, b. in 1843.

x. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. May 5, 1825, Lucius Dyer, b. Apr. 15, 1799, d. Nov. 23, 1835; she d. Aug. 10, 1838.

Child:

Mary Lucinda Dyer, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1848, Moses Lyford, b. June 30, 1815, d. Aug. 4, 1887. She d. Aug. 6, 1896.

Child:

Edwin F. Lyford, b. Aug. 8 1857; m. June 7, 1899, Bessie Louise Adams, b. Aug. 22. 1874,

587. JONATHAN[6] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Sturbridge November 25, 1760; married at Thompson, Conn., March 26, 1783, Mary Palmer, of Killingly, Conn.; she died February 22, 1848, aged 84 years, 1 month and 12 days.

He died March 25, 1813. The widow administered on his estate.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[7] (Betsey), b. Jan. 3, 1784; m. May 24, 1801, Joel Town.

ii. Parthenia, b. Mar. 29, 1786; m. Dec. 25, 1805, George Town.

1073. iii. Parker, b. June 26, 1788.

iv. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1790; m. Sept. 21, 1808, Parley Foster.

v. Fidelia, mentioned in probate records.

588. EPHRAIM[6] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jona-*

than[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Sherborn November 18, 1762; married October 11, 1781, Sylvia Albee.

He lived at Dudley.

Children:

1074. i. Seth[7], b. Feb. 13, 1782.
ii. Lavina, b. Feb. 4, 1784; m. at Sherborn Sept. 28, 1800, Jared Lamb; she d. Sept. 10, 1868.
iii. Martha (Patty), b. Nov. 15, 1785; m. Apr. 11, 1802, Barnard Merritt; she d. May 24, 1885.
iv. Altheda ("Phebe"), b. Dec. 13, 1787.
v. Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 3, 1790; m. (int. June 16, 1813) Samuel Dunbar; she d. Jan. 25, 1875.
vi. Sylvia, b. Nov. 30, 1791; m. Sept. 7, 1817, Sanford Marble; she d. July 10, 1825.
vii. Tamme, b. Jan. 20, 1794; d. May 1, 1808.
viii. Fanny, b. Mar. 27, 1796; m. Oct. 25, 1818, Alpheus White; she d. July 3, 1879.
1075. ix. Aaron, b. Apr. 10, 1798.
x. Henry, b. July 16, 1800; was an artist of merit; was killed in a railroad accident May 6, 1857.
xi. Harriet, b. Oct. 30, 1802; m. Mr. Whiting; she d. June 14, 1855.
1076. xii. Albert G., b. Apr. 23, 1805.
xiii. Joanna, b. Oct. 31, 1807; d. July 26, 1808.

589. Henry[6] Willard (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Dudley February 5, 1769; married first, May 14, 1788, Chloe Albee. He married second, November 26, 1801, Mrs. Becca (Rebecca) Simpson, who died September 26, 1832. He married third, Ruth ———, who died August 19, 1848, æ. 60.

He was a farmer at Dudley; died September 1, 1847.

Child:

1077. Ephraim[7], b. in Apr., 1798.

590. Hezekiah[6] Willard (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Sturbridge in 1763; married at Dudley March 27, 1793, Sally Allen.

Children:

i. Mahala[7], b. Aug. 17, 1793; m. at Providence, R. I., July 21, 1811, Roswell Potter, of Rehoboth.

Child:
Mahala Willard Potter, b. Mar. 13, 1815.

ii. Cherry, b. June 3, 1795.
iii. Sally, b. Jan. 11, d. Mar. 25, 1798.
1078. iv. Hezekiah, b. May 30, 1800.
v. Jonathan, b. Sept. 28, 1802.
vi. Sally Louisiana, b. Dec. 18, 1804.
vii. Artemisia, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 9, 1824, John Tillinghast.
1079. viii. Ozias (Ozirus) D. [Danforth], b. at Seekonk, R. I., Mar. 20, 1814.

593. ELIJAH[6] WILLARD (*Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Norton March 22, 1778; married March 28, 1799, Mary, daughter of William and Betsey (Bloom) Bradford, of Bristol, R. I., born December 30, 1778, died July 5, 1850.

He lived at Bristol, R. I.; he died August 7, 1825.

Children:

i. William Henry[7], b. in June, 1801; d. at sea Apr. 17, 1821.
ii. Mary B., b. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Sept. 27, 1821, Capt. John Gladding.
Children:
1. Elizabeth Gladding, b. Apr. 28, 1822; m. Sept. 13, 1840, Capt. Nelson Waldron; she d. May 29, 1859.
2. Mary Ann Gladding, b. in 1825, d. in 1826.
3. Emily Gladding, b. in 1828; m. W. Winslow.
1080. iii. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 13, 1805.
1081. iv. George Lawton, b. Sept. 11, 1808.
v. Elizabeth Bloom, b. Apr. 21, 1813; d. Oct. 30, 1814.

594. GARDNER[6] WILLARD (*Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Norton, March 15, 1782; married January 10, 1800, Abigail, daughter of Seth Snell, born at Warren, R. I., August 25, 1784; died November 21, 1860.

Capt. Gardner Willard was a well-known citizen of Warren, R. I. He died October 1, 1866.

Children:

i. Mary Ann[7], b. Dec. 7, 1800; m. June 30, 1825, Beriah G., son of John and Eunice (Williams) Browning.

Children:

1. Ann Emily Browning, b. Apr. 1, 1826; m. Sept. 4, 1855, George F. Peterson, who d. in New York City Nov. 25, 1863; she d. Mar. 9, 1909.

Child:

Antoinette Frances Peterson, b. June 6, 1856.

2. Geraldine Allison Browning, b. Sept. 26, 1831; d. Aug. 26, 1849.

1082. ii. John, b. May 9, 1803.

iii. Hannah Carr, b. in 1805; d. in 1807.

iv. Mary Newell (Polly Newhall), b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Joseph L., son of Barzillai Gardner, b. Oct. 20, 1799. She d. Feb. 7, 1867.

Children:

1. Grafton Willard Gardner, b. June 26, 1835; d. May 6, 1839.
2. William Gardner, b. May 6, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1861.
3. Joseph Levis Gardner, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. at Houghton, Mich., Aug. 16, 1877, Inez Marie, dau. of Albert G. and Hannah (Gay) Eaton, b. Mar. 10, 1888, d. Feb. 27, 1895. He d. Oct. 27, 1886.

Children:

(1) Geraldine Eaton Gardner, b. July 19, 1880.

(2) Inez Josephine Gardner, b. Aug. 16, 1882.

4. Mary Levis Gardner, b. Mar. 3, 1845; m. Feb. 8, 1878, Benjamin, son of Isaac and Hannah (Very) Shreve.

Children:

(1) Benjamin Willard Shreve, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. in 1884.

(2) Henry Mason Shreve, b. Dec. 7, 1879.

5. Geraldine Allison Gardner, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. June 2, 1870, Henry Bramwell, son of Henry and Anne (Bramwell) Jackson.

Children:

(1) Willard Bramwell Jackson, b. May 23, 1871.

(2) Henry Decker Jackson, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Oct. 12, 1911, Mabel P., dau. of Elba and Laura (Carpenter) Horne, b. Oct. 4, 1883.

v. Philip Snell, b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. unm. at New Orleans in 1856.

vi. Abby Snell, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. at Cambridge Sept. 12, 1866, William Page. She d. Jan. 15, 1907.

SEVENTH GENERATION

601. WILLIAM[7] WILLARD (*Nathaniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn, December 31, 1777; married first, December 3, 1809, Harriet Hart, who died without children, February 10, 1811. He married second, February 6, 1823, Sophia Pratt, who died January 11, 1829, aged 36. He married third, May 28, 1831, Laura Ayer.

Resided at Saybrook, Conn.; contributed information about this branch of the family to Mr. Joseph Willard.

Children:

i. William[8], b. Nov. 4, 1824. Went to Utica, N. Y.
ii. Nathaniel; died in infancy.
iii. Mary S., b. Sept. 1, 1828.
iv. Harriet, b. Feb. 29, 1832; res. at West Haven, Conn. (1914).
v. John, b. Apr. 7, 1833.

602. JOSEPH[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., in 1773; married in January, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Norton.

He resided at Fairfield, N. Y., except for an absence of 14 years at Charleston, S. C. He died at Newport, N. Y., March 5, 1855.

Children:

i. Joseph,[8] b. in April, 1800; said to have m. in Philadelphia, Pa., and rem. to Wisconsin.
ii. Elizabeth; m. (1) Mr. Doyle; m. (2) Mr. Komanitski, a Pole.
iii. Mary Ann, b. in Dec., 1801; m. Robert Hill, an Englishman, living at New York, N. Y.
Children:
1. Mary Hill.
2. Anna Hill.

603. GEORGE[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., June 26, 1777; married about 1798, Elizabeth Kelly, of Norwich, Conn.

He was a carriage maker; served his time at Norwich. He died "in the island of Hispaniola" in 1800.

Child:

1103. George Thomas[8], b. at Norwich, Conn., in 1799.

604. CHARLES[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., March 31, 1785; married in 1808, Mehitable, daughter of Ezekiel and Anna Bullard, born in Berkshire, Mass., in October, 1790. She died at Newport, N. Y., April 1, 1872.

He was a farmer, an Episcopalian and a Whig. He served at Sackett's Harbor in the War of 1812; was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of militia in 1825. Wrote valuable accounts of his family and near connections to Mr. Joseph Willard, in 1847. He died at Newport, N. Y., July 19, 1862.

Children:

1104 i. William Henry[8], b. July 23, 1809.

ii. Ann Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. Feb. 3, 1841, Alfred E. Varney, M.D. She d. Apr. 30, 1889.

1105. iii. George N., b. Mar. 12, 1813.

1106. iv. Charles Wellington, b. May 22, 1815.

v. Delia, b. July 25, 1817; m. Mar. 19, 1839, Joseph Hamlin; res. Floyd, N. Y.

vi. Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Feb. 22, 1844, Mary Manley. No children.

vii. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 20, 1823; m. Mar. 18, 1856, Dr. Daniel M. Holt. She d. Nov. 9, 1894.

Children:

1. Anna Holt, b. July 6; d. Aug. 18, 1857.
2. Willard Holt, b. Nov. 26, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1894.
3. Isabel Holt, b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 8, 1892, Rev. Raymond Hill Ferguson.
4. Edward Everett Holt, b. Dec. 5, 1864; d. Mar. 27, 1865.

605. NATHAN SYLVESTER[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook,

Conn., in 1788; married September 27, 1813, Mary, daughter of Hon. Evans Wharry, of Little Falls, N. Y.; she died at Little Falls February 11, 1843.

He was a physician at Herkimer County, N. Y. He died September 29, 1827.

Children:

i. Charlotte M.[8], b. Aug. 26, 1814; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Glover Young, of Little Falls, N. Y.
Child:
Willard Young.

ii. Nathan Sylvester, b. Dec. 25, 1815; d. Mar. 10, 1828.

1107. iii. Xerxes Addison, b. June 3, 1820.

iv. Mary S., b. June 2, 1822; m. at New Orleans, La., June 19, 1845, John McNeil, M. D.; res. Pleasant Gap, Mo.
Children:
1. Louisa McNeil.
2. Abby McNeil.

v. Gulielma Belknap, b. Apr. 23, 1826; d. in 1859.

606. EDWARD[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., in 1790; married at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1818, Rachel, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Cook, born at Granville, N. Y., September 18, 1798, died May 25, 1844.

Resided at Adams, N. Y.; was a shoemaker. He died June 5, 1844.

Children:

i. Stella[8], b. June 23, 1819; m. Mar. 2, 1842, Percival B. Salisbury, of Theusa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

ii. Brainerd, b. Jan. 1, 1822; res. Munroeville, Ohio.

iii. Sarah Mahala, b. Nov. 24, 1824; m. at Munroeville, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1846, Henry D. Bardwell.

iv. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1827; m. Dec., 1846, William Hoyt, of Ridgeville, Ohio.

v. Emeline, b. Apr. 9, 1830.

vi. Judson, b. Feb. 9, 1833.

vii. Abby, b. Oct. 23, 1835.

607. GEORGE[7] WILLARD (*Daniel*[6], *George*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]) born at Chester, Conn., August

29, 1782; married April 5, 1805, Mary Watrous, 22 years of age.

He died February 14, 1814. His estate was divided to his widow and daughters in 1815.

Children:

i. Mary[8], b. Oct. 13, 1806; m. Nov. 27, 1844, Mr. Ticknor; res. Ashtabula, Ohio; she d. May 10, 1871.

ii. Eliza Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. William Henry; res. at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children:

1. Mary Eliza Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1838.
2. Sarah C. Henry, b. June 16, 1844.
3. Josephine Esther Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1847.

iii. Sarah Katherine, b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. Nov. 24, 1836, Almon Palmer.

608. DANIEL[7] WILLARD (*Daniel*[6], *George*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chester, Conn., December 1, 1786; married July 5, 1812, Mary Lane, of Killingworth, Conn., who died January 13, 1864.

He died at Middletown, Conn., September 24, 1866.

Children:

i. Charles Lane[8], b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. at 9 mos.

ii. Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 26, 1814; m. Reuben Dickinson. She d. Aug. 25, 1842.

iii. Daniel, b. June 25, 1816.

iv. William Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1819.

v. Henrietta Amelia, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. in Feb., 1842, Samuel E. Clark; she d. Mar. 9, 1899.

Children:

1. Ellen M. Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. June 3, 1865, Carlos Juan Ventres, who d. Mar. 12, 1912.
2. Chauncy W. Clark, b. June 15, 1847; m. June 3, 1865, Adeline A. Treat, b. Mar. 5, 1847.
3. Charles Albert Clark, b. Apr. 5, 1849; m. May 3, 1870, Irene A. Dewey.

vi. Mary C., b. Apr. 22, 1823; m. Diodate Calhoun.

vii. Leverett, b. Sept. 24, 1830.

609. DAVID[7] WILLARD (*Daniel*[6], *George*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chester, Conn., February 5, 1789; married December 22, 1818, at Wilton, Conn.,

Maria Abby Gregory, born April 26, 1797, died January 3, 1857.

He was a physician at Wilton, Conn. Had an extensive practice and was highly esteemed. Had paralysis in 1850 and bore up bravely under the disabilities it brought.

Children:

1112. i. Samuel George[8], b. Nov. 8, 1819.
ii. Charles Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1821; d. Apr. 9, 1822.
iii. Clarissa, b. Feb. 4, 1823.
1113. iv. Sylvester David, b. Jan. 19, 1825.
v. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1827; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1850, James G. Rowland, who d. Aug. 20, 1853; she m. (2) Oct. 20, 1864, Louis Judson Curtis.
vi. Mary G., b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Salmon C. Gillett.
Children:
1. Walter Huntington Gillette, b. in Dec., 1855.
2. Helen Gillett, b. in 1860.
vii. Emily M., b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. Apr. 4, 1856.
viii. Susan Abbie, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. May 1, 1861, Rev. Elbridge Mix, D.D., a Congregational minister of good repute; he was born at Atwater, Ohio; has had pastorates in New England and the Central States, retired (1914) at Grand Rapids, Mich. At Farmville, Va., in 1915.
Children:
1. Emily Mix, b. in Mar., 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1867.
2. Willard Randolph Mix, b. July 29, d. Dec. 16, 1868
3. Grace Mix, b. Sept. 3, 1869. She is supervisor of the Kindergarten department in the State Normal School at Farmville, Va.
4. Winthrop H. Mix, b. in Oct., 1871.

610. PHILANDER[7] WILLARD (*Daniel*[6], *George*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chester, Conn., October 27, 1793; married April 13, 1815, Lydia Parker, born May 28, 1795, died at New York City December 26, 1865.

He died at Bozrahville, Conn., May 19, 1846.

Children:

i. George[8], b. Mar. 22, 1816.
ii. Ann Amelia, b. Feb. 26, 1818; d. Feb. 15, 1840.
iii. Eliza Fidelia, b. Jan. 10, 1820.
iv. Susan E., b. Dec. 31, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
v. Celia, b. Apr. 4, 1824.
vi. John, b. Apr. 2, 1826.
vii. Samuel Harvey, b. Dec. 6, 1831.

611. SYLVESTER[7] WILLARD (*Daniel*[6], *George*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chester, Conn., December 21, 1799; married September 20, 1830, Jane Frances Case, born at Canton, Conn., January 23, 1813.

Resided at Sennett and Auburn, N. Y.; was a physician. He died March 12, 1886.

Children:

i. Georgiana[8], b. Oct. 17, 1831; d. Sept. 21, 1901.
ii. Caroline, b. May 20, 1833.

611b. JOSEPH[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westminster, Vt., about 1792; married January 28, 1816, Susan Dorr, daughter of Caleb and Nancy (Dorr) Clapp, born March 18, 1797, died at Charlestown, N. H., January 12, 1890. She was a descendant of Nicholas Clapp, of Venn Ottery, Devonshire, England, through his son, Thomas Clapp, one of the pioneers of Scituate.

The Willards resided at Westminster, Vt. Mr. Willard was a farmer; he died April 23, 1845, "aged 53 years."

Children:

1117. i. Edwin Dorr[8], b. about 1818.
1118. ii. Joseph Clapp, b. in Nov., 1820.
1119. iii. Henry Augustus, b. May 14, 1822.
iv. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1824; m. George E. Howe, b. at Vernon, Vt., July 4, 1824, d. Feb. 21, 1888. She d. at Cambridge Mar. 17, 1905.

Child:

George Ebenezer Howe, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 5, 1862; m. June 23, 1892, Nellie Maria Wright, b. May 5, 1862.

Children:

(1) Calma Wright Howe, b. Apr. 22, 1893.
(2) George Wright Howe, b. Nov. 19, 1899.

v. Susan Dorr, b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. June 5, 1848, George M. Dickinson, of Charlestown, N. H., b. at Westminster, Vt., Aug. 10, 1812; he was manager and chief proprietor of several stage-coach lines, and made great improvements in them. Mrs. Dickinson d. Dec. 18, 1907.

Child:

Susan Rebecca Dickinson, b. in Jan., 1854; m. (1) John C. Work, Jr.; she m. (2) in 1892, Herbert Bond; she d. in 1903.

Child:

Georgiana Work, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

vi. Cyprian Stevens, b. Apr. 29, 1831; d. unm. Jan. 17, 1906.

1120. vii. Caleb Clapp, b. Aug. 10, 1834.

611c. NATHAN[7] WILLARD (*Abel*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westminster, Vt., January 6, 1790; married at Athens, Vt., August 28, 1814, Amelia Chaffee.

He died April 13, 1852.

Children:

i. George N.[8], b. in 1818; d. Jan. 4, 1869.

1121. ii. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1825.

612. SAMUEL[7] WILLARD (*Lynde*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westminster, Vt., about 1788; married at Rockingham, Vt., October 23, 1808, Betsey Morrison.

He lived at Perkinsville in Wethersfield, Vt.

Children:

i. Lucretia Parker[8], b. Feb. 17, 1809; m. George Henry Fitch; she d. Mar. 5, 1849.

Children:

1. Harry Parker Fitch.
2. Sarah Augusta Fitch, b. June 24, 1839; m. Oct. 8, 1863, John J. Henry, who d. July 11, 1908. Mrs. Henry res. at Brookline.

Child:

Bertram Curtis Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1864; m. June 22, 1898, Mary Lucile Donnohue; is professor of music at Georgetown, Ky.

ii. Dighton.

iii. Samuel.

iv. John.

1122. v. Henry Allen, b. Sept. 6, 1826.

1123. vi. James S.

vii. Leutheria.

viii. Lucy Ann.

ix. Louise.

x. Eliza.

613. JAMES WILLOUGHBY[7] WILLARD (*Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), baptized at Charlestown, N. H., June 18, 1775; married Lydia, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Willard (No. 205), born there April 19, 1783.

He resided at Langdon and Plainfield, N. H., till after 1830; removed to Lake County, Ohio. He died at Jackson Furnace, Ohio, in 1852.

Children:

i. Roswell[8], b. at Langdon, N. H., Aug. 25, 1801; d. in Georgia.
1124. ii. Richard.
1125. iii. Jonathan, b. Dec. 25, 1805.
1126. iv. James Orville, b. July 7, 1814.
1127. v. Henry S., b. Sept. 28, 1816.
1127a. vi. George W.; was at Ironton, Ohio.
1127b. vii. Charles Francis, b. Mar. 26, 1822.
viii. Sophia Spaulding; d. in Lake Co., Ohio, "past 80."

614. ROSWELL[7] WILLARD (*Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., September 12, 1779; baptized August 20, 1781; married Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. David and Rachel (Carpenter) Taylor, born April 1, 1781, died May 8, 1844.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1802; taught school three years at Charleston, S. C. Returned and was a merchant at Charlestown, N. H. He died February 23, 1815. [Gravestone.] His widow administered on his estate. [Compare with No. 385.]

Children:

i. Elizabeth R.[8], b. Apr. 28, 1807; m. Dr. Galen Hunter; d. at New York City May 27, 1852.
Children:
1. William Charles Hunter; physician and medical professor.
2. Helen Hunter.
3. George Olcott Hunter.
ii. William Chaplin, b. Apr. 10, d. Apr. 11, 1809.
1128. iii. William Chaplin, b. May 25, 1810.
1129. iv. Charles Francis, b. Sept. 27, 1812.
v. Jeanette, b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. Mar. 2, 1816.

615. SALMON[7] WILLARD (*Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 13, 1786; married July 19, 1812, Philena Elizabeth Parker, of Chester, Vt., born January 9, 1793, died at Cuba, N. Y., August 29, 1864.

He died at Cuba, N. Y., September 17, 1854.

Children:

i. Harriet Miranda[8], b. at Wardsboro, Vt., July 23, 1813; m. at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 27, 1835, Faulkner Isaac Norton, of Plattsburg, N. Y., who d. at Fremont, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1878; she d. Sept. 5, 1884.

Children:

1. Amelia Harriet Norton, b. at Fremont, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1836; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Capt. George Redway, b. near Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 25, 1835. He was a captain in the 103d Ohio Vol. Infantry in the Civil War; is now a clerk at the land office in Washington, D. C.

Children:

(1) Willard Redway, b. and d. Feb. 2, 1869.
(2) Faulkner Norton Redway, b. Sept. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 16, 1879.
(3) Harriet Abigail Redway, b. Dec. 10, 1871; d. Aug. 2, 1872.
(4) Georgia Daisy Redway, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
(5) Florence Amy Redway, b. Aug. 6, 1877; m. June 1, 1905. Wallace Brown Allen. She d. Dec. 3, 1911.

2. Willard Isaac Norton, b. July 13, 1839; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Mary Ann Colby; both d. in 1910.

Child:

Antoinette Graves Norton, b. Apr. 25, 1876; d. Sept. 10, 1900.

3. Catherine Alphonsine Norton, b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. July 3, 1849.
4. Anzoletta P. Norton, b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1846.
5. Faulkner Isaac Norton, b. Jan. 13, 1849.

ii. Frances M., b. in 1818; m. James M. Spofford; she d. in 1868.

Child:

Elizabeth Spofford.

1130. iii. George Washington, b. Oct. 10, 1819.

iv. James Alexander, b. in 1822; d. unm. in 1874.

v. Philena Elizabeth, b. in 1825; m. Charles S. Whitney; she d. in 1849.

1131. vi. Duston Homan, b. Dec. 23, 1832.

617. AMBROSE[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Langdon, N. H., October 30, 1786; married at Langdon, N. H., October 10, 1816, Annis Green.

Children:

1132. i. Charles[8], b. Aug. 16, 1825.

ii. Ambrose; m. at Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 22, 1848, Martha Whitney, of Westminster, Vt.

618. ALPHEUS[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5]. *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Langdon, N. H., November 25, 1788; married ———.

Resided at Rockingham, Vt.

~~Child:~~ *Misplaced.* *See page 357.*

Frances[8], b. June 15, 1830; m. George Preston Burt, who rem. from Rockingham, Vt., to Galva, Ill.; there she d. Oct. 10, 1906.

Children:

1. Frank Henry Burt, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. May 5, 1896, Lola Maddox.
2. Therese Willard Burt, b. Oct. 31, 1864.
3. Flora Maria Burt, b. May 24, 1866.
4. Sophie Sanborn Burt, b. Dec. 15, 1867.

620. JOSEPH[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Langdon, N. H., February 5, 1794; married at Rockingham, Vt., January 19, 1823, Marcia Mason.

624. JOTHAM[7] WILLARD (*Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 23, 1785; married first, Catherine Randall; she died December 10, 1830. He married second, May 24, 1831, Susan (Jenkins) Hardy.

Residence, Claremont, N. H. Bought a house there May 23, 1809.

Children:

i. Jotham[8], b. Apr. 27, d. Apr. 27, 1810.
ii. Samuel Dexter, b. Mar. 27, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1820.
iii. William Roscoe, b. June 7, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1832.
iv. Mary Ann, b. July 2, 1815; d. May 30, 1826.
1134. v. Jotham Dexter, b. Jan. 16, 1823.
vi. Samuel Bellows, b. June 4, 1826.
vii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1827.
1136. viii. Obadiah Jenkins, b. Dec. 17, 1835.

625. ANTONIO[7] WILLARD (*Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 8, 1787; married Betsey ———.

He lived at Charlestown, N. H.

Children:

i. Alpha Gardner[8], b. June 7, 1808.
ii. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1810.

626. ALVAREZ[7] WILLARD* (*Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., February 6, 1791; married at Mendon March 8, 1816, Lydia Albee, born at Worcester July 17, 1792, died April 21, 1856.

Resided at Walpole, N. H., and at Charlestown, N. H. Served in the Mexican War. Removed to Erving, Mass., and later to Portage, N. Y. He died September 6, 1862.

Children:

i. Cynthia Melissa[8], b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. Jan. 15, 1835, Frederick Eli Bush, who was b. at Lee, N. Y., July 28, 1812, d. at Battle Creek, Mich., May 28, 1891. She d. May 15, 1894.

Children:

1. Frederick Willard Bush (Rev.), b. Apr. 22, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Laura Eliza Baker, b. July 26, 1837.

Children:

(1) Marco H. Bush, b. Nov. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Grace E. Hobart Ellsworth.
(2) Lena H. Bush, b. Apr. 26, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1865.
(3) Edwin A. Bush, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. (1) Nettie Grandall; m. (2) Fannie Metcalf.

*Also given as Alvarius.

(4) Fred Roys Bush, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. May 5, 1904, Helen Robertson. He is a Congregational minister.
(5) Lovett J. Bush, b. Apr. 19, 1873; m. Apr. 23, 1896, Blanche L. Sloat.

2. Henry Eli Bush, b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1839.
3. Henry Eli Bush, b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1862.
4. Edwin Alvarez Bush, b. Nov. 15, 1842; served in the Civil War; was killed near Petersburg, Va., June 28, 1864.
5. Sumner Orlando Bush, b. May 7, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Vernellie Daley, b. Dec. 28, 1854.

Children:
(1) Vernon Eli Bush, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
(2) Charles Sumner Bush, b. June 27, 1880.
(3) Bertha Vernellie Bush, b. Apr. 16, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Burdette Eugene Torimus.

Children:
(1) Lois Bush Torimus, b. in 1909; d. in 1910.
(2) John Bush Torimus, b. Aug. 2, 1913.

1138. ii. Frederic, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 13, 1819.
iii. Clarissa, b. at Erving Mar. 13, 1822; m. Aug. 13, 1846, Roswell Rathbun, at Portage, N. Y.

Children:
1. Lydia Rathbun; m. Oliver Kelsey.
2. Eugene Rathbun; m. Nina Snyder, of Le Roy, Mich.

1139. iv. Ephraim, b. at Erving Feb. 18, 1824.
v. Lucena, b. at Erving Dec. 16, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1853; she d. at Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1859.
1140. vi. Andrew J., b. at Portage, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1828.
1141. vii. Levi Allbee, b. at Portage, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1831.
1142. viii. Lovett Jay, b. at Portage, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1833.
ix. Samuel, b. at Portage, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1836.

627. EPHRAIM[7] WILLARD (*Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., July 22, 1797; married November 30, 1825, Sophronia Boutell.

628. GEORGE[7] WILLARD (*Waitstill*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., September 1, 1805; married October 25, 1827, Orinda Young, daughter of John and Lucy (Baker) Wolfe, of Rockingham, Vt., born November 2, 1807.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H. Several of the children removed to the vicinity of Denver, Colo.

Children:

i. Eleanor O.[8], b. Apr. 30, 1829; m. July 30, 1860, Henry W. Sabin.
Children:
1. Emily Orinda Sabin.
2. Susan A. Sabin, d. Nov. 25, 1872.
3. Willard C. Sabin.

ii. Sarah Ann, b. June 28, 1832; m. July 9, 1850, Lemuel Rogers, Jr., b. at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 22, 1827.
Children:
1. Leland G. Rogers, b. Mar. 28, d. Sept. 24, 1852.
2. A child, b. and d. in 1856.
3. Alvin Willard Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1860.
4. A child, b. and d. in 1863.

iii. Hugh Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1855.

iv. Lucia, b. Nov. 14, 1836; d. Apr. 3, 1848.

v. Abel Wolfe, b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

1144. vi. George Frank, b. Apr. 14, 1843.

vii. Susan Arabella, b. May 3, 1845; d. Feb. 16, 1850.

viii. Abel, b. Mar. 28, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1862.

1145. ix. Haskell, b. Jan. 28, 1853.

632. HORACE[7] WILLARD (*Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lenox April 25, 1781; married Susanna Sophia Kemper, of Hudson, N. Y., born October 12, 1786, died October 19, 1880.

He was a watchmaker in Catskill, N. Y. He died October 3, 1846.

Children:

1146. i. Horace Kemper[8], b. July 9, 1807.

1147. ii. Charles Simon, b. Dec. 22, 1811.

iii. Jackson Morton, b. in 1813; d. unm. Apr. 30, 1888.

1149. iv. Augustus Lorenzo, b. in 1816.

1150. v. John Sylvester, b. in 1818.

vi. Eliza Jane, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1825; m. (1) in 1842, Capt. Caleb Croswell; m. (2) Mar. 16, 1851, Capt. William A. Pennoyer, b. Nov. 8, 1830.
Children:
1. Jane Willard Croswell, b. at Gilboa, N. Y., June 9, 1843.
2. Willard Croswell, b. Aug. 6, 1845; d. July 14, 1851.

3. Reuben Willard Pennoyer, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Rebecca Frances Hollenbeck, b. June 10, 1859.
4. Charles James Pennoyer, b. Jan. 16, 1855; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Mary Hollenbeck; he d. Feb. 8, 1884.

Child:

Jane Louisa Pennoyer, b. Aug. 21, 1883.

5. Sophia Kempler Pennoyer, b. July 4, 1860; m. Aug. 23, 1891, William Mattice, b. Aug. 22, 1860.

Children:

(1) Cordelia Mattice, b. July 24, 1892.
(2) William Arthur Mattice, b. Jan. 23, 1900.

6. William A. Pennoyer, b. Apr. 6, 1864.

633. Oliver[7] Willard (*Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lenox, April 28, 1783; married first, Orilla Matoon, who died April 23, 1812, aged 27. He married second, Lydia Hall; married third, Harriet Elizabeth Hollister, who died January 11, 1837. He married fourth, Anna Gates, who died June 5, 1854.

He and his wife were admitted to the church of Lenox June 4, 1815, and dismissed to that at Lisle, N. Y., June 3, 1819. He resided at Barker, N. Y., in 1860; he died at Chenango Forks, N. Y., June 5, 1867.

Children:

i. Abigail[8], b. and d. Feb. 1, 1807.
ii. Lydia Orilla, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. in 1832, Richard Townsend, who was b. in New York, d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1880; she d. Aug. 27, 1856; res. at Lodi, Ill.

Children:

1. Charles Townsend, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Julia Coe; he d. Mar. 10, 1880.

Children:

(1) Isabella Townsend; d. young.
(2) Rose A. Townsend, b. at Lodi, Ill., Mar. 9, 1873; m. Feb. 9, 1890, William Kibbe, of Charlevoix, Mich., b. at Racine, Wis., Aug. 3, 1868.
(3) George Townsend, b. Nov. 1, 1875.
(4) Winifred Townsend, b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. in 1900, Everett Starkey.
(5) Clara Townsend, b. Nov. 27, 1878; m. in 1893 William L. Britton, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 23, 1868.
(6) Britton Townsend, b. Feb. 14, 1880.

(7) Albert Townsend, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
(8) Horace Townsend, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
(9) Violet Townsend, b. Dec. 1, 1886.
(10) Eben Townsend, b. Oct. 15, 1888.
(11) Dorothy Townsend, b. May 3, 1893.

2. Caroline Townsend, b. in 1835; m. July 2, 1856, Abraham Rundle, b. Aug. 14, 1835. She d. May 29, 1869.

Children:
(1) Jane Rundle, b. July 10, 1857; d. Aug. 13, 1873.
(2) Caroline R. Rundle, b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Lewis G. Randolph.
(3) John Edward Rundle, b. Aug. 8, 1862; d. young.
(4) Nellie R. Rundle, b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Mar. 24, 1883, Perry Divilbliss, of Zion City, Ill.
(5) Frank Rundle, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1891, Laura Hogg, b. in 1870.

3. Oliver Townsend, b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. Apr. 3, 1865, Frances Coe, b. in 1844; res. at Onarga, Ill. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. I, 2nd Ill. Cav.

Children:
(1) Charles Townsend, b. Jan. 5, 1869; m. July 9, 1902, Grace O. Van Nestle, b. in 1874.
(2) Samuel Townsend, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Lucy Barton, b. in July, 1872.
(3) John C. Townsend, b. May 18, 1879.
(4) William E. Townsend, b. May 18, 1879.

4. Emily Townsend, b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Mar. 8, 1858, Francis Greenan, of Gilman, Ill., b. in Ireland, May 16, 1838.

Children:
(1) Maggie Greenan, b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Edward Gillespie, of Buckley, Ill. She d. Aug. 15, 1890.
(2) Oliver Greenan, b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Daisy Gray.
(3) Mary Greenan, b. Mar. 9, 1865; d. May 19, 1882.
(4) John Greenan, b. Aug. 27, 1867; d. June 9, 1882.
(5) Morris Greenan, b. in Feb., 1869; d. in Mar., 1869.
(6) Emily Greenan, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. Nov. 22, 1893, John White, of Moberly, Mo.
(7) Lydia Jane Greenan, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
(8) Fanny Greenan, b. May 12, 1876; d. May 15, 1882.
(9) Frankie Greenan, b. Feb. 17, 1878; d. June 13, 1882.

(10) Caroline Greenan, b. Jan. 27, 1880; d. June 10, 1882.

(11) Anna Belle Greenan, b. July 23, 1883.

5. Pamelia Townsend, b. in May, 1842; m. in 1860, Morris Keefe, of Hyde Park, Ill.; she d. Mar. 1, 1880.

Children:

(1) John Keefe.

(2) Ella Keefe; m. Mr. Talman.

(3) Edward Keefe.

(4) Lydia Keefe; m. Mr. Casper.

6. Bessie Townsend, b. Mar. 4, 1849; m. George Lewis, of Wadsworth, Ill.

Child:

Ethel Lewis, b. in 1889.

7. John Townsend, b. Mar. 1, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Maria Webber, b. Jan. 1, 1851.

Children:

(1) Alice N. Townsend, b. July 17, 1872; m. Mar. 28, 1900, John B. Ruley, b. in Jan., 1870.

(2) George H. Townsend, b. May 26, 1874; m. Jan. 29, 1903, Eva D. Wassock, b. in June, 1882.

(3) Edgar H. Townsend, b. in Dec., 1877; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Nellie Hammer.

(4) Louise A. Townsend, b. Nov. 9, 1881.

1151. iii. Oliver Hall, b. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1817.

iv. John, b. in 1819; m. Angelina Poote; d. soon after marriage.

v. Emma, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. in 1856, Horace Bonfrey, b. July 9, 1796; d. at Almena, Mich., Jan. 11, 1873; she d. Apr. 11, 1901.

vi. Fanny, b. in 1822; m. John Parsons.

Children:

1. Frances Parsons; m. in 1885, John Curtis, of Chenango Forks, N. Y.

2. Ella Parsons; m. Newton Fish, of Willett, N. Y.

Children:

(1) Cora Fish.

(2) Delia Fish.

(3) Mabel Fish.

(4) Jasper Fish.

(5) Harry Fish.

3. Charles Parsons.

vii. Sarah, b. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1823; m. Oct. 18, 1852, Charles Richards, of Harpersfield, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1828, d. Sept. 9, 1901; she d. Jan. 3, 1885.

Children:

1. Ida E. Richards, b. in Aug., 1853; d. in Jan., 1857.

2. Emma A. Richards, b. in May, 1857; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Robert R. Harper.

Children:

(1) Sarah E. Harper, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

(2) Robert E. Harper, b. Jan. 8, 1882.

3. Ada Richards, b. in July, 1862.

4. Eveline G. Richards, b. in Feb., 1873; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Charles Lyon.

Children:

(1) Raymond N. Lyon, b. Dec. 5, 1897.

(2) Laura B. Lyon, b. Oct. 8, 1902.

viii. Harriet, b. June 4, 1829; m. June 1, 1868, Erastus E. Wilson.

ix. Electa, b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Nov. 25, 1833.

1152. x. Simon Horace, b. Aug. 17, 1835.

634. JOSEPH[7] WILLARD (*Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lenox October 5, 1786.

Children:

i. Orilla A.[8], b. June 18, 1812; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1836, Frederick Sidney Phillips, b. Jan. 31, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1835. She m. (2) Horace Bonfrey. She d. at Almena, Mich., Jan. 5, 1852.

Children:

1. Frederick Sidney Phillips, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m. Mar. 12, 1852, Sarah P. White, b. Dec. 28, 1834.

Children:

(1) Charles E. Phillips, b. at Indianola, Neb., Oct. 28, 1856; m. Mar. 22, 1882, Katherine Allen, b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1889.

(2) Minnie Phillips, b. Oct. 1, 1863; d. May 10, 1864.

(3) Irma M. Phillips, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. Aug. 28, 1884, Chester M. Dow.

(4) Emma G. Phillips, b. Mar. 12, 1869; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1881, William A. Reinhold; he d. Jan. 12, 1897. She m. (2) Joe E. Noe.

(5) Hattie W. Phillips, b. Mar. 30, 1872; m. Mar. 30, 1893, J. L. Sargent, b. July 16, 1870.

(6) Julia G. Phillips, b. June 16, 1875; m. at Palace, Col., Nov. 8, 1900, W. E. Little.

2. Solomon G. Phillips, b. in 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1859, Rose Smith, b. at Antwerp, Mich., June 3, 1842, d. in June, 1884. He d. June 18, 1878.

Children:

(1) Anna Orilla Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. at Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1876, Joseph L. Thompson, b. in Apr., 1860.

(2) Minnie Estella Phillips, b. Sept. 2, 1865; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1885, Charles E. Wilson, b. July 22, 1858.

(3) Mary H. Phillips, b. Apr. 11, 1869.

(4) Freeman D. Phillips, b. Aug. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Margaret Ryan.

ii. Harriet Eliza, b. July 3, 1814; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Daniel Lowell, of Chenango Forks, N. Y., b. Apr. 26, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1883; she d. May 26, 1901.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Jane Lowell, b. Nov. 15, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1864, John Hagaman, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 26, 1878.

Children:

(1) Lowell Morris Hagaman, b. Jan. 12, 1868.

(2) John Lewis Hagaman, b. Aug. 15, 1872; m. July 13, 1900, Irene Lewis.

2. Frances Eudora Lowell, b. May 21, 1844; m. Sept. 26, 1871, George Hopkins Platt, b. at Scranton, Pa., Mar. 21, 1850; d. Jan. 1, 1887.

Children:

(1) Hattie Mabel Platt, b. May 29, 1873; d. Dec. 22, 1888.

(2) Frances Lowell Platt, b. May 30, 1880; d. July 19, 1882.

(3) Florence May Platt, b. May 5, 1884.

(4) Jennie De A. Lowell, b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Frank Leslie Mills, b. Feb. 10, 1857.

(5) Emma Lowell, d. young

iii. Simon, b. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Lydia Ann Frier, who d. in 1859. He d. Jan. 14, 1888.

iv. Susan Sophia Lowell, b. Sept. 12, 1818; m. May 9, 1838, Erastus E. Wilson, b. June 19, 1818, d. June 21, 1874; she d. Feb. 6, 1868.

Children:

1. Mary E. Wilson, b. Mar. 25, 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1878, N. B. Eccleston, b. June 6, 1833.
2. Robert Willard Wilson, b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. June 20, 1844.
3. Frances M. Wilson, b. Apr. 18, 1845; matron of orphanage at Elmira, N. Y.
4. Charles Simon Wilson, b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. Jan. 9, 1851.
5. Hattie G. Wilson, b. Dec. 14, 1851; d. Apr. 14, 1852.

6. Emma Grace Wilson, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Feb. 3, 1877, Frank Eugene Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1854.

v. Emma, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. June 5, 1841, Henry Augustus Rogers, b. at Lenox, Apr. 30, 1821; d. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., June 3, 1876. She d. at Albany, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1865.

Children:

1. Harriet Elizabeth Rogers, b. May 4, 1843; m. May 13, 1868, Rev. Isaac Mills Ely, b. Jan. 14, 1819; d. Jan. 7, 1880.

Children:

(1) Emma Willard Ely, b. at Elliottville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1869.
(2) William Rogers Ely, b. Feb. 13, 1871.
(3) Henry Sturgis Ely, b. in Mar., 1876.

2. Helen Mary Rogers, b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. Sept. 19, 1866, Hon. Jerome B. Landfield, who was b. Nov. 6, 1827; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1901. She lives (1914) at Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

(1) Henry Clark Landfield, b. May 5, 1868; d. in 1870.
(2) Jerome Barker Landfield, b. May 7, 1871.
(3) Grace Hannah Landfield, b. Aug. 16, 1874; m. Aug. 12, 1902, Rev. Henry Tweedy, b. Aug. 5, 1868.

3. Grace Meloy Rogers, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. Dec. 23, 1866, Robert Dalzell Gillson, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1828; d. in 1902.

Children:

(1) Willard Rogers Gillson, b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Jan. 26, 1888, Anna Delia Bailey.
(2) Eliza Chittendon Gillson, b. Apr. 21, 1870; m. in Aug., 1903, Dr. Joseph Rieger, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1865.
(3) Robert E. Gillson, b. Oct. 5, 1872.
(4) John Jewell Gillson, b. June 14, 1875.
(5) Henry Rogers Gillson, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
(6) Grace Margaret Gillson, b. Feb. 18, 1881; m. Sept. 24, 1903, Edwin Rogers Weeks, b. at Montrose, Pa., Dec. 20, 1868.

1154. vi. Joseph, b. Mar. 26, 1824.

1155. vii. Robert Faulkner, b. Aug. 24, 1826.

viii. Sidney Shandler, b. and d. in 1829.

635. JOHN[7] WILLARD (*John*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lenox June 6, 1790; married December 13, 1812, Polly Buck.

He died at Astalan, Wis., in 1857.

Children, all but the first, born at Volney, N. Y.:

1156. i. William[8], b. at Lenox, about 1813.
1157. ii. Horace Birney.
1158. iii. Franklin.
1159. iv. Hatsell.
v. Polly.
vi. Marion.

636a. WILLIAM[7] WILLARD (*William*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Tioga, Pa., in 1792; married December 1, 1817, Clarissa, daughter of Gad and Jerusha (Ripley) Lamb, of Windham, Conn.

He was a physician at Tioga. He died October 16, 1843.

Children:

1160. i. William Waldo[8], b. Sept. 30, 1818.
ii. Marian Clarissa, b. Nov. 25, 1819; m. J. W. Heylman, of Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. in 1853, leaving one son who lived at Rochester, N. Y.
iii. Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. young.
iv. Pliny, b. Mar. 19, 1823; d. young.
v. Willard, b. May 10, 1825; d. unm. at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1854.
vi. Julia, b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Dr. Smith, of Waukesha.
vii. Jerusha (twin), b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Dr. William Hull, of Williamsport, Pa.
Children:
1. Frampton Hull.
2. Waldo Hull.
3. Clara Hull.
viii. Emily Levantia, b. Apr. 25, 1829; m. Henry F. Snyder, of Williamsport, Pa.
ix. Josephine Lewis, b. Jan. 27, 1832; m. J. T. Mitchell, of Daytona, Fla.
1161. x. Edward Eugene, b. May 5, 1833.

643. THOMAS[7] WILLARD (*Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 5, 1816; married March 6, 1850, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Griswold, born December 10, 1820, died May 3, 1899.

He went to St. Louis, Mo., in early life, engaged in

mercantile business some years; returned to Wethersfield and settled on a farm. He died April 22, 1876.

Children:

1169. i. Stephen[8] Franklin, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
ii. Emma Amelia, b. Jan. 16, 1853; d. unm. July 21, 1893.
1170. iii. Clayton Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1854.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1856.
v. Elizabeth Hanmer.

644. Charles[7] Willard (*Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., May 25, 1818; married April 3, 1845, Harriet M. Wells, who died in 1893.

He died November 18, 1848.

Children:

i. Welles[8], b. and d. in 1846.
ii. Charles Welles, b. Apr. 1, 1849; d. in 1881.

645. Stephen[7] Willard (*Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., October 14, 1827; married first, January 28, 1857, Harriet D., daughter of Nathan Pelton, born October 20, 1828, died July 4, 1890; married second, March 17, 1892, Mrs. Harriet Amelia (Welles) Blinn, born October 10, 1825.

He removed about 1864 to Forestport, N. Y.

Children:

i. Stephen[8], b. June 10, 1858; lived in California many years.
ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1860; a trained nurse.
iii. Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1863; a dressmaker.
iv. Eliza Latimer, b. Aug. 12, 1865; a dressmaker.
v. Oliver Wolcott, b. Apr. 17, d. July 30, 1868.
vi. Martha, b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. May 28, 1903, William Edward Francis.

Children:

1. Stephen Francis, b. June 9, 1908.
2. Willard Pelton Francis, b. Mar. 23, 1911.

646. John Franklin[7] Willard (*William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*, *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., June 18, 1805; married first, Harriet Hayes;

married second, Anna B. Olmstead, who died March 27, 1825; he married third, February 7, 1836, Mary Anthony Wells, born November 16, 1812, died September 24, 1878.

He removed to Wethersfield, Ill.; he died September 25, 1874.

Children:

i. Harriet[8], b. in May, 1830; d. Aug. 22, 1849.
ii. Mary Gaylord, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. Jacob R. Chapin, who d. at Pomona, Cal., Nov. 23, 1897; she d. May 31, 1888.
iii. John Wells, b. Mar. 27, 1839; d. May 24, 1841.
1173. iv. William Origen, b. Nov. 1, 1840.
v. Sarah Adeline, b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Jan. 22, 1868, William Rutherford, Mowitt; d. at Wethersfield, Ill., Apr. 7, 1905.
vi. Franklin Barney, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. June 6, 1857.
vii. Hannah, b. Dec. 30, 1847; d. July 1, 1874.
viii. Albert Ordway, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m.; d. May 1, 1888.
ix. Edwin Wells, b. Dec. 2, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1858.
x. Ella, b. July 15, 1854; d. in Oct., 1885.

647. WILLIAM[7] WILLARD (*William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., December 5, 1818; married September 22, 1840, Jane, daughter of John and Hannah (Welles) Griswold, born December 5, 1818, died September 18, 1885.

He was warden of the Rhode Island State Prison in 1853; was called from that to the head of the Connecticut prison at Wethersfield, and was remarkably successful; a thorough Christian gentleman. But he was brutally attacked by a life prisoner, and died August 14, 1870.

Children:

i. Adaline Maria[8], b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Frank Walker Bacon.
Children:
1. Henry Willard Bacon, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. Dec. 22, 1896, Nettie Blanche, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Moody) Price.
Child:
Robert Willard Bacon, b. Oct. 13, 1899.
2. Jane Vinton Bacon, b. Jan. 24, 1877.
ii. William Leslie, b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1847.
iii. Alice Griswold, b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. young.

1175. iv. William Leslie, b. Apr. 17, 1852.
v. Emma Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1854; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Fred Walton Warner; she d. Jan. 26, 1888.

647a. John Griswold[7] Willard (*Ephraim*[6], *Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., February 25, 1802; married April 16, 1828, Melissa, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Peabody, born November 26, 1805, died January 5, 1893.

He died at Millgrove, Ohio, February 4, 1859.

Children:

i. Ephraim Parmalee[8], b. Mar. 4, 1829.
ii. Harriet Newell, b. Apr. 2, 1831; m. May 19, 1846, Dr. John Montgomery, b. May 21, 1822, d. Jan. 29, 1885. She d. at Adrian, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1888.

Children:

1. William Clayton Montgomery, b. May 6, d. May 10, 1847.
2. Liston Homer Montgomery, b. Aug. 21, 1848; a physician; d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1914.
3. Elizabeth Victoria Montgomery, b. Apr. 25, 1851.
4. Eugene Willard Montgomery, b. at McCutchenville, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1853; m. at Apple River., Ill., Feb. 15, 1877, Kate Clark Hoskins, b. Apr. 11, 1856. He resides at Chicago, Ill.; is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Mayflower Society, and the sons of the American Revolution.

Children:

(1) Maude Eugenia Montgomery, b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. Apr. 9, 1884.
(2) Shelley Hoskins Montgomery, b. Mar. 31, 1880.
(3) Harriet Eliza Montgomery, b. Nov. 8, 1883; m. Nov. 23, 1910, Henry Tyeck Priestly, b. at Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 1, 1876.
(4) Fanny Victoria Montgomery, b. May 11, 1889.

5. Lillie Melissa Montgomery, b. Feb. 2, 1856.
6. A dau., b. June 2, d. Aug. 2, 1858.
7. Harriet Augusta Montgomery, b. Nov. 2, 1859.
8. Mattie Octavia Montgomery, b. and d. Sept. 17, 1862.

iii. Lucius Augustus, b. Apr. 3, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
iv. Joseph A., b. June 30, 1835; d. May 18, 1848.
v. Helen Eliza, b. Sept. 25, 1837; m. Oct. 13, 1859, George W. Shafer.

vi. Cornelia Augusta, b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Welcome C. Burdeck.
vii. Charles Austin, b. July 25, 1843; d. May 18, 1848.
viii. Lucetta Octavia, b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. May 20, 1848.

647b. Daniel Stanley[7] Willard (*Ephraim*[6], *Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born November 13, 1806; married November 12, 1832, Catherine Williams, of Utica, N. Y.

He died June 2, 1868.

Children:

1176. i. John Addison[8], b. Nov. 9, 1833.
ii. Emma Cornelia, d. in infancy.
iii. Amos Stanley, accidentally shot in 1862.
1177. iv. Myron Gilbert, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
v. George, d. in infancy.
vi. Harriet Estella, b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. Charles Thurston.
1178. vii. Daniel Griswold, b. Mar. 23, 1854.

647c. Ralph[7] Willard (*Elias*[6], *Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born April 17, 1815; married April 20, 1841, Catherine Halleck.

He died November 27, 1897.

Children:

i. Henry Halleck[8], b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. Mar. 23, 1855.
ii. Mary Wager, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Myron G. Willard.

647d. Edwin[7] Willard (*Elias*[6], *Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), married first, Adella Patten; married second, Sarah Wescott, of Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children:

i. Norman[8].
ii. Alma.
iii. Joseph.

648. Daniel Horatio[7] Willard (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 11, 1811; married May 9, 1837, Sarah Maria Deming, born November 23, 1811; she died June 5, 1888.

He died at Hartford, Conn., January 19, 1880.

Children:

1181. i. Dwight Daniel[8], b. Aug. 14, 1838.
1182. ii. Charles Levi, b. Nov. 3, 1840.
iii. Eugene Burdett, b. Feb. 22, 1843; served in the Civil War, in the 22d Conn. Vol. Inf.; d. of typhoid fever at Arlington Heights, Va., Apr. 15, 1863, unm.
1183. iv. De Forest, b. Mar. 23, 1846.

649. William Francis[7] Willard (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Newington Society in Wethersfield, Conn., August 25, 1815; married March 29, 1842, Frances G. Welles.

He resided at Hartford, Conn.; he died May 6, 1882.

Children:

i. Laura Frances[8], b. Aug. 29, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1850.
1184. ii. Edward Merton, b. July 15, 1849.
1185. iii. William Abbott, b. May 31, 1851.
1186. iv. Charles Welles, b. Jan. 24, 1853.
v. Nellie Burnham, b. Jan. 3, 1854.
vi. Frank Elmore, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. Oct. 2, 1859.
vii. Grace Frances, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Dec. 5, 1883, William Abner Welles, b. at Dundas, Can., Apr. 24, 1850; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1913.

Child:

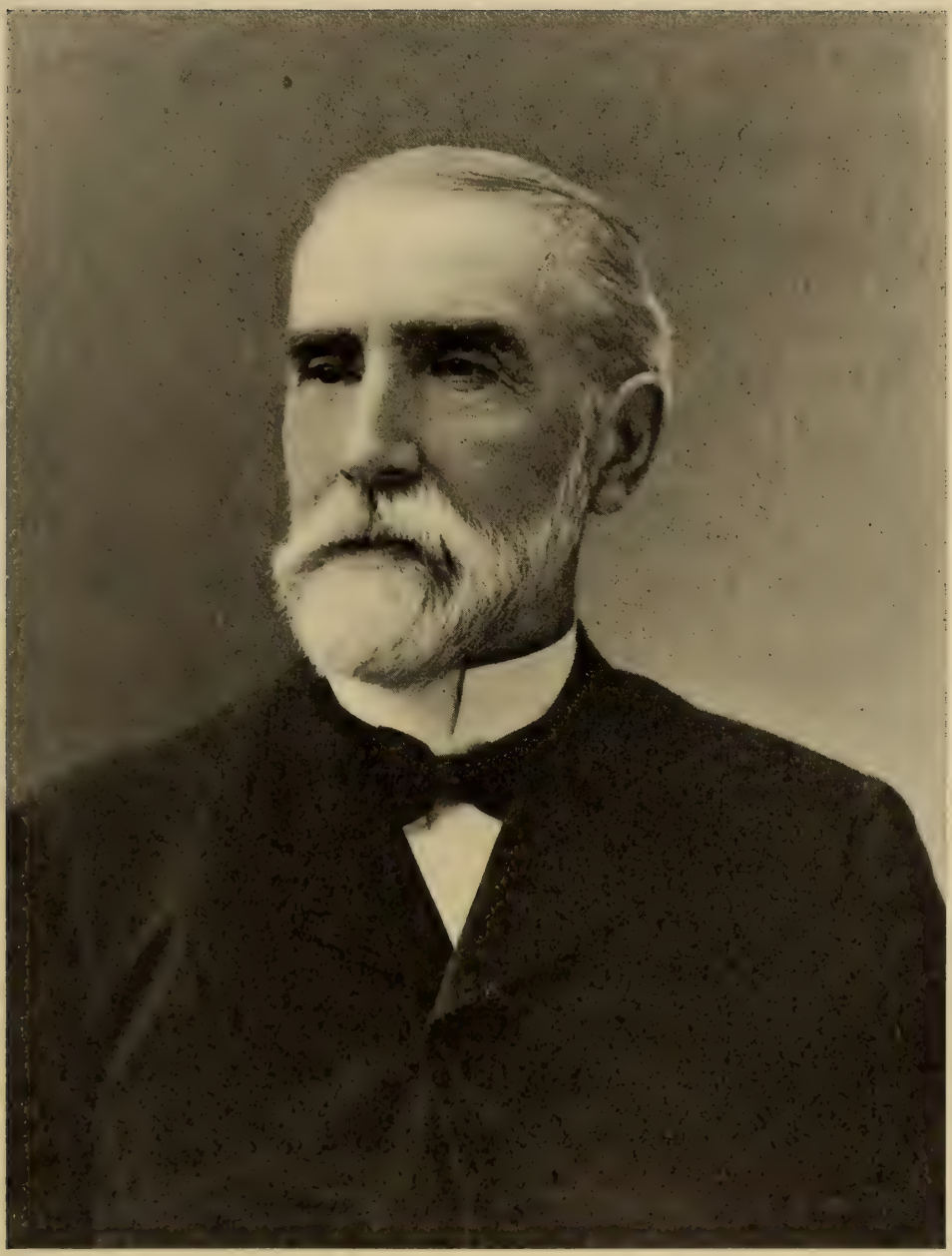
Harold Willard Welles, b. Oct. 9, 1884; m. Sept. 14, 1912, Mabel Mason, b. July 19, 1891.

Child:

Henry Mason Welles, b. July 4, 1913.

651. Rev. John[7] Willard (*Asaph*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., November 10, 1826; married November 13, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Catherine Electa, daughter of Jonathan D. and Charlotte (Richards) Steele, born May 23, 1833.

He graduated at Yale College in 1849 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1853, taking another year of graduate work. He was ordained January 2, 1855, and installed pastor of the Congregational church of Fairhaven, where he continued in office nearly eleven years. Other pastorates of his were at Birmingham, Conn., 1869-1873; Marlborough, Mass., 1873-1880, and Decorah,



Rev. John Willard

Iowa, 1883-1891; he was without charge at Chicago, Ill., the rest of his life.

He was a frequent contributor of prose and poetry to religious papers. He wrote a description of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of his wedding, and, adding poems by himself and other members of the family written for the occasion, had the whole embodied in a book, "Mile Post Golden," which was printed for the family and friends.

The Chicago *Advance* said of him:

"The Rev. John Willard passed away at his home in Auburn Park, Chicago, Ill., Monday morning, December 1, 1913, at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. . . . He was a fine example of the older New England type of evangelical piety. Accurate in scholarship, a clear thinker, of superior rhetorical gifts, clear cut and strong in his religious and ethical convictions, a valued counsellor, a fearless champion of righteousness, forceful and polished in pulpit utterance, he was a Christian gentleman of the old school, and represented a type of culture and character that is all too rare. A conservative in theology, he possessed a mind singularly alert to the world of thought and life about him, while his sense of humor and readiness at happy repartee, exhibited even during his last illness, will ever be lovingly remembered by kindred and friends. Unswerving integrity and a ready and tender sympathy, united in a strong personality, characterized him as disciple and minister of Jesus Christ."

Children:

1187. i. John Dayton[8], b. Sept. 12, 1856.
ii. Katherine Steele, b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Dec. 6, 1906, George Edward Ucker; res. Chicago. Ill.
iii. Charlotte Richards, b. Sept. 20, 1860; principal of Girls' School at Marsovan, Turkey.
1188. iv. Wallace Watson, b. Nov. 5, 1862.
1189. v. William Gleason, b. Oct. 15, 1865.
vi. Theodora Bourne, b. Aug. 19, 1873; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Walter John Buffington.
Children:
1. Dorothy Willard Buffington, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
2. Ruth Steele Buffington, b. Jan. 16, 1908.
3. John Willard Buffington, b. Apr. 26, 1910.

653. ACHILLES[7] WILLARD (*Julius*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., July

7, 1770; married first, Julia Judd. He married second, in May, 1829, Hannah H. Dennison, who died in 1857.

He resided at Madison (formerly part of Guilford), Conn.

Children:

i. Horatio E.[8], b. May 21, 1819; d. in 1820.
ii. John Eugene, b. Jan. 28, 1822; d. in 1838.
iii. Horatio Judd, b. Jan. 21, 1824; d. at Vera Cruz, Mex., in 1847.

653a. JOHN[7] WILLARD (*Julius*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., May 20, 1792; married January 14, 1829, Elizabeth Curtis Smith. An only daughter died unmarried.

He graduated at Middlebury College (Vermont). He studied law and became an eminent attorney. Was long a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, and in 1861 was chosen state senator from the Saratoga District. A Democrat in politics, he warmly supported the Union cause in the Civil War. He died at Saratoga Springs September 1, 1862.

654. JULIUS[7] WILLARD (*Julius*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., February 6, 1794; married Damaris Corinthia Hosford.

He was a physician; removed to Avon, Conn.

Children:

1190. i. John Lafayette[8], b. Jan. 9, 1833.
1191. ii. Julius Frederick, b. Aug. 2, 1835.
iii. James Stewart, b. Dec. 9, 1842; served in the 2d reg. Conn. Vol. Inf.; fell in the charge at Fort Wagner. His epitaph in the West Avon Cemetery memorizes his patriotic devotion and pathetically refers to the fact that the dead in the battle where he fell were so many that they had to be buried there in trenches: "Erected to the memory of James S. Willard, who enlisted in defence of his country in 1862 and was killed in the attack on Fort Wagner in . . . ; he sleeps where he fell."

655. GUSTAVUS VASA[7] WILLARD (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., June

12, 1787; married at Medina, Ohio, Caroline Babbitt, born June 20, 1810, died May 28, 1843.

He was a student in Middlebury College in the class of 1805.

Children:

i. Frances Esther[8], b. Aug. 2, 1833.
ii. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. Feb. 7, 1839.
iii. Lucretia Carolina, b. July 1, 1838.
iv. Franklin Babbitt, b. Dec. 31, 1839; grad. Hamilton College in 1861; d. in 1862.

656. William Tell[7] Willard (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., August 9, 1796; married at Troy, N. Y., in August, 1827, Lucretia, daughter of Amasa Paine, born January 31, 1804.

Children:

i. Mary Lyman[8], b. Sept. 29, 1828.
ii. John Paine, b. Apr. 18, 1831.
iii. Sarah Louisa, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

657. John Hart[7] Willard (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Middlebury, Vt., September 28, 1810; married at Troy, N. Y., in August, 1834, Sarah Lucretia Hudson, born August 31, 1809, daughter of Horace Hudson, of Wells Next the Sea, Norfolk, Eng., and his wife Sarah Robinson, of South Lincolnshire, Eng.

Mr. Willard carried on the School for Young Ladies at Troy, N. Y., of which his mother had been the head.

Children:

i. Emma[8], b. May 6, 1835.
ii. William Lee, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. Aug. 21, 1837.
iii. John Hudson, b. Feb. 5, 1838; was drowned July 14, 1848.
iv. Sarah Hudson, b. Mar. 14, 1840.
v. Mary Theodosia, b. Mar. 22, 1842.
vi. Harriet, b. July 20, 1844.
vii. Katherine Aldis, b. Mar. 2, 1846; m. in 1866, Howard Lapsley, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1. John Willard Lapsley; m. Eleanor, dau. of Richard Emmett, of New York.

Children:

(1) Catherine Temple Lapsley, b. in 1906.
(2) Eleanor Lapsley, b. in 1907.
(3) Jane Grenville Lapsley, b. in 1909.
(4) Howard Lapsley, b. in 1910.
(5) Elizabeth Lapsley, b. in 1913.

2. Anna Welsh Lapsley.
3. Gaillard Thomas Lapsley, H. U. A.B., A.M. and Ph.D.; lecturer in history at Cambridge Univ., Eng.
4. Katherine Howard Lapsley; m. Albert Stickney, of New York.

Children:

(1) Elizabeth Westen Stickney.
(2) Howard Lapsley Stickney.
(3) William Stickney.
(4) Albert Stickney.

viii. Marcia, b. Sept. 15, 1847.

658. JONATHAN G.[7] WILLARD (*Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., in 1791; married first, Lydia ———. He married second, March 15, 1860, Mary Camp, of Durham, Conn., "aged 68."

His estate was settled by his son Jonathan October 14, 1872.

Children:

i. Sylvia[8], b. Mar. 8, 1815; m. Apr. 14, 1833, Russell W. Scranton, of Durham, Conn.

1192. ii. Jonathan, b. May 12, 1817.

659. JAMES[7] WILLARD (*Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., in 1793; married Susan, daughter of Edward and Dorcas Clanning. She died November 7, 1876, "aged 77 years and 6 months."

He resided at Madison, Conn.; he died April 24, 1883, "aged 90 years." In his will he remembered his wife Susan, son John A. and daughters Sophia W. Bradley and Amelia E. Wilcox.

Children:

i. Sophia W.[8], b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. July 17, 1839, William F. Bradley, of New Haven, Conn.

1192a.ii. John Augustine, b. Nov. 8, 1820.
1193. iii. James Lawrence, b. Oct. 15, 1823.
1194. iv. William Blatchley, b. Dec. 12, 1826.
1195. v. Samuel Francis, b. Nov. 12, 1828.
vi. Amelia Easton, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Mar. 3, 1853, Timothy Wilcox.
1196. vii. Edward Newell, b. Apr. 2, 1836.

660. JEHIEL O.[7] WILLARD (*Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., in 1799; married Phebe ———.

He lived in his native town; he died August 11, 1879, "aged 80."

Children:

i. Marietta[8], b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. in Jan., 18—.
1197. ii. Nelson, b. Sept. 26, 1820.
1198. iii. Justin, b. Oct. 1, 1823.
1199. iv. Charles William, b. Dec. 5, 1826.
v. Sarah Augusta, b. Dec. 26, 1831.
1200. vi. Nathan Wesley, b. Nov. 5, 1835.
1201. vii. Daniel Hand, b. Nov. 17, 1838.

661. BENJAMIN H.[7] WILLARD (*Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn.; married Abigail C. ———.

Children, born at Madison, Conn.:

1202. i. George Elliott[8], b. Mar. 18, 1829.
1203. ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1831.
iii. Edgar Rodolphus, b. Nov. 22, 1835; m. at Guilford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1858, Eudora P. Brownell, of Hadlyme, Conn., æ. 18.
iv. Frances Delia, b. Jan. 12, 1839.

662. JOSIAH[7] WILLARD (*Elias*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn.; married first, ———; he married second, Rachel Murray; she died March 14, 1849, aged 72.

Children:

1205. i. Eber Murray[8], b. in 1807; d. Oct. 31, 1886 ("æ. 79 yrs.").
ii. Jared, b. in 1810; m. Nov. 8, 1835, Julia Ann Field. He became a colonel in the Union Army; he d. July 25, 1876. The widow d. Jan. 16, 1883.

665. HEZEKIAH P.[7] WILLARD (*Elizur*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., February 27, 1818; married February 5, 1844, Lydia Platts, of Essex, Conn.

He lived at Madison, Conn.; died February 25, 1877. His son Horatio administered on his estate.

Children:

1206. i. Horatio[8], b. Mar. 29, 1848.
ii. Mary E., b. Aug. 13, 1850.

666. GEORGE[7] WILLARD (*Elizur*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., August 19, 1821; married first, May 30, 1849, Janette R. Camp, aged 16 years. He married second, Samantha C. Lee, born in 1833.

He died at Madison, Conn. He died November 11, 1900.

Children:

i. Jerusha Carrie[8], b. July 22, 1861.
ii. Mary E., b. in 1865; d. July 7, 1887.
iii. Ida E., b. in 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1879.

666c. JOHN[7] WILLARD (*Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 12, 1790; married Sarah Bigsby. She died February 18, 1870, aged 80.

He died March 28, 1832.

Children:

i. Margaret[8], b. May 21, 1809; m. Daniel Pillsbury.
ii. John B., b. Jan. 13, 1815; served in the Mexican War; d. at sea off Key West, Fla., Apr. 14, 1851.
1207. iii. Ebenezer R., b. Feb. 1, 1818.
iv. George W., b. in 1819; d. June 6, 1824.
1208. v. James F., b. Aug. 6, 1822.
vi. Emily, b. June 11, 1824; m. Robert Day; she d. Mar. 23, 1875.
vii. Sarah C., b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. Albus Angell; she d. Apr. 2, 1861.
viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1828; m. James F. Cobb.
1209. ix. George, b. Dec. 10, 1831.

666d. SAMUEL[7] WILLARD (*Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., February 16, 1792; married Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch and Charity (Mayberry) Graffam, who died October 23, 1861, aged 69.

He died June 4, 1863.

Children:

i. Mary Robinson[8], b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Franklin Woodbury.
1210. ii. Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1815.
iii. James, b. Apr. 6, 1815; d. young.
iv. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1818; m. Edward H. Woodbury.
1211. v. William, b. Dec. 12, 1820.
1211a. vi. Enoch Graffam, b. Feb. 8, 1823.
vii. Charity, b. May 8, 1825; m. (1) Nathaniel Jordan; m. William Rolfe.
1212. viii. Benjamin Jesse, b. Oct. 30, 1828.
ix. Susan D., b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Caleb Willard.
1213. x. Charles Joseph, b. Dec. 7, 1834.
1214. xi. Henry E., b. Nov. 9, 1837.

666e. EBENEZER[7] WILLARD (*Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., November 4, 1796; married first, Rebecca Davis, who died August 2, 1834; he married second, November 30, 1834, Octavia Angell.

He died March 25, 1867.

Children:

1214a. i. Caleb[8], b. Oct. 14, 1822.
ii. Dorcas, b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. unm.
iii. Frances, b. June 7, 1826; m. James Lee.
iv. Mary A., b. July 21, 1828; m. William Adams.
v. Caroline, b. Sept. 5, 1830; m. Charles Trefethen.
1215. vi. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1832.

666f. THOMAS J.[7] WILLARD (*Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 8, 1805; married March 27, 1827, Elizabeth Miller. She survived him and married second, William Small.

He was a sea captain. He died September 12, 1850.

Child:

Thomas J., Jr.[8], b. in 1831; m. Harriet ———; was lost at sea Jan. 9, 1866.

666g. BENJAMIN[7] WILLARD (*Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., April 15, 1809; married Frances C. Lee.

He died July 14, 1854.

Children:

i. Benjamin F.[8], b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. at So. Berwick, Me.
ii. William Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1834; became a lighthouse keeper.
iii. Maria F., b. in 1836; d. in 1837.
iv. Francis H., b. May 23, 1841; d. in Texas.
v. Ann Maria, b. July 12, 1844.

667. JULIUS ALPHONSO[7] WILLARD (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Meriden, Conn., February 2, 1793; married January 8, 1820, Almira Cady, of Bradford, Vt., born at Orange September 11, 1798, died at Chicago, Ill., October 5, 1873.

He removed to Carrollton, Ill., in 1831, via New York City, Bordentown, N. J., Pittsburg, Pa., Louisville, Ky., and thence by steamer and canoe up the Mississippi and Illinois rivers. He was sent out as a missionary to work for the upbuilding of Illinois in the best elements of social, home and religious life. Was untiring and intrepid in his work; was arrested, tried and fined for violating the disgraceful "Fugitive Slave Law" in one case, where he gave Christian aid to those who were seeking safety and freedom.

He was a most useful and unselfish person; laying foundations for the great state which was to be. He resided at Quincy, and at Jacksonville, Ill.

He died at Chicago, Ill., September 9, 1884.

Children:

1217. i. Samuel[8], b. at Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 30, 1821.
ii. Jane, b. June 9, 1824; d. at Newton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1827, "æ. 3."
iii. John, b. June 6, 1827; d. July 5, 1833.
iv. Charles, b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. June 25, 1833.

668. JOHN HAVEN[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster, N. H., February 4, 1795; married first, February 11, 1816, Beede Mary Cooper, of Canaan, Vt.; she died April 18, 1827. He married second, November 2, 1827, Eliza Parrot, daughter of Capt. Bryant and Deborah (Turner) Stephenson of Lancaster.

He lived some years at Lancaster; was deputy sheriff in 1830. Removed to Wilton, Me. Was a merchant; kept a "Temperance Tavern"; was postmaster several years.

Children:

1218. i. Alonzo Joseph[8], b. Feb. 11, 1817.

ii. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1818; m. Feb. 15, 1844, Rev. Sereno W. Streeter; res. Austinburg, Ohio.

Children:

1. Albert Taylor Streeter, b. Dec. 22, 1844.
2. Mary Louisa Streeter, b. Mar. 9, 1847.
3. Sarah Jane Streeter, b. Sept. 22, 1850.
4. Harriet Putnam Streeter, b. Oct. 11, 1852.

iii. Louisa Olive, b. Aug. 15, 1821; m. July 14, 1847, Rev. Jeremiah Butler.

Child:

Clarence Willard Butler, b. May 1, 1848.

iv. Jesse Cooper, b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. May 1, 1846.

v. Beede Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1826; m. Aug. 29, 1842, Dr. James L. Brooks, of Wilton, Me., b. June 3, 1813, d. May 1, 1848.

Children:

1. Cony Augustus Brooks, b. in Jan., 1845; d. in 1853.
2. Mary Louisa Brooks, b. in Apr., 1847.
3. Caroline Frances Brooks, b. June 18, 1852.

vi. John Haven, b. and d. in 1828.

vii. Frances Lydia, b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1856.

viii. Francis Lawrence (twin), b. Mar. 21, 1830.

ix. Laura Dwight, b. and d. in 1834.

669. JOHN DWIGHT[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster November 4, 1799; married November 16, 1829, Laura, daughter of Blakesley and Almira Barnes, of Berlin, Conn., born May 13, 1808, who survived him.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1819; went to Troy, N. Y., where he studied law and became one of the best read lawyers in that part of the State. Was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and served from 1834 till 1840. He edited the Troy *Sentinel* some time; was secretary of a prosperous corporation, the Troy Insurance Company. Was an ardent Free Mason and at the head of the Fraternity in the State at one period. He went abroad for health in 1850, and again in 1855, taking wife and son; spent more than a year abroad, furnishing correspondence to some journals and writing many letters to Mr. Joseph Willard, giving the results of his observations anent Willard ancestry. See "Memoir."

He was state senator in 1857. A ripe scholar, a man of lofty character. He left $10,000 to Dartmouth College, the sum to increase till it amounted to $35,000 and then the income to be used for the support of a chair of Rhetoric and Oratory.

He died October 9, 1864.

Children:

1219. i. Henry[8], b. Sept. 11, 1830.
ii. Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. Apr. 2, 1844.
iii. Clarence, b. Mar. 15, 1837; m. June 16, 1863, Frances, dau. of Peter and Ann (McClelland) McDowell, b. Aug. 30, 1841, d. Jan. 19, 1867. He d. s.p., June 11, 1870.

670. Augustus[7] Willard (*Samuel*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stafford, Conn., June 29, 1799; married December 12, 1827, Catherine Scarfe Ringer, of Geneva, N. Y.; she died in 1845.

He graduated at Dartmouth Medical College in 1824; settled in medical practice at Greene, Chenango County, N. Y.

Children:

i. Charles Cameron[8], b. Nov. 4, 1828.
ii. Mary Isabella, b. Oct. 11, 1833.
iii. Samuel Augustus, b. Aug. 9, 1837.

671. Josiah[7] Willard (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham, December

10, 1795; married at Athol April 13, 1823, Parma Twitchell.

Children:

i. Sarah J.[8], b. Jan. 25, 1826.
ii. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1830.

672. JOHN[7] WILLARD (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham April 19, 1807; married April 19, 1831, Nancy Titus, born at Norton December 31, 1804.

They had one adopted child.

673. HOLMES[7] WILLARD (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham August 28, 1810; married first, October 6, 1836, Mary Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Susan Tufts, of Charlestown; she died January 28, 1865, aged 51 years, 11 months and 26 days. He married second, April 29, 1866, Mrs. Julia (Leonard) Upton, aged 40, who died at Athol November 10, 1910.

Children:

1220. i. Edwin Allen[8], b. July 30, 1837.
1221. ii. William Benjamin, b. May 3, 1843.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1845.
1222. iv. Lewis Holmes, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

674. LEVI[7] WILLARD (*Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham November 4, 1802; married first, at Athol May 11, 1835, Sarah Phipps, daughter of James and Dorothy (Henshaw) Allen, born at Bakersfield, Vt., July 17, 1810, died at Decatur, Ga., November 7, 1847. He married second, May 26, 1852, Mrs. Mary (Brain) Strain, of Springfield, Ohio, born in England December 4, 1814, died at Springfield, Ohio, April 22, 1900.

He went for his health to Decatur, Ga., about the year 1822; remained till 1864, teaching school; was a Presbyterian elder. Removed to Springfield, Ohio, where he

was a contributor to newspapers and magazines. He died there February 11, 1884.

Children:

i. Sarah Maria[8], b. July 6, 1839; m. George Brain; res. at Springfield, Ohio. She d. Dec. 13, 1914.

Children:

1. Willard Brain, b. May 14, 1861; m. June 26, 1895, Adelia N. Bozart, b. Sept. 16, 1867.

Children:

(1) Dorothy Willard Brain, b. June 9, 1896.
(2) George Lewis Brain, b. Nov. 21, 1897.
(3) Allen Halsey Brain, b. Dec. 3, 1898.
(4) Martha Jeanette Brain, b. Jan. 20, 1900.
(5) Sarah Virginia Brain, b. Aug. 4, 1901.
(6) Marshall Wilder Brain, b. Sept. 7, 1902.
(7) Irving Halsey Brain, b. Feb. 17, 1904.

2. Jessie Allen Brain, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
3. George Herbert Brain, b. May 20, 1863; m. June 2, 1899, Mary King, of Springfield, Ohio, b. Feb. 2, 1876.

Children:

(1) Charles King Brain, b. July 15, 1900.
(2) David Whitehead Brain, b. Mar. 29, 1903.

4. Alice Brain, b. Feb. 18, d. Aug. 24, 1864.
5. Mary Brain, b. Dec. 5, 1866.
6. Elizabeth Wheldon Brain, b. Nov. 3, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1902, Charles Burr Beach, of Dubuque, Iowa, b. Oct. 17, 1871.

Children:

(1) Sarah Willard Beach, b. June 24, 1905.
(2) Elizabeth Beach, b. Sept. 27, 1908.
(3) Mary Brain Beach, b. Aug. 28, 1911.

7. Sarah Grace Brain, b. Mar. 30, 1872; m. Robert Ross McGregor, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Oct. 12, 1873.

Children:

(1) Robert R. McGregor, b. Apr. 15, 1899.
(2) Douglas McGregor, b. June 26, 1901.
(3) Norman Willard McGregor, b. Nov. 20, 1904.
(4) Margaret Elizabeth McGregor, b. Nov. 12, 1910.

1223. ii. Josiah James, b. Nov. 26, 1842.

iii. Mary Lundy, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. May 29, 1890, James Beach, of Dubuque, Iowa.

iv. Lucy Elvira, b. Nov. 22, 1846.

v. Anna Brain, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1889, John Louis Plummer; res. Springfield, Ohio.

674a. GEORGE[7] WILLARD (*Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham November 23, 1808; married ———.

Resided in Michigan; died June 12, 1837.

Children:

i. George[8]; d. in 1913.
ii. Julia Ann, b. in 1833.

675. SAMUEL[7] WILLARD (*Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]) born at Deerfield October 18, 1814; married at Hingham June 6, 1848, Sarah Jane, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Souther) Thaxter, born March 26, 1816, died April 24, 1888.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1835. Resided at Deerfield some years, then removed to Hingham. Engaged in proof-reading till he lost his sight and then took up market gardening; also became a buyer and shipper of butter to the Boston market. Was a man of keen wit and of sterling integrity. He died at Hingham September 16, 1885.

Children:

i. Harriet Thaxter[8], b. Feb. 28, 1850; d. Mar. 14, 1863.
ii. Susan Barker, b. Mar. 20, 1856; has been prominent in D. A. R. matters. Res. at Hingham.

676. JOSEPH[7] WILLARD (*Cephas*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham January 8, 1810; married (intention November 26, 1831) Eliza Ranney, of Oakham, born in 1811, died at Winchester, N. H., January, 1891.

He died at Chicago, Ill., January 12, 1878.

Children:

1204a. i. Samuel[8].
ii. Ella Ranney, b. in 1833; m. Charles Wells Gray, of Boston.
Child:
Elizabeth Gray; m. Henry Cutler Holt; res. Epping, N. H.
Children:
(1) Stephen Willard Holt.
(2) Helen Thompson Holt.

(3) Charles Gray Holt.
(4) Willard Gray Holt.
(5) Henry Cutler Holt.
(6) Sylvia Holt.

iii. Mary Eliza, b. at Springfield Dec. 6, 1839; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1855, Wm. Bangs Young, b. at Boston Jan. 18, 1832, d. at Denver, Colo., May 16, 1896. She d. at Golden, Colo., July 3, 1878.

Children:

1. Mary Isabel Young, b. in 1857, d. in 1858.
2. Marion Isabel Young, b. Nov. 22, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1877, Henry A. McIntyre.

Children:

(1) Daisy McIntyre, b. and d. in 1878.
(2) Barry Austin McIntyre, b. Dec. 24, 1881; d. Mar. 24, 1883.
(3) Newell Moody McIntyre, b. May 6, 1884.
(4) Marion Dorothy McIntyre, b. July 12, 1897.

iv. William H., b. May 15, 1845; d. unm. at Fitchburg May 29, 1889.

677. WILLIAM[7] WILLARD (*Cephas*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham January 13, 1812; married Elizabeth Clark.

678. CEPHAS[7] WILLARD (*Cephas*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham, October 5, 1819; married at Oswego, N. Y., March 31, 1842, Mary Ann, daughter of Peter Legrow, born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., April 9, 1823, died at Amherst, February 7, 1906.

He lived at Petersham some time, then at Oswego, N. Y., in 1843, then returned to Petersham again. He went West once more and died in Illinois about 1862.

Children:

i. Clarissa Jane[8], b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1865, Lyman Alfred Chamberlain, of Petersham and Orange, b. Aug. 29, 1839.

Children:

1. Harry Willard Chamberlain, b. Aug. 13, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Ada Florence Higgins, b. Oct. 16, 1869. He is a clergyman; was pastor of Winter Hill Baptist Church at Somerville.

Children:

(1) Emma Florence Chamberlain, b. Sept. 16, 1892.

(2) Ruth Gertrude Chamberlain, b. Mar. 17, 1897.

2. Mabel Irene Chamberlain, b. Nov. 7, 1871; m. at Amherst Jan. 1, 1896, David Olin Sherman, b. Aug. 26, 1868; res., Orange.

Children:

(1) Kenneth David Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1899.

(2) Harvey Lyman Sherman, b. July 5, 1904.

(3) Alta Mabel Sherman, b. Oct. 9, 1910.

3. Frank Percival Chamberlain, b. Apr. 3, 1876; d. Sept. 20, 1878.

4. Perley Alfred Chamberlain, b. May 17, 1880; m. Apr. 17, 1907, Bessie Farley, b. at Wendell Dec. 22, 1884.

Child:

Dorothy Chamberlain, b. at Springfield Aug. 1, 1909.

5. Merlin Lyman Chamberlain, b. Nov. 22, 1882; d. Aug. 1, 1883.

ii. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. July 11, 1866, Charles Day, b. Feb. 3, 1841; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

1. Frederic Willard Day, b. May 24, 1867; m. June 11, 1901, Bertha B., dau. of William T. and Cora A. Snyder, b. Dec. 14, 1873.

2. Walter Leslie Day, b. Dec. 26, 1870; m. Mar. 16, 1898, Mabel Irene Curtiss, b. Dec. 15, 1875; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Child:

Walter L. Day, b. Sept. 18, 1900.

iii. Simon, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Nov. 24, 1849.

1224. iv. William Clinton, b. Apr. 30, 1849.

v. Katherine Wilder, b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. at Orange June 17, 1871, Wales Bowman Eddy, b. at Warwick Apr. 19, 1848; res. at Amherst.

1225. vi. Benjamin, b. Jan. 24, 1854.

679. Joseph Augustus[7] Willard (*Sidney*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cambridge September 29, 1816; married September 5, 1841, Penelope, daughter of Peter and Penelope (Mitchell) Cochran of Watertown, born May 14, 1824, died June 1, 1890.

He was for many years clerk of the Superior Court of Suffolk County, very capable and popular. He wrote a book, "Half a Century with Judges and Lawyers," racily

relating some of his observations. He performed the duties of his office till 1901, when he was 85 years of age, having been in the office in some capacity for 55 years.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann[8], b. June 20, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Henry F. Coolidge, merchant, of Portland, Me.

1226. ii. Edward Augustus, b. Nov. 7, 1844.

iii. Mary Mitchell, b. Aug. 3, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1865, Alvan G. Clark, one of the sons and partners of Alvan Clark in making world-renowned telescopes. Res. Cambridge.

Children:

1. Caroline Clark; m. Charles R. Eastman, A.M.
2. Elizabeth Clark; m. Richard H. Grogan, Jr.
3. Theodora Clark; m. S. R. Hollander.

iv. Penelope Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Henry F. Coolidge.

1227. v. Sidney Faneuil, b. Jan. 1, 1852.

vi. Edith Gertrude, b. in May, 1856; d. Oct. 20, 1905.

680. Sidney[7] Willard (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster February 3, 1831; married August 21, 1862, Sarah Ripley, daughter of Augustus H. and Hannah R. Fiske, of Weston, born in 1839; she survived him and married second June 2, 1874, Rev. Chandler Robbins, D.D., of Boston.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1852; became a lawyer. He was foremost in athletics in college. He distinguished himself in the first intercollegiate boat race in 1852, his skill and sinew winning the race for Harvard. He was distinguished in his profession from the outset; exceedingly popular. He entered earnestly into the cause of preserving our Union, and made himself proficient in military matters, so that he was drill master of a Home Guard Company; when the Thirty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry was organized he was commissioned a captain, then major, was in command of the regiment at the terrible conflict at Fredericksburg December 13, 1852, and fell while leading in a brave charge. He was widely and sadly lamented.

Major Sidney Willard

682. Robert[7] Willard (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston December 8, 1838; married September 16, 1868, Caroline Cross, daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Cross) Williamson, born at Belfast, Me., December 18, 1841.

He was graduated from Harvard in 1860; entered Harvard Medical School; after a year's experience as acting house physician in the Massachusetts General Hospital, he went into the United States Navy as Assistant Surgeon, doing duty on the steamer John Adams, the monitor Catskill and the flagship Colorado. He received his degree of M.D. in 1864. Practiced at Boston the remainder of his life. Was on the staff of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Adams Nervine Asylum, and consulting physician of the Home for Aged Women, Boston. He was "truly a beloved physician." He died February 6, 1892. Mrs. Willard and her daughter reside in Cambridge.

Child:

Theodora[8], b. Nov. 15, 1870; she is an artist of standing, whose pictures have been seen at many of the leading exhibitions, her specialty being water colors, and her favorite subjects the salt marshes of the Massachusetts shore. She has been very active in matters of the Willard history, the reprinting of the "Memorial" and the English memorial.

683. Rev. Levi[7] Willard (*Abraham*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]) born at Fitchburg October 15, 1781; married first, April 29, 1807, Clarissa Hayward, of Gilsum, N. H., who died May 22, 1811. He married second, at Dublin, N. H., March 12, 1812, Olive M. Hayward, who died at Lynn October 30, 1858, aged 67 years, 3 months.

He was a minister; lived at Dublin and at Swanzey, N. H. He died at Westport, N. H., August 20, 1849.

Children:

i. Mira H.[8], b. Apr. 12, 1808; m. Caleb Carpenter, of Keene, N. H.; she d. there July 12, 1887.

ii. Miranda Clara, b. May 28, 1809; m. at Lynn Sept. 6, 1854, Dr. Henry C. Gray, of Cambridge, N. Y.
1228. iii. Preston Greenleaf, b. Apr. 1, 1816.
iv. Eliza Greenwood, b. Apr. 30, 1818; m. Rev. W. C. Richards, of Natick. She d. Oct. 30, 1858.
1229. v. Curtis Elliott, b. May 22, 1823.
1230. vi. Lucius A. (twin), b. May 22, 1823.
vii. Annette M., b. Jan. 14, 1828; d. May 5, 1845.

684. EMERY[7] (EMORY) WILLARD (*Abraham*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitchburg February 12, 1786; married (intention at Marblehead October 22, 1814) Sally Farwell, of Lancaster.

He studied medicine and practiced at Newton, at Exeter, N. H., and at Marblehead.

Children:

i. Harriet[8]; m. Mar. 7, 1841, Dr. Abraham Drake Dearborn.
ii. Laura Ann; m. Moses Burbank, principal of Academy at Ludlow.
1231. iii. Evander Xenophon, b. at Marblehead Sept. 8, 1815.
iv. E. L.; "m. a lady in Kentucky."

685. ELIJAH[7] WILLARD (*Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born February 7, 1776; married June 16, 1807, Nancy Mason.

Children:

i. Emily[8], b. at Dublin, N. H.; m. Stephen Bean, of Sutton, Vt.

Children:

1. Elijah W. Bean.
2. Sally Bean.
3. Zelotes Bean.
4. Emily Bean.
5. Edson Bean.
6. Ellen Bean.

ii. Nancy, b. in Apr., 1808; m. in Sept., 1832, Simeon Shattuck, of Wheelock, Vt.

Children:

1. Elijah Shattuck, b. in Sept., 1833.
2. Angelina Shattuck, b. in 1835.
3. Ferdinand Shattuck, b. in Feb., 1838.
4. Mary Shattuck, b. in Aug., 1841.

1232. iii. Elijah, b. June 25, 1810.
iv. Amanda, b. in Feb., 1812; m. Mar. 20, 1839, Samuel Ward, of Danville, Vt.

Children:

1. Martha Ward.
2. Mary Ward.
3. Samuel Ward.
4. Nathaniel Ward.

v. Mary, b. May 15, 1816; m. in Oct., 1839, Calvin Eastman; she d. at Lyndon, Vt., in 1843.

Child:

William Eastman, b. Sept. 25, 1841.

686. Oliver Atherton[7] Willard (*Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born May 12, 1784; married January 23, 1805, Catherine, daughter of Capt. James and Martha (Collins) Lewis.

He resided at Dublin, N. H. Removed to Wheelock, Vt., later to Churchville, near Rochester, N. Y. He died in May, 1822.

Children:

1233. i. Josiah Flint[8], b. Nov. 17, 1805.
ii. Rebecca, b. in 1808; m. in 1830, Aaron Robinson.
1234. iii. Zophar, b. Oct. 5, 1814.
iv. Caroline, b. in 1816; m. Hosea Towne, of Calais, Vt.

687. Levi[7] Willard (*Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H.. November 3, 1795; married June 1, 1824, Irene Knight, of Sudbury, born July 8, 1808.

He resided at Dublin, N. H.

Children:

i. Annis[8], b. Mar. 9, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Thomas Hardy, b. Feb. 22, 1821, d. in Mar., 1869.

Children:

1. Rodney Onslow Hardy, b. July 27, 1848; m. (1) Mar. 26, 1872, Merica Ann McNeil, b. Apr. 13, 1847, d. Sept. 19, 1874; he m. (2) Feb. 15, 1875, Mary Catherine Young.

Children:

(1) Albert Clinton Hardy, b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. Minnie Ann Lilly.

(2) Edward Rodney Hardy, b. Mar. 5, 1876; m. Apr. 5, 1913, Ruth Eva Thompson.

(3) Sadie Jane Hardy, b. Jan. 21, 1878; m. Feb. 26, 1913, Luther Hix Land.
(4) Maggie Lorena Hardy, b. Mar. 3, 1880; d. Sept. 25, 1881.
2. Lucy Ella Hardy, b. Mar. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 7, 1869.
3. Edward Levi Hardy, b. June 28, 1854.
4. Albert Hardy, b. Mar. 28, 1858; adopted by Charles Richardson.
5. Caroline Elizabeth Hardy, b. Aug. 19, 1860; adopted by the same.
6. Grace Hardy, b. July 10, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1891.

1235. ii. Solon, b. Oct. 4, 1826.
1236. iii. Zophar, b. Oct. 5, 1828.
1237. iv. David, b. Jan. 27, 1831.
v. Rachel, b. Dec. 14, 1832; m. July 17, 1854, Joseph Ware; she d. Mar. 16, 1855.
1238. vi. Marshall or James Marshall, b. Nov. 13, 1834.
1239. vii. Charles Judson, b. Nov. 4, 1836.
viii. Emily, b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1856.
ix. Harriet, b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. May 1, 1867, Lucius Nimms.
x. Levi, b. July 30, 1842; d. at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861.
1240. xi. Benjamin, b. Nov. 24, 1844.
1241. xii. Milton B., b. Aug. 24, 1847.
xiii. Irene, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. Martin Mason.

690. ARTEMAS[7] WILLARD (*Artemas*[6], *David*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling in 1785; married Mary A. Gibbs.

Resided at Sterling and at Clinton. He died April 15, 1867.

Children:

i. Mary Ann[8], b. in 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Walter Moore.
ii. Eliza, b. in 1832; m. at Worcester July 28, 1852, Nathan A. Fisher, also b. at Sterling.
1243. iii. Isaac G., b. in 1837.
1244. iv. Ezra, b. in 1840.

691. NAHUM[7] WILLARD (*Artemas*[6], *David*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling in 1801; married at Pawtucket, R. I., July 4, 1827, Ann M. West, of Providence.

He was a mechanic; lived at Roxbury; he died October 3, 1853.

Children:

1245. i. Nahum[8], b. Sept. 10, 1833.
ii. Elizabeth.

692. Ezra[7] Willard (*Artemas*[6], *David*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling; married at Lynn September 19, 1830, Abigail B.; "Mrs. Abigail B. Willard, aged 64 years, 7 months and 26 days, widow, of Malden, died at Boston December 8, 1858."

Children:

1246. i. Samuel B.[8], b. in 1832.
ii. Ruth.

700. John[7] Willard (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham September 27, 1793; married July 4, 1820, Mary (Polly) Corey, who died April 30, 1856, aged 62.

He was a farmer at Ashburnham; he died August 5, 1853.

Children:

i. Mary Ann[8], b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Franklin B. Stoddard.
ii. A child, b. in Aug.; d. Oct. 2, 1823.
iii. John Merrick, b. Mar. 24, 1825; d. Sept. 8, 1848.
iv. Melinda Corey, b. Mar. 22, 1828; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Nathaniel Pierce, b. Sept. 20, 1824.
v. A child, d. in infancy, Sept. 21, 1830.
vi. Jane Almira, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Charles G. Cushing, b. Feb. 16, 1829.
Children:
1. Martha W. Cushing, b. Oct. 13, 1862; d. Jan. 22, 1863.
2. John W. Cushing, b. Apr. 12, d. Aug. 1, 1864.
3. Charles W. Cushing, b. Sept. 4, 1866.

1247. vii. David E., b. about 1839.

702. Emery[7] Willard (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham November 24, 1800; married at Boston April 13, 1826, Irene, daughter of

Daniel and Tamson (Felton) Benjamin, born February 20, 1805, died January 9, 1874.

He made his home in Brighton on the south side of the Charles River, at a place now known as "Soldiers' Field"; carried on the wood and coal business. Attended church at the First Parish in Cambridge. Was a successful and public-spirited man. He died February 25, 1872.

Children:

i. Caroline Irene[8], b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. June 8, 1848, Edward M. Abbott; she d. May 17, 1892.
Child:
Carrie F. Abbott; d. June 1, 1900, bequeathing her estate to educational and charitable objects.

ii. Charles Emery, b. May 10, 1829; d. Aug. 9, 1830.

iii. Martha Mellen, b. June 13, 1831; d. unm. Feb. 25, 1896.

1248. iv. Charles Emery, b. Apr. 1, 1833.

v. George Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1836.

1249. vi. George Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1836.

vii. Louisa Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. Jan. 19, 1841.

viii. Louisa Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Apr. 13, 1864, Edward Miller Simmons, b. at Boston, Mar. 6, 1839, d. Mar. 8, 1871. He was a banker in Boston. Mrs. Simmons resides at Manchester, N. H.; "a woman of keen insight and strong character, doing her many acts of charity unostentatiously."
Children:
1. Walter Willard Simmons, b. Feb. 19, 1865; Harvard College 1886; with Henry W. Peabody & Co., 1887-1890; asst. paymaster Boston Mfg. Co., Waltham, 1891-1893; paymaster Stark Mills, Manchester, N. H., and clerk of the proprietors, 1893-1913. Res. Manchester, N. H., with his mother.
2. Irene Louise Simmons, b. Nov. 19, 1870; studied at Radcliffe College; m. June 21, 1893, Arthur L. Williston. Res. Brookline.

ix. Ellen Frances, b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Charles C. Cobleigh.

x. Calvin Felton, b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. Apr. 28, 1849.

xi. Harriet Augusta, b. Mar. 24, d. Sept. 21, 1847.

xii. Alice Amelia, b. June 21, 1848; d. unm. Jan. 31, 1872.

703. Horatio Nelson[7] Willard (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham February 15, 1803; married first (intention at Ashburnham Novem-

ber 5, 1831), Caroline, daughter of Melzar Dwelley, of Hanover, Mass., born August 29, 1808. He married second, Helen S. ———.

He removed to Leominster.

Children:

i. Horatio[8], b. in 1835; d. Mar. 20, 1835.
1250. ii. George, b. July 25, 1837.
iii. Marcella C., b. in 1841; m. at Leominster Feb. 14, 1865, Abram A. Simonds, of Fitchburg.
iv. Abby Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1843; d. Mar. 3, 1850.
v. Ellen Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1848.
vi. Joseph Horatio Litchfield, b. Mar. 7, 1862; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Addie C., dau. of Charles G. and Martha A. Eldridge, of Easthampton.

704. MERRICK[7] WILLARD (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham September 16, 1807; married first, at Boston May 30, 1830, Mary Greene Smith, who died May 2, 1837, aged 29 years. He married second, October 9, 1837, Theda Stoddard, of Chesterfield, N. H., who died February 26, 1891.

He was a stablekeeper at Ashburnham. He died August 21, 1877.

Children:

i. Edward T.[8], b. May 23, 1831; d. June 1, 1850.
ii. Charles M., b. June 30, 1832.
iii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Sept. 16, 1860, Austin Brooks.
iv. Henry W., b. in Dec., 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1839.
v. Theda A., b. in Nov., 1840; d. Feb. 13, 1841.
vi. Francis G., b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. in the Union Army Feb. 8, 1863.
vii. Julia A., b. in 1844; m. Feb. 26, 1858, Charles W. Kendall.
viii. Ellen M., b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. July 17, 1870.
1252. ix. John Quincy, b. Sept. 10, 1849.
1253. x. Frederick E., b. Jan. 3, 1852.
xi. Eva J., b. Apr. 4, 1854.
1254. xii. Royal Ellis, b. June 23, 1857.

705. SILAS[7] WILLARD (*Silas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham December 8, 1804; married May 27, 1830, Sabrina, daughter of Moses and

Sarah Lawrence, born May 27, 1808, died March 30, 1889.

He was a mechanic. Resided at Ashburnham. He died May 25, 1889.

Children:

i. Ellen[8], b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. at Fitchburg Feb. 10, 1858, Solomon H. Stoddard, b. Nov. 27, 1819.

Children:

1. Cora H. Stoddard, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Mar. 20, 1879, Merrit H. Holton, who d. May 30, 1884.
2. C. Mabel Stoddard, b. and d. in 1861.
3. Leslie Willard Stoddard, b. May 24, 1862.
4. Bertha Belle Stoddard, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. Jan. 29, 1889, Abram G. Flint; res. Fitchburg, Mass., and Worcester, N. Y.

Children:

(1) Gifford Lawrence Flint, b. Jan. 3, 1890.
(2) Clarence Willard Flint, b. July 7, 1892.
(3) Merritt Sanford Flint, b. Aug. 21, 1893.

1255. ii. Charles Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1832.

1256. iii. Augustine, b. May 15, 1834.

1257. iv. George F., b. May 31, 1836.

v. Austin, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. in 1840.

vi. Esther, b. and d. in 1841.

vii. Henrietta, b. in 1844; d. Apr. 27, 1845.

viii. Esther Jane, b. in 1846; m. Feb. 26, 1866, at Acton, Josiah Wilson Bride, b. at Berlin, Mass. She d. May 21, 1910.

Child:

Edith Ellen Bride, b. Apr. 18, 1874; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Gaylord William Douglas. He is principal of Wilbraham Academy.

1258. ix. Clement Edgar, b. Aug. 30, 1847.

x. Flora Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1871, Frank Byron Gilson.

Children:

1. Ernest Walton Gilson, b. Aug. 16, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Ada Taft Farwell. Res. Fitchburg.

Child:

Willard Eugene Gilson, b. Mar. 5, 1899.

2. Eva Lina Gilson, b. Apr. 11, 1879; m. Sept. 18, 1906, William Alexander Cheyne. Res. W. Somerville.

Child:

Eleanor Miriam Cheyne, b. Dec. 5, 1909.

706. Lewis Lincoln[7] Willard (*Silas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham July 25, 1809; married December 13, 1832, Lydia Clark Davis, died at Somerville March 24, 1888.

He died at Somerville September 18, 1874.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann[8].
ii. Cynthia, b. Aug. 25, 1838.

707. Samuel[7] Willard (*Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham October 15, 1796; married November 25, 1817, Charlotte Lincoln, born August 10, 1796.

Children:

1259. i. Charles[8], b. Aug. 9, 1821.
1260. ii. Abel Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1829.

708. Charles[7] Willard (*Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham December 15, 1798; married at Cambridge December 26, 1822, Lucy, daughter of Elijah and Lucy Belcher, born at Quincy, died at Cambridge June 4, 1877, aged 75 years, 4 months and 17 days.

He resided at Cambridge. He died July 17, 1831.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Lyon[8], b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. May 13, 1897.
ii. Charles Henry, bapt. June 29, 1831.
iii. Lucy Cotting, b. in 1828; bapt. June 29, 1831; m. Feb. 11, 1847, Dea. George Saville Saunders, of Cambridge. She d. in 1908.
Children:
1. George E. Saunders.
2. Charles W. Saunders.
3. Mary Elizabeth Saunders, b. Nov. 10, 1849.
iv. William Francis, bapt. June 29, 1831.
v. Mary Augusta, bapt. June 29, 1831.

709. Oren[7] Willard (*Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham June 16, 1802; married at Cambridge March 11, 1828, Susan, daughter

of Jonas Wyeth, who died at Leominster May 13, 1896, "aged 98 years and 8 months."

He was a farmer at Leominster; he died January 29, 1879. His will was proved February 25, 1879.

Children:

1261. i. Francis Oren[8], b. Jan. 13, 1829.
1262. ii. George Otis, b. Mar. 10, 1831.
iii. Susan Louisa, b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Apr. 30, 1855, Henry R. Grout. She d. July 21, 1902.
Children:
1. Herbert L. Grout.
2. Alice L. Grout.
iv. Hannah Augusta, b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. Dr. Washington Ayer. Rem. to San Francisco, Cal.
Child:
Mabel Ayer.
v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1858, Alpheus Dean, b. at Savoy, Mass., Jan. 8, 1832. Rem. to Illinois.
Children:
1. Carrie Evadelle Dean, b. at Mendota, Ill., Sept. 10, 1859; m. May 10, 1883, Walter Augustus Hovey, b. at Malden Mar. 20, 1858.
Children:
(1) Helen Dean Hovey, b. Mar. 2, 1884; d. Nov. 6, 1904.
(2) Margaret Alice Hovey, b. Mar. 17, 1886.
(3) Mary Hovey, b. July 27, 1887.
(4) Donald Dean Hovey, b. June 5, 1889.
(5) Carrie Newhall Hovey, b. June 20, 1890; d. Aug 2, 1896.
2. Nellie Maria Dean, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
3. Alice Hovey Dean, b. June 13, 1864; m. Oct. 24, 1888, John Helps Bickford.
Children:
(1) John Dean Bickford, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
(2) Elizabeth Bickford, b. Mar. 8, 1895.
4. Daisy Dean, b. Dec. 5, 1866.
5. Fred Alpheus Dean, b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Oct. 19, 1897, Estelle Blodgett, b. at Central City, Colo., Aug. 27, 1873.
Children:
(1) Mildred Blodgett Dean, b. Oct. 30, 1898.
(2) Dorothy Louise Dean, b. May 6, 1901.
(3) Harriet Elizabeth Dean, b. Feb. 5, 1910.

6. Howard Dean, b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. Dec. 20, 1881.

vi. Mary Ann, b. May 28, 1839; m. Crosby A. Perry.
Children:
1. Susan Annette Perry, b. Apr. 13, 1861; m. Sept. 27, 1881, Henry Almon Briggs.
Children:
(1) Elsie Minerva Briggs, b. June 30, 1882.
(2) Mabel Inez Briggs, b. Jan. 7, 1885.
2. Charles C. Perry, b. in 1865.
3. Mary Perry, b. in 1867.

vii. Ellen Maria, b. May 30, 1841; d. May 23, 1846.

710. Lyman[7] Willard (*Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham in 1810; married December 19, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Howe, born at Dorchester June 18, 1820, died June 11, 1856.

He and his brother Abel were hotel-keepers at Cambridge, and ran a stage to Boston. He died June 11, 1860.

Children:

1263. i. Francis Lyman[8], b. Oct. 1, 1845.
ii. Henry Augustus, b. Dec. 17, 1847; d. May 5, 1899.
iii. George, b. in 1851; drowned Aug. 26, 1858.
iv. Charles Abel, b. May 4, 1856; d. Oct. 22, 1874.
v. Ellen E; res. at Weston.

711. Francis Alexander[7] Willard (*Henry*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham November 5, 1807; married first, August 12, 1845, Susan L. Delano, who died in 1867, bequeathing property to daughters Susan C., wife of Charles U. Cotting, and Julia M., wife of Henry F. Marsh.

He married second, at Springfield June 16, 1868, Martha D., daughter of John W. and Lucy D. Bush, born in 1843.

He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1832. He was a physician in Boston. He died January 26, 1873, bequeathing his estate to his wife Martha D. and his son Henry Francis.

Child:

Henry Francis[8], b. at Boston Jan. 6, 1870; grad. Harv. Univ. in 1892; "rem. to Stoughton, Mich."

714. Alonzo Lincoln[7] Willard (*Jonas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Leyden (recorded at Ashburnham) June 1, 1812; married May 7, 1837, Lucy Caroline, daughter of William and Lucy (Brooks) Whitney, born December 27, 1818, died October 14, 1908.

He was a manufacturer of matches some time; then engaged in farming. He died at Auburndale, in Newton, January 28, 1903.

Children:

1265. i. Albert Tower[8], b. Feb. 22, 1838.
1266. ii. William Henry, b. Mar. 4, 1842.
1267. iii. Herbert A., b. Dec. 1, 1844.
iv. Kate L., b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. May 10, 1875, George E. Newton, of Waltham.
v. Lula C., d. Apr. 28, 1871.

715. Oliver[7] Willard (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born August 5, 1789; married at Windsor, Vt., January 2, 1817, Lucy Weeden ("Weading"), born October 24, 1796, died December 9, 1849.

He died at Sycamore, Ill., June 2, 1854.

Children:

i. Lucy[8], b. at Windsor, Vt., Nov. 2, 1817; m. Dec. 8, 1836, Curtis Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1811, d. Aug. 18, 1881; res. in De Kalb Co., Ill.; she d. Sept. 20, 1871.

Children:

1. Asahel C. Smith, b. May 27, 1838; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1860, Maria Holcomb; m. (2) Emily Phillips. Res. at Woodward, Iowa.

Children:

(1) Clara M. Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. David B. Vernon.
(2) Mason L. Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1864; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Jenette Preston.
(3) Cora L. Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Corwin Herdman.
(4) Nora Blanche Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Aug. 29, 1893, Charles Preston.
(5) Helen G. Smith, b. July 5, 1887; m. July 4, 1906, T. Anthony Grimm.
(6) Ellen I. Smith (twin), b. July 5, 1887.

2. Oliver Willard Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. Dec. 13, 1865, Esther J. Stillwell. He d. in Boone Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1881.

Children:

(1) Hattie M. Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. Oct. 15, 1891, William Wade.

(2) Leroy A. Smith, b. July 20, 1870; m. Kathryn Harvey.

(3) Addie F. Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1873; m. Apr. 12, 1897, William P. Crafts.

(4) Olive W. Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. Feb. 18, 1903, George Duffey.

3. Marvin Ammi Smith, b. May 18, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Maria J. Weeden.

Children:

(1) Charles Curtis Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

(2) Effie Maria Smith, b. June 7, 1875; m. Edward J. Rhodes.

(3) Rae Marvin Smith, b. July 2, 1892.

4. Charles Herbert Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Sept. 18, 1866, Sarah Schoonover.

Children:

(1) Elmer Carroll Smith, b. July 5, 1867.

(2) Lucy Bell Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1870; d. Aug. 16, 1871.

(3) Lottie May Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1872.

(4) Jessie Bernice Smith, b. May 10, 1878.

(5) Susie Louise Smith, b. July 18, 1881.

5. Hosea Eugene Smith, b. in 1846; m. Emily Ellsworth. He d. Feb. 5, 1889.

Children:

(1) Erma Smith.

(2) Leon Smith.

6. Darwin Story Smith, b. July 10, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1872, Eliza Baum.

Children:

(1) Elva Leona Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1874.

(2) Nelson Curtis Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1877.

(3) Guy Raymond Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

7. Lucy Amelia Smith, b. in 1853; m. about 1870, Lucius Wright.

Children:

(1) Fred Wright.

(2) Frank Wright.

8. Albert Smith, b. June 6, 1857; d. Jan. 27, 1861.

1268. ii. Oliver, b. Nov. 16, 1819.

iii. Abigail, b. May 23, 1822; m. at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 9, 1842, Azro Wardner, who d. in 1847. She d. Aug. 5, 1845.

iv. Sophronia, b. July 8, 1824; d. Jan. 26, 1825.
1269. v. Hosea W., b. July 17, 1826.
1270. vi. Charles O., b. May 11, 1828.
vii. Marcia A., b. Mar. 24, 1831; m. (1) at Beloit, Wis., Feb. 16, 1855, Nelson Van Horn, b. in 1826, d. Feb. 15, 1875. She m. (2) Spafford Smith, b. in 1810, d. Jan. 15, 1895.
viii. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. at Sycamore, Ill., Jan. 17, 1850.
ix. Helen M., b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. in 1860 Robert Roe. She d. at San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 11, 1890.
1271. x. Curtis A., b. May 15, 1838.
xi. Albert B., b. May 30, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1850.

716. AZEL[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in 1791; married October 4, 1812, Hannah Cady, born August 29, 1792, died February 15, 1878.

Removed to Fairhaven, Vt., in 1817. He died March 10, 1865.

Children:

1272. i. Azel[8], b. Sept. 26, 1814.
ii. Joshua, b. in 1817.
1273. iii. Josiah Perley, b. Dec. 19, 1818.
iv. Hannah Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1821; d. "June 18, 1830," or "Apr. 5, 1839," or "June 22, 1839."

717. JACOB[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in 1792; married February 22, 1820, Thankful Stone, born in July, 1795.

Their home was in Fairhaven and Vergennes, Vt. He died October 4, 1826.

Children:

1274. i. Jacob P.[8], b. in 1825.
ii. Simeon, b. in 1827; res. some time at Moriah, N. Y., till 1854, when he went to California and had varied experiences as a miner, prospector and promoter, chiefly at Forest Hills. He d. at Auburn, Cal.

718. SIMEON[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Windsor, Vt., March 18, 1798; married at Ira, Vt., September 16, 1823, Hannah Carpen-

ter, born there September 15, 1805, died at Malone, N. Y., October 19, 1867.

He resided at Fairhaven and Vergennes, Vt.; died at Malone, N. Y., June 28, 1853.

Children:

1275. i. Simeon Sylvester[8], b. Jan. 21, 1830.
1276. ii. Hosea Edson, b. June 26, 1832.

719. Hosea[7] Willard (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Windsor, Vt., January 31, 1806; married at Cornwall, Vt., October 28, 1832, Betsey Electa Benton, born February 2, 1808; died at Vergennes, Vt., December 31, 1879.

He learned the trade of mason with his brother Jacob at Fairhaven, Vt., then resided at Vergennes, Vt.; was a man of great energy, a capable builder and contractor; constructed many public buildings and bridges; was possessed of public spirit and good judgment; was a member of the Common Council, much respected; a member of the Congregational Church. He died August 27, 1883.

Children:

i. Electa Jane[8], b. Apr. 15, 1834; m. Aug. 15, 1855, Herrick Stevens, b. Oct. 18, 1829; d. July 29, 1895. She d. Aug. 18, 1889.

Children:

1. Mary Electa Stevens, b. July 27, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Lieut. Charles L. Hammond, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1853, a West Point graduate.

Children:

(1) John Stevens Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1880; m. Oct. 15, 1907, Esther Douglas Reilley.
(2) Charles Herrick Hammond, b. Aug. 8, 1882.
(3) Thomas Stevens Hammond, b. Dec. 29, 1883; m. June 2, 1908, Barbara Whiting.
(4) Harry Stevens Hammond, b. Nov. 11, 1884.
(5) Robert Stevens Hammond, b. Feb. 17, 1889.

2. Helen Doane Stevens, b. June 23, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1886, Horace J. Parker, b. Jan. 28, 1859.

Children:

(1) Marjorie Parker, b. Sept. 25, 1888.
(2) Helena Electa Parker, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

3. Jennie B. Stevens, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. Apr. 15, 1895, Walter H. Tappan, b. at Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1864.
Children:
(1) Herrick Ogden Tappan, b. Nov. 23, 1899.
(2) Eleanor House Tappan, b. Mar. 4, 1902.
4. Herrika M. Stevens, b. Oct. 28, 1871; m. Aug. 16, 1898, William Henry Button; b. at Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 25, 1871.
Children:
(1) Margaret Stevens Button, b. July 18, 1903.
(2) William Henry Button, b. Feb. 24, 1906.

ii. Harvey Freeman, b. May 9, 1836. For many years he occupied an important position in the famous "Southern Hotel" of St. Louis, Mo., and made many friends. He d. unm. at St. Louis, Mar. 3, 1889.

1277. iii. Hosea Benton, b. at Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 24, 1842.

iv. Mary Doane, b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1866, Julius S. Hickok, b. at New Haven, Vt., Oct. 13, 1841, d. at Burlington, Vt., June 9, 1906; she d. Dec. 3, 1905.
Children:
1. Henry D. Hickok, b. Sept. 15, 1867; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Mary Bell Hickok, a cousin, b. at Orange, N. J., Sept. 11, 1867.
2. Lizzie Doane Hickok, b. Nov. 9, 1869; m. Apr. 22, 1903, Dr. John Gibson, b. July 6, 1868.
3. Nellie Willard Hickok, b. Dec. 15, 1872.

720. DENNISON[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Windsor, Vt., April 18, 1810; married April 10, 1830, Clementine Roberts, born at Ferrisburg, Vt., January 16, 1810; died at Malone, N. Y., July 2, 1880.

He removed to Malone, N. Y. He quarried and shipped the red Potsdam building stone extensively. He died April 4, 1880.

Children:

i. Martha[8] Gilbert, b. June 23, 1833; m. in 1854, Dr. William J. Manley, b. at Dorset, Vt., Aug. 3, 1818; she d. at Dalton, Ga., Mar. 17, 1906.
Children:
1. Gertrude Manley, b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. in 1875, Thomas R. Jones, b. at Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1847, d. Jan. 10, 1903; she d. Jan. 27, 1905.

Children:

(1) Walter Manley Jones, b. at Dalton, Ga., Apr. 22, 1876; m. in 1903, Ellen C. Wortley, b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1877.

(2) Thomas Jones, b. at Dalton, Ga., Oct. 6, 1878; m. Maude Summergrover, b. in 1884.

(3) Charles Gordon Jones, b. June 28, 1895; d. Sept. 19, 1907.

2. Frank Manley, b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. at Dalton, Ga., in 1894, Maggie Pitner, b. at Cobutta, Ga., in 1869.

Children:

(1) Howard Pitner Manley, b. Sept. 5, 1895.

(2) William Judson Manley, b. in Aug., 1897.

(3) Gertrude Manley, b. in Nov., 1899.

(4) Martha Lynn Manley, b. in Aug., 1904.

3. Nellie Manley, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. at Dalton, Ga., June 1, 1898, William Lee McWilliams, b. in Dec., 1871.

Children:

(1) William Lee McWilliams, b. May 5, 1899.

(2) Manley McWilliams, b. May 15, 1901.

(3) Martha Willard McWilliams, b. Oct. 12, 1903.

(4) Gordon Lee McWilliams, b. Dec. 27, 1905.

(5) Robert Frank McWilliams, b. Jan. 11, 1908.

ii. Frank, b. June 10, 1837; was a sailor, a "whaleman"; d. unm. at San Francisco, Cal., July 10, 1860.

iii. Sarah Clementine, b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. at Malone, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1874, W. N. Ames, b. at Huntington, P. Q., July 4, 1838, d. in July, 1910.

Children:

1. Alfred Dennison Ames, b. May 18, 1875; d. July 13, 1889.

2. Willard H. Ames, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

1278. iv. Charles Dennison, b. June 10, 1843.

724. Levi Haskell[7] Willard (*Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born July 4, 1807; married* December 12, 1824, Bridget Parker, of Springfield, Vt.

It is said that when he was a young man he worked at Lowell for Boott in his pioneer cotton mills against which there was much feeling of opposition on the part of ignorant operatives. Later he worked in the granite

*Another report gives the name of Chloe A. Wilson as wife of No. 724.

quarries at Quincy and at Charlestown on the materials and construction of Bunker Hill Monument.

He was a farmer at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

i. Amelia Melvina[8], b. in 1838; d. May 6, 1854.
1281. ii. Levi Augustus, b. Oct. 31, 1840.
1282. iii. Clinton Joseph, b. Apr. 7, 1842.
1283. iv. Henry Clay, b. June 4, 1843.
1284. v. Lucius Hosea, b. July 5, 1845.
vi. Augusta Orpha, b. June 22, 1847; m. Oscar Benjamin Bryant; she d. Oct. 29, 1892.
1285. vii. George Gilman, b. Mar. 16, 1850.
viii. Lizzie Melvina, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. (1) June 1, 1874, Jasper Hazen Allard; she m. (2) Dec. 11, 1883, George Gilman Noyes, who d. Dec. 10, 1907. Res. Rutland, Vt.

Children:

1. Lena Alta Allard, b. Aug. 16, 1875; adopted by Frederick D. and Martha L. Whittlesey; m. at Salem Aug. 8, 1906, George Lincoln Adams. She is a magazine writer, giving much attention to child study.
2. A son.
3. Charles George Noyes, b. Aug. 7, 1885; m. (1) Beatrice Kenyon; m. (2) Mary Barton.

Children:

(1) Eveline Noyes, b. May 10, 1907.
(2) Wendell Noyes.

4. Henry Haskell Noyes, b. Nov. 3, 1888; m. Clara Newville.

Child:

Anna May Noyes, b. Apr. 3, 1914.

5. William Daniel Noyes, b. Mar. 25, 1891.
6. George Frederick Noyes, b. Dec. 1, 1893; d. Dec. 25, 1896.
7. Victor Park Noyes, b. May 30, 1896.
8. Delvey Levi Noyes, b. Feb. 27, 1899.
9. Helen Frances Noyes, b. Oct. 2, 1901.

727. JOSIAH[7] WILLARD (*Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), married Elizabeth Rhodes, of Grafton, Vt.

He resided at Grafton, Vt.; he died about 1856, when his son George, above 14 years of age, asked for the appointment of James Rhodes as his guardian. George

Campbell was appointed guardian of Henry and Ransom, May 7, 1859.

Children:

i. Sarah[8].
1286. ii. Charles.
1287. iii. George.
1288. iv. Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1845.
1289. v. Ransom, b. July 12, 1847.

NOTE: The relation of Ransom to Josiah and Elizabeth is stated in records of his marriage and death, and by his daughters. Probate records in Bellows Falls show guardianship and consequently the death of the father. "Josiah" is placed here by calculation and comparison only.

728. CHARLES[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rockingham, Vt., August 19, 1820; married* May 6, 1849, Mary Fisk Hutchins, born January 23, 1827, died October 16, 1895.

He was a machinist; lived at Springfield and Bartonville, Vt.; he died July 12, 1893.

Children:

i. Ellen Maria[8], b. Mar. 19, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1873, John E. Woodbury. She d. May 2, 1895.
ii. Emma Idella, b. Nov. 7, 1853; m. Mar. 28, 1894, Norman Fisk Shedd, b. at Reading, Vt.; she d. July 7, 1912.
iii. Elsie Issora, b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Allison Israel Comstock, b. Apr. 22, 1855. Res. Coupeville, Wash.

Children:

1. Ray Edwin Comstock, b. July 27, 1895.
2. Infant, b. and d. Dec. 30, 1897.
3. Infant, b. Dec. 29, 1898; d. Jan. 5, 1899.
4. Myrtle Irene Comstock, b. Dec. 3, 1901.
5. Earl Willard Comstock, b. Sept. 6, 1903.

1290. iv. Frank Oliver, b. Aug. 27, 1863.
v. Etta May, b. May 19, 1865; m. May 19, 1890, Frank Chester Bishop, b. Apr. 23, 1868; res. E. Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

1. Paul Willard Bishop, b. Nov. 13, 1891; m. June 29, 1910, Ruth Alice Greene, b. Mar. 12, 1892. He is a gardener at Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

(1) Robert Damon Bishop, b. Dec. 5, 1911.
(2) Infant son, b. and d. June 29, 1913.

*Another report gives Lenore Goodnow.

2. Perley Gordon Bishop, b. Mar. 15, 1894.
3. Arthur Ansel Bishop, b. Jan. 23, 1897.
4. Bertha May Bishop, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

729. HENRY[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton, Vt., September 16, 1833; married January 1, 1868, Elnora, daughter of Leonard and Harriet (Evans) Goodenow, born at Charlestown, N. H., November 12, 1834, died March 11, 1899.

He is a machinist and has carried on the business of steam and hot water heating, plumbing, etc., at Milford some years.

Child:

An infant, b. Nov. 5, d. Nov. 14, 1868.

730. LEVI[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton, Vt., July 21, 1838; married at Malone, N. Y., April 27, 1858, Elmira Elona Hutchins, born there March 12, 1841.

They removed to Lakeside, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children:

1291. i. Edgar Joseph[8], b. Sept. 27, 1860.
ii. Arthur, b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. Oct. 8, 1868.

735. LONGLEY[7] WILLARD (*Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 6, 1790; married Nancy McAndrew.

He was a mill owner at Westbury, Que. He died March 12, 1867.

Children:

i. Henry[8].
1296. ii. Francis Frederick, b. Dec. 12, 1840.

736. WILLIAM[7] WILLARD (*Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 16, 1795; married at Newport, Que., September 25, 1817, Sabina Rand, born January 28, 1793, "died May 15, 1871."

He was a miller and farmer at Marbleton, Que. He died September 18, 1863.

Children:

i. William Elbridge[8], b. Apr. 5, 1819; d. unm. Apr. 2, 1841.
1297. ii. Artemas Rand, b. June 18, 1821.
iii. Clark Stewart, b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. unm., Mar. 12, 1867.
1298. iv. Gardner Marshall, b. May 21, 1825.
1299. v. Lockhart Hall, b. Feb. 15, 1827.
vi. Hollis Smith, b. May 22, 1831.

737. Shubael Seaver[7] Willard (*Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born April 25, 1805; married March 21, 1825, Parney Lothrop, born November 15, 1806, died September 12, 1888.

He resided at Dudswell, Que.; died March 28, 1885.

Children:

i. Mary Ann[8], b. Apr. 10, 1826; m. Artemas Rand Willard.
ii. Sophronia, b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1848, John Call; she d. May 3, 1864.
iii. Cynthia, b. Apr. 29, 1834; m. Nov. 11, 1853, Rowland Ward Bishop; she d. May 3, 1866.
iv. Galen, b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. at Black Hawk, Colo., Jan. 25, 1872.
1301. v. Salmon, b. July 10, 1840.
vi. Phebe Alice, b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. July 19, 1897.
vii. Martha Agnes, b. May 30, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1865.
viii. Florence, b. July 11, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1895.

738. John[7] Willard (*Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in 1807; married Sabina Ward, born in 1805, died March 23, 1865.

He was a mill constructor at Dudswell, Que. He died May 15, 1879.

Children:

1302. i. Seaver[8], b. Mar. 19, 1830.
1303. ii. Dexter, b. May 8, 1832.
1304. iii. Allan Dudley, b. in 1838.
1305. iv. Tyler, b. Oct. 31, 1840.
1306. v. Rudolph Theodoric, b. July 26, 1844.
vi. Hannah Rand; m. Neus Andrews, who d. Mar. 23, 1865; she d. Apr. 28, 1891.
Children:
1. Edgar Andrews; m. Susanna Kidd.
2. Ira Andrews; m. Ada Lothrop.

3. Dexter Andrews.
4. Augusta Sabina Andrews; m. Dane Prescott.
5. Cornelia Andrews; m. Ethan Rowe.
6. Ada Andrews; m. Benjamin Jenkerson.

739. ELIJAH[7] WILLARD (*Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), married Provida Hughes.

He died at Dudswell, Que.

Children:

i. Longley[8].
ii. Nathaniel.
iii. Julia.
iv. Emily.
v. Caroline, b. May 19, 1826; m. Mr. Wheeler, of Plainfield, Vt.
vi. Mary.
vii. Augusta.
viii. Columbus.

740. JAMES[7] WILLARD (*Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), married at Swansey, N. H., January 22, 1815, Betsey Hunt.

Resided at or near Swansey, N. H.

Children:

1310. i. Abraham[8].
ii. Esther.
1311. iii. William, b. "at Winchester, N. H.," Jan. 1, 1822.
iv. Solomon.
v. Mary; m. William Trask.

741. REV. BENJAMIN[7] WILLARD (*Benjamin W.*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster November 12, 1783; married first, January 1, 1806, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Walker) Conant, of Sterling, born January 27, 1785, died March 22, 1837. He married second, February 18, 1838, Mabel Hitchcock, who was born October 18, 1786, and died December 26, 1874.

He was ordained to the Gospel ministry. Resided at Wilbraham in 1848. He died at Holyoke December 2, 1862.

Children:

1312. i. Frederic Augustus[8], b. Mar. 4, 1807.
ii. Charles, b. Oct. 18, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1812.
1313. iii. George Anson, b. June 26, 1810.
iv. Horace, b. Apr. 19, 1812; student at Brown Univ.; d. at Worcester Oct. 12, 1834.
1315. v. Andrew Fuller, b. Aug. 10, 1814.
vi. Mary Conant, b. May 28, 1816; d. Mar. 16, 1818.
vii. Sarah Conant, b. Apr. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1820.
viii. Elizabeth Sophia, b. June 2, 1820; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Dr. William A. Hawley, of Albany, N. Y.; she d. June 23, 1889.
ix. Sarah Conant, b. May 20, 1822; d. in July, 1892.
x. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1825.
xi. Lydia Conant, b. July 4, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1896.

742. JACOB[7] WILLARD (*Benjamin W.*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster June 11, 1786; married September 17, 1810, Elizabeth, daughter of George W. and Mary E. Pitman, of Providence, R. I.

He graduated at Brown University in 1805. Studied law. Lived a while at Fitchburg, where he was appointed Postmaster in 1811 and served one year.

He was a lawyer and business man at Marblehead. In the year 1817 he went West with the intention of residing in one of the Western states; he died at Lexington or Versailles, Ky., in March, 1818. At the widow's request John Pitman administered on the estate. One of the pieces of property was a library of 226 volumes. The widow was guardian of the children, Mary E. and George, and had permission to sell real estate for their benefit in October, 1825.

Children:

i. Mary E.[8]; m. Prof. Drury at Covington, Ky.; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1838.
ii. George W.
iii. Rebecca Pitman, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Apr. 8, 1815.

743. PAUL[7] WILLARD (*Paul*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster August 4,

1795; married October 10, 1821, Harriet, daughter of Timothy and Lydia P. Whiting; she died at Milton December 25, 1879.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1817; studied law and practiced at Charlestown; was also postmaster seven years, clerk of the Massachusetts Senate, chairman of Charlestown school committee. He died suddenly March 18, 1856.

Children:

i. Sidney Algernon[8], b. Nov. 12, 1822.
1317. ii. Paul, b. Sept. 26, 1824.
1318. iii. Timothy Whiting, b. Jan. 6, 1827.
iv. Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 15, 1829; m. Arthur Williams Austin, b. Mar. 16, 1807; she d. June 11, 1867.
v. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1831; m. Nov. 7, 1853, James Edward Greenleaf, b. at Portland, Me.
Children:
1. Robert Willard Greenleaf, b. June 24, 1855.
2. Ellen Willard Greenleaf, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
3. Mary Willard Greenleaf, b. Feb. 29, 1861.

745. WILLIAM[7] WILLARD (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster September 22, 1795; married Rebecca, daughter of Francis and Sarah Barnard, who died May 27, 1880, aged 78 years, 7 days.

He died March 28, 1879.

Child:

Rebecca Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 14, 1830.

746. STEDMAN[7] WILLARD (*James*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster April 4, 1804; married January 28, 1828, Mary Wilder, daughter of Joseph Harwood, of Littleton.

He was a mason by trade and a farmer; he lived at Harvard, Groton and Ashby; died at the latter place November 9, 1878.

Children:

i. Alma Harwood[8], b. Aug. 14, 1828; m. June 23, 1864, George Kendall, of Ashby; she d. Feb. 10, 1902.

ii. Mary Almeda, b. May 11, 1831; a teacher; she d. unm. at Groton Oct. 25, 1855.

1320. iii. Stedman Alfred, b. Feb. 21, 1834.

iv. Lydia Sophia, b. Dec. 15, 1837; m. May 15, 1862, William George Barrows, b. at Jamaica, Vt.

Children:

1. Arthur Channing Barrows, b. Apr. 26, 1863; m. at Union, Conn., Ella M. Corbin, b. Oct. 27, 1861.

Children:

(1) Florence Louise Barrows, b. Mar. 19, 1888; teacher in high school at West Haven, Conn.

(2) Raymond Corbin Barrows, b. Mar. 8, 1899; m. in June, 1914, Helen Browne.

2. Gertrude Ellen Barrows, b. Feb. 17, 1866; d. Aug. 4, 1868.

3. George William Barrows, b. July 4, d. Sept. 14, 1869.

4. Chester Willard Barrows, b. at Woonsocket, R. I., July 4, 1872; m. June 21, 1899, Mary Etta Crosby, b. Oct. 26, 1872. He is now judge of the Superior Court of Providence, R. I.

Children:

(1) Doris Barrows, b. Mar. 18, 1901.

(2) Willard Crosby Barrows, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

(3) Lois Barrows, b. Oct. 12, 1906.

5. Robert Lincoln Barrows, b. Mar. 23, 1881; m. Genevieve Hall Schofield. He is the Philadelphia manager of the advertising department of the *Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal* and *Country Gentleman.*

Children:

(1) Barbara Hall Barrows, b. in 1911.

(2) Mary Schofield Barrows, b. in 1913.

747. Peter Haskell[7] Willard (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster October 14 1805; married first, April 5, 1844, Elizabeth Osgood Goodrich, who died at Chicago, Ill., February 22, 1873. He married second, Mary Elizabeth, widow of Austin Daniels.

He was in business some years at Lowell; removed to St. Louis, Mo., later to Metamora, Ill. He died at Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1886.

Children:

i. Gardner Goodrich[8], b. Apr. 8, 1845; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1869; he d. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1915.

1321. ii. William Haskell, b. Aug. 26, 1846.

iii. Charles Goodrich, b. Mar. 6, 1849.

iv. Monroe Livingston, b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1857.

v. Clara Goodrich, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Addison Bidwell; she d. childless at Abilene, Kan., June 3, 1880.

749. Ephraim Stone[7] Willard (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born May 12, 1815; married at Harvard December 13, 1843, Lydia, daughter of Josiah and Hannah Billings, who died February 29, 1888, aged 71 years and 9 months. He was a physician in Boston. He died April 18, 1873.

Children:

i. Amy Stone[8], b. Apr. 28, 1846; d. unm. July 28, 1899.

ii. Ephraim Stone, b. Dec. 11, 1854; d. at Charles City, Iowa, July 13, 1875.

iii. Charles Sumner, b. Mar. 12, 1856.

750. Rev. Erastus[7] Willard (*James*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster July 11, 1800; married first, Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Burk) Clarke, of Rockingham, Vt., to which he went as a child with his parents. She died at Douai, France, October 4, 1844. He married second, May 1, 1846, Caroline, daughter of Samuel A. and Abigail (O'Brien) Morse, of Machias, Me.

He fitted for college with Rev. Joseph Elliot, of Rockingham; graduated at Waterville, Me., and at Newton Theological Seminary. He taught school at Machias, Me., and at other places. Was ordained a Baptist minister at Grafton, Vt., October 30, 1833.

Went on a mission to Douai, France, where he established a school for native ministers. Returned in 1856. Was pastor at Salem, N. Y.; died at Newport, R. I., December 29, 1871. Mrs. Willard survived him and died at Newport. In her will, proved May 25, 1886, she made bequests to her brother Napoleon B. Morse, sister, Mrs.

Maria L. Hoffman; sister-in-law, Mrs. Harriet M. Wilmarth; son-in-law, Dr. C. E. Barrows, nieces, Mary A. Burbank and Jessie C. M. Soule, and nephew, Robert W. Burbank; Caleb A. Burbank, one of the executors.

Children:

i. Harriet[8], b. Sept. 22, 1834; m. Rev. C. Edwin Barrows, D.D., pastor at Newport, R. I., some time.
ii. Charles, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. Mar. 27, 1840.
iii. Sarah, b. June 18, 1839; was a teacher at Wellesley College; d. Oct. 5, 1877.

751. James Atherton[7] Willard (*James*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born March 23, 1813; married May 12, 1846, Mary A. Hartwell, of Langdon, N. H.

He was a merchant at Rockingham, Vt. He died at Boston January 20, 1878; his son Erastus administered on his estate.

Children:

1324. i. James Hartwell[8], b. at Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 21, 1847.
1325. ii. Erastus, b. in 1851.
1326. iii. Frank Wilmarth, b. "at Providence, R. I.," in 1855.

751a. Rev. Charles M.[7] Willard (*James*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born August 27, 1815; married in March, 1841, Philena B. Howard, of Grafton, Vt.

His principal place of residence was Rockingham, Vt. He died November 12, 1877.

Children:

i. Charles Erastus[8], b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 12, 1845. grad. Brown Univ. 1864; res. New York City; a prominent writer on Insurance. He d. Jan. 24, 1898.
ii. Henry Howard, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 11, 1847; d. while a student, at Littleton Apr. 17, 1865.

752. Stedman[7] Willard (*Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchendon December 19, 1798; married first, at Orford, N. H., May 19, 1824,

Meriel, daughter of Hon. John Brooks and Hannah Wheeler, born at Grafton, Vt., June 21, 1802, died May 8, 1837. He married second, May 1, 1838, Sarah (Bancroft) Smith, of Salem, born September 7, 1797, died at Orford, August 24, 1876.

He died at Orford, N. H., March 18, 1877.

Children:

i. Meriel Wheeler[8], b. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Timothy Dwight Rowell, b. at Cornish, Vt., Dec. 9, 1817; she d. at Zumbrota, Minn., July 26, 1905. He d. May 3, 1887.

Children:

1. Meriel Willard Rowell, b. at Orford, N. H., Mar. 9, 1851; m. at Zumbrota, Minn., June 2, 1870, Osmer M. Parker; she d. at Redlands, Cal., Apr. 25, 1906.

Children:

(1) Eugene Lincoln Parker, b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. at Trinidad, Cal., Nov. 17, 1899, Jennie Burr.

(2) Fannie Meriel Parker, b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Irving D. Spooner.

(3) Anna Rowell Parker, b. June 24, 1875; m. at Brookings, S. D., June 24, 1899, Edward L. Moore.

(4) Florence Sanborn Parker, b. June 24, 1878.

(5) Timothy Dwight Parker, b. July 26, 1880.

2. Anna Rowell, b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. Mar. 25, 1875.

3. Walter Clary Rowell, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. June 26, 1890, Laura L. Locke.

Children:

(1) Wilbur Locke Rowell, b. Mar. 10, 1895.

(2) Genevieve Eames Rowell, b. Mar. 13, 1898.

1327. ii. John Stedman, b. Nov. 13, 1826.

1329. iii. David Everett, b. June 3, 1828.

iv. Sarah Salter, b. May 6, 1830; m. Nov. 17, 1852, Rev. Timothy Farrar Clary, of Thetford, Vt., b. at Dover, N. H., Apr. 25, 1817; she d. at Milton, Oct. 7, 1906. Mr. Clary grad. at Dartmouth Coll. in 1841; Andover Seminary in 1846; ordained Congregational minister at Thetford, Vt., in 1849; pastor there and at Ashland and Wareham, Mass. Without charge, at Milton and Mattapan till his death, Feb. 27, 1913.

Children:

1. Julia Frances Clary, b. June 29, 1854; res. Mattapan.

2. Stedman Willard Clary, b. at Thetford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1855; m. June 16, 1894, Ella Maria Hadley, b. at Boston Nov. 13, 1860; res. Roxbury.

3. Anna Farrar Clary, b. at Ashland Dec. 30, 1858.
4. Edward Warren Clary, b. at Wareham June 7, 1862; m. at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 23, 1903, Charlotte Butler Bassett, b. there Aug. 29, 1870.

Child:

Willard Butler Clary, b. Apr. 4, 1905.

5. Sarah Bancroft Clary, b. Oct. 30, 1864; d. Sept. 10, 1867.
6. Joseph Ward Clary, b. at Milton Nov. 17, 1874; m. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 23, 1895, Louisa I. Freeman.

Children:

(1) Joseph Freeman Clary, b. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 8, 1906.
(2) Elizabeth Wheeler Clary, b. June 8, 1910.

1330. v. Isaac, b. Mar. 18, 1832.
1331. vi. William Alpheus, b. Oct. 17, 1835.
vii. Hannah Mills, b. Apr. 9, 1837; m. (1) May 15, 1861, John W. Sanborn, who d. Oct. 21, 1884; she m. (2) at Lyme, N. H., July 28, 1895, George M. Randlett, who d. Mar. 6, 1902.

753. ALPHEUS[7] WILLARD (*Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchendon February 2, 1802; married December 27, 1825, Maria Sabin, born at Rockingham, Vt., February 7, 1807, died at Brimfield, Ill., October 16, 1896.

They emigrated to Illinois and settled at Brimfield in Peoria, County in 1838. They were capable, useful pioneers and helped in the building up of the community in good ways. He died soon (October 12, 1843). Mrs. Willard taught school in her house and trained her own and her neighbors' children in truth and duty. She married second, in 1850, Gilbert Hathaway.

Children:

i. Isaac[8], b. May 21, d. May 23, 1827.
1333. ii. William Alpheus, b. July 27, 1828.
iii. Frances Maria, b. June 15, 1830; m. Mar. 12, 1862, at Peoria, Ill., George Preston Burt, who d. Apr. 17, 1896; she d. at Galva, Ill., Oct. 10, 1907.

Children:

1. Frank Henry Burt, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. May 5, 1896, Lola, dau. of Samuel and Margaret F. (Jennings)

Maddox, b. at Galva, Ill., Nov. 28, 1864. He is an LL.D., president of the Y. M. C. A. Training School at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

(1) Roland Willard Burt, b. June 18, 1899.
(2) Helen Maddox Burt, b. Nov. 28, 1901.
(3) Margaret J. Burt, b. May 5, 1903.

2. Therese Willard Burt, b. Oct. 31, 1864.
3. Flora Maria Burt, b. May 24, 1866.
4. Sophie Sanborn Burt, b. Dec. 15, 1867.

iv. Cynthia A., b. Mar. 1, 1832; d. Apr. 30, 1847.

1334. v. Henry Constantine, b. June 8, 1837.

1335. vi. Lot Sabin, b. Feb. 20, 1839.

vii. Abby Russell, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Albert Andrew Murray Marshall, b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., May 3, 1838; she d. Jan. 15, 1902; he d. Jan. 15, 1914. Res. Peoria, Ill.

Children:

1. Birdie Abby Marshall, b. Nov. 21, 1867; a public school teacher at Peoria, Ill.
2. Cora Marshall, b. Dec. 17, 1869; a bookkeeper.
3. Ernest Willard Marshall, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. Mar. 1, 1899, Lois Farnum, b. at Brimfield, Ill., June 4, 1871. A farmer; res. near Pequot, Minn.

Child:

Farnum Willard Marshall, b. Mar. 3, 1912.

4. William Alpheus Marshall, b. July 5, 1874; m. at Pittsburgh, Kan., Sept. 8, 1897, Cordelia Allen, b. at Independence, Mo., Jan. 20, 1874. He is a farmer and ice-cream maker.

Children:

(1) Mabel Sloan Marshall, b. Sept. 16, 1899.
(2) Marian W. Marshall, b. Nov. 11, 1905.
(3) Willard Allen Marshall, b. Aug. 26, 1911.
(4) Marvin Ernest Marshall, b. Apr. 19, 1913.

5. Harry Eugene Marshall, b. July 5, 1874; m. June 26, 1901, Ella May Bishop, b. at Mapleton, Ill., Mar. 26, 1882. He is a traveling salesman; res. Lakeland, Fla.

Children:

(1) Abby Russell Marshall, 2d, b. Sept. 19, 1902.
(2) Edith Irene Marshall, b. Nov. 5, 1904.
(3) Ruth Alberta Marshall, b. July 17, 1906.
(4) Helen Bishop Marshall, b. Mar. 10, 1908.
(5) George W. Marshall, b. Feb. 22, 1911.

6. Jane McClure Marshall, b. Mar. 4, 1881; m. Mar. 20, 1909, Lewis Harvey McGarrah, b. June 5, 1871.

7. Nellie Maria Marshall, b. Oct. 8, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1899.
8. Stella Russell Marshall, b. Nov. 6, 1886; grad. Peoria Conservatory of Music; makes the home for her sisters and pursues musical studies and work.

viii. Levi S., b. Dec. 26, 1843; d. Apr. 4, 1844.

756. Enos[7] Willard (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster November 22, 1791; married January 13, 1822, Mrs. Abigail Fountain Parks.

He removed with his father to Herkimer County, N. Y., and in 1816 removed to Miami County, Ohio. Was "a mechanic and farmer; of good common school education, and of excellent reputation." He died April 24, 1877.

Children:

1337. i. Thomas Robinson[8], b. Nov. 1, 1827.

ii. Eunice; m. Thomas McCampbell; lived in Ohio.
Children:
1. Mattie McCampbell.
2. George McCampbell.
3. Wm. McCampbell.

iii. Sarah, b. in Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio; m. (1) Mr. Shipman; m. (2) Thomas Stansfield.

757. Samuel[7] Willard (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster January 26, 1793; married February 17, 1822, Ann Abbott, born at Philadelphia, Pa., January 9, 1803; died November 17, 1885.

He was taken as an infant by his parents to Herkimer County, N. Y.; lived in Erie and Oneida Counties, N. Y. Was second in command of a company of militia in a battle at Oswego in 1813. Removed to Niles, Mich., in 1837. Was a farmer; educated in the public schools; of good reputation; held several offices of trust.

Children:

i. Enos[8], b. Mar. 2, 1823; d. unm. Aug. 23, 1845.

ii. Catherine, b. June 16, 1825; m. (1) in 1842, Richard Heath, who d. 4 years later, leaving her children, Emily Heath and George Heath. She m. (2) J. W. Reese, and had other children. Res. near Niles, Mich., in 1914.

1338. iii. James G., b. Aug. 5, 1827.
1339. iv. Edwin Ruthven, b. Aug. 29, 1829.
1340. v. Joseph, b. Apr. 10, 1831.
vi. Charlotte, b. July 3, 1834; d. Feb. 18, 1835.
vii. Helen M., b. Aug. 21, 1836.
1341. viii. Jay J., b. Aug. 12, 1842.
ix. Jane (twin with Jay J.), b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

758. Ezra[7] Willard (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in Herkimer County, N. Y., August 11, 1802; married in 1824 Mahala McMullin.

Went with his father to Erie County in 1814, thence to Michigan, and thence to Indiana; resided in Marshall County. Was a farmer.

Children:

i. Maria[8], b. in N. Y.; m. Ezra Kilpatrick.
ii. Edward.
iii. Caroline; m. William How in Marshall Co., Iowa.
iv. Mary; m. E. Earl; res. Marshall Co., Iowa.
v. Dennis.
vi. Almeda.
vii. Charles.
viii. Nathaniel.
ix. Sarah.
x. Eliza.

762. Jonas[7] Willard (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster May 7, 1795; married (wife not known).

He was a blacksmith and scythemaker. He died in 1877.

763. Silas[7] Willard (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster September 25, 1799; married first, October 9, 1825, Olive Ellison, who died May 30, 1831. He married second, June 7, 1832, Cynthia Smith, who died July 25, 1844. He married third, March 27, 1845, Mabel Marvin, born April 18, 1811, died October 29, 1859.

He lived at Schuyler, N. Y. He died October 5, 1850.

Children:

i. George Van Zabdt[8], b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. May 4, 1831.
ii. Henry Ellison, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. Apr. 28, 1831.
iii. George Ellison, b. in 1831; d. in 1847.
1345. iv. Joel, b. Jan. 7, 1834.
1346. v. Silas Smith, b. May 13, 1840.
vi. Olive Cynthia, b. Jan. 27, 1846; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Willard Cheney Conkey, b. Jan. 2, 1846; she d. Sept. 3, 1880.

Children:

1. Mabel Conkey, b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Thomas Walker Macaulay, b. Dec. 15, 1856.
2. Willard Faxton Conkey, b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1910, Virginia B. Quinn, b. Jan. 15, 1888; he d. May 13, 1913.

Child:

Virginia Faxton Conkey, b. July 24, 1911.

3. Bessie Alice Conkey, b. Oct. 28, 1878; m. June 16, 1903, Godfred Theodore Englund, b. Feb. 27, 1877.

Children:

(1) Olive Audrey Englund, b. June 14, 1905.
(2) Chester Willard Englund, b. Jan. 10, 1907.
(3) Robert Theodore Englund, b. Apr. 18, 1911.

764. Benjamin Hart[7] Willard (*Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., September 27, 1807; married at Herkimer, N. Y., in April, 1826, Miranda Hall, who died at Lyons, N. Y., January 20, 1892.

He died at Rome, N. Y., December 5, 1891.

Children:

i. Mary Ann[8], b. Apr. 16, 1827; m. May 23, 1850, William Wallace Turtelot, b. June 1, 1827, d. Sept. 24, 1893; she was bur. May 23, 1907.

Children:

1. Mary Delle Turtelot, b. Nov. 19, 1852.
2. Laura Emma Turtelot, b. Sept. 22, 1854; m. June 28, 1875, Griffith John Morris.

Child:

Marshall Emory Morris, b. May 13, 1876; m. (1) July 31, 1900, Edith Cox Millet; m. (2) Oct. 3, 1907, Fannie Loomis.

3. William Willard Turtelot, b. Mar. 9, 1862; d. in 1883, unm.

ii. Laura Amelia, b. Apr. 8, 1829; d. in 1843.

iii. Emily, b. Apr. 21, 1834; m. Dr. W. A. Hyde; d. Dec. 8, 1909.
iv. Giles B., b. May 25, 1836; d. in 1838.
1347. v. Sherman Eugene, b. Sept. 13, 1839.
vi. Sarah M., b. July 30, 1844; m. Harmon L. Comer.
vii. Minerva Eva, b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1887, James Garrett Patteson, b. Jan. 27, 1855. She d. at Morgan Park, Ill., Dec. 27, 1904.

Children:

1. Virginia Minerva Patteson, b. Jan. 22, 1891; m. Mar. 29, 1912, Robert Daniel Gordon, b. Aug. 29, 1888. Res. Chicago, Ill.
2. James Diton Patteson, b. June 12, 1893; m. Oct. 9. 1911, Edna Leona Brach, b. Sept. 29, 1893; res. Bay City, Mich.

766. Alonzo[7] Willard (*Nathan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born July 8, 1824; married at Lancaster October 27, 1850, Sarah Esther, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Nutting) Chickering, born August 22, 1831, died January 6, 1891.

Resided at Harvard. He died August 28, 1887.

Children:

i. Izette Gardner[8], b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Lucius Atwood, of Watertown.
ii. Adelle Gerry, b. May 30, 1855; d. unm. Nov. 21, 1887.
1350. iii. Everett Chickering, b. Nov. 20, 1857.
iv. Carrie Ellsworth, b. May 2, 1861; became a teacher; d. unm. June 19, 1885.

767. Nathan[7] Willard (*Nathan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard October 14, 1832; married July 4, 1857, Abigail P., daughter of Samuel and Lydia Farnsworth, aged 21.

He lived at Harvard. He died at Leominster January 23, 1911.

Children:

i. David[8], m. at Lawrence Mar. 26, 1878, Delia Carter, æ. 24.
1351. ii. Herbert E.
iii. Ella L., b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Mar. 3, 1877.

768. WILLIAM HENRY[7] WILLARD (*Nehemiah B.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard April 9, 1819; married at Washington, N. C., January 3, 1849, Elizabeth Bamford, born in England, died March 22, 1857.

Residence, Raleigh, N. C.

Children:

i. Hannah E.[8], b. Oct. 19, 1849; m. in Aug., 1871, Samuel A. Ashe.

Children:

1. William Willard Ashe, b. in 1872.
2. Samuel A. Ashe, b. in 1874.
3. Thomas Martin Ashe.
4. Elizabeth Fennely Ashe.
5. Josephine Ashe.
6. Mary Porter Ashe.
7. Grange Ashe.
8. George Ashe
9. Hannah Ashe.

ii. Laura George, b. in Aug., 1853.

iii. Antoinette Griffin, b. in June, 1855.

iv. William Emerson, b. Mar. 20, 1857.

769. JAMES ADOLPHUS[7] WILLARD (*Nehemiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard December 9, 1824; married at Washington, N. C., November 26, 1856, Mary Bonner Blount, born there July 21, 1835.

Residence, Wilmington, N. C.

Children:

i. Mary Blount[8], b. in June, 1863; d. in May, 1864.

ii. John Gray Blount, b. Feb. 28, 1865.

iii. Flora Terry, b. Dec. 18, 1867; m. George Thomas Williamson; res. Graham, N. C.

Children:

1. Ethel Blount Williamson.
2. Mary Bonner Williamson.
3. George Thomas Williamson.

iv. William Henry, b. in Sept., 1869; res. at Winston-Salem, N. C.; m. Mabel Ann Hickson.

1352. v. James Adolphus, b. Mar. 10, 1872.

1352a. vi. Thomas Henry Blount.

771. ALBERT ALPHONSO[7] WILLARD (*Nehemiah B.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard

May 19, 1828; married at Washington, N. C., January 1, 1857, Mary Hannis Stevenson, born at Newbern, N. C., August 21, 1834.

Residence, Washington, N. C. He died March 12, 1902.

Children:

i. Martin Stevenson[8], b. Jan. 17, 1858.
ii. Andrew Emerson, b. July 28, 1859; d. Feb. 7, 1863.
iii. Elizabeth Taylor, b. Apr. 17, 1861; m. Dec. 11, 1890, Samuel Chester Damon, of Lancaster.
Children:
1. Samuel Reed Damon; b. June 27, 1893.
2. Albert Willard Damon; b. Aug. 9, 1897.
3. Lonlie E. Damon (adopted).
4. Elizabeth E. Damon (adopted).
iv. Susan Weir, b. July 5, 1862; m. Apr. 15, 1884, Samuel Hall Chester; res. Nashville, Tenn.
Children:
1. Mary Janet Chester, b. Aug. 9, 1885.
2. Albert Willard Chester, b. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Dec. 9, 1912, Ellen Douglas.
Child:
Margaret Chester.
3. Julia Sweet Chester, b. June 16, 1888.
4. Martin L. Chester, b. Oct. 9, 1892.
5. Samuel H. Chester, b. Jan. 15, 1895.
6. Andrew Emerson Chester, b. June 11, 1897.
7. Elizabeth Taylor Chester, b. Aug. 10, 1899.
8. John Chester, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
v. Charlotte May, b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. at Wilmington, N. C., June 5, 1895, Duncan Cromartie Whitted, b. at Brompton, N. C., Dec. 1, 1867.
Children:
1. Mary Hannis Whitted, b. Mar. 22, 1897.
2. Eliza McKay Whitted, b. Jan. 25, 1901.
3. Duncan Cromartie Whitted, b. July 18, 1905.
4. Charlotte Willard Whitted, b. Mar. 18, 1909.
5. Joseph Willard Whitted, b. Dec. 13, 1910.
vi. Joseph Ballister, b. Oct. 25, 1871; d. June 17, 1893.
vii. Edward Payson, b. Dec. 7, 1872; res. Wilmington, N. C.
viii. Albert Emerson, b. Jan. 12, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1877.

772. Andrew Jackson[7] Willard (*Nehemiah B.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard

March 20, 1832; married May 19, 1857, Harriet Buell Hickock.

He graduated at Yale College in 1853, at the Theological School in 1856 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1857. Was ordained a Congregational minister at Upton and remained there nine years. Removed to Burlington, Vt.; supplied the church at Essex, Vt., and in 1870 was superintendent of schools at Burlington. Studied medicine in the University of Vermont and practiced at Burlington, being also an instructor in chemistry in the University. He became the first head of the Mary Fletcher Hospital; established a school for the training of nurses. In 1886 he founded the Willard Nervine Home, a private institution of very high standing, in which his son Albert Emerson Willard assisted. He died at Swanton, Vt., March 5, 1907.

Children:

i. Henry Hickok[8], b. at Upton, Dec. 26, 1862. Res. at Burlington, Vt.

1353. ii. Albert Emerson, b. at Upton Nov. 5, 1864.

iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 5, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Rev. John Wright Buckham, D.D., Professor of Christian Theology in Pacific Theological Seminary, Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

1. Margaret Buckham, b. at Salem Nov. 3, 1889; grad. Univ. of Cal. in 1913.
2. Willard Bayard Buckham, b. at Salem Feb. 22, 1897.
3. Sidney Hickok Buckham, b. at Salem Jan. 22, 1900.

iv. Julia Maria, b. at Burlington, Vt., May 22, 1869.

1354. v. Frederick Buell, b. Oct. 30, 1873.

773. Hosea E.[7] Willard (*Hosea*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard May 4, 1823; married September 12, 1848, Esther C. Lakeman, born at Boston August 3, 1830, died April 11, 1903.

He died November 1, 1898.

Children:

i. Edwin L.[8], b. and d. in 1849.

ii. Mary Edna, b. Mar. 24, 1854; m. Oct. 27, 1874, Augustus D. Parker.

Children:

1. Lena Mabel Parker, b. Mar. 14, 1876; d. in 1894.
2. Alice Wyeth Parker, b. Jan. 28, 1879; m. Sept. 2, 1907, Herbert Cleaves.
3. Inez Lakeman Parker, b. May 4, 1881; m. Nov. 4, 1900, Elmer Sawyer; she d. in 19 08.
4. Orville Chester Parker, b. May 20, 1884; d. in 1888.
5. Blanche Willard Parker, b. and d. in 1886.
6. Lillian Alnette Parker, b. June 5, 1888; m. in Nov., 1909, John Alden Cleaves.
7. Eva Bernice Parker, b. in 1890; d. in 1893.
8. Viola Myrtelle Parker, b. Feb. 13, 1893.
9. Madeline Hortense Parker, b. Apr. 26, 1896.

773a. Josiah Russell[7] Willard (*Hosea*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard in 1824; married there first, November 23, 1859 Ann Ernestine, daughter of George and Mary Worcester, who died. He married second, Martha Estella, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Farr.

He was a shoemaker at Harvard; he died March 9, 1909.

Children:

i. George Russell[8], b. at Worcester Sept. 4, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1861.
ii. Estella Emeline, b. Jan. 23, 1864; m. June 17, 1900, George F. Clark, b. at So. Acton.
iii. Clarence Russell, b. Mar. 5, 1867.

774. Augustus G.[7] Willard (*Hosea*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard in 1827; married August 11, 1857, Mary D. Ellis, born at Middlesex, Vt., aged 22; she survived him and married second William Tyler, of Lancaster.

Resided at Lancaster and Harvard. He died May 24, 1885.

Children:

1355. i. Josiah Augustus[8], b. Jan. 4, 1860.
ii. Lettie A., b. at Lancaster about 1864; m. at Fitchburg May 2, 1888, Herbert D. Bradstreet, of Liberty, Me.
1356. iii. Edwin R.
iv. Alice G., b. Sept. 3, 1869; d. at Bolton May 25, 1870.

775. Alpheus Rowland[7] Willard (*Rowland*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]) born at Harvard April 17, 1831; married Augusta ———.

Resided at Harvard.

Child:

Rowland[8], b. Oct. 30, 1868.

776. Sewall Parker[7] Willard (*Rowland*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard March 15, 1835; married at Shirley January 6, 1870, Emma Louise, daughter of Alden G. and Hope Ann (White) Snell, who died March 1, 1896, aged 57 years, 11 months.

He was a blacksmith at Shirley and later at Still River (in Harvard). He died December 30, 1912.

Children:

i. Carrie Louise[8], b. Nov. 4, 1871; d. Sept. 5, 1873.
1357. ii. Chester Parker, b. Mar. 3, 1882.

780. Daniel[7] Willard (*Joshua*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born April 25, 1817; married Lucy, daughter of Silas and Lucy G. Wetherbee, who died December 28, 1865, aged 47 years, 9 months and 3 days.

Mrs. Willard made her will December 12, 1865, proved January 23, 1866; gave her estate to her three children.

He resided at Ashby. He died March 21, 1863.

Children:

i. Herbert[8].
1358. ii. Arthur, b. Mar. 11, 1850.
iii. Lucy Green, b. June 11, 1852; d. unm. June 1, 1878.

780a. Nelson Ward[7] Willard (*Benjamin*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at West Dummerston, Vt., in 1816; married January 9, 1843, Elizabeth Miller, of Brattleboro, Vt.

He lived on the old homestead in West Dummerston; was a farmer; representative to the Legislature 1861-1868. He died January 19, 1901.

Children:

1359. i. Edwin Ruthven[8], b. Nov. 15, 1843.

ii. Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. May 1, 1865, Austin Flint Boynton, who d. July 15, 1913.

Children:

1. Walter Leon Boynton, b. May 30, 1866; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1891, Addie Schildmiller. He m. (2) in Aug., 1903, Jessie Waldron.

Child: Howard Russell Boynton, b. June 5, 1895.

2. Harold Austin Boynton, b. May 9, 1875.

iii. Alice Annette, b. July 27, 1848; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1867, Frank Ransom Knight. She m. (2) June 18, 1901, Charles Henry Prescott, who d. May 6, 1909.

Child:

James Jewett Knight, b. in Aug., 1872; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Gertrude Anna Ingalls.

Child: Constance Lucy Knight, b. Sept. 2, 1910.

iv. Flora Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. Apr. 26, 1871, William Leonard, who d. Feb. 10, 1891.

Children:

1. William Lewis Leonard, b. Sept. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 24, 1896.

2. Alice Wait Leonard, b. Mar. 21, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1904, Roger Eastman. She grad. Boston City Hospital School for Nurses; was matron some time; later res. at Duxbury.

v. Linna Lissa, b. Mar. 26, 1853; m. July 3, 1871, Charles Chester Clancy.

Children:

1. Charles Percival Clancy; was accidentally shot, Mar. 12, 1893.

2. Helena Clancy, b. Mar. 24, 1876; m. Dec. 31, 1905, Philip Williams, 2d.

Child: Philip Williams, 3d, b. Jan. 12, 1913.

3. John Willard Clancy, b. Mar. 2, 1885; m. Winnifred Witham.

vi. Idora Lydia, b. July 13, 1855; m. Noyes Howe White.

Children:

1. Florence Elizabeth White, m. Nov. 30, 1901, Charles Henry Fawcet.

Child: Willard Sloan Fawcet, b. Sept. 6, 1903.

2. Margery Goodell White, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

3. Charles Leon White, b. Oct. 24, 1880; m. Sept. 17, 1902, May Phila Lamson.

Children:

(1) Philip Leon White, b. May 13, 1904.

(2) Richard Kenneth White, b. Feb. 22, 1907.

1359a. vii. Charles Ashley, b. Jan. 16, 1858.

viii. Sarah Etta, b. Mar. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 23, 1882, Charles Wheaton Drown, who d. Feb. 6, 1905.

Child: Fanny Blanch Drown, b. in 1883.

ix. William Clayton, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1892, Lillian Elizabeth Mengis. Res. Newton Upper Falls.

1359b. x. Dwight Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1765.

xi. A son, b. Feb. 26, d. Feb. 28, 1867.

1359c. xii. Nelson Robert, b. May 3, 1868.

780b. Benjamin Franklin[7] Willard (*Benjamin*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at West Dummerston, Vt., in 1818; married first, April 18, 1845, Rebecca Robbins, who died October 15, 1863. He married second, January 12, 1864, widow Mary Smith.

He lived at West Dummerston, Vt. He died July 13, 1895.

Children:

i. A dau.[8], who d. young.

1359d. ii. Earl Franklin.

iii. George Washington; d. unm. at Ludlow, Mass., Jan. 19, 1910.

iv. Clinton Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1866.

780c. Henry[7] Willard (*Benjamin*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at West Dummerston, Vt., in 1822; married Alice Bugbee.

Removed to Minnesota.

Children:

i. Fred[8].

ii. Inez.

iii. George.

781. Jerome H.[7] Willard (*Benjamin*[6], *Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard October 26, 1818; married first, April 8, 1841, Susan, daughter of Benjamin Priest, she died at Boxborough May 28, 1845. He married second, August 25, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of John and Abigail Blanchard.

782. Francis Henry[7] Willard (*Abraham C.*[6], *Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster April 5, 1829; married first, February 11, 1863, Abby Barrett, daughter of Levi and Lucy Ball. He married second, at Clinton January 9, 1864, Julia A., daughter of Ebenezer and Mary A. Lakin, born at Plymouth, Vt., August 24, 1844.

Residence, Clinton. He died September 12, 1891.

Children:

i. Henry Ball[8], b. at Lancaster June 12; d. at Townsend Aug. 11, 1863.
ii. Abby Julia, b. and d. in 1865.
iii. Chester Lincoln, b. in 1866; d. in 1867.
1360. iv. Albert, b. Dec. 15, 1867.
v. Carlton, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1885.
1361. vi. Francis Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1880.

783. Elmore R.[7] Willard (*Abraham C.*[6], *Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster July 21, 1831; married at Clinton April 19, 1853, Elizabeth C., daughter of Levi P. and Hannah Wood, of Lancaster.

He resided at Lancaster; was a farmer. He died June 23, 1897.

Children:

i. Lizzie Edith[8], b. Jan. 12, 1854.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1855.
iii. Frank E., b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. July 14, 1885, Frances H., dau. of John W. and Mary P. Waite, b. at Calais, Me., in 1865.
iv. Walter Fremont, b. June 14, 1858.
v. Warren Millard, b. Oct. 1, 1860; m. Jan. 14, 1886, Julia F. Gould, æ. 22.
1364. vi. Edward Ellsworth, b. Sept. 25, 1862.
vii. Rose Edith, b. at Sterling Aug. 2, 1869; m. Marcellus Roper.

785. Henry Whitcomb[7] Willard (*Henry*[6], *Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster July 9, 1841; married at Fitchburg February 25, 1872,

Mary S., daughter of Daniel and Sophia Bardeen, born in Groton January 26, 1846, died January 3, 1888.

He lived at Leominster. He died March 17, 1903.

Children:

1365. i. Harry Rayburn[8], b. Aug. 29, 1873.
ii. Bertha Maria, b. June 11, 1877; m. July 27, 1908, Albert Orman Forbes.
iii. Lester Nelson, b. July 16, 1882; d. June 6, 1884.
1366. iv. Ernest Clifford, b. Dec. 23, 1887.

786. Jonathan Wright[7] Willard (*Ezra*[6], *Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in Lancaster, Mass., September 9, 1785; married June 16, 1808, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Ames) Rollins, of Gardiner, Me.

Resided at South Gardiner, Me.

Children:

1367. i. Nathan[8], b. Jan. 26, 1809.
ii. Emily, b. July 19, 1812; d. Apr. 16, 1828.
iii. Caroline, b. June 29, 1814; m. Sept. 25, 1837, John E. Atkins.
Children:
1. George Edward Atkins, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1839.
2. Caroline Augusta Atkins, b. Sept. 3, 1840.
3. Orin Atkins, b. Mar. 25, 1841; d. July 28, 1842.
4. Delia Ellen Atkins, b. Apr. 24, 1846.
iv. Susan, b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. in Dec., 1834, Andrew Burke, of Gardiner, Me.
Children:
1. Willard Burke, b. Sept. 7, 1835; d. Apr. 6, 1841.
2. Willard Burke, b. Mar. 12, 1842.
3. Daniel Burke, b. Mar. 14, 1846.

787. Amasa[7] Willard (*Ezra*[6], *Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Aaron*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster December 12, 1787; married first, March 20, 1811, Keziah Hinckley, born July 10, 1791, died August 14, 1855. He married second, Emma, daughter of Nahum and Sarah (Hinckley) Baldwin, born March 24, 1791.

He died at Mercer, Me., May 27, 1874.

Children:

i. Emma Kendall[8], b. Apr. 29, 1812; m. in 1833 James Willard; she d. at Mercer, Me., Nov. 13, 1897.

ii. Mary Kendall, b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Jan. 10, 1835, John Selden Lander, b. Apr. 10, 1815. She d. at Lowell Aug. 22, 1891.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Lander, b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. in 1862, George Emmett Burr who d. Nov. 25, 1903; she d. Feb. 12, 1908.
2. Sarah Lander, b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. in 1864, Jesse McLaughlin; she d. at Waltham Jan. 1, 1894.
3. John Selden Lander, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. in W. Va. July 15, 1864.
4. Mary Frances Lander, b. May 6, 1846; m. at Bangor, Me. in 1863 Thomas A. Jones; she d. at Hampden, Me., July 15, 1869.

Child:

Louie Lander, b. in Feb., 1865; d. æ. 8 yrs.

5. Lucy Blandin Lander, b. May 28, 1851; m. Robert George Mansell. She d. Oct. 7, 1914.
6. Addie Josephine Lander, b. July 22, 1855; m. at Springfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1883, Josiah Dana Cloudman, b. at Westbrook, Me., July 29, 1855. Res. Atlanta, Ga.

1368. iii. Josiah Hinckley, b. in 1824.

iv. Lydia Hinckley, b. in 1824; d. unm. in 1850.

1369. v. Seth, b. Apr. 17, 1826.

788. Warren[7] Willard (*Darby*[6], *Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster January 17, 1815; married first, January 2, 1839, Lucy Burbank. He married second, April 7, 1883, Mrs. Sarah L. Farwell, daughter of No. 352 Nathan Willard — her third marriage; she died at Leominster May 22, 1905.

He died in January, 1892.

Children:

i. Sarah Jane[8], b. Mar. 6, 1840.

ii. George W., b. in 1845; m. at Leominster May 24, 1884, Mary F. (Chamberlain) Wilson, b. at Danville, Vt., dau. of E. W. and Mary J. Chamberlain.

1370. iii. Frederic Albert, b. Aug. 30, 1850.

789. CHARLES[7] WILLARD (*Darby*[6], *Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster October 7, 1816; married Mary Elizabeth ———.

Child:

Elizabeth Francelia[8], b. June 1, 1849.

790. NATHANIEL[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New Sharon, Me., March 18, 1794; married Abigail Savage.

He died in June, 1832.

Children:

i. Angeline[8].
ii. Sullivan Savage.
iii. Mellen Gould.
1371. iv. Cyrus.
v. Harriet.

791. JAMES[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born March 4, 1810; married Emma Kendall, daughter of (787) Amasa Willard.

Lived at Mercer, Me.

Children:

i. Seth Hinckley[8], b. June 27, 1835; m. Sophia T. Dickinson. Had sons, Edwin B., Elmer Ellsworth and Harry V.
ii. Fannie, b. Dec. 29, 1837.
iii. Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1841.
iv. Amasa, b. Feb. 10, 1846; d. unm. in the Civil War, May 4, 1864.
v. Emma, b. May 5, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1875, Melvin Durrell. Children:
1. Oscar Durrell.
2. Bertha Durrell.

791a. CALEB WILLARD[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 1, 1812; married Nancy Hinckley.

He resided a while at New Sharon, Me.; removed to Ottawa, Ill.

Children:

i. Flavilla[8], m. Mr. Hinckley.
ii. Stillson; served in Union Army; rem. to Imperial Valley, Calif.
iii. Charlotte, was in librarian force of Public Library, Oakland, Calif.; m. Benjamin White of San Francisco.
iv. Lewis, a Union soldier; d. from effects of wounds, after years of ill health.
v. Sybil Bailey; m. Ulmer Putnam; res. at Long Beach, Calif.
vi. Rachel; res. at Alton, Ill.
1372. vii. Otis Bradbury.
viii. Evelyn; res. at Chicago, Ill.

792. ASA[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Clemsford, June 27, 1796; married first, June 18, 1820, Mary Johnson, of Readfield, Me., she died January 28, 1828; married second, November 8, 1828, Eleanor McNeil, born April 16, 1806.

He moved to New Brunswick in 1822; resided at St. John, N. B., in 1854.

Children:

i. John Ambrose[8], b. Apr. 19, 1830; d. at Newton Nov. 24, 1870.
ii. Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 19, 1832; m. Charles O. Calley; res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. Richard Watson, b. Jan. 7, 1834; res. at Memphis, Tenn. in 1854.
iv. Amelia Elson, b. Aug. 22, 1840.
v. William Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1844.

793. EBEN[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Strong, Me., May 21, 1798; married June 15, 1823, Fanny Dennis.

He resided at Industry, Me.

Child:

1373. Asa[8], b. Feb. 12, 1828.

794. ABEL[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Strong, Me., Aug. 8, 1801; married February 9, 1826, Martha True.

He died March 18, 1884.

Children:

i. Augusta L.[8], b. ——; d. Aug. 10, 1853.
ii. Lyman T., b. ——; d. Apr. 24, 1855.
iii. Eleanor M., b. ——; d. May 4, 1861.

795. OLIVER[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Strong, Me., April 23, 1803; married January 20, 1835, Sarah Jane Patten.

796. ZIMRI[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born May 1, 1806; married May 25, 1829, Margaret Tate, of Dover, N. H., who died at Strong, Me., August 6, 1865.

He resided at Strong, Me.; went West; enlisted in the U. S. army; no information later.

Children:

1374. i. George K.[8]
ii. Lucinda J.; m. Mr. Howard; res. Phillips, Me.; she d. in 1911.
iii. Ellen Margaret, b. May 27, 1836; m. Ambrose Glidden Turner, b. at Whitefield, Me., in 1830; d. at Phillips, Me., Feb. 5, 1898; she d. Dec. 30, 1902.
Child:
Adelaide Glidden Turner, b. at Newcastle, Me., Sept. 13, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Cheney Emlin Parker, b. at Kingfield, Me., June 13, 1866.
Children:
(1) Floyd Emlin Parker, b. July 20, 1890.
(2) Glidden McLellan Parker, b. Oct. 28, 1893.
1375. iv. Greenleaf Davis, b. May 19, 1839.
1376. v. Charles Frederick.

797. AMBROSE[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Strong, Me., December 9, 1808; married June 11, 1835, Olive Davis, who died at Markesan, Wis., November 15, 1897.

He resided at Strong, Me.; he died January 15, 1896.

Children:

i. Caroline Augusta[8], b. Apr. 17, 1836; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Alexander Porter Baker; she d. July 24, 1894.
ii. Oliver Ambrose, b. Apr. 13, 1839; m. Mar. 10, 1863, Phebe

Adeline Baker. He d. at Buffalo, N. Dak., May 21, 1895.

iii. James Davis, b. Apr. 19, 1842; m. May 14, 1866, Ella Adelia Harris. He d. at Fox Lake, Wis., Jan. 17, 1885.

iv. Julia Baker, b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. June 6, 1861.

v. Olive Emma, b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. Apr. 18, 1861.

797a. WARREN A.[7] WILLARD (*Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Strong, Me., February 5, 1801; married March 26, 1829, Abigail Pease.

He died at Medford August 11, 1848.

797b. LEVI[7] WILLARD (*Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Strong, Me., March 4, 1807; married Mary Henry Drummond. She survived him and married second, Levi Greenleaf, and after his death she married third, Samuel Campbell. She died in 1888.

He resided at New Portland, Me. He died May 9, 1838.

Children:

i. Jane[8], b. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Mar. 28, 1858, Edwin R. Cutts, son of James Madison and Olive Colburn Cutts. Res. Farmington, Me. She d. Mar. 4, 1913.

1377. ii. Alexander Drummond, b. Nov. 24, 1835.

797c. JAMES W.[7] WILLARD (*Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Strong, Me., August 7, 1818; married at Gardiner, Me., October 10, 1840, Huldah Noble, born there April 11, 1811, and died at Providence, R. I., February 27, 1891.

He died July 18, 1896.

Children:

i. Luzerne Wilson[8], b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. at Dorchester May 22, 1867, Geo. W. Simons.

Children:

1. Georgia Annie Simons, b. June 22, 1872.
2. Stanley Willard Simons, b. Apr. 25, 1881.

ii. Adam Clark, b. in June, 1843; m. Nellie Bishoprick, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1378. iii. James Winslow, Jr., b. at Gardiner, Me., Mar. 11, 1845.

iv. Frances Ann, b. at Westborough Apr. 26; d. Sept. 30, 1850.

v. Mary, b. Mar. 10; d. Aug. 3, 1853.

798. JESSE[7] WILLARD (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dummerston, Vt., October 15, 1802; married.

Removed to Clinton, N. Y. Was a grocer. He died there March 29, 1848.

Children:

1379. i. Charles Wilson[8], b. July 26, 1844.
ii. Frederick W.

801. RUSSELL[7] WILLARD (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]).

He died at Utica, N. Y. He left one son.

Child:

Everett[8]; had a son Ivan[9] who d. of shock from a faulty electric lamp.

802. WILSON[7] WILLARD (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]).

Children:

i. Herbert.[8]
ii. Oscar.

803. GILMAN[7] WILLARD (*Jesse*[6], *John*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born Oct. 4, 1801; married at Westmoreland, N. H., November 8, 1829, Susanna H. Storrs.

Resided at Westmoreland, N. H., Roxbury and Landgrave, Vt.

Children:

i. Louisa[8], d. young.
ii. George Storrs, b. Nov. 23, 1832; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Aurelia E. Brown.
1380. iii. Joel G., b. Jan. 18, 1835.
iv. Susan Abigail, b. July 2, 1837; m. C. F. Goodrich.
v. Eli Shedd, b. Jan. 3, 1840.
vi. Mary Ann, b. July 14, 1842.
vii. Eli A. S., b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Edna Rust.

806. JAMES NUTTING[7] WILLARD (*John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt.,

January 25, 1796; married at Weybridge, Vt., January 11, 1819, Maria, daughter of Elisha and Honor (Sumner) White, born June 4, 1793, died March 17, 1869.

He lived at Claremont, N. H., till about 1824, when he removed to North Hartland, Vt. He was a farmer; also owned a sawmill and gristmill; was an energetic and successful business man, a Democrat in politics. He died April 7, 1868.

Children:

1383. i. James Nutting[8], b. June 5, 1821.
ii. E. Maria, b. and d. in 1823.
1384. iii. Phinehas K., b. Aug. 21, 1825.
iv. Louisa M., b. Mar. 29, 1828; d. in 1829.
1385. v. Allen Hatch, b. Jan. 24, 1830.
1386. vi. Daniel Spaulding, b. Aug. 16, 1832.
1387. vii. George Elisha, b. Apr. 19, 1837.

807. John Small[7] Willard (*John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., May 23, 1806; married first, Celinda ———. He married second, August 15, 1851, Abigail W. Rogers.

Children:

i. Celinda Minerva[8], b. Oct. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 28, 1836.
ii. John Henry Harrison, b. July 10, 1831.
iii. Lewis Gallup, b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. at Keene, N. H., Oct. 18, 1852.
iv. Nancy West, b. June 22, 1835.
v. Celinda Minerva, b. Dec. 25, 1836.
vi. Anna Maria, b. June 8, 1840; m. July 27, 1856, Benj. D. Hathaway, of Woodstock, Vt.

808. Charles[7] Willard (*Marcion*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., July 16, 1807; married in March, 1839, Nancy W. Shurtleff, born October 7, 1805.

Children:

i. Mary[8], b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. (1) Apr. 25, 1871, Silas H. Bailey, of Claremont, N. H. She m. (2) in Apr., 1875, Thomas Bailey.
ii. Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1842.

1388. iii. Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1844.
iv. Abby, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. Feb. 25, 1854.

809. LORENZO[7] WILLARD (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 29, 1800; married February 18, 1827, Oracy, daughter of Dyer and Mary Walker, born October 16, 1804, died May 16, 1887.

He resided successively at Montpelier, Vt., Mackford, Ill., and Markesan, Wis. He died August 28, 1879.

Children:

1389. i. John Putnam[8], b. Jan. 19, 1829.
ii. Annette Dumas, b. Mar. 20, 1833; m. at Lowell Mar. 20, 1851, Josiah T. Collins, of Charlestown. She d. in May, 1904.
Child: Clara Collins, b. July 28, 1853; d. Apr. 9, 1857.
iii. Oracy Walker, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Arnold Merrill Walker, b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1893. She d. May 5, 1893.
Children:
1. Helen May Walker, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1868.
2. Mary Annette Walker, b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. at Mason, City, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894, Franklin Miller Davison, b. at Markesan, Wis., May 11, 1866.
Children:
(1) Willard Weston Davison, b. Dec. 30, 1896.
(2) Harley Loren Davison, b. Nov. 9, 1899.
(3) Oracy Nellie Davison, b. Apr. 8, 1905.

810. PARKER[7] WILLARD (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., October 4, 1804; married Fanny P. ———.

Resided at New Bedford.

Child:

Elizabeth K.[8], b. in 1836; m. Mar. 9, 1852, Asa T. Winslow.

811. LEVI[7] WILLARD (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born February 26, 1808; married in 1833, Annette Dumas.

Child:

Josette Dumas[8], m. Mr. La Pointe.

812. JONATHAN GROUT[7] WILLARD (*Abel*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., in May, 1825; married Lemira Evelyn Sanders.

Children:

i. Florence.[8]
ii. Carrie.

816. ALBERT[7] WILLARD (*Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., September 29, 1807; married there January 21, 1849, Jane Flower.

817. GIBSON[7] WILLARD (*Solomon*[6], *Gibson*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Highgate, Vt., January 23, 1802; married at Chesterfield, N. H., May 26, 1829, Lucy, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Taylor, born at Boxboro, died at Hudson December 7, 1886, aged 83 years and 4 months.

He lived some years at Chesterfield, N. H.; sold land there in 1833. He died at Bolton September 14, 1878.

Children:

i. Lucy F.[8], b. in 1834; m. at Marlborough Mar. 2, 1854, Ephraim W. Stow, b. at Cambridge.
1390. ii. Luke T., b. Jan. 20, 1836.
iii. Alvira D., b. in 1843; m. at Medfield May 29, 1863, John A. Newell.

832. HARRY[7] (HENRY[7]) WILLARD (*Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., September 1, 1801; married January 1, 1820, Chloe Pratt.

He died at New York January 13, 1884.

Children:

1395. i. Henry[8], b. Oct. 23, 1826.
1396. ii. George, b. May 22, 1829.
iii. Andrew, b. June 17, 1832; d. at Key West, Fla., June 23, 1864.
iv. Mary, b. at Cleveland, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1840; m. at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1855, John Titus, b. at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1832, d. at Syracuse,

N. Y., June 13, 1907. She d. at Kirksville, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1877.

Children:

1. Jessie F. Titus, b. at Cleveland, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1875, William J. Richardson of Lyons, N. Y.

Children:

(1) Leta Richardson, b. May 3, 1876; m. in 1905, Oliver Strong. She d. June 1, 1906.

(2) Nellie Richardson, b. Aug. 10, d. Aug. 12, 1881.

(3) Grace M. Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1882; m. in 1903, John H. Gourley. She d. in July, 1904.

(4) Israella A. Richardson, b. at Chittenango, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1886; m. Mar. 6, 1905, William S. Hines.

2. Herbert Titus, b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. May 4, 1864.

3. Grace E. Titus, b. Feb. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1879, David M. Cole.

Child:

Mary O. Cole, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1882.

4. Ernest Titus, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. in 1891, Etta Mattison, of Wis.

Child:

Floyd Israel Titus, b. at Ottawa, Ill., June 20, 1902.

5. Mary Titus, b. Mar. 31, d. Aug. 16, 1877.

v. Seymour L., b. at Cleveland, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1842; d. Mar. 21, 1850.

833. John Butler[7] Willard (*Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., September 16, 1803; married March 13, 1824, Frinda Ripley.

He died at Deerfield May 29, 1857.

Ruth E., widow of John B. Willard, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Wright) Mattoon, æ. 88 years, 3 months and 11 days, died at Deerfield April 1, 1896.

834. Logan Sheldon[7] Willard (*Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., July 25, 1805; married first, in Boston November 1, 1829, Sarah Ann Clarissa Gould, who died May 26, 1852. He married second, at Worcester May 20, 1853, Mrs. Ann Eliza Snow, daughter of Nathan and Lucy

Leonard, of Merrimack, N. H., aged 27, who was born December 9, 1826, and died April 10, 1885.

He died March 31, 1869.

Children:

i. Joseph L.[8], b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. Jan. 29, 1833.

ii. Helen Maria, b. at Winchester, N. H., Dec. 4, 1832; m. in Albany, N. Y., in 1862 Henry Alanson Harris.

Child:

Logan Willard Harris, b. Apr. 18, 1863; m. in 1892, Belle Boyd, of Albany, N. Y.

Children:

(1) Logan Willard Harris, b. and d. in 1893.

(2) Charles Boyd Harris, b. at Albany, N. Y., in 1895.

iii. Cornelia M., b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1839.

iv. Clarissa Adeline (Adelaide), b. Jan. 14, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1858, Tyler Richardson Blake.

Children:

1. Minnie Blake.
2. Ella Blake.
3. Adelle Blake.
4. Edward Blake.
5. Alice Blake.

v. Charles L., b. Dec. 1, 1838.

vi. Frances Caroline, b. Nov. 18, 1840; m. (1) at Warwick May 10, 1857, Leroy Pickett. She m. (2) Eugene Augustus De Voe.

Children:

1. Frederick Sheldon Pickett, b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. at Fairlee, Vt., Abbie Dolliver. He d. Mar. 7, 1903.
2. George Logan Pickett, b. June 7, 1859; d. in 1861.
3. Gertrude Willard Pickett, b. and d. in 1861.
4. Charles Terry De Voe, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1875; d. Jan. 7, 1900.

1397. vii. William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 15, 1842.

viii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. in 1870, at Philadelphia, Pa., Alexander Herberton Mulford, who d. in 1874.

Children:

1. Edith Maude Mulford, b. and d. in 1872.
2. Logan Willard Mulford, b. at Trenton, N. J., May 7, 1873; m. in 1898, Louise Brewer Vogan.

Children:

(1) Dorothy Eleanor Mulford, b. in 1900.

(2) Marion Elizabeth Mulford, b. in 1902.

(3) Helen Louise Mulford, b. in 1905.

(4) Lorraine Mulford, b. in 1906.
(5) Logan Willard Mulford, b. in 1907.

3. Clara Mulford, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. in 1905, Clarence Jones.

Child:

Helen Elizabeth Jones, b. Jan. 2, 1907.

ix. Jane C., b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1849.
x. Clarence P., b. June 17, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1849.
xi. A child, male, b. and d. May 23, 1852.
xii. Genevieve, b. June 16, d. July 31, 1854.
xiii. Eugene Logan, b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. July 30, 1881.
xiv. Teloula Gertrude, b. Sept. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1907.

835. PAUL[7] WILLARD (*Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., August 18, 1807; married December 25, 1831, Nancy Follett, born February 15, 1811, died April 13, 1852.

Residence, Winchester, N. H. He died May 25, 1852.

Children:

1398. i. William Follett[8], b. June 2, 1833.

ii. Mary Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 7, 1854, Norman Smith, b. in 1831. Res. Higganum, Conn.

Children:

1. William Herman Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Feb. 23, 1857.
2. Estella E. Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1861.
3. George Norman Smith, b. May 28, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Grace Church Barnett.
4. Harriet Estella Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1866; m. Sept. 11, 1889, Francis Noah Whitmore.

Child:

Fayoline Elva Whitmore, b. July 25, 1893.

5. Elizabeth Costello Smith, b. July 16, 1868; d. Oct. 24, 1881.
6. Mary Louisa Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1872; d. July 29, 1904.

iii. Lutheda Gertrude, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1856, William Wallace Ball, of Winchester, N. H., b. at Warwick Mar. 14, 1828, d. Dec. 24, 1910; she d. Jan. 3, 1904.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Gertrude Ball, b. Sept. 24, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1880, William Amos Alexander, Jr., b. June 24, 1855, at Boston. Res. Orange.

Children:
(1) Kirke Locke Alexander, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
(2) Amos Alexander, b. Apr. 15, 1892.

2. Julia Geneva Ball, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Wm. Henry Jebb, b. at Pictou, N. S., Aug. 23, 1855.

Children:
(1) Grace Geneva Jebb, b. Mar. 2, 1879; m. Nov. 26, 1903, Edward Everett Whitcomb.
(2) Bernice Frances Jebb, b. Oct. 28, 1880; m. Apr. 2, 1913, Edw. J. Brown.
(3) Bertha Gertrude Jebb, b. Sept. 10, 1883; m. Apr. 25, 1905, Ralph W. Lane.
(4) Henry Irwin Jebb, b. June 10, 1888.

3. Mary Grace Ball, b. Nov. 23, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Alban Judson Lobdell, M.D., b. Apr. 2, 1868.

Children:
(1) Alban Judson Lobdell, b. Oct. 5, 1903.
(2) Winston Ball Lobdell, b. May 13, 1906.

1399. iv. George Emerson, b. Feb. 11, 1839.

1400. v. De Lane Abel, b. Aug. 20, 1840.

vi. Julia Cornelia, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Rodney Rich Wilson.

Children:
1. Fred Parker Wilson, b. Sept. 4, 1865.
2. George Roach Wilson, b. Jan. 10, 1870.
3. Blanche Julia Wilson, b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Walter Percival Crabtree.

Children:
(1) Walter Percival Crabtree, b. Mar. 21, 1899.
(2) Priscilla Wilson Crabtree, b. Nov. 14, 1900.

vii. Elizabeth Costello, b. June 7, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1861, William Dickinson, b. Mar. 29, 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1879. She m. (2) June 28, 1910, Charles Greenwood, b. at Farmington, Me., Feb. 17, 1837, d. July 2, 1913.

viii. Darius Johnson, b. May 23, d. Sept. 6, 1846.

ix. Juliette Butler, b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. in May, 1873, Everson Cook, who d. Feb. 23, 1884. She d. Dec. 27, 1883.

Child:
Sarah Frances Cook; m. Fayette Pratt Willis, who d. July 17, 1892; she d. Mar. 2, 1883.

Children:
(1) Stella Willis; m. William Howard.
(2) Kate Delle Willis; m. May 16, 1891, at Plymouth, William Martin Sawyer.

1401. x. Joseph Alonzo, b. Oct. 16, 1851.

Charles Wilkes Walker

836. Elijah Butler[7] Willard (*Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., November 11, 1816; married first, September 9, 1844, at Chesterfield, N. H., Charlotte Helen, daughter of Bradley and Charlotte (Hastings) Mead, born October 23, 1820; died May 28, 1859. He married second, January 1, 1861, Laura Melissa, daughter of Franklin and Sarah (Stone) Jones; she died July 17, 1901.

He was a farmer. He was a colonel of militia. He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died January 21, 1899.

Children:

i. Charlotte Cornelia[8], b. June 19, 1845; m. Oct. 8, 1866, William Spring Phillips, who was b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 26, 1838, d. Jan. 4, 1901. She d. at Worcester, Aug. 23, 1909.

Children:

1. Edwin Mead Phillips, b. Dec. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1894, Emma Jane Fox, b. at Marlow, N. H., June 13, 1876.

Children:

(1) William Willard Phillips, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
(2) Russell Edwin Phillips, b. Sept. 19, 1896.
(3) Carl Franklin Phillips, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
(4) Donald Mead Phillips, b. Sept. 10, 1900.
(5) Marjorie Emma Phillips, b. Aug. 11, 1903.
(6) Paul Elijah Phillips, b. June 3, 1905.

2. William Franklin Phillips, b. Oct. 27, 1877; m. June 9, 1903, at Fitchburg, Alice Evelyn Whittemore, b. June 9, 1877.

1402. ii. Augustus Gove, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

iii. Mabel, b. Jan. 29, 1849; m. May 10, 1872, Charles Wilkes Walker, son of Capt. David and Laura Almy (Slocum) Walker, b. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 5, 1849. Res. at Shrewsbury.

Mr. Walker is one of the founders and the historian of the Willard Family Association, and has rendered an important service to the members by his systematic and extensive record of all of whom he could learn who could trace their ancestry back to the Willard stock.

Child:

Charles Perley Walker, b. Feb. 11, 1875; m. at Easthampton, June 29, 1900, Emily Maria, dau. of Rev. Thomas Snell Smith and Emily Fairbanks, his wife, missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. at Ceylon many

years; she was b. at Tillipally, India, July 10, 1874. He is in the automobile trade in Boston.

Children:

(1) Perley Walker, b. and d. Sept. 11, 1903.
(2) Helen Mead Walker, b. Dec. 2, 1904.
(3) Tirzah Snell Walker, b. Nov. 27, 1906.
(4) Willard Fairbank Walker, b. Dec. 30, 1911; d. Jan. 2, 1912.

iv. Jennie Frances, b. May 29, 1851; d. June 5, 1860.
v. Sarah Helen, b. July 31, 1856; d. May 2, 1859.
vi. Cora Helen, b. Sept. 29, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1882, William Martin Baker, b. at Winchester, N. H., June 15, 1861. Res. at Greenfield.

Children:

1. Harold Willard Baker, b. July 11, 1885; m. at Athol, Oct. 26, 1910, Marion Esther, dau. of Dr. Zenas Russel Luce.

Children:

(1) Lawrence Willard Baker, b. Oct. 13, 1913.
(2) William Russell Baker, b. Apr. 5, 1915.

2. Lucy Madelene Baker, b. July 10, 1890.

1403. vii. Franklin Jones, b. Oct. 12, 1865.

837. Samuel William[7] Willard (*Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., August 15, 1824; married October 19, 1847, Mary Ann Bryant, born at Richmond, N. H., October 10, 1826, died at Randolph, Mass., February 7, 1914.

Residence, Randolph. He died February 9, 1896.

Children:

i. Paul Herman[8], b. Apr. 12, 1852; d. June 17, 1854.
1404. ii. John Kirke, b. Jan. 20, 1856.

838. Amos[7] Willard (*Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born about 1802; married Cornelia Cheever, of Alstead, N. H.

Children:

i. Sarah E.[8], b. in 1850; m. at Fall River, Dec. 5, 1874, Warren Sanderson.
ii. A male child, b. Nov. 22, 1851.
iii. Mary Jane; m. John Shaw; she d. Mar. 15, 1873.

Children:

1. Edgar John Shaw; m. Emma Woodbury.

2. Eugene Shaw.
3. Edith L. Shaw; d. young.

iv. Viola; m. Henry Wood.
Child:
Albert Wood; m. Ida Smith.

v. Preston, b. Nov. 11, 1868.

839. HEZEKIAH[7] WILLARD (*Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), married first, Sultana Fisk; married second, Lydia Hunt. "Mrs. Hezekiah Willard" died at Alstead, N. H., November 10, 1857.

He lived at Winchester, N. H.

Children:

i. Charles Wright[8]; m. Nov. 19, 1887, Sarah E., widow of his brother Hezekiah Oscar Willard. Was then living at Chicago, Ill.

1405. ii. Hezekiah Oscar.

1406. iii. Amos Fisk, b. Mar. 20, 1825.

iv. John Preston.

840. PETER E.[7] WILLARD (*Peter*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sutton, Vt., June 1, 1829; married first, June 9, 1852, Lorinda Applebee, of Littleton, N. H., born October 14, 1832, died September 7, 1867. He married second, Melissa Smith.

He died at Bridgewater January 24, 1891.

Children:

i. Emma Adella[8], b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. May 28, 1872, Elwin J. Gibson.
Children:
1. Ethel May Gibson.
2. Elwin Allison Gibson.
3. Luther Alexander Gibson.
4. Cora Alice Gibson.
5. Harry Willard Gibson.

ii. Hattie Maria, b. May 6, 1856; m. (1) May 3, 1875, Carrol E. Colburn. She m. (2) Wesley J. Bruce.
Children:
1. Roy Ashbel Colburn; Denver, Colo.
2. Edna May Colburn.
3. Clinton Bruce; Nashua, N. H.
4. Raymond Bruce; Nashua, N. H.

1407. iii. George Abbott, b. Apr. 11, 1859.
iv. Mary Augusta, b. Oct. 9, 1864; m. Nov. 8, 1883, George O. Robbins.
Children:
1. Elmer E. Robbins.
2. Elwyn Robbins.
1408. v. Albertus Elliott, b. Aug. 5, 1869.

842. Alexander[7] Willard (*Peter*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H.

His house in Chesterfield, N. H., is mentioned in the government report as the residence of Oliver Brown, a U. S. pensioner in 1840.

843. Alvin Thayer[7] Willard (*Ebenezer S.*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., September 27, 1818; married at Swanzey, N. H., November 12, 1850, Prudence F. Wheelock, born November 28, 1826, died April 23, 1883.

He resided at Winchester, N. H. He died January 7, 1891.

Children:

i. Ella[8], b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. in Nov., 1867.
ii. Lilla Gertrude, b. Dec. 22, 1853; m. May 1, 1872, Edgar Charles Scott.
Children:
1. Glenroy Willard Scott, b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Lucy Maria Smith, b. May 19, 1877.
Child: Glen Loring Scott, b. in 1907, d. in 1908.
2. Florence Willard Scott, b. July 9, 1879.
3. Dean Raymond Scott, b. Aug. 31, 1888; m. June 26, 1909, Ruth Coxeter Davis, b. at Bedford, N. H., Apr. 12, 1891.
iii. Jennie May, b. Mar. 4, 1855; m. Mar. 18, 1875, Leander Mack Kent; she d. May 17, 1885.
Children:
1. Minnie Clyde Kent, b. Jan. 14, 1877; m. Elmer Stetson.
Children:
(1) Esther Kent Stetson, b. in Mar., 1892.
(2) Doris Bessie Stetson, b. in Jan., 1897.

Note. Alvin T. Willard and Julia B. Willard, his wife, had at Lowell a son Roscoe G., born May 13, 1868.

(3) Auverne Leander Stetson, b. in Jan., 1899.
(4) Claude Henry Stetson, b. in Apr., 1904.
(5) Inez Estelle Stetson, b. in Feb., 1906.
(6) Jennie Rosabelle Stetson, b. July 2, 1907.
2. Henry Alvin Kent, b. Jan. 10, 1884.

iv. Sarah Eldora, b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. Sept. 6, 1881, George Allen Reed, b. at Swanzey Apr. 27, 1853.
Children:
1. Carl Alvin Reed, b. Aug. 7, 1883.
2. Guy Allen Reed, b. May 29, 1885; m. June 18, 1907. Florence M. Rhodes, b. May 6, 1888.
3. Ray Earle Reed, b. Jan. 30, 1887.
4. Madge Reed, b. Nov. 18, 1888; d. Aug. 12, 1889.
5. Bernice May Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1890; d. Oct. 16, 1892.
6. Marjorie Sarah Reed, b. July 28, 1894.
7. Mae Reed, b. May 9, d. Aug. 13, 1896.
8. Max George Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1901.

844. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS[7] WILLARD (*Ebenezer S.*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born July 14, 1827; married January 1, 1852, Mary Ann, daughter of David and Abbie Putnam, born at Hanover, N. H., June 12, 1833, died at Haverhill, N. H., October 22, 1904.

He lived at Winchester, N. H., on the old homestead. He died at Hinsdale, N. H., January 18, 1906.

Children:

1409. i. Amos Proctor[8], b. Nov. 21, 1852.

ii. Abbie Isadora, b. Mar. 11, 1854; m. May 1, 1872, George Henry Norwood. He d. Oct. 17, 1907.
Children:
1. George Norwood, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Ora Jackson, b. July 4, 1875.
Children:
(1) Horton Norwood, b. Feb. 14, 1897.
(2) Mildred Ora Norwood, b. Jan. 21, 1906.
(3) Dorothea Bernice Norwood, b. Sept. 27, 1909.
(4) Rosalynd Clara Norwood, b. Sept. 13, 1912.
2. Guy V. Norwood; m. Cherrie St. Clair.
3. Bessie Norwood, b. May 8, 1881; m. Mar. 24, 1902, Charles Wheaton.
Children:
(1) Vivian Wheaton, b. Jan. 10, 1905.
(2) Jocelyn Willard Wheaton, b. Nov. 30, 1913.

4. Bernice Mabel Norwood, b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. June 29, 1912, Milton Cleveland Bean.

iii. Carrie Eudora, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. June 27, 1878, Lucius Leroy Stearns (whose first wife was her aunt Viola Theresa Willard).

Children:

1. Mary Isabelle Stearns, b. Sept. 12, 1879; m. June 30, 1904, Edward Percy Bailey.
2. Clara Mabel Stearns, b. Nov. 28, 1882.
3. Sarah Ide Stearns, b. Aug. 9, 1884; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Elbert Monroe Dodge.

Child:

Richard Stearns Dodge, b. June 16, 1914.

4. George Nathaniel Stearns, b. Jan. 13, d. July 23, 1886.
5. Phebe Madelyn Stearns, b. July 30, 1887; m. Nov. 16, 1912, Rolfe Allen Delano; res. Middleboro.

Child:

Phyllis Stearns Delano, b. Mar. 27, 1915.

6. Hollis Nathaniel Stearns, b. Sept. 9, d. Sept. 26, 1888.
7. Louis Nathaniel Stearns, b. Sept. 30, 1893; m. Aug. 1, 1912, Marion Saben Robertson, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

Child:

Elizabeth Robertson Stearns, b. July 9, 1913.

1410. iv. Burton George, b. May 26, 1868.

v. Percy Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. July 31, 1903, Jessie Phebe Rixford, b. Oct. 18, 1874. Res. Winchester, N. H.

849. Moses S.[7] Willard (*Joseph*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Francestown, N. H., September 11, 1813; married July 14, 1848, Mary Ann Fowler, of Weare, N. H.

He died at Francestown February 20, 1888.

852. Ephraim[7] Willard (*Ephraim*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at St. Andrews, N. B., Nov. 13, 1824; married at Boston May 3, 1852, Olive J., daughter of Josiah Clark, of York, Me.; she died March 26, 1899, aged 81 years, 2 months.

He lived many years in Boston; his business was "voicing" instruments in a piano factory. He died at Roxbury April 3, 1908.

Child:

Fannie Louisa[8], b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 25, 1881, George H. Morrill.

853. George Albert[7] Willard (*Ephraim*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at St. Andrews, N. B., Jan. 4, 1830; married at Boston December 3, 1857, Maria Louisa Bannister, who died April 18, 1892, aged 53 years, 7 months and 19 days.

He was a jeweler. Resided some time at Brooklyn, N. Y., then at Boston.

Children:

i. Louisa Elizabeth[8], b. May 23, 1858; d.
ii. Emma L., b. June 1, d. Oct. 24, 1861.
iii. Alice W., b. in 1863; m. July 1, 1883, Warren H. Weston.
iv. Louisa B., b. in 1865; d. Feb. 24, 1873.
v. Susie Isabella, b. June 15, 1868.
vi. George Ephraim, b. May 26, 1871.
vii. Annie Florence, b. June 2, 1876; d. May 18, 1877.
viii. Mabel Frances, b. Mar. 17, 1880; d. Mar. 6, 1881.

854. George Wilson[7] Willard (*Manasseh*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling July 24, 1814; married* Eliza A., daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Kingsbury) May, who died at Boston January 27, 1907, aged 89 years, 8 months and 19 days.

He died at Leominster, September 14, 1843.

Child:

1412. Joseph M.[8], b. Aug. 20, 1842.

855. Joseph Wellington[7] Willard (*Manasseh*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling December 29, 1818; married first, Nancy H. Norcross, who died about 1892. He married second, at Boston April 25, 1894, Mrs. Mary C. Trott, of Bucksport, Me., daughter of Alonzo and Rebecca Colby, aged 47, he being 75.

He began his business life as a chair maker; next manu-

* " Did he marry Martha A. Piper? "

factured combs. In 1855 he was a pork packer in San Francisco, Cal. After a while he built powder mills near Santa Cruz, Cal., and manufactured "Hercules powder" and other kinds. In 1877 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and continued this business, which still later he carried to a point near Hannibal, Mo.

Was interested in education and benveolence; was a Unitarian in religion.

856. JAMES MOORE[7] WILLARD (*Asa*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Elmira, N. Y., August 4, 1840; married September 1, 1868, Helen F., daughter of David and Lucy B. (Hall) Lewis, born at Verona, N. Y., August 25, 1846.

He is in mercantile business in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Eloise M.[8], b. at Morris, Ill., Dec. 3, 1869.
ii. Mabel L., b. at Lisbon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1880; d. in 1890.

857. EDWIN H.[7] WILLARD (*Cullen*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling in 1834; married first, Delina M. Bigelow, born at Boylston, of Bradford and Maria P. Russell, died at Clinton October 11, 1875, aged 40 years, 3 months and 9 days. He married second, October 16, 1876, Julia A., daughter of Wilder Beal.

He died at Worcester November 1, 1913, "aged 80."

Children:

i. Gertrude E.[8], b. at Clinton May 15, 1865; d. Feb. 24, 1883.
ii. Grace Lincoln, b. at Clinton July 2, 1867.
iii. Ida Evangeline, b. at Clinton Aug. 9, 1870; d. June 28, 1873.

857a. OREN ATHERTON[7] WILLARD (*Samuel S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling December 15, 1821; married October 12, 1848, Abigail H. Whitney, of Londonderry, Vt.; she died in November, 1905.

He died at Cavendish, Vt., May 27, 1906.

Child:

Charles Milton[8], b. at Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 19, 1852; d. at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 21, 1905.

857b. Milton Augustus[7] Willard (*Samuel S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., November 14, 1833; married at Marlow, N. H., in 1861, Louisa Fox.

He removed to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1866, where he died July 10, 1912.

Children:

i. Leslie C.[8]
ii. Fred.

857c. Martin Alonzo[7] Willard (*Samuel S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., December 13, 1835; married first, August 20, 1861, Emma Tenney, of Marlow, N. H.; she died August 29, 1870. He married second, June 13, 1872, Mrs. Mary Ives Roberts, of Springfield, aged 33.

Residence, Springfield.

Children:

i. Jennie Mabel[8], b. Feb. 11, 1862; m. at Hancock, N. H., June 1, 1882, Hiram B. Marshall; res. at Nashua, N. H.
ii. Alice May, b. Mar. 11, 1868; d. in 1869.
iii. Grace, b. at Springfield Oct. 10, 1873.

857d. Charles Humphrey[7] Willard (*Jeffrey A.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephrain*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling in 1831; married at Marlborough July 14, 1859, Frances V., daughter of Adolphus and Rebecca (Sumner) Parmenter, born at Marlborough in 1840, died at Boston January 30, 1896.

He lived at Marlborough. He died December 11, 1891.

Children:

i. Mabel[8], b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. at Boston, Jan. 31, 1893, L. Holbrook Tourtelotte, merchant.

Child:

Laura Frances Tourtelotte, b. Feb. 9, 1896.

ii. Herbert Jaffrey, b. Apr. 19, 1863.
iii. Sumner P., b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. July 14, 1896, Josephine A. Albee, b. Nov. 4, 1868.
iv. Alice, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Arthur E. Dorr.
v. Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1878; m. July 9, 1913, Ellen Bailey Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

857e. GEORGE C.[7] WILLARD (*Charles H.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling in 1833; married at Waltham October 3, 1858, Lucy A., daughter of Prentice and Sarah Sherman, of Wayland, aged 23.

He died at Leominster March 2, 1910.

857f. CHARLES J. A.[7] WILLARD (*Charles H.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling January 7, 1845; married first, Ella Martha, daughter of Henry H. and Martha J. (Dove) Sleeper, born at Orono, Me., died at North Brookfield May 31, 1902, "aged 52 years, 3 months and 9 days." He married second, at Worcester July 10, 1895, Gertrude E., daughter of Harlan B. and Luella F. (Watkins) Sherwin, aged 19.

He was a carpenter at Sterling.

Children:

i. Blanche Ethel[8], b. at Leominster July 10, 1879; m. at Worcester July 21, 1897, William A. Tebo.
ii. Albert H., b. at Worcester Jan. 21, 1883.

858. REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PUTNAM[7] WILLARD (*William P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling November 27, 1831; married December 28, 1856, Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. William H. and Emily T. Knapp, born in 1838.

He was educated at Leicester Academy, the N. H. State Normal School, and Amherst College, A.B. in 1857, A.M. in 1863. He became a teacher at Brighton. Entered the Unitarian ministry and was pastor successively at Warwick, Boston, Sudbury, Stow, Princeton and Hubbardston. He served a year in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War. Later was chaplain of Francis Gould Post,

Grand Army of the Republic, at Arlington. He also entered heartily into reform movements, befriending the slave and advocating the temperance movement. He was active in the Fraternal Life Insurance work and gained great popularity in that connection. He had a great many friends. He and Mrs. Willard celebrated their golden wedding amid the congratulations of their large family and circle of friends.

He died August 13, 1910.

Children:

1414. i. Charles Forster[8], b. Feb. 21, 1858.
ii. Emma Thompson, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. June 28, 1875.
iii. Nellie May, b. June 10, 1862; m. at Stow Dec. 11, 1881, Oren A. Richardson, of Lynn.
Children:
1. Amasa Earl Richardson, b. Feb. 20, 1884; m. Oct. 7, 1907, Mary Elizabeth Charles.
Children:
(1) Charles Willard Richardson, b. Oct. 25, 1908.
(2) Albert Earl Richardson, b. Aug. 9, 1910.
(3) Paul Gordon Richardson, b. Feb. 6, 1912.
(4) Norman Woodward Richardson, b. Nov. 6, 1914.
2. Edith May Richardson, b. Sept. 23, 1888.
3. Adelaide O. Richardson, b. Jan. 18, 1890.
4. Ruth Inez Richardson, b. Oct. 28, 1895; d. May 5, 1897.
1415. iv. William A. P., Jr., b. May 29, 1864.
1416. v. Eugene Knapp, b. Jan. 18, 1866.
vi. Arthur Wilder, b. June 18, d. Aug. 20, 1868.
vii. Mary Esther, b. Mar. 21, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1875.
viii. Sarah Ella, b. May 20, d. Aug. 24, 1875.
1417. ix. Norman Rand, b. Mar. 21, 1877.
x. Lillian Randall, b. Aug. 6, 1880; m., at her father's house and by him, Aug. 6, 1902, Clarence Mosher, of Glens Falls, N. Y., son of William H. and Eunice Mosher. He is an electric engineer at Port Chester, N. Y. Has had charge of electrified trains running into N. Y. City.
Children:
1. Ruth Willard Mosher, b. June 19, 1905.
2. Charles Willard Mosher, b. Feb. 10, 1910.

859. Luke Putnam[7] Willard (*William P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling

February 12, 1841; married first, Cynthia T. Hayward, of Hancock, N. H., who died September 15, 1885. He married second, at Hingham October 11, 1887, Harriet Maria, daughter of Pyam and Harriet M. Cushing, born July 28, 1844.

He was a coal merchant in Boston, residing at Dorchester; also a bank director, and long an officer in the Second Church, Boston. He had a genial disposition, ready wit and excellent judgment; was a valuable counsellor. He died May 21, 1904.

Children:

i. Annie Wellington[8], b. at Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1864; m. at Boston May 7, 1891, Stephen Hampden Whidden, builder; res. at West Newton.
   Children:
   1. Rachel Whidden, m. Oct. 8, 1914, Roy Richardson.
   2. Malcolm Willard Whidden.
   3. William Bush Whidden.
   4. Esther Whidden.

ii. Ralph Putnam, b. at Dorchester Feb. 24, d. Apr. 20, 1878.

iii. May Lillian, b. (triplet) Feb. 24, d. Feb. 25, 1878.

iv. Frederick William (triplet), b. Feb. 24, d. Feb. 25, 1878.

860. Savilon Elisha[7] Willard (*James W.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Leominster November 12, 1840; married first, at West Boylston, Charlotte, daughter of Charles and Martha A. Buck, aged 17. He married second, August 2, 1874, Delia Maria, daughter of George B. and Julia A. Hussey. He married third, October 2, 1889, Mrs. Mary (Adams) Drury, born at Spencer.

He was a boot manufacturer at Worcester. He died May 29, 1907.

Child:

A daughter[8], b. at W. Boylston Jan. 24, 1857.

861. James Shepard[7] Willard (*James W.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Leominster July 2, 1845; married August 31, 1869, Frances A., daughter of David and Tabitha Carter, born in 1846.

He was a painter and lived some time at Worcester. He died at Leominster (widowed), October 31,1904.

Children:

1418. i. Frank E.[8], b. in 1870.
ii. Charles A., b. Feb. 24, 1871; d. unm. at Fitchburg Feb. 5, 1898.
iii. James G., b. July 27, 1875.
iv. Mabel S., b. Jan. 21, 1884.

862. George Franklin[7] Willard (*James W.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Leominster July 7, 1850; married August 15, 1870, Elzada M., daughter of Henry H. and Martha J. Sleeper, born at Milford, aged 18.

Child:

Nellie E.[8], b. Feb. 1, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Wm. H. Burns.

863. Frederick William[7] Willard (*James W.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Leominster November 6, 1855; married August 25, 1877, Julia Hall, daughter of Dudley and Mary Hall (Bagley) Dustin, born at Lowell July 4, 1855.

He learned the printer's trade and was actively engaged in the newspaper business as reporter, editor and manager for twenty years. Went to Kansas in 1867. Was sheriff, member of the legislature and postmaster at Leavenworth, Kansas, till he retired from public life and entered on a farmer's life at Lansing, Kan.

Children:

i. Katherine Marion[8], b. May 10, 1878; m. June 15, 1902, Dr. Dana Lee Eddy, dean of Baptist Training School for Young Women, Kansas City, Kan., since deceased.
ii. Jeanette Grey, b. Feb. 21, 1880; m. June 18, 1904, Pierson Cassius Lyon, passenger agent of the Missouri Pacific Railway, Leavenworth, Kan.

Children:

1. Jane Virginia Lyon, b. Nov. 16, 1905.
2. Joseph Willard Lyon, b. Jan. 27, 1907.
3. Pierson Cassius Lyon, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1909.

iii. Ida Moore, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. Oct. 4, 1912, Howard Campbell, an electrical engineer at Topeka, Kan.
Child: Julia Willard Campbell, b. Sept. 20, 1913.
iv. Frederick Dudley, b. Apr. 28, 1884; m. Nov. 7, 1914, Lyle Edna Logan.
v. Julia Legate, b. Apr. 2, d. June 20, 1887.
vi. Emilie Zelta (twin), b. Apr. 2, d. July 26, 1887.
vii. Julia Ames, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

863a. Josiah M.[7] Willard (*Lewis*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Waterford, Me., in 1815; married Caroline ———.

He died in 1885.

Children:

1419. i. Roscoe Mellen[8], b. July 2, 1845.
ii. Hortense, b. in 1849.
iii. Ida, b. in 1854.

864. Albion* S.[7] Willard (*William*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Waterford, Me., March 27, 1825 (as calculated from statement of age given at his death; married at Bedford April 9, 1848, Susanna Symonds, daughter of William and Lucy (Symonds) Page; she died at Somerville March 24, 1893.

He resided at Charlestown and Somerville. He died December 16, 1889 "aged 63 years, 9 months and 19 days."

Children:

i. Lucy S.[8], b. Apr. 2, 1850; d. unm. Nov. 9, 1905.
ii. William Page, b. at Charlestown June 9, 1853; d. unm. Mar. 4, 1893.
1420. iii. George B., b. in 1855.
iv. Alben S., Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Delphina O. (Bridges) Emerton, who d. Jan. 10, 1894.
v. Franklin G., b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. unm. Jan. 12, 1887.

865. Orsimus John Nathaniel Charles[7] Willard (*Orsimus*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard December 9, 1840; married November 10, 1866, Sarah A., daughter of Amory and Sarah Nourse, aged 26.

* Also written Alben and Alvin.

865a. ARTHUR N. G.[7] WILLARD (*Orsimus*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard March 1, 1852; married at Hudson November 22, 1874, Agnes L., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Preston) Boyd, born at Washington, Me., in 1848, died at Chelsea December 16, 1895.

Children:

i. Carrie Agnes[8], b. at Hudson Nov. 23, 1879.
ii. Arthur F., b. July 3, d. Aug. 26, 1883.
iii. A daughter, b. at Boston Mar. 12, 1885.

866. AUGUSTINE HORACE[7] WILLARD (*Philander J.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashby May 18, 1809; married ——.

He died May 31, 1860.

Child:

Rufus[8].

867. HORATIO P.[7] WILLARD (*Philander J.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashby September 25, 1819; married September 9, 1846, Joanna, daughter of Gain and Sally (Burbank) Robinson, born at Cohasset February 2, 1819, died at Westboro February 3, 1910.

He was a harness maker; resided at Hingham. He served in the war of the Rebellion; died at Alexandria, Va., November 6, 1862.

Children:

i. Francis H.[8], b. in April, 1848; d. Sept. 1, 1850.
ii. Frederick H., b. Nov. 23, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1861.
iii. Maria S., b. in 1853; m. at Ashby Nov. 18, 1874, George E. Adams.
iv. Susie P.; m. July 15, 1873, Thomas H. Treadway.

868. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[7] WILLARD (*Alexander T.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham February 28, 1803; married October 28, 1828,

Elvira, daughter of Nathan and Abbie Hunt, of Jaffrey, N. H., born March 24, 1808, died February 4, 1893.

He was a farmer at Ashby. He died June 16, 1894.

Children:

i. Elvira Augusta[8], b. Feb. 4, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Joseph W. Walker, b. June 14, 1824.

Children:

1. Alice S. Walker, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1875, Hosea A. Hartwell.
2. M. A. Walker, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Apr. 30, 1872.
3. George B. Walker, b. May 4, 1862.
4. Abbie M. Walker, b. May 1, 1866.

ii. Maria Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1831; d. in Apr., 1843.

iii. Catherine Cushing, b. Nov. 1, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1854, George Fitch Crosby.

1421. iv. George Augustus, b. Dec. 6, 1835.

v. Caroline Emma, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. (1) May 25, 1858, George O. Whitney; she m. (2) Geo. W. Milliken, of Charlestown, N. H.

vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1840; m. Robert Braddock; she d. July 27, 1869.

vii. Abbie Jane, b. May 24, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Immo A. Mowry, of Easthampton, b. at Smithfield, R. I.

viii. Ann Maria, b. at Ashburnham June 13, 1845; m. July 1, 1863, Samuel E. Stone, b. at Wilton, N. H.; she d. July 13, 1866.

ix. Sarah Frances, b. May 5, 1847; m. in July, 1863, Noah G. Jackman; she d. Apr. 26, 1865.

869. Alexander Tarbell[7] Willard, Jr. (*Alexander T.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashby February 16, 1818; married first, at Boston January 1, 1839, Mary P. Thompson. He married second, November 26, 1854, Mary E., daughter of Henry and Abigail Melloon, of Parsonsfield, Me., aged 20, born at Effingham, Me.

He was a dentist; resided at Chelsea some years; he died at Groveland October 24, 1888.

Children:

i. Mary Etta[8], b. May 5, 1862.

ii. Charles Henry.

iii. Alfred T., b. Aug. 9, 1874.

iv. Frederic Alexander.

870. Lysander Bascom[7] Willard (*Alexander T.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashby July 16, 1822; married first, April 9, 1846, Charlotte Warren, daughter of Joel and Charlotte (Warren) Conant, born at Townsend in 1822. He married second, December 21, 1871, Carrie A., daughter of Hobart and Lucy Spencer, who died April 24, 1877, aged 36 years, 3 months and 26 days. He married third, February 1, 1882, Ella H., daughter of William W. and Hannah C. Barton, aged 33, a teacher.

He died October 6, 1898.

Children:

i. Henry Franklin[8], b. June 18, 1850; m. at Newburyport Nov. 7, 1872, Ella, dau. of James and Hannah Hoffe, b. at Waldoboro, Me. He has been a manufacturer.
ii. Frank A., b. and d. Apr. 20, 1877.
iii. Charles A., b. Aug. 11, d. Aug. 12, 1888.

871. Charles Henry[7] Willard (*Alexander T.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham April 26, 1823; married at Cohasset January 15, 1852, Maria S., daughter of Josiah and Hannah Lawrence.

He was a coal dealer and farmer at Cohasset. He died July 24, 1906.

Children:

i. Eva Maria[8], b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 1, 1871.
ii. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
iii. Emma Catherine, b. Mar. 26, 1862.
iv. Lawrence Edgar, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

872. Alfred[7] Willard (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston; married April 2, 1826, Mary L. Harring; she died August 30, 1867.

He kept a comb and brush factory and shop in Boston, opposite the Old South Meeting House.

Children:

i. Alfred[8], Jr., b. in Sept., 1829; d. unm. Jan. 9, 1851.
ii. John D., b. in 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Susan W., dau. of Thomas B. and Susannah M. Turneaux, æ. 26. He d. in Boston Jan. 24, 1910.

873. JOSIAH[7] WILLARD (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston in 1808; married Susan J. Hunnewell, who died March 22, 1895, aged 80.

He was a watchmaker in Boston. He died December 29, 1887.

Child:

Ada Cora[8], b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. Oct. 15, 1866.

874. LEVI[7] WILLARD (*Levi*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston; married Sally ———.

He lived in Boston till after his father's death in 1830. March 28, 1861, Levi Willard, of Bolton, Vt., and Sally, his wife, sold for $7000 to Abby T. Campbell, of Westborough, Mass., land in Boston, Mass.

875. REV. JOHN BARSTOW[7] WILLARD (*Luther*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New York City April 1, 1822; married.

He graduated at Brown University in 1842. Studied law; did not enter the profession but gave himself to the ministry and was settled over Unitarian churches. Was a frequent contributor to newspapers. He died at Ayer July 6, 1900.

875a. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[7] WILLARD (*Luther*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New York city December 9, 1824; married at Harvard September 10, 1861, Sarah M., daughter of Jacob and Hannah Whitney.

He resided at Harvard and Ayer. He died September 7, 1888.

Children:

i. Marion[8], b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. at Harvard June 25, 1884, Walter Perley Farwell.
ii. Grace, b. Apr. 8, 1864.
iii. Luther Frederick, b. June 7, 1867; d. Aug. 21, 1888.
1430. iv. Percy Whitney, b. at Harvard June 16, 1868.

876. Rev. John Livingston[7] Willard (*John*[6], *Elias*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Albany, N. Y., August 7, 1816; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Horace F. and ——— (Vanderbilt) Clark, of New York.

He was a Presbyterian minister; preached at Haverstraw, N. Y., at Flushing, L. I., and other places. He died at Greenwich, Conn.

Children:

i. David Seymour[8].
ii. Mary Livingston.

877. Ammiel Jenkins[7] Willard (*John*[6], *Elias*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Albany, N. Y., June 21, 1822; married Cornelia Platt.

He was a successful lawyer in New York City; after the war he was appointed associate justice of the Supreme Court of South Carolina, and rose to be chief justice.

He died at Washington, D. C., s.p., in 1903.

878. Edward Kirk[7] Willard (*John*[6], *Elias*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born June 8, 1831; married April 15, 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Margaret (Stanbury) Willard (No. 1080), born at Bristol, R. I., March 31, 1833, died at Greenwich, Conn., February 16, 1877. She was a descendant of Mr. George Willard, brother of Major Simon Willard, thus uniting in her person and her children the two streams of descent from Richard Willard, of Horsmonden, England.

Mr. Willard was a banker and broker in Chicago, Ill., some years; then in New York city. He has retired; his home is at Greenwich, Conn.

Children:

i. Kate Livingston[8], b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. James Edward Brush. She d. Sept. 25, 1898.
ii. Emma Allison, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. July 22, 1911.
iii. Frances, b. July 18, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1907.
1431. iv. James Struthers, b. Sept. 16, 1863.
v. Margaret Stanbury, b. May 12, 1865; m. Worthington Cogswell.

Children:

1. Worthington Cogswell, Jr.
2. Elizabeth Cogswell.
3. Mary Cogswell.

vi. Louise Bowers, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

879. Anthony Lamb[7] Willard (*John M.*[6], *Moses*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Albany, N. Y., May 24, 1819; married April 4, 1844, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Frick) Hershey, of Lower Sandusky, Ohio, born at Amherst, N. Y., January 18, 1826.

He was a farmer. He died at Ballville, Ohio, July 30, 1846.

Child:

Anthony Lamb[8], b. May 12, 1846.

881. George Lamb[7] Willard (*John M.*[6], *Moses*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New York city August 15, 1827; married at Troy, N. Y., October 24, 1854, Mary Gould, daughter of E. Plum, Esq.

He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Army in 1850; colonel of the 125th New York Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War, and fell in the battle of Gettysburg July 2, 1863.

884. Luther[7] Willard (*William B.*[6], *Abel*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard November 10, 1836; married there January 9, 1861, Ellen Ruth, daughter of Silas and Charlotte W. Dudley, born September 30, 1839.

Children:

i. Luther Dudley[8], b. Nov. 17, 1861; d. Mar. 16, 1862.

ii. Eleanor Abiah, b. June 27, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1908, Charles Jason Merrifield, b. at Hope, Me., Aug. 29, 1854.

iii. Mabel Louise, b. July 28, 1866; m. Sept. 15, 1887, George Storey Hudson, journalist, b. at Essex Sept. 2, 1864, of Rev. John Wm. and Abigail (Perkins) Hudson.

Children:

1. Willard Hudson, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
2. Eleanor Hudson, b. May 20, 1896.

1435. iv. Wendell Bowles, b. June 26, 1868.

v. Charlotte Whitman, b. May 5, 1872; m. June 23, 1892, Napoleon Goddu, b. Mar. 24, 1868, at Northampton.
Children:
1. Paul Dudley Goddu, b. May 12, 1894.
2. Lloyd Whitman Goddu, b. Sept. 21, 1896.
3. Dana Willard Goddu, b. Dec. 1, 1905.

885. ABEL[7] WILLARD (*William B.*[6], *Abel*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard December 4, 1841; married at Chelmsford November 26, 1868, Ellen Maria, daughter of Henry and Hannah Davis, born at Concord, April, 1, 1848.

Children:

i. Elliott Augustus[8], b. Sept. 14, 1869; d. July 6, 1884.
ii. Florence Almira, b. May 19, 1872; m. Mar. 15, 1896, Harry M. Whittemore, b. May 3, 1850.
Children:
1. Kenneth Willard Whittemore, b. Sept. 4, 1896.
2. Harold Henry Whittemore, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
3. Raymond Giles Whittemore, b. Mar. 28, 1903; d. July 17, 1913.
iii. William Bateman, b. May 30, 1877; d. Aug. 10, 1913.
iv. Blanche Etta, b. May 20, 1879.

886. JOSEPH KENDALL[7] WILLARD (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard July 21, 1821; married Sarah Wetherbee, who died February 5, 1903.

Child:

Sarah M.[8], b. in 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Charles E. Sawyer, of Boston.

887. GEORGE[7] WILLARD (*George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard February 1, 1812; married November 19, 1839, Abby Jay Wheeler, born December 28, 1820, died January 18, 1902.

He lived in Townsend and Ashby. He died September 12, 1876.

Children:

1439. i. James Alfred[8], b. June 5, 1842.
1440. ii. Frederick Arthur, b. Feb. 18, 1848.

888. Henry Augustus Symonds[7] Willard (*George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard August 18, 1829; married at Boston September 30, 1859, Marion Elizabeth Flagg.

He died March 2, 1898.

Child:

Leon Renton[8], b. at New Ipswich, N. H., Apr. 11, 1877.

889. Christopher Loring[7] Willard (*Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard February 22, 1819; married May 11, 1843, Miriam, daughter of Ellis Harlow.

He was a carpenter. He died at Ayer November 23, 1910.

Children:

i. Andrew L.[8], b. in Sept., 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1850.
ii. Dorcassena H., b. at Harvard Mar. 27, 1854; d. Feb. 21, 1861.
iii. Carrie Augusta, b. Apr. 26, 1857.

890. Ebenezer C.[7] Willard (*Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard; married first, June 13, 1843, Susan M., daughter of William Park; she died October 23, 1848. He married second, Hannah W. Read, born at Townsend, died there November 19, 1880, aged 55 years, a month and a day. He married third, at Ayer, July 5, 1887, Melissa E. Mosley.

Children:

i. Frances[8], b. in 1844; d. Sept. 25, 1848.
ii. Henry C., b. in 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1848.
iii. Kate, b. at Groton Sept. 17, 1863.

890a. Joseph W.[7] Willard (*Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard about 1824; married there December 3, 1852, Jane M., daughter of Stephen and Hannah Wheeler, of New Ipswich, N. H., aged 22.

891. James Marshall[7] Willard (*Ithamar*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard September 20, 1825; married at Leominster December 28, 1848, Sarah A., daughter of James and Sally Newhall; she died at Lowell November 26, 1883, aged 53 years.

Children:

i. Frank Marshall[8], b. at Lynn Apr. 29, 1849; m. at Lowell Feb. 8, 1879, Jennie L., dau. of John and Luella Hill, æ. 23. He d. there Apr. 1, 1905.

ii. Harriet Jeanette, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. at Waltham Mar. 20, 1886, Charles Dennis Woolley.

892. Holman[7] Willard (*Ithamar*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard February 5, 1831; married November 23, 1859, Lucia A., daughter of Hezekiah Methune, of Northfield.

895. Charles Austin[7] Willard (*Charles*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard May 30, 1833; married at Lancaster April 17, 1855, Ellen L., daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Sprague, of Littleton, aged 19; she survived him and married second, January 1, 1896, George G. Puffer.

He died at Littleton November 26, 1859.

896. Robert Alfred[7] Willard or Alfred Robert[7] Willard (*Robert*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard September 4, 1833; married January 4, 1857, Mary D., daughter of Charles and Annis Atherton, of Lancaster, aged 22.

900. Henry Levi[7] Willard (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard September 2, 1837; married at Littleton April 27, 1862, Almira Martha, daughter of Oscar and Hannah (Whitcomb) Preston, aged 19, born at New Ipswich, N. H.

Residence, Littleton, in 1862; later Acton, and last at Boxborough, where he died November 26, 1901.

Children:

i. Ada Frances[8], b. Nov. 21, 1862; m. June 25, 1888, Fremont S. Vining, of Phillips, Me.
ii. Frank H., b. at Acton in 1865; m. at Somerville Sept. 16, 1891, Cora M. Price. He was a druggist at Fairhaven; he d. Aug. 15, 1911.
iii. George, b. at Hyde Park Nov. 19, 1878.
iv. Alice Preston, b. at Boxboro Feb. 13, 1880.

905. Samuel Townsend[7] Willard (*Abijah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nahum*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Uxbridge in 1808; married Sarah W. Crossman.

He kept a hotel in Sutton for a time. He died at Taunton December 23, 1856. Mrs. Sarah W. Willard, died at Taunton January 17, 1867.

Children:

i. William A.[8], b. about 1845; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Kate D., dau. of Wm. B. and Hannah E. Sproat.
ii. Samuel H., b. Nov. 7, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1860.
iii. Emma Adelaide, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. unm. Jan. 7, 1904.

906. George Wheaton[7] Willard (*Abijah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nahum*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Uxbridge about 1810; married Anna B. ———.

Child:

Ann F.[8], b. in 1833; m. Jan. 28, 1857, Edmund Anthony, Jr.

909. Levi[7] Willard (*Samuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Nahum*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Mendon in 1802 (as calculated from death record); married Sally Taft.

He was a farmer at Northampton. He died August 3, 1875, "aged 73."

Children:

i. James M.[8], b. about 1829; d. unm. Nov. 26, 1865.
ii. Unknown.
iii. Hannah S., b. about 1835; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Charles M. Hayden.
iv. Mary Jane, b. about 1837; m. Nov. 11, 1857, Alfred Walcott.
v. Amy A., b. about 1839; m. Sept. 14, 1855, Frederic C. Richardson.
vi. Francis B. (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1843.

vii. Fred B. (Sylvester) (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1843; d. Dec. 29, 1852.
viii. Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1846.
ix. Samuel D., d. unm. Jan. 7, 1886, "æ. 37."
x. George M., b. Dec. 27, 1850; d. Apr. 2, 1904.
xi. Henry T., b. May 31, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1854.
xii. Evelyn Carrie, b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Apr. 17, 1875, William Follett.

915. Samuel Luke[7] Willard (*William W.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at South Stukely, Que., August 26, 1845; married at Waterloo, Que., February 24, 1875, Emma Jane Hill, who was born there October 4, 1856, died in November, 1910.

He resided at Brooklyn, N. Y.

He died April 1, 1808.

Children:

i. Alice Laura[8], b. in Dec., 1875; m. (1) in June, 1900, Matthew Spence, who d. in July, 1901; she m. (2) Jan. 11, 1908, Robert Logie.
ii. Emma Merab, b. in June, 1877; m. in Nov., 1901, Henry Richard Trenholme, of Montreal, P. Q.
Child: Helen Isabel Trenholme, b. June 23, 1911.
iii. William Ward, b. Oct. 4, 1880.
iv. George Knowlton, b. in Nov., 1887.
v. Russell Lewis, b. in June, 1893.

916. George[7] Willard (*William W.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Stukely, Que., March 15, 1856; married there in September, 1882, Jane Spinney.

Children:

i. Brewster Simon[8], b. in June, 1883; res. Mansonville, P. Q.
ii. Theresa Sophia, b. in May, 1886; m. Daniel Eldridge.

917. Lockhart[7] Willard (*Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]) born at Keene, N. H., February 16, 1789; married there March 6, 1811, Sarah (Sally), daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Stevens) Nurse, born April 3, 1790, died July 14, 1868.

He died at Keene, N. H., January 11, 1867.

Children:

1443. i. George[8], b. Oct. 22, 1812.
1444. ii. William, b. Apr. 30, 1815.
iii. Lucius, b. in 1817; d. July 12, 1839 (killed by lightning).
1445. iv. Lockhart, Jr., b. June 25, 1819.
v. Mary, b. June 26, d. July 25, 1821.
1446. vi. James R., b. Apr. 12, 1823.
vii. David Simmons, b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1865, Mrs. Loraine (Petts) Jenkins.

919. James R.[7] Willard (*Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rutland May 19, 1802; married (intention October 26, 1833) Lurana, daughter of Dean and Lurana Babbitt, of Barre; she survived him and married second, January 11, 1866, Jason Jenkins, of Amherst.

He was a harness maker at Rutland. He died March 29, 1858.

Child:

Josiah Lockhart[8], b. June 30, 1836; d. Mar. 15, 1852.

920. Henry[7] Willard (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., August 14, 1799; married there June 24, 1822, Sarah Perry, who died October 1, 1877, aged 77 years.

He was a machinist; lived at Keene, N. H. He died August 8, 1868.

Children:

i. La Fayette[8], b. Apr. 29, 1823.
ii. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. at Northampton Nov. 29, 1855, A. T. Elmer.
iii. Marietta Keep, b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. Oct. 8, 1849, William Robert Marsh.
1447. iv. Henry Clay, b. Sept. 30, 1829.
v. Catherine Hale, b. Oct. 31, 1831.
vi. Edwin Thompson, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. Mar. 9, 1836.
vii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1836; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Ozra Hilman, being his fifth wife.
viii. Bial Wellman, b. May 4, 1839; became a teacher; d. unm. at Watertown Sept. 1, 1905.
ix. George Clarence, b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1843.

920a. Charles Morse[7] Willard (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., July 31, 1808; married Mary Russ.

Children:

i. Sarah[8], b. in 1835; became a teacher; d. unm. at Braintree Feb. 4, 1863.
ii. Randilla E., b. May 17, 1836; m. Dr. Peleg Wadsworth.
Children:
1. Winnifred Wadsworth, b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. J. B. Henck; res. Santa Barbara, Cal.
2. James Wadsworth.
iii. Marietta, b. in 1840; d. in infancy.
iv. Emily I.; m. Horatio N. Robinson.
Children:
1. Florence Robinson, b. in June, 1870.
2. Mary Ella Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1881.
v. Mary Ella, b. in 1843; m. at Skowhegan, Me., Henry Ross; she d. at Calais, Me.
Child:
Ella Ross, b. Feb. 17, 1875; m. George C. Boyd, of Calais, Me.
1448. vi. Charles Farwell, b. Sept. 6, 1847.
vii. William Henry, b. in 1850.
viii. Winnifred, d. in infancy.

921. Edward[7] Willard (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., July 21, 1812; married Martha Dunn, who survived him and married second, Maj. Amasa Crafts.

Edward Willard removed to Wilton, Me.; he died in 1842.

Child:

George Edward[8], b. in 1839; d. unm.

923. Elisha Wheeler[7] Willard (*Henry*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., May 22, 1810; married Mary Ellen Estabrook.

He removed to Chicago, Ill., where, for some years, he was a banker. During the Civil War he aided much in the organization of Union troops. Removing to New York City he became one of the directors of the New

York, New Haven and Hartford railroad, and was considered one of the ablest financiers in the country.

He died at Newport, R. I., December 14, 1904.

Children:

i. Julia[8], b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 6, 1841.
1449. ii. Joseph Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1843.
iii. Mary Adams, b. in Oct., 1851. Res. at Newport, R. I.
1450. iv. John Howard, b. May 2, 1855.

923a. JONATHAN H.[7] WILLARD (*Jonathan H.*[6], *Sampson*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dummerston, Vt., August 6, 1816; married [second], November 27, 1848, Mary A., daughter of Briggs E. and Lydia (Stuart) Potter, born at Leyden, died at Boston February 13, 1899, aged 78 years, 10 months, 26 days.

He was a baker. Lived some years at Leyden, then at Charlestown. He died at Boston November 1, 1904.

Children:

i. Edward A.[8], b. "of Jonathan H. and Rose"; m. at Natick ("of Boston"), Oct. 20, 1878, Emma C. Quayle.
ii. Charles Hubbard, b. at Charlestown Apr. 21, 1852.
1451. iii. Edmund Potter, b. at Charlestown Mar. 10, 1854.

925. ANDREW JACKSON[7] WILLARD (*Josiah*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lyndon, Vt., September 10, 1815; married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., September 27, 1854, Aurilla Barlow McGaffey, born at Lyndon November 12, 1826, died January 10, 1899.

He was a lawyer at Lyndon, Vt., in 1850; removed soon after to St. Johnsbury, Vt. He died December 31, 1889.

Children:

i. William Josiah[8], b. July 5, 1855; m. at Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 9, 1881, Martha Louise Sanborn, b. Mar. 26, 1859.
1453. ii. Charles Andrew, b. May 21, 1857.
iii. Mary Helen, b. July 12, 1859; d. Nov. 25, 1861.
iv. Stephen Riley, b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. unm. at Santa Fe, N. M., Oct. 1, 1900.
v. George Ashley, b. Aug. 12, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
vi. Herbert Jackson, b. Oct. 14, 1866, grad. Dartmouth Coll. in 1889. Read law and practiced at Portsmouth, N. H. Entered upon business life. Went to Canyon City, Colo., and died there Sept. 19, 1907.

926. Charles Wesley[7] Willard (*Josiah*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lyndon, Vt., June 18, 1827; married at Montpelier, Vt., October 10, 1855, Emily Doane, daughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Martha Reed, who died at Boston January 18, 1886.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1851. Became a lawyer; was editor and proprietor of the *Green Mountain Freeman*. Served as state senator. He died at Montpelier, Vt., June 8, 1880.

Children:

i. Mary[8], b. Feb. 9, 1857; res. Boston.
1454. ii. Ashton Rollins, b. Apr. 14, 1858.
iii. Eliza May, b. Feb. 2, 1868.
iv. Charles Wesley, b. June 23, 1869; m. at Belmont, Cal., July 21, 1898, Julia Frances Reid, a grad. of Wellesley Coll. He was a student at Harv. Coll. in 1891. Res. at San Francisco, Cal., in 1914.

929. George[7] Willard (*George*[6], *Allen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Prescott, Ont., July 9, 1823; married March 1, 1848, Delana Dickinson, daughter of Thomas D. H. and Lucy B. (Drake) Lake, born at Weybridge, Vt., October 6, 1828, died there April 2, 1890.

He resided at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Boston, Mass., and Weybridge, Vt. He died September 19, 1860.

Children:

i. Ella Delana[8], b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Mar. 31, 1875, Arthur DeRoy Evarts.
1457. ii. George Frank Belding, b. at Malden, Mass., July 26, 1853.
iii. Thomas Lake, b. at Malden Jan. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1874.
iv. Asaph Drake, b. at Weybridge, Vt., July 27, 1858; res. there.
v. Lucy Helen, b. July 13, 1860; res. at Charlotte, Vt.

935. Charles Henry[7] Willard (*Charles*[6], *Charles*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 11, 1836; married at Charlestown, N. H., March 16, 1873, Nellie Marie Milliken.

He has been a farmer and stock raiser; at one time in the lumber business. Resides (1914) at Pasadena, Cal.

Children:

i. Ada Myrtle[8], b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Apr. 14, 1895, Eugene Samuel Stephens, orange grower.
ii. Hattie May, b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. July 16, 1906, Charles Berry Wilson, an oil-well driller.
iii. Kate Louise, b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1899, John Patrick Martin, merchant.
iv. Anna Laura, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. Oct. 13, 1901, James Oscar Conn, supt. of oil works.

938. Orrill Titus[7] Willard (*Levi*[6], *Titus*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Jericho, Vt., April 28, 1826; married first, Noalice Pineo; he married second, December 29, 1864, Josephine E., daughter of Almond and Mary Adams, aged 22.

Children:

1459. i. Edgar Pineo[8], b. in 1849.
1460. ii. Henry L., b. in 1851; m. Aug. 21, 1881, Annie H. Masterson, æ. 16.

940. Martin Van Buren[7] Willard (*Levi*[6], *Titus*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Waterbury, Vt., October 24, 1833; married at Jericho, Vt., August 29, 1861, Ellen Freese Packard, born there March 13, 1840.

Residence, Jericho, Vt.

Children:

1461. i. George Martin[8], b. Aug. 31, 1864.
ii. Clara Ellen, b. May 29, 1868; m. Frank A. Castle, b. June 5, 1860.
Children:
1. Willard Medford Castle, b. Mar. 11, 1900.
2. Robert Wellington Castle, b. July 8, 1903.

942. Justin B.[7] Willard (*Levi*[6], *Titus*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Bolton, Vt., December 21, 1842; married at Worcester December 2, 1873, Ann W., daughter of Benjamin W. and Susan Abbott, born at Holden about 1846.

He was an insurance agent at Worcester; he died April 4, 1892.

Child:

Maud A.[8], b. Feb. 8, 1881.

943. Rev. George[7] Willard (*Allen*[6], *Titus*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Bolton, Vt., March 20, 1824; married first, at Battle Creek, Mich., April 10, 1844, Emily, daughter of Rev. John Harris, born at Nassau, N. Y., July 23, 1818, died November 3, 1885. He married second, Elizabeth Wilson.

He entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1848 and continued in it till 1862. Was elected to the state legislature in 1866 and served as a member of Congress, 1872 to 1876. Was long editor of the *Battle Creek Journal.* He is spoken of as one who lived "for the cause that needs assistance and to fight the wrong that needs resistance." He died at Battle Creek March 26, 1901.

Children:

i. Amelia Frances[8], b. June 27, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1865, Charles Daniel Brewer, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1839, d. at Battle Creek Nov. 8, 1901. She d. July 6, 1912.
   Children:
   1. Emily Isadore Brewer, b. Dec. 10, 1869.
   2. Charlotte Frances Brewer, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
   3. Willard Brewer, b. Apr. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 9, 1905, Martha West Sevier; res. St. Joseph, Mich.

ii. Charles Simeon, b. Aug., 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1852.

iii. Lilla Estelle, b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. May 2, 1877, Ephraim William Moore, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1854.
   Children:
   1. George William Moore, b. at Victor, N. Y., in 1879; d. in 1880.
   2. Charles Ephraim Moore, b. Nov. 12, 1881; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1901, Vivian E. Brimistool, who d. July 1, 1908. He m. (2) Gertrude Felder Jackson.
      Children:
      (1) Lilla Frances Moore, b. July 28, 1905.
      (2) Willard Feldher Moore, b. Dec. 16, 1909.
   3. Mary Emily Moore, b. Mar. 6, d. Sept. 9, 1886.
   4. Ralph Willard Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1890; d. Jan. 21, 1910.

iv. George Barron, b. June 11, 1858; m. June 16, 1880, Harriet Campbell, b. at Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 4, 1860.

944. Oscar A.[7] Willard (*Ammi*[6], *Peter*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in 1829; married at Ware

February 9, 1854, Abba D., daughter of Harrison and Elvira French, born at Barnard, Vt., died at South Woodstock, Vt., April 28, 1908.

He resided at Boston.

Child:

Carrie Eliza[8], b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. June 24, 1884, Allen F. Rees, of Houghton, Mich.

945. William Henry Harrison[7] Willard (*John O.*[6], *Eli*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born May 19, 1813; married in Ohio, Sarah McIlrath.

Children:

i. Sarah[8], m. Mr. Featherstone.
ii. Gertrude.

946. Elliott Sherrill[7] Willard

~~**946.** Elliott Shearer[7] Willard~~ (*John O.*[6], *Eli*[5], *Oliver*[1], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cleveland, O., May 18, 1823; married October 25, 1849, Ruth Day Hudson, born November 6, 1830, died March 22, 1912.

In his early days he was a gardener; later he was a manufacturer. He was one of the original stockholders of the company that built the first railroad from Cleveland, Ohio; a member of the city council several years and active in relief work for soldiers and sailors and their families in connection with the Civil War. He was a devout, religious man, and after retiring from business he and his wife took great interest in benevolent work. While not a college man his observation and reading made him a truly educated man; he was companionable, witty, high-minded. He died March 4, 1877.

Children:

i. Calista H.[8], b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. Sept. 24, 1873, David Preston Wheeler, of Detroit, Mich., b. at Jamestown, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1848, d. Dec. 25, 1901; she d. June 15, 1914.
Children:
1. Ruth May Wheeler, b. May 19, 1875; sec. of Y. W. C. A. at Tacoma, Wash.
2. Willard Elliott Wheeler, b. May 30, 1878; m. Nov. 7, 1900, Zelle Berry, of Akron, Ohio, b. Nov. 30, 1878. He is a bank cashier at Tacoma, Wash.

Children:
(1) Ruth Isabelle Wheeler, b. Oct. 24, 1901.
(2) Charles Berry Wheeler, b. Aug. 26, 1907.

3. Jane Wheeler, b. Nov. 27, 1879; m. Jan. 10, 1903, Olney Lee Mercer, b. Feb. 28, 1876. Both grads. of Hiram College.

Children:
(1) Willard Wheeler Mercer, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
(2) Elizabeth Ann Mercer, b. Jan. 7, 1912.
(3) Samuel Mercer, b. Jan. 7, 1914.

ii. Adelia Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. Aug. 19, 1879, Heaton Penington, b. Jan. 8, 1850.

Children:
1. Grace Louise Penington, b. Sept. 27, 1880; grad. Western Reserve Coll.; missionary teacher in India.
2. Irene Penington, b. Mar. 25, 1885; grad. Oberlin Coll.; Superintendent's Asst. in Public School, Cleveland, Ohio.
3. Heaton Penington, b. Mar. 7, 1888; real estate dealer at Cleveland, Ohio.

1463. iii. John Oliver, b. July 20, 1856.

1464. iv. Hudson Elliott, b. Oct. 18, 1860.

1465. v. Thomas Clifton, b. Nov. 14, 1863.

vi. Mary Ammorette, b. Mar. 22, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1886, William Henry Chandler, b. May 3, 1857.

Children:
1. Willard Charles Chandler, b. July 16, 1887; with Standard Oil Co. at Tacoma, Wash.
2. Helen Chandler, b. Dec. 1, 1888; grad. Columbia Univ.; teacher of Domestic Science in Public School, Cleveland, Ohio.
3. Sherrill Eugene Chandler, b. July 1, 1896.
4. Alfred William Chandler, b. Jan. 30, 1898.
5. Robert Edwin Chandler, b. Jan. 21, 1903.

947. Rufus Lyons[7] Willard (*John O.*[6], *Eli*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cleveland, Ohio, April 8, 1825; married Mary Tift.

Child:

1466. Charles A.[8], b. in 1849.

957. Cyrenius M.[7] Willard (*Silas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pawlet, Vt., September 13, 1820; married in 1846, Phebe, daughter

of Alanson Mitchell, of Pittsford, Vt. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1906.

He was cashier of the bank at Castleton, Vt.; judge of probate; invented a machine for cutting any form of block of marble, granite, slate, etc., and was actively engaged in quarrying stone.

Children:

i. Emma A.[8]; m. Charles G. Coburn.
ii. Ella A.
iii. Catherine; m. James D. Winslow.

959. Florello Gatanio[7] Willard (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Syracuse, N. Y., November 30, 1840; married Ione Marmora, daughter of Abraham Goodwin and Elizabeth Brewer, born May 19, 1840.

He was a silversmith in Syracuse, N. Y.; he died May 2, 1903.

Children:

i. Bessie M.[8], b. Jan. 22, 1874; grad. Syracuse University; studied abroad; taught music at Tilton Seminary (N. H.); m. Sept. 17, 1907, Rev. Adolphus Linfield.
   Children:
   1. Willard Adolphus Linfield, b. June 13, 1908.
   2. Ruth May Linfield, b. Apr. 16, 1910.
   3. Paul Robert Linfield, b. May 9, 1914.
ii. Mabel Lillian, b. Dec. 25, 1876; grad. Syracuse University; studied abroad; teacher of drawing at Somerville, N. J.

983. Zabdiel Adams[7] Willard (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston January 22, 1826; married November 6, 1851, Lucy Allen, daughter of John and Helen (Thaxter) Ware, born at Boston August 31, 1824, died at Brookline March 29, 1901.

He was a watchmaker; resided at Calaveras County, Cal., in 1898. Returned to Boston.

Children:

i. Ethel[8], b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. in 1885 William James Adams, b. in 1854.
ii. John Ware, b. Feb. 18, 1859.

985. TYLER[7] WILLARD (*James*[6], *James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling July 8, 1820; married at Hubbardston February 25, 1844, Betsey, daughter of Joel and Polly Upham, aged 29.

He resided at Worcester.

Children:

i. James Joel[8], b. Jan. 5, 1845.
ii. Anna E., b. in 1867; m. July 25, 1866, Wm. B. Rogerson.

985b. CHARLES[7] WILLARD (*James*[6], *James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling December 25, 1826; married at Fitchburg October 6, 1857, Catherine Lord, daughter of his step-mother, born at Orange.

He died at Sterling June 16, 1899.

Child:

Frederick Edgar[8], b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. at Berlin (Mass.) July 3, 1887, Caroline M., dau. of John and Ellen End, b. at Berlin in 1853.

985c. LEWIS[7] WILLARD (*James*[6], *James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling; married April 30, 1857, Frances Ellen Parker, born at Portland, Me.

He resided at Charlestown, Sterling and Somerville; died at the last-named place January 11, 1903.

Children:

1475. i. William Francis[8], b. Mar. 4, 1858.
1476. ii. Albert Edward, b. June 30, 1860.
iii. Hattie Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
iv. Arthur, b. Apr. 5, 1866.
v. Fannie May, b. Feb. 11, 1875.

985d. JOSEPH HENRY[7] WILLARD (*James*[6], *James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester in 1840; married first, at Sterling January 7, 1863, Jerusha W., daughter of O. and Louisa Welch, born at Princeton, aged 23. He married second, February 23, 1882, Myra E., daughter of Hiram and Delia (Moffit) Converse, born at Spencer January 23, 1861, died at Worcester September 15, 1911.

Children:

1477. i. Joseph Melvin[8], b. June 6, 1863.
ii. A son, b. Sept. 17, 1872.

985e. Henry Goss[7] Willard (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born August 21, 1823; married Jane Love Eddy, born October 24, 1823.

Children:

1477a. i. Harry Burr[8], b. Sept. 1, 1849.
ii. Eugene Jay, b. Nov. 11, 1850.
iii. Frances Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1852.
iv. George De Witt, b. Sept. 15, 1859.

986. Aaron[7] Willard (*Abel*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Le Roy, N. Y., February 16, 1812; married first, Phebe, daughter of Rufus and Tabitha (Arnold) Canfield, born January 27, 1816, died April 4, 1842. He married second, November 3, 1844, Betsey E. Jaquay, born at Brownville, N. Y., October 5, 1821.

He resided at Clayton, N. Y., till 1865, when he removed to Byron Center, Mich. He died there November 19, 1885.

Children:

i. Sarah[8], b. Oct. 11, 1836.
ii. George, b. Dec. 10, 1838.
iii. Frances Mary, b. May 24, 1848; m. Alanson C. Crocker. Res. Byron Center, Mich.
Child:
Avery Fred Crocker.
1478. iv. Oscar Abel, b. July 27, 1851.
1479. v. Frederick Stephen, b. Apr. 10, 1854.

987a. Otis[7] Willard (*Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rutland or Pamelia, N. Y., September 7, 1807; married first, in March, 1828, Jerusha, daughter of John and Esther (Gillis) Ellis, born July 2, 1807, died February 25, 1868. He married second, at Antwerp, N. Y., March 27, 1872, Nancy Robinson, born July 17, 1825, died February 27, 1875. He married

third, in May, 1877, Elizabeth, daughter of Joel Adams and Malinda Wood Otis (his cousin), born at Rutland, N. Y., January 7, 1830, died September 1, 1913.

He lived at Pamelia and Antwerp, N. Y. He died at the latter place February 13, 1893.

Children:

i. Julia Ann[8], b. May 26, 1829; d. June 3, 1833.
ii. Edwin Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. Mar. 28, 1831.
iii. Lucy Almeda, b. Mar. 27, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lewis Cass Gates, son of Asia and Dolly (Kingsbury) Gates, b. May 23, 1829, d. Feb. 3, 1899, at Croswell, Mich.
Children:
1. Julia Corlin Gates, b. Aug. 16, 1859; m. Apr. 29, 1880, Frank Higgins, b. May 15, 1853, d. Jan. 21, 1892.
Children:
(1) Frances Corlin Higgins, b. Apr. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 4, 1882.
(2) Frank Lewis Higgins, b. Jan. 4, 1883; m. Feb. 9, 1904, Frieda Emily Anna Kaeding, b. Nov. 5, 1881.
(3) Frederick Roy Higgins, b. Nov. 24, 1884; m. Jan. 20, 1903, Alma Ella Louise Schrader, b. Sept. 12, 1884. He d. June 9, 1913.
2. Frank Ellis Gates, b. Mar. 8, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1898, Mary Ann, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hartrick) Greib, b. Nov. 6, 1870.
Children:
(1) Lewis Stanley Gates, b. Jan. 20, 1899; d. Apr. 10, 1900.
(2) Frances Willard Gates, b. Mar. 19, 1901.
(3) Gladys Grace Gates, b. Dec. 29, 1903.
(4) Harold Greib Gates, b. Oct. 4, 1906.
(5) Howard Frederick Gates, b. June 14, 1909.
3. Mary Estelle Gates, b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. unm. Dec. 8, 1899.
4. Herbert Kingsbury Gates, b. Mar. 3, 1868.
5. Grace Greenwood Gates, b. May 9, 1875; m. Oct. 23, 1898, Alonzo Frederick Smith, son of Ladd and Susan Irene (Lakins) Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1875.
Children:
(1) Hilda Grace Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1899.
(2) Frederick Gates Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1904.
(3) Helen Lucy Smith, b. Feb. 2, 1907.
iv. Mariette Amelia, b. June 15, 1836; m. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1860, Charles Duthan Gates, bro. of her

sister's husband, b. Jan. 25, 1832, d. at Antwerp Dec. 24, 1898; she d. at Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 20, 1894.

Children:

1. Martin Elmer Gates, b. July 29, 1862; m. Mar. 14, 1888, Margaret, dau. of Adam and Jane (Girvin) Shiel, b. Aug. 23, 1863.

Children:

(1) Willard Shiel Gates, b. Jan. 30, 1889.
(2) Ruth Gates, b. June 15, 1891.
(3) Dorothy Gates, b. June 8, 1894.
(4) Ford Gates, b. May 30, 1897.
(5) Charles Adams Gates, b. June 15, d. July 15, 1901.
(6) Margaret Gates, b. Jan. 17, 1903.
(7) Louella Gates, b. Aug. 20, 1905; d. Jan. 13, 1913.

2. Fannie Louella Gates, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Walter Benjamin Rider, b. at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 8, 1861.

Child: Walter Gates Rider, b. Oct. 29, 1898.

v. Oren Otis, b. Aug. 15, 1838; d. Mar. 21, 1842.

1480. vi. Martin Louis, b. Feb. 21, 1842.

1481. vii. John Solomon, b. Apr. 13, 1846.

viii. Ella Adelaide, b. June 11, 1848; m. Mar. 29, 1868, Charles Pitt Taylor, son of Elbridge G. and Louisa (Baldwin) Taylor, b. Aug. 7, 1843. Res. Antwerp, N. Y.

Child:

May Louise Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. Feb. 10, 1897, Jerome Preston Coolidge, b. Dec. 21, 1872. Res. Watertown, N. Y.

987b. Clark[7] Willard (*Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rutland, N. Y., December 25, 1809; married at Pamelia, N. Y., October 30, 1838, Mary Diana, daughter of John and Esther (Gillis) Ellis, born at Henderson, N. Y., April 27, 1815, died at Antwerp, N. Y., October 4, 1902.

He resided at Antwerp, N. Y.; died December 12, 1884.

Children:

i. Lois Amelia[8], b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Feb. 10, 1863, John Fuller Cornwell, b. at Theresa, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1836, d. Sept. 21, 1909; she d. Mar. 21, 1912.

Children:

1. Mary Evelyn Cornwell, b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Frank C. Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1854.

Children:

(1) Marian Ellis Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 17, 1906, John Rush Schell, b. Nov. 17, 1881.

(2) Willard Cornwell Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1890.

2. Nettie Cornwell, b. Apr. 20, d. May 31, 1865.

ii. Charles Ellis, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. Sept. 4, 1846.

1482. iii. Elbert Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1843.

1483. iv. Henry Ellis, b. Nov. 4, 1846.

987c. WILLIAM[7] WILLARD (*Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pamelia, N. Y., March 23, 1812; married at Pamelia, N. Y., January 15, 1834, Catherine, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Freeman) Fredenberg, born in Herkimer County, N. Y., November 21, 1815. She survived Mr. Willard and married second, George Brownell Hart, of Le Roy, N. Y. She died there November 11, 1893.

He died at Le Roy January 23, 1863.

Children:

i. Mercy[8], b. at Champion, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1834; m. first, Jan. 1, 1856, John Miles, b. in 1833, d. at Black River, N. Y. She m. (2) June 11, 1864, Daniel Roland Hall, b. Nov. 28, 1846, d. at Antwerp, N. Y., June 17, 1914. She d. Dec. 28, 1909.

Children:

1. Almina Miles, b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Elias Tooley, b. May 27, 1856. She d. May 6, 1904.

Children:

(1) Erwin Lester Tooley, b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 20, 1902, May Lee Wiley, b. May 18, 1885.

(2) Gertrude Lovisa Tooley, b. Mar. 23, 1881; m. July 12, 1902, Lloyd Milton Champine, b. Dec. 29, 1875.

(3) Elmer Clyde Tooley, b. Sept. 2, 1894; m. June 24, 1914, Susan McNeil.

2. Erwin Gilbert Hall, b. Oct. 15, 1865; m. Feb. 3, 1886, Rose Viola, dau. of Joseph Leonard and Mary E. (Brown) Frost, b. June 8, 1867.

Children:

(1) Egbert Roland Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1887.

(2) Myrtle Ruth Hall, b. July 8, 1889.

(3) Ernest Jay Hall, b. Aug. 14, 1893; d. May 7, 1907.

(4) Edith Almina Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1896.

(5) Everett Leon Hall, b. July 10, 1904.
(6) Clara Marguerite Hall, b. Apr. 19, 1910.

3. George Willard Hall, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
4. Clara Lunette Hall, b. May 24, 1870; m. May 29, 1889, Ernest Bennett Dye, son of Warren A. and Rose Ellen (Bennett) Dye, b. Aug. 17, 1867.

Children:

(1) George Warren Dye, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
(2) Irene Almina Dye, b. Jan. 3, 1901.

1484. ii. Erwin, b. Mar. 27, 1843.

iii. Ella Angelia, b. Aug. 21, 1854; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Charles Henry Hart, son of George Brownell and Phebe B. (Child) Hart, b. in Le Roy, N. Y., May 21, 1838, d. Jan. 24, 1890.

Children:

1. Erwin Willard Hart, b. Nov. 13, 1874; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Lora May, dau. of William A. and Rosina Dobbins, b. Aug. 15, 1878.

Children:

(1) Ariel Norine Hart, b. May 28, 1900.
(2) Alton Leslie Hart, b. Apr. 29, 1904.
(3) Dewitt Clinton Hart, b. Sept. 9, 1906.
(4) Marian Eloise Hart, b. Feb. 9, 1908.
(5) Arlin Eugene Hart, b. Apr. 29, 1910.
(6) Eleanor Doris Hart, b. July 12, 1912.

2. Grace Belle Hart, b. Nov. 25, 1884; m. Mar. 25, 1903, Perrin Dewitt Planck, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

Children:

(1) Ruth Madeline Planck, b. June 3, 1904.
(2) Hazel Elizabeth Planck, b. June 4, 1911.

987d. CHARLES[7] WILLARD (*Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pamelia, N. Y., May 19, 1819; married first, January 13, 1848, Lucy Ann, daughter of John and Esther (Gillis) Ellis, born July 11, 1819, died February 20, 1875. He married second, Mrs. Miranda Crook, widow of Daniel Crook.

He died at Antwerp, N. Y., September 6, 1881.

Children:

i. Frances Adelaide[8], b. Mar. 14, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Perley Harrison Gates, son of Asia Gates, b. Oct. 5, 1838, d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1904; she d. July 16, 1895.

ii. Olive Althea, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Dr. James E. Kelsey, son of Jesse and Susan Ann (Shurtleff)

Kelsey, b. at Theresa, N. Y., June 14, 1850, d. there Dec. 10, 1905. Mrs. Kelsey resides at Theresa, N. Y.

987e. GEORGE[7] WILLARD (*Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pamelia, N. Y., December 9, 1824; married at Antwerp, N. Y., April 15, 1855, Sylvia Antice, daughter of James Elisha and Prudence (Coates) Bentley, born at Champion, N. Y., May 7, 1826, died at Antwerp, N. Y., June 15, 1907.

He taught school several terms. Bought the old homestead and lived there till 1872, when he removed to Watertown, N. Y. He gathered many facts about Willard Genealogy, which his daughter Julia has put in shape and supplied for this genealogy, adding other materials from her own wide correspondence.

He died December 2, 1883.

Children:

i. Harriet Cornelia[8], b. July 17, 1856; m. Sept. 8, 1881, James Black Wise, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Black) Wise, b. at Branford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1858. He is one of the leading manufacturers of Watertown, N. Y.; has been elected mayor four terms.

Children:

1. Charles Ralph Wise, b. Aug. 29, 1882; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Blanche Wallace, dau. of John Clarke and Eliza (Wallace) Harbottle, b. Feb. 21, 1880. Res. at Watertown.
2. Earl Willard Wise, b. July 26, 1890; educated in the Sanford Preparatory and the McKenzie schools.

ii. Clara Amelia, b. Sept. 1, 1859; was educated in the public schools of Watertown; d. unm. Apr. 29, 1887.

iii. Julia Etta, b. Sept. 27, 1861; grad. at Cornell Univ. in 1885 and studied library economics at the State Library School at Albany, N. Y. Taught some years in the city schools of Watertown, and still resides there. Has rendered very valuable service in putting together and furnishing to the editor a large amount of matter relating to the northern New York Willards for this volume.

987f. SOLOMON CURTIS[7] WILLARD (*Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pamelia, N. Y., July 2, 1827; married at Le Roy, N. Y., December

30, 1851, Martha Ann, daughter of Francis and Sally Porter, born February 14, 1827, and died at Libertyville, Ill., July 28, 1908.

They lived successively at Pamelia, Le Roy and Watertown, N. Y., till in 1878, they removed to Libertyville, Ill., where they passed the rest of their lives. He was some time a town officer at Libertyville. He died December 16, 1905.

Children:

1485. i. Francis Porter[8], b. Mar. 29, 1853.
ii. Martha Cornelia, b. June 18, 1859; d. October 26, 1860.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1862; m. May 4, 1881, George Alton Wright, son of Caleb and Helen (Chittenden) Wright, b. at Fort Jackson, N. Y., June 1, 1856. He is a prominent business man at Libertyville, Ill.

Children:

1. Mattie Helen Wright, b. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Feb. 17, 1904, James Hobart Swan, son of Samuel Hobart and Mary (Rodgers) Swan, b. at Ivanhoe, Ill., Feb. 23, 1875. Res. Libertyville, Ill.

Children:

(1) Hobart Wright Swan, b. May 26, 1905.
(2) Gladys Mary Swan, b. Aug. 14, 1908.

2. Frank Joseph Wright, b. Dec. 15, 1885; m. Oct. 12, 1910, Irene Belle, dau. of John Eli and Estella (Herrick) Triggs, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 9, 1886.

987g. Sterling Andrew[7] Willard (*Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pamelia, N. Y., August 29, 1830; married at Watertown, N. Y., February 20, 1856, Emma Ellen, daughter of Elias and Matilda (Goodrich) Bush, born at Pamelia, May 14, 1838.

He was a farmer at Pamelia till 1870, when he removed to Watertown, N. Y.,

Children:

i. Frances Gertrude[8], b. Oct. 16, 1857; was educated in the public schools of Watertown and graduated from the Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary in 1881. Returned to Watertown and became a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society, giving the finest promise; but pneumonia, which had broken in

upon her course of study in 1880, combined with the effects of her close study, brought consumption upon her and she d. Dec. 21, 1881.

ii. Caroline Amelia, b. Oct. 24, 1858; graduated from home high school and from Pratt Institute; was for several years a teacher in New York and Brooklyn Y. W. C. A. schools; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Albert Guvera Marshall, son of Guvera H. and Ellen (Rood) Marshall, b. at Clayton, N. Y., May 14, 1857. Res. Watertown, N. Y.

iii. Harry Andrew, b. Oct. 23, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1875.

iv. Kitty Emma (twin), b. Oct. 23, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1873.

987h. Roswell Crandall[7] Willard (*Ira*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Le Roy, N. Y., November 17, 1814; married Phebe Munn.

He died at Black River, N. Y.

Children:

i. Seth Silas[8], b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. Oct. 6, 1873, Mariette, dau. of Humphrey and Phebe (Palmer) Wright, b. at Weedsport, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1854. He served in the 10th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery in the Civil War. He res. at Black River, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1910.

Child:

Charles Ray[9] Willard, b. May 23, 1883; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Della Gorsline, b. at Trenton, Ont., Apr. 7, 1883; they have one child, Ray Earl[10] Willard, b. Mar. 13, 1904.

ii. Henry.

iii. Alonzo.

iv. Joel Sheldon.

987i. Warren[7] Willard (*Ira*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fowler, N. Y., April 9, 1837; married at Champion, N. Y., in December, 1866, Sarah Ann, daughter of Elijah and Lurinda (Clark) Graves, born at Antwerp, N. Y., August 26, 1837. They removed to California in 1893.

He died at Delano, Cal., in 1894.

Children:

i. Clark Elijah[8], b. Nov. 2, 1869.

ii. Lurinda Elsie, b. Dec. 2, 1872; m. June 8, 1892, Fenner Hale Webb, b. June 8, 1862. He was editor of the *Los*

Angeles (Cal.) *Examiner*, afterward of the *Los Angeles Herald*; later of the *San Francisco Call.*

Children:

1. Fenner Willard Graves Webb, b. Feb. 25, 1896.
2. Edna Helen Webb, b. Feb. 25, 1896; d. June 7, 1907.

iii. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 15, 1875; d. Oct. 23, 1906.

9871. George[7] Willard (*Isaac*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Le Roy, N. Y., July 19, 1823; married Lucy Diana, daughter of Barney and Laura (Ellis) Woodward, born September 21, 1830, died at Lexington, Mich., June 11, 1896. He was a farmer at Gouverneur, Hermon and Richville, N. Y., and at Croswell, Mich.; he died at Detroit, Mich., aged about 84 years, December 27, 1907.

Children:

1488. i. George Addison[8], b. Mar. 26, 1850.

ii. Laura E., b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Abel Barnabas Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1850. She d. Oct. 24, 1888. He is supt. of the poor at Croswell, Mich.

Children:

1. Pearl A. Hall, b. May 7, 1875; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Alzian Dimmick.
2. Ella May Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1881; m. June 18, 1902, Hiram W. Manns, b. Feb. 28, 1878. She d. Sept. 3, 1910.

1489. iii. Franklin Eugene, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

988. John Ranks[7] Willard (*Archibald*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester February 22, 1822; married Sarah Jane Monroe.

Went first to New Hampshire, but returned to Massachusetts after a hard winter, and settled in Holden.

Children:

i. Abby Jane[8], b. May 17, 1845; m. May 3, 1869, Dexter E. Dana, son of Amos W. and Edna L. Dana.

ii. John Alva, b. Nov. 2, 1846.

iii. A son, b. Dec. 3, 1853.

iv. Fred. Fisher, b. Oct. 22, 1861.

988a. George Archibald[7] Willard (*Archibald*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wor-

cester June 5, 1829; married first, Nancy Bent, born at Holden. He married second, July 26, 1865, Sybil, daughter of John B. and Sarah Moore, aged 26.

Residence, Worcester. He died June 16, 1908.

Children:

i. Fred C.[8], b. June 28, 1864.
ii. Emma Louisa, b. June 19, 1866.
iii. Marion M., b. June 18, 1868.

988b. Isaac Augustus[7] Willard (*Archibald*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester June 19, 1833; married at Berlin April 26, 1853, Harriet E., daughter of Jacob Whitcomb, of Marlborough.

He removed to Lunenburg. He died May 10, 1861.

Children:

i. Clara Louisa[8], b. Sept. 5, 1854.
ii. Charles A., b. Sept. 4, 1857; m. at Springfield, Feb. 27, 1884, Sarah J., dau. of Timothy and Frances Hamlin, æ. 21. He d. there May 16, 1886.

989. Charles Solomon[7] Willard (*Archibald*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Worcester December 4, 1839; married at Worcester October 16, 1865, Mrs. Sarah C. Gordon, daughter of Warren and Lucy Hubbard, of Princeton; she died at Springfield June 18, 1906, aged 65 years, 3 months and 27 days.

A machinist in Worcester.

Children:

i. Walter H.[8], b. about 1868; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Emma E., dau. of Peter and Jeanette Tupper.
ii. Clara A., b. Oct. 29, 1871.
iii. Grace M., b. Feb. 11, 1875.
iv. A son, b. Nov. 15, 1876.

1001. Albert John[7] Willard (*John R.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Williamson, N. Y., December 29, 1835; married at Eden, N. Y., June 29, 1856, Martha Lucinda Robb, born March 27, 1838, died April 20, 1894.

He was a mechanic. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War, enlisting in the 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery August 13, 1862, and discharged June 9, 1865.

He lived at Williamson till he was married, then at Webster, N. Y. He died October 20, 1909.

Children:

i. Alice Gertrude[8], b. May 22, 1857; m. Dec. 2, 1874, Elwyn Robb Wright. Res. at Cortland, N. Y.

Children:

1. Charles Louis Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1879; m. Feb. 1, 1902, Jessie Oldfield.
2. Earle Willard Wright, b. July 5, 1897.
3. Laura Neola Wright, b. May 16, 1900.

1490. ii. Jay Louis, b. Oct. 21, 1860.

1002. Edgar Loomis[7] Willard (*John R.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Williamson, N. Y., June 22, 1841; married at Warsaw, Ind., October 22, 1868, Clara Cosgrove.

He was a farmer at Warsaw, Ind. He died October 11, 1880.

Child:

Juliet[8], b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1896, Louis H. B. Sterner.

Children:

1. Louis E. Sterner, b. Jan. 23, 1899.
2. Frank Cosgrove Sterner, b. June 19, 1904.
3. Theodore Miller Sterner, b. May 13, 1906.
4. Bradford Gregory Sterner, b. Sept. 7, 1909.

1005. Horace Hobart[7] Willard (*Calvin*[6], *Humphrey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), married February 27, 1875, Sallie, daughter of Martin and Ann Hunt (Dillard) Webb, born at Appomatox, Va.

He was a lawyer and solicitor in chancery at Washington, D. C. The family were connected with Calvary Baptist Church.

Children:

i. Roxana[8], educated at George Washington University.

ii. Clarence Calvin; educated at the National University of Law in Washington, D.C.

1008. Francis Alpheus[7] Willard (*Harvey P.*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boonville, N. Y., August 23, 1856; married January 28, 1880, Caroline Leonie Muller, born January 17, 1862.

He resides at Albany, N. Y.

Child:

Elizabeth Leon[8], b. Oct. 23, 1880; d. Aug. 23, 1896.

1009. Garry Aaron[7] Willard (*Harvey P.*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boonville, N. Y., January 13, 1862; married September 3, 1884, Julia Helen, daughter of Chauncy W. and Louise Maria (Riggs) Colton, a descendant of Quartermaster George Colton, of Springfield, Mass.

He was associated with his father and brother in the management of the *Boonville Herald* in early life, and became proprietor and editor after his father's death. Has an extensive printing establishment. He has been postmaster, county clerk, state senator, president of the school board twenty-five years; chairman of Republican county committee, and trustee of the Presbyterian church. Has also been president of the New York State Press Association and the National Editorial Association.

Child:

Gladys Louise[8], b. Feb. 2, 1890; m. June 30, 1909, Clayton Arthur Musser, of Harrisburg, Pa., son of Frank E. and Jane (Parker) Musser.

Children:

1. Audrey Virginia Musser, b. July 18, 1911.
2. Janice Lenore Musser, b. Apr. 26, 1913.
3. Muriel Marguerite Musser, b. Dec. 8, 1914.

1010. Edwin Herbert[7] Willard (*Harvey P.*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boonville, N. Y., May 8, 1867; married February 2, 1889, Cora Emeline, daughter of William and Barbara (Pfendler) Blair.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1890; editor and proprietor of the *Fort Plain* (N.Y.) *Standard*, 1889-1892;

now superintendent of the composing room of the *Utica Herald-Despatch.*

Children:

i. Marguerite Ruth[8], b. Jan. 10, 1890; d. Nov. 11, 1911.
ii. Edwin Harold, b. Aug. 6, 1891.
iii. Evelyn Dorothea, b. Apr. 28, 1901.
iv. Garibaldi Aaron, b. May 9, 1904.
v. Francis Harvey, b. Apr. 6, 1906.
vi. John Blair, b. June 10, 1908.
vii. Paul Frederick, b. Apr. 13, 1910.

1020. Erastus Hall[7] Willard (*Ambrose W.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brattleboro, Vt., January 28, 1808; married first, December 28, 1830, Mary Stone Mason, born July 24, 1808, died April 8, 1878. He married second, Margaret Remick.

He graduated from Castleton, Vt., Medical College; was a physician at Belmont, Friendship, and Cuba, N. Y. Was a member of the Assembly in 1849. He died July 16, 1886.

Children:

1500. i. Alexis Edwin[8], b. Nov. 19, 1831.
ii. Almira Preston, b. Apr. 29, 1833; m. Nov. 22, 1853, Demus P. Clark.
Child:
Zora D. Clark, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 4, 1867; m. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 6, 1901, Jessie S. Lawrence, b. Nov. 15, 1879.
Children:
(1) Lawrence Willard Clark, b. Aug. 17, 1902.
(2) Eugene Emerett Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1904.
(3) Robert Reynolds Clark, b. June 14, 1908.
(4) Zora Dennis Clark, b. May 15, 1912.
iii. Caroline Parmelia, b. July 12, 1834; d. July 12, 1861.
iv. Daniel Byron, b. Mar. 31, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1850.
1501. v. Erastus Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1838.
vi. Mary Grace, b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. June 10, 1863, Lewis M. Lamb.
Children:
1. Florence Maretta Lamb, b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Ransom Tuthill.
2. Lena Marion Lamb, b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. in Mar., 1892, Frank Roberts Boyd.

3. Gertrude May Lamb, b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Apr. 13, 1884, Mr. Crandall.
4. Edwin Erastus Lamb, b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. June 9, 1894, Harriet Sisson.
5. George Guy Lamb, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

1502. vii. Ambrose Phelps, b. Sept. 1, 1843.

viii. Lucinda Viola, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1865, Edick James Wright, b. Apr. 22, 1844.

Children:

1. Nelson Byron Wright, b. July 27, 1866; m. Ella May Walters, b. May 8, 1870.
2. John Edick Wright, b. Mar. 19, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1893, Fannie P. Stull.
3. Nellie Lucinda Wright, b. Aug. 22, 1873; d. Aug. 29, 1885.

ix. Florence Ann, b. June 10, 1847; m. at Eau Claire, Wis., May 11, 1869, Jacob Burnett Demarest.

Child:

Jessie Demarest, b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Nov. 15, 1893, John White Scott.

x. Clayton H. Lieut. U. S. Army, retired; res. New York city.

1025. David[7] Willard (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Friendship, N. Y., June 13, 1818; married May 9, 1844, Hodah, daughter of Chauncy and Betsey (Moses) Axtell, born at Friendship October 22, 1822.

He resided at Wesley (P.O., Wilmington), N. Y.; was a farmer, a justice of the peace, county supervisor and chairman of the board; county judge, 1865 to 1873.

Children:

i. Lois[8], b. Dec. 24, 1852.
ii. Alice, b. June 17, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1858.
iii. Reuel, b. Apr. 24, 1861.

1027. De Witt Clinton[7] Willard (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4] *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Friendship, N. Y., July 15, 1831; married September 22, 1858, Lavinia Lamphier. Residence, Nile, N. Y.

Children:

i. Samuel Orla[8], b. May 5, 1860.
ii. Daniel E.; development agent, N. P. R.R., at St. Paul, Minn.

iii. Evelyn.
iv. Elizabeth; m. —— Clarke.
v. Rex E.; m. —— Hickey.

1029. Mason[7] Willard (*Justice*[6], *Reuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Springfield October 1, 1828; married November 24, 1852, Aurelia, daughter of Samuel S. and Lucy (Dudley) Coomes, born December 7, 1832.

He was a farmer; lived at Longmeadow; he died December 31, 1906.

Children:

i. William Mason[8], b. Mar. 24, 1854; a retired banker.
1505. ii. Samuel Wells, b. Oct. 6, 1856.
iii. Annie Hope, b. Nov. 11, 1858.
iv. Alice Faith, b. Apr. 7, 1866; an artist and teacher.

1030. Wells[7] Willard (*Justice*[6], *Reuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Springfield September 9, 1834; married at Boston April 4, 1865, Celeste, daughter of Allen and Sarah A. Newhall, of Spencer; she died September 26, 1889, aged 47 years, 5 months and 21 days.

He was first lieutenant and adjutant of the 21st Mass. Vol. Infantry from October 1, 1862; then captain in the 34th Mass. V. I. He was captured and spent four months in Southern prisons. After the War he entered the regular army and was a lieutenant colonel; retired in 1906. Residence, Springfield. He died January 29, 1906.

Child:

1506. Bryant[8], b. Sept. 23, 1869.

1032. Thomas Cushman[7] Willard (*David*[6], *Beriah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Greenfield June 2, 1827; married Helen ———, born at Brunswick, N. J.

He died at Boston April 8, 1887.

Child:

Antoinette[8], b. at Pittsfield Nov. 1, 1872.

1033. Robert Emmons[7] Willard (*David*[6], *Beriah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Greenfield June 12, 1833; married Maria Kellogg.

He was a druggist. He died at Pittsfield December 31, 1898.

Children:

i. Daisy[8], b. in Oct., 1868.
ii. Robert Kellogg, b. Jan. 20, 1870; druggist; 1st Lieut. in Co. of Militia; member of the Pittsfield fire dept.; he d. June 9, 1907.
iii. Sallie Dickinson; m. H. B. Chase.

1034. Henry Cushman[7] Willard (*David*[6], *Beriah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Greenfield March 22, 1836; married June 1, 1868, Mary Hubbard, daughter of Hon. Charles R. and Julia Anne (Kellogg) Field, born at Brattleboro, Vt., August 5, 1839, who died June 12, 1908.

He was a druggist. Resided at Greenfield. He died December 23, 1899.

Child:

David[8], b. Mar. 2, 1871.

1039. William Parker[7] Willard (*Henry*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Boston April 4, 1854; married there November 23, 1881, Laura Elizabeth Adams, born in Boston December 12, 1853.

He is a civil engineer in the Public Works Department of the city of Boston; resides at Allston.

Children:

i. Henry[8], b. Aug. 12, 1882.
ii. Mildred, b. May 5, 1890; m. Mar. 5, 1913, John B. Babcock, 3d, of Boston.

1040. Samuel Leonard[7] Willard (*Leonard*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rutland November 2, 1835; married Mary Eliza, daughter of Jesse and Susan (Rhodes) Miller, born at Franklin in

January, 1835, died at Wrentham August 29, 1863. He died there March 15, 1864.

Children:

i. Arthur L.[8], b. June 8, d. Oct. 13, 1858.
ii. Daniel Cleveland, b. Sept. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 22, 1863.

1041. Gideon Bailey[7] Willard (*Leonard*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rutland January 12, 1837; married first, August 11, 1861, Sarah, daughter of Abraham A. and Priscilla (Hayden) Drake, aged 20. They removed to Cranston, R. I. She bought land in Providence in 1867. He married second, at Hyde Park July 2, 1871, Mrs. Eliza A. (Barlow) Folsam, aged 34, born at Clarendon, Vt. She died September 21, 1913. He died about 1896.

1042. Le Baron Brooks[7] Willard (*Leonard*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rutland January 30, 1839; married at Uxbridge October 10, 1866, Minerva E., daughter of Alfred and Sarah Arnold, aged 29. He removed to Evans and later to Greeley, Colo.

Children:

i. Addie Augusta[8], b. at Uxbridge Sept. 28, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1892, William H. Lester.
ii. Alfred L., b. at Hyde Park Aug. 25, 1870.
iii. Minnie Charlotte, b. Nov. 4, 1872.
iv. Harry L., b. Sept. 26, 1878; d. July 10, 1879.

1043. Henry Lot[7] Willard (*Leonard*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wrentham September 26, 1847; married December 23, 1869, Adelaide Maria, daughter of Russell L. and Maria N. Tupper, of Pawtucket, R. I., born there April 12, 1846.

Residence, Dedham.

Children:

i. Grace Maria[8], b. Nov. 12, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1900, John Walter Falconer, b. Sept. 20, 1874. Res. Winthrop.
ii. Henry Leverett, b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. June 29, 1904, Florence

Helen, dau. of Thomas C. Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1874. Res. Cohasset.

1510. iii. George Carlisle, b. Nov. 19, 1878.

1044. Ashbel[7] Willard (*Elijah*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wrentham August 4, 1837; married August 25, 1856, Harriet, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Mann) Chamberlain, of Franklin, born September 3, 1838.

Mr. A. Willard, of Wrentham, was killed by a railroad train striking the carriage in which he and another man were driving, at Pawtucket, R. I., April 2, 1901.

Children:

1511. i. Edwin Ashbel[8], b. Aug. 19, 1857.

ii. Elizabeth Harriet, b. at Medfield Nov. 9, 1861; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 7, 1878, William Russell, b. at Medfield Aug. 20, 1844.

Child:

Mabel Charity Russell, b. Nov. 28, 1879.

1512. iii. Frank Eber, b. Mar. 18, 1865.

iv. Cora Eveline, b. at Medfield Mar. 23, 1868; m. at Medway May 20, 1890, Burton Rogers Pratt, b. at Ashland July 26, 1861.

Child:

Florence Mabel Pratt, b. Mar. 10, 1891.

v. Emery Elijah, b. at Medfield Mar. 20, 1871; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Lizzie L. Wood.

vi. Sarah Louisa, b. at Franklin Apr. 26, 1873; m. at Wrentham Jan. 28, 1890, William Henry Pierce, b. in N. S. July 14, 1861.

Children:

1. Hallett Ray Pierce, b. June 18, 1891.
2. Fred Willard Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

1513. vii. Forest Elmer, b. at Franklin, Dec. 17, 1874.

viii. Florence Lena, b. at Franklin Dec. 27, 1878.

1045. Artemas[7] Willard (*Elijah*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wrentham June 21, 1851; married at Quincy November 2, 1871, Mary, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Ballem, born July 14, 1849.

Children:

i. Guy Aubrey[8], b. June 16, 1873; d. Feb. 25, 1886.
ii. George Percival, b. Jan. 30, 1876.
iii. Fred Seymour, b. Dec. 4, 1877.
iv. James Harold, b. Jan. 2, 1881.
v. Bertha Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1883.
vi. John Artemas, b. Sept. 29, 1887.

1046. DANIEL GAGE[7] WILLARD (*Daniel*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wrentham November 5, 1845; married at Walpole November 24, 1870, Julia Anna, daughter of Christopher F. and Lucretia Phelps Townsend, born at Cambridge February 22, 1850.

Residence, Walpole.

Children:

1515. i. Melville Parker[8], b. Feb. 8, 1877.
ii. Jesse Augustus, b. Nov. 16, 1878.
iii. Louis Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1884; d. Aug. 16, 1885.
iv. Leroy Benjamin, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

1047. MELVILLE LELAND[7] WILLARD (*Daniel*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wrentham April 1, 1848; married at Medfield April 30, 1874, Harriet Marianna, daughter of Jeremiah R. and Christiana B. Smith.

Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children:

i. Alice Christiana[8], b. July 21, 1875; d. Mar. 24, 1889.
1516. ii. Thomas Russell, b. May 15, 1879.
iii. Cora Mabel, b. June 8, 1885; d. July 29, 1902.
iv. Grace, b. Feb. 12, 1887; m. in Dec., 1908, George Nelson Apley, of Providence, R. I.
Child:
Grace Elizabeth Apley, b. July 13, 1909.
v. Carleton Melville, b. June 2, 1889; d. Jan. 3, 1890.

1048. GEORGE CUTTING[7] WILLARD (*Daniel*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wrentham August 25, 1861; married at Medway November 15, 1881,

Eda E., daughter of Cyrus and Elvira Bullard, born in 1860, died May 9, 1888.

Child:

Oliver Leland[8], b. at Wrentham Feb. 25, 1883.

1049. Rev. Samuel R.[7] Willard (*Jonathan*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pawlet, Vt., October 2, 1791; married and raised a good family.

He was a minister of the Gospel. Was for some years in New York State, on the St. Lawrence River. He removed to Streetboro, Ohio, later to Wellington, Ohio.

Children:

1517. i. Robert[8], b. Sept. 25, 1831.
ii. Samuel.
iii. Judson.
1518. iv. Archibald M., b. Aug. 26, 1836.
v. Jane.
vi. Charles.
vii. Eliza Lydia.

1068. [See page 448.]

1071. Eli[7] Willard (*Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born October 2, 1783; married at Townshend, Vt., January 31, 1810, Lucy Frost, born November 17, 1787, died August 24, 1846.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt. He died August 3, 1864.

Children:

1519. i. John Newell[8], b. Nov. 24, 1811.
ii. Lucy Emeline, b. Feb. 21, 1816; m. June 23, 1836, Alberoni Kidder, b. Feb. 13, 1814, d. Mar. 14, 1905; she d. Feb. 7, 1892.

Children:

1. Willard Corbin Kidder, b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1876, Jennie Donald.
2. Augusta Kidder, b. Dec. 29, 1839.
3. Samuel Stow Kidder, b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. Apr. 2, 1868, Ida Buffington; he d. Dec. 8, 1905.

Child:

Grace Emeline Kidder, b. Jan. 7, 1869; m. Jan. 10, 1900, Percy Atkinson.

4. Martha Kidder, b. June 9, 1845.

5. Florence Kidder, b. Apr. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1864.
6. Ellen Kidder, b. Dec. 12, 1851; m. June 12, 1872, Marcellus Bertrand Richardson.

Children:

(1) Lucy Kidder Richardson, b. Dec. 20, 1879, d. June 24, 1881.
(2) Bertrand Kidder Richardson, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

7. Edward Merrill Kidder, b. Mar. 23, 1856; m. Apr. 27, 1892, Lavinia Miner.

1520. iii. Albert W., b. June 1, 1819.

iv. Sylvia Augusta, b. Apr. 20, 1825; m. July 30, 1844, Charles Henry Lindsay, b. July 17, 1820, d. July 3, 1898. She d. July 19, 1895.

Children:

1. Frances Lindsay, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. June 1, 1865, Martin V. Nichols.
2. Julia Lindsay, b. June 17, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Nimrod A. Harvey. She d. Jan. 28, 1904.
3. Mary Lindsay, b. in 1851, d. in 1856.
4. Charles Lindsay, b. May 9, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1891, Isabel Christopher.
5. Herbert Lindsay, b. Feb. 20, 1858; m. July 10, 1894, Anna MacKay. He d. Dec. 28, 1899.
6. Halsey Lindsay, b. Nov. 9, 1859; m. Mar. 2, 1887, Julia Telford.
7. Cora Lindsay, b. Sept. 5, 1861; m. June 8, 1886, Charles N. Small.
8. Stella Lindsay, b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Halsey Warren Allen.

1521. v. Lovell F., b. Oct. 6, 1832.

1072. OLIVER[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born January 9, 1789; married September 7, 1817, at Wardsborough, Vt., Sarah Jones Harvey, born April 14, 1797, died December 30, 1875.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt. He died December 5, 1868.

Children:

i. Sarah Laurette[8], b. July 19, 1818; m. May 23, 1842, Elisha Converse Warren, of Easton, Pa., b. Oct. 14, 1811, d. Feb. 24, 1890. She d. May 29, 1910.

Children:

1. Elisha Willard Warren, b. Mar. 8, 1843; m. Jan. 4, 1863, Sophronia Stewart, b. June 17, 1840.

Children:

(1) Mary Louisa Warren, b. June 27, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1889.
(2) Ella Laurette Warren, b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. Oct. 10, 1884.
(3) Alice Leonora Warren, b. July 31, 1873; m. June 21, 1899, Albert Frederick Sachse.
(4) Fredericka Laura Warren, b. May 13, 1875; m. Sept. 9, 1903, George McIntyre Ferguson, M.D.
(5) Harvey Lee Warren, b. Nov. 24, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1879.
(6) Stella Luella Warren, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

2. Harvey Converse Warren, b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. July 24, 1879.
3. Mary Laurette Warren, b. Sept. 2, 1846; m. Mar. 17, 1870, Henry Max Leech, b. Apr. 29, 1840, d. May 24, 1904.

Children:

(1) William Albert Leech, b. Dec. 29, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1896, May Smith.
(2) Harvey Warren Leech, b. July 20, 1873; d. Mar. 4, 1886.
(3) Henry Max Leech, b. July 12, 1877.

4. Charles Parker Warren, b. Oct. 24, d. Oct. 29, 1848.
5. Frederick Porter Warren, b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. Feb. 21, 1878, Lizzie Earp Safford, b. May 2, 1853.

Children:

(1) Kate Howell Warren, b. Dec. 24, 1878; m. June 9, 1898, Kane Stovell Green.
(2) Mary Warren, b. June 2, 1880; m. Oct. 16, 1905, Hugh Irvine Wilson.
(3) Emma Warren, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
(4) James Frederick Warren, b. June 8, 1893.

6. Ella Adelpha Warren, b. Aug. 10, 1855; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Benjamin Morgan Esler, b. Jan. 6, 1856.

Children:

(1) Lauretta Mary Esler, b. Jan. 5, d. July 1, 1880.
(2) Florence Esler, b. Apr. 26, 1882; m. Oct. 16, 1901, William Wise Eaton.
(3) Elizabeth Morgan Esler, b. June 28, 1885; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Joseph F. De Silver, M.D.

ii. Olive Charlotte, b. Apr. 2, 1821; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Charles Davis Reed, b. Nov. 27, 1815, d. May 30, 1873. She d. June 5, 1898.

Children:

1. Serene Estelle Reed, b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. Aug. 15, 1859, Rufus Judson Johnson, b. Mar. 27, 1833.

Children:

(1) Elmira Elizabeth Johnson, b. Sept. 23, 1860; m. June 16, 1883, Joseph S. Preston, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
(2) Rufus Burnett Johnson, b. Dec. 27, 1863; d. Feb. 13, 1864.
(3) Everett Emerson Johnson, b. Mar. 7, d. Apr. 13, 1872.
(4) Olive Annie Johnson, b. Aug. 23, d. Nov. 1, 1873.

2. Lavant Murray Reed, b. Dec. 26, 1843; m. (1) Ella Louise Howe, who d. May 27, 1875; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1876, Mary Adelaide Perkins. He d. June 17, 1903.

Child: Mary Alice Reed, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

3. Fayette Dexter Reed, b. Mar. 5, 1845; m. in May, 1866, Stella Young; he d. July 22, 1883.

Children:

(1) Wallace Fayette Reed, b. Mar. 2, 1873; m. Aug. 24, 1896, Dora Casey.
(2) Mabel Stella Reed, b. Mar. 18, 1877; m. June 14, 1899, Edwin Martin Surprise.
(3) Minnie Sarah Reed, b. Apr. 14, 1880; m. Apr. 28, 1897, Arthur L. Rand.

4. Everett Harvey Reed, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Clara Boynton.

Children:

(1) Charles Wilmot Reed, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Apr. 16, 1900.
(2) Everett Winthrop Reed, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Mar. 26, 1904, Ora McVeiken.
(3) Arthur Herbert Reed, b. Dec. 15, 1873; m. June 27, 1900, Clara Frances Dodge, b. Aug. 3, 1876.
(4) Florence Reed, b. June 22, 1876; m. Nov. 17, 1903, William MacNair Service, b. June 8, 1877.
(5) Clara Belle Reed, b. Sept. 3, 1878; d. Aug. 6, 1881.
(6) Harvey Reed, b. Aug. 7, 1880; d. Aug. 3, 1881.
(7) Nellie Laurette Reed, b. Dec. 13, 1882; m. Dec. 27, 1904, James George Leonard, b. Mar. 29, 1876.
(8) Lee Wheeler Reed, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

5. Ella Laurette Reed, b. Jan. 1, d. Sept. 23, 1849.
6. Ella Eliza Reed, b. Aug. 23, d. Dec. 27, 1850.
7. Clarence Willard Reed, b. June 8, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Jennie Brown.

Children:

(1) Charles Davis Reed, b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Rose Madelaine Judd, who d. July 29, 1907. He d. July 29, 1907.

(2) Burton Clarence Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1875; m. Apr. 26, 1902, Edith Helena Nobbs.

(3) Ella Estelle Reed, b. Aug. 30, 1880.

(4) Fayette Francis Reed, b. July 24, 1884.

8. Albert Stamford Reed, b. Mar. 16, 1854; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Ella Baker.

Child:

Albert Edmond Brigham Reed, b. May 29, 1878; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Kate Griffin.

9. Herbert Davis Reed, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. June 3, 1884, Julia R. Wilson.

Children:

(1) Olive Frances Reed, b. July 23, d. Aug. 11, 1885.

(2) Irene Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

(3) Ada Laurette Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1890.

10. Charles O. Reed, b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. May 6, 1864.

11. Olive Bell Reed, b. May 13, 1861; d. May 16, 1864.

12. Charlotte Olive Reed, b. Aug. 20, 1863; m. Mar. 20, 1904, Wayne Baxter Howe.

1522. iii. Oliver Harvey, b. Dec. 4, 1828.

iv. Adah Elmina, b. Mar. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Andrew Evans Berry, b. Nov. 19, 1815, d. July 30, 1895.

1523. v. Charles Thomas, b. May 8, 1837.

1072a. Hosea[7] Willard (*Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born November 29, 1795; married March 30, 1823, Mary Savage, born September 8, 1800, died February 20, 1865.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt. He died January 17, 1877.

Children:

1524. i. Warren Hosea[8], b. in 1828.

1525. ii. Wales Hermes, b. Jan. 30, 1831.

iii. Mary Elvira, b. in 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1856, Harvey O. Bruce, of Chester, Vt., b. May 30, 1826, d. Jan. 18, 1898. She d. Mar. 12, 1904.

Children:

1. Willard Bruce, b. June 23, 1861; m. May 23, 1889, Evie A. Holden, b. Mar. 23, 1861.

Children:
(1) Carl Willard Bruce, b. July 6, 1890.
(2) Leon Wales Bruce, b. Apr. 23, 1893.
(3) Merle Harvey Bruce, b. Oct. 6, 1900.
2. Wayland Bruce, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

1072b. HERMES[7] WILLARD (*Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born September 26, 1797; married September 4, 1823, Elvina Kidder, born December 17, 1799; died October 7, 1885. The town records of Wardsborough, Vt., have this entry: "Married December 4, 1823, Hermis Willard of Jamestown, N. Y., and Anna Kidder, of Wardsborough."

He died September 5, 1881.

Children:

i. Wales Americus[8], b. June 17, 1824; d. Mar. 25, 1829.
1526. ii. Darwin, b. Mar. 31, 1826.
1527. iii. Lucius Newell, b. Aug. 29, 1827.
1528. iv. Corbin Kidder, b. Apr. 16, 1829.
v. Herbert, b. May 12, 1831; d. July 22, 1833.
vi. Caroline Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1834; m. June 29, 1857, Capt. Robert Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1827, d. May 20, 1883.
Children:
1. Augusta Willard Jones, b. Apr. 7, 1862; m. Herbert Herman Miner.
2. Helen Theresa Jones, b. Nov. 26, 1863; m. Dr. A. Wilson Dods.
3. Bernice Howland Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1865.
vii. Henry Kirk, b. June 24, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1861, in the Union Army.
1529. viii. Wales Hermes, b. Oct. 31, 1843.

1073. PARKER[7] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born June 26, 1788; married January 26, 1809, Prudence Healey, who survived him.

He was a lieutenant. He died October 20, 1812. His widow and "only daughter," Fidelia, had portions in his father's estate in 1813.

Children:

i. Fidelia[8], b. June 13, 1810.
ii. Sophia D., b. in Dec., 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1813.

1074. SETH[7] WILLARD (*Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Dudley February 13, 1782; married at Charlton December 23, 1804, Susan, daughter of Stephen and Susan Fay, born there June 22, 1782, died at Sturbridge July 13, 1876.

He was a blacksmith; resided at Sturbridge. He died July 26, 1843.

Children:

1531. i. Fitzroy[8], b. in 1805.
1532. ii. Andrew F., b. July 23, 1807.
iii. Susan, b. Nov. 4, 1812; d. July 26, 1814.
iv. Jerome, b. July 5, 1817; d. Feb. 25, 1819.
1533. v. William, b. Mar. 24, 1819.
vi. George, b. Sept. 21, 1821.
vii. Estes, b. 1823; d. Apr. 28, 1824.

1075. AARON[7] WILLARD (*Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Dudley April 10, 1798; married at Charlton April 10, 1821, Ruth Comins.

He lived at Charlton; was a blacksmith. He died September 18, 1846, "aged 48."

Children:

i. Louisa Melvina[8], b. in 1821.
1534. ii. William Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1823.
iii. Caroline E., b. July 16, 1826; m. Apr. 14, 1846, Otis Warren, of Spencer.
iv. George Washington, b. Feb. 6, 1829; d. unm. Sept. 16, 1864.
v. Martha Athelda, b. Apr. 26, 1831; m. at Worcester Jan. 10, 1865, Rev. John G. Adams, of Providence, R. I.
1535. vi. Albert Comins, b. Aug. 9, 1836.

1076. ALBERT G.[7] WILLARD (*Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Dudley April 23, 1805; married first, at Charlton April 30, 1829, Charlotte Bacon; she died there December 21, 1830, aged 25. He married second, October 12, 1834, Maria Denny, of Leicester, who died at Indianapolis, Ind. He

married third, Frances ———. He removed to Indianapolis, Ind., about 1844. He died in March, 1890.

Children:

i. Albert[8].
ii. Henry (Harry).

1077. Ephraim[7] Willard (*Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Dudley in April, 1798; married first, April 24, 1825, Lucinda Partridge; married second, October 20, 1864, Mrs. Lydia (Knight) Darling, aged 54.

He died at Southbridge December 15, 1869.

Children:

i. Alburn Emerson[8], b. at Dudley Oct. 16, 1825; m. at Providence, R. I., May 6, 1847, Ann E., dau. of John W. Bennett. Res. Providence, R. I.
1536. ii. Ephraim A., b. in 1830.
1537. iii. William H., b. in 1831.
iv. Ellen S., b. in 1840; m. Jan. 12, 1882, Rufus D. Tatman.
v. Alice P., b. in 1841; m. at Dublin, N. H., Nov. 10, 1862, Rufus D. Tatman, of Worcester.
vi. Susanna M., b. at Worcester Aug. 14, 1846; m. Dec. 11, 1867, Rufus D. Tatman.

1078. Hezekiah[7] Willard (*Hezekiah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Norton May 30, 1800; married at Providence, R. I., September 22, 1822, Rebecca C. Adge.

Hezekiah Willard, jeweler, of Providence, bought and sold land there 1828-1835; wife Martha.

They conveyed land to Ozias Willard, jeweler, in 1835. Martha was of Cranston, R. I., in 1849.

1079. Ozias D.[7] Willard (*Hezekiah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Seekonk, R. I., March 20, 1814; married at Providence, R. I., April 20, 1836, Abby M. Millard. He was a jeweler. Resided at Providence, R. I. He died January 7, 1862.

1080. Hezekiah[7] Willard (*Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Bristol, R. I.,

November 13, 1805; married September 27, 1828, Maria West, born in May, 1808.

Residence, Bristol, R. I.

"Captain Hezekiah Willard died at Benicia, California, December 6, 1849, on board the ship Hopewell." (Recorded in Providence, R. I.).

Children:

i. Ann Maria[8], b. May 8, 1833; d. in infancy.
1541. ii. Jerome, b. June 5, 1839.

1081. George Lawton[7] Willard (*Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Bristol, R. I., September 11, 1808; married May 7, 1833, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary (Fiske) Le Baron, born at Fiskeville, R. I., August 21, 1815, died July 28, 1881.

He removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a dry goods commission merchant, director in several banks, president of the World Insurance Company; an active member of St. Ann's church and later of Holy Trinity Church; a member of the Long Island Historical Society and other organizations. He died April 16, 1888.

Children:

1542. i. James Le Baron[8], b. Mar. 1, 1834.
1543. ii. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 23, 1836.
iii. William Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. June 10, 1842.
iv. Mary Le Baron, b. Dec. 2, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1851.
1544. v. Edward Augustus, b. May 28, 1846.
vi. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Apr. 30, 1851.
vii. George Lawton, b. July 30, 1850; d. Apr. 29, 1851.
viii. Francis Arthur, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 12, 1895.
ix. Annie Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1853.
x. Henry Bradford, b. June 28, 1855; m. June 6, 1883, Mary Yates Hatch.
xi. Gordon Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 14, 1861.

1082. John[7] Willard (*Gardner*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Warren, R. I., May 9, 1803; married at New York City May 1, 1832, Margaret

Allison, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Funk) Stanbury, born February 23, 1810, died March 31, 1887.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[8], b. Mar. 18, 1833; m. No. 878, Edward Kirk Willard.
ii. Gardner, b. Oct. 19, 1834.
iii. Emma Stanbury, b. May 22, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Vernon Howland Brown, b. at Boston Nov. 17, 1832, d. at New York City Aug. 5, 1913. He was one of the old-time merchants, owners of "clipper ships" which carried their ventures to many foreign ports. Was long manager of the Cunard line of steamers; very prominent also in large financial concerns, developing American affairs.

Children:

1. Edward Willard Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1862.
2. Stephen Howland Brown, b. Dec. 2, 1863.
3. William Stanbury Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1867.
4. Maria Louisa Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1875.
5. Gardner Willard Brown, b. Mar. 24, 1877.

1068. Henry[7] Willard (*Loring*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cayuga, N. Y., December 22, 1811; married first, Julia Fowler, born in 1816, died in 1852. He married second, Ann (Parsons) Chamberlain, of Lima, N. Y., born in 1818, died in 1906. He was a leading member of the Presbyterian Church of Cayuga, N. Y. He died January 19, 1892.

Children:

1518a. i. Edward Payson[8], b. May 27, 1835.
(Five children, d. very young.)
ii. Helen Lovisa, b. Mar. 27, 1840; m. Rev. David S. Johnson; d. Feb. 12, 1883.
iii. Amelia Fowler, b. May 11, 1847; m. Aug. 14, 1884, Rev. D. S. Johnson, of Springfield, Ill. (his second wife).

[The above was received too late for insertion in its proper place, on page 439.]

EIGHTH GENERATION

1103. GEORGE THOMAS[8] WILLARD (*George*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., in 1799; married at Hartford, Conn., in 1820, Rhoda Jewett, born at Haddam, Conn. She married second, John Boss.

He died at Hartford, Conn., in 1826 or 1834.

Child:

1600. Henry Thomas[9], b. in 1821.

1104. WILLIAM HENRY[8] WILLARD (*Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fairfield, N. Y., July 23, 1809; married in September, 1832, Adah (Kenyon) Walker.

He died November 7, 1894.

Children:

i. George[9], b. in 1841.

ii. Gertrude; m. ——— Morallee.

Children:

1. Yola Morallee.
2. Maude Morallee.
3. Grace Morallee.

iii. Cora; m. Herman Hayden, professor of music in Adams (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute. She d. in 1909.

Children:

1. Mina Hayden; m. ———Thomas, of Brewertown, N. Y.
2. Ernest Hayden.
3. Gertrude Hayden.
4. Ethel Hayden.
5. Theodore Hayden; m. Nina Howlett.

Children:

(1) Dorothy Hayden.
(2) Robert Hayden.

iv. George G.

v. Sarah.

vi. Kate, m. Milton Howe.

1105. GEORGE N.[8] WILLARD (*Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fairfield,

N. Y., March 12, 1813; married September 10, 1846, Sarah Powell, of Norway, N. Y.

He died November 26, 1886.

Children:

i. Charles P.[9]
1603. ii. Fred.
iii. Addie; m. Mr. Kinney.

1106. Charles Wellington[8] Willard (*Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fairfield, N. Y., May 22, 1815; married February 21, 1844, at Herkimer, N. Y., Theresa Ann, daughter of Isaac and Katherine (Grimes) Tourtelot, born there February 10, 1819; died at Fairfield, N. Y., April 9, 1889.

He was a farmer of a bookish turn of mind and tenacious memory. Kept very full records of his branch of the family. He died September 30, 1884.

Children:

1604. i. Charles A.[9], b. Jan. 6, 1845.
ii. Ada Varney, b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. July 1, 1873, Ezra Helligas. She d. at Middleville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1896.
Children:
1. Ward Helligas; m. Reba Carpenter.
Children:
(1) Marion Helligas.
(2) Willard Helligas.
2. May Helligas; m. Ralph Carpenter.
Children:
(1) Marion Carpenter.
(2) Willard Carpenter.
3. Charles Helligas.
4. Clara Helligas; m. Charles Fulton.
1605. iii. Isaac Newton, b. Dec. 24, 1849.
1606. iv. Frank Almerin, b. Aug. 20, 1851.
1607. v. Edward Stephen, b. Sept. 2, 1853.

1107. Xerxes Addison[8] Willard (*Nathan S.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born June 3, 1820; married Harriet Hallet.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1845. Became an editor.

Children:

i. Viola[9]; m. F. A. Bielby.
Child:
Violet Bielby; m. Mr. Cameron.
1608. ii. Frank Almerin.
iii. Addison.
iv. Stephen.
v. Harriet.

1112. Rev. Samuel George[8] Willard (*David*[7], *Daniel*[6], *George*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wilton, Conn., November 8, 1819; married first, November 14, 1849, Mary A., daughter of Samuel P. and Sally (Hyatt) Randle; she died May 15, 1853. He married second, March 20, 1854, Mrs. Cynthia (Barrows) Witter, of Willimantic, Conn., daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Freeman) Barrows, of Mansfield, Conn. She died April 11, 1896.

He graduated at Yale College in 1846, and at the Theological Seminary in 1849. Was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Willimantic, Conn., November 8, 1849, and remained there till 1868; was at Colchester, Conn., from 1868 till his death. He was a Fellow of Yale; representative in Connecticut Legislature in 1866. Delivered a number of addresses and wrote several pamphlets. He died at Colchester, Conn., June 12, 1897.

Children:

i. Samuel Porter[9], b. Jan. 12, 1856; m. Dec. 14, 1882, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Needham, and Hannah R. (Grant) Felton a descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton and of George Vaughan, Lieut.-gov. of the Province of New Hampshire; she was born November 3, 1859. He grad. at Yale Coll. in 1879. Res. at Colchester, Conn.; is agent of the State Board of Education.
ii. Abby Gregory, b. Apr. 15, 1859.
iii. Mary Randle, b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. May 23, 1889, Edwin Bradford Cragin, M.D., b. Oct. 23, 1859, now Prof. Gynæcology, Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, New York City.
Children:
1. Miriam Willard Cragin, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
2. Alice Gregory Cragin, b. Nov. 18, 1893.
3. Edwin Bradford Cragin, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1900.

1113. Sylvester D.[8] Willard (*David*[7], *Daniel*[6], *George*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wilton, Conn., January 19, 1825; married March 5, 1861, Susan Ellen Spence. He studied medicine at Albany and entered on the practice. Received the honorary degree of M.D. from Hobart College in 1862. Was Surgeon General of New York. He was characterized by Rev. William B. Sprague, of Albany, N. Y., in a funeral sermon in 1865, as having been "a man of quick perception, sound judgment, extensive ability, directness of character and of great benevolence."

He died April 3, 1865.

Children:

i. Marguerite Spence[9], b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 26, 1888, John Davis Everitt.

Children:

1. Eleanor Willard Everitt, b. Aug. 3, 1891.
2. John Willard Everitt, b. July 4, 1895.
3. Theodore Trail Everitt, b. Dec. 28, 1899.
4. Sylvester Dudley Everitt, b. Aug. 2, 1901; d. in Dec., 1906.

ii. Sylvester D., b. May 2, 1865. A physician. Res. London. He caused a Willard Memorial Tablet to be placed in the crypt of Canterbury Cathedral.

1117. Edwin Dorr[8] Willard (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westminster, Vt., in 1818; married at Washington, D. C., September 2, 1845, Sarah E., daughter of ———Hepburn, died at Baltimore, Md., February 18, 1877.

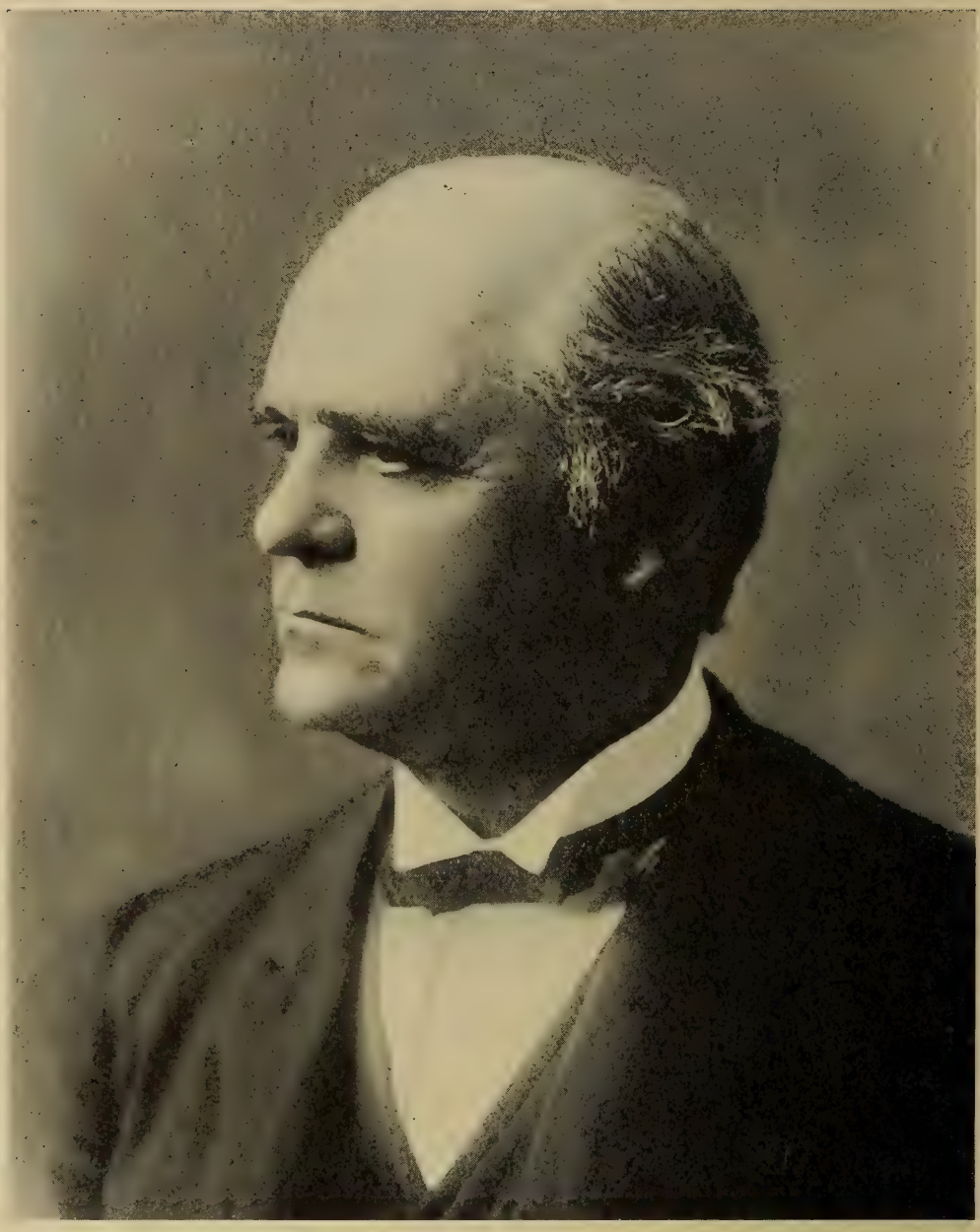
He was a paymaster in the U. S. Navy. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 31, 1863.

Children:

1616. i. Edwin Hepburn[9], b. at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1851.

ii. Everett Judah, b. Dec. 10, 1856; d. Apr. 13, 1891.

1118. Joseph Clapp[8] Willard (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westminster, Vt., November, 1820; married first, Caroline Moore, of New York. He married second, Antonia, daughter of E. R. and Julia F. Ford, born at Fairfax



H. C. Willard
May 12, 1902

Court House, Va., died at Washington, D. C., February 14, 1871.

He went to California in the early days of the gold-mining fever, but returned in 1853 without a fortune. He was taken into full partnership with his brother, Henry Augustus, who was already prospering in the Willard Hotel in Washington, D. C., and the brothers carried on one of the finest hostelries — and perhaps the most famous — in the country. He purchased his brother's interest in the property in 1892. He lived in a quiet style; was a member of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.

He died January 17, 1897.

Children:

1617. i. Joseph Edwin[9], b. May 1, 1865.
ii. Charles F., b. Apr. 13, d. Sept. 2, 1867.
iii. Archie F., b. Feb. 9, 1871; d. soon.

1119. Henry Augustus[8] Willard (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westminster, Vt., May 14, 1822; married there November 6, 1855, Sarah Bradley, daughter of Daniel and Merab Ann (Bradley) Kellogg, born at Saxtons River, Vt., August 17, 1831. They were married in Westminster at the residence of the bride's grandfather, Hon. William C. Bradley, a member of Congress and one of the most able lawyers in Vermont. She took her place in Washington, D. C., in quiet, home life and also in benevolent work. Garfield Memorial Hospital and the Industrial Home School were among the avenues through which she poured the "precious ointment" of her unselfish life. Well educated herself, she went over the lessons of her son in his preparatory school with him, and gave him daily letters during his college years. She died November 3, 1909.

Mr. Willard had a remarkable career as a maker of what has sometimes been called "A home from home." After childhood in common school and Walpole Academy he helped a little while in a country store at Bellows Falls, Vt.; was night clerk in Chase's Hotel, Brattleboro, Vt.;

then steward on a Hudson River steamboat; in connection with this he carried packages of money from banks at Troy to those in New York City. Through a chance acquaintance on the steamboat he was led to embark on the enterprise of leasing and running the "City Hotel" in Washington, D. C., in October, 1847. He changed the name in due time to "Willard's Hotel," which he soon made famous. After five years he invited his brother, Joseph Clapp Willard, to join him as an equal partner, though without capital, and the two operated together until July, 1861, when they leased the establishment to Sykes, Chadwick & Co., and enjoyed income and leisure. Several years he resided at Hudson, N. Y., part or all of the year; but for the most of his long life he lived in Washington. There he renewed his active business life. He helped organize the National Savings and Trust Company, and was its second president. He organized the Columbia Fire Insurance Company, of which he was president and his son, secretary. He built the fine Willard and Kellogg office buildings; continued to look after details until after he was eighty years old. He found time to make a collection of autographs of a remarkable character, containing autograph letters of all the signers of the Declaration of Independence save one. Mr. Willard was a very strong supporter of the First Unitarian Church and later of All Souls' Church, contributing very largely to the erection of its fine house of worship.

He was heartily loyal to the Union cause in the Civil War, and kept the Stars and Stripes flying from his hotel even when the flag was nowhere else seen in the city except on Government buildings. Was a great friend of soldiers.

Mr. Willard was an active helper of Governor Shepherd in bringing about the transformation of Washington, which, when he went to it, was an ill-assorted, rambling town with wretched streets, filthy, undrained, unwholesome. Through the magnificent plans and tireless energy of Shepherd, Willard and a few others the present city came into being, the pride of America and the admiration of the world.

Mr. Willard was concerned in the street railway, local banking institutions, life insurance, telephone and other enterprises, and was a liberal giver to the needy.

He went with the body of his wife to his native town, Westminster, Vt., early in November, intending to return. Early in December he was taken ill, and died at the summer residence of his son in Walpole, N. H., December 4, 1909.

We refer with pleasure to the book, "Willard-Bradley Memoirs," by the son, Henry Kellogg Willard, A.B., LL.B., for many more particulars respecting this family.

Child:

1618. Henry Kellogg[9], b. Oct. 20, 1856.

1120. Caleb Clapp[8] Willard (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westminster, Vt., August 10, 1834; married first, Allie C. Jones, born August 19, 1836, died June 9, 1874. He married second, Lucy Stratton Parker, born August 3, 1843, died January 12, 1910.

He went to Washington, D. C., as a young man and learned the hotel business, showing himself an apt pupil of his brother Henry, who loaned him $40,000 with which to begin hotel keeping. He repaid it after some years, and made the Ebbitt Hotel famous, in the same class as "The Willard," and acquired large property.

He died at Atlantic City, N. J., August 2, 1905.

Children:

i. Kate[9], m. John C. Boyd, U. S. N. retired.
   Children:
   1. Alice Boyd, b. in 1888.
   2. Walter Boyd, b. in 1898.

ii. Walter Jones, b. Dec. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 4, 1892.

1121. Charles Henry[8] Willard (*Nathan*[7], *Abel*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Athens, Vt., February 15, 1826; married first at Rockingham, Vt. ("of Athens, Vt."), April 17, 1851, Lucretia Dunton, of Townshend, Vt. He married second, at Athens, Vt., April 19, 1854, Sarah J. Dunton. He married

third, February 15, 1863, Abby Lucinda, daughter of Sylvester and Sally (Johnson) Morse, born at Newfane, Vt., April 2, 1834, died at Townshend, Vt., February 9, 1907.

He resided at Townshend, Vt.; died July 6, 1899.

Children:

i. Cora Jane[9], b. Feb., 1852; d. June 23, 1853.
ii. Fred Herbert, b. Mar. 2, 1858.
iii. Charles Sherman, b. July 27, 1866.
1619. iv. William Edgar, b. Dec. 15, 1867.
v. Don Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1869.
vi. Myrtie Abby, b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Apr. 20, 1886.
vii. May Sarah A., b. Jan. 14, 1876.

1122. Henry Allen[8] Willard (*Samuel*[7], *Lynde*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Perkinsville, in Weathersfield, Vt., September 6, 1826; married first, Susan Angenette Ward, born April 24, 1827, died November 30, 1869. He married second, at Westfield, Mass., November 28, 1872, Fanny A., daughter of George and Nancy James.

He lived at Westminster, Vt. He died February 12, 1911.

Children:

i. Alpha Henry[9], b. Oct. 24, 1850; d. unm. in Sept., 1878.
ii. Kate Sophia, b. June 4, 1855; m. Sept. 6, 1881, Charles Ferris Arnold.
Children:
1. Mark Richards Arnold, b. July 23, 1882; m. Oct. 5, 1906, Ida E. Adams, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
2. Richard Ward Arnold, b. Dec. 1, 1884; m. Sept. 15, 1909, Mabel Vaughn Dascomb, b. in May, 1885.
Child: Jean Dascomb Arnold, b. Sept. 24, 1912.
iii. Richard Dudley, b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. May 3, 1912.

1123. James S.[8] Willard (*Samuel*[7], *Lynde*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Perkinsville, in Weathersfield, Vt.; married, and removed to Australia.

His widow resides at Tambaroova, New South Wales.

Children:

i. Louisa Alice May[9], b. Oct. 17, 1857.
ii. William Albert Sidney, b. Jan. 31, 1862.
iii. Henry Charles Augustus, b. Jan. 23, 1865.
iv. Florence Ada Emily, b. Mar. 4, 1867.
v. James Walter Cullen, b. Nov. 22, 1870.
vi. Rose Alma Lucretia, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
vii. Clarence Harold Aubrey, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

1124. RICHARD[8] WILLARD (*James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]); married Sarah Haviland.

He died at Olivet, Mich., æt. 81.

Children:

i. Charles[9].
1622. ii. James Richard, b. Sept. 24, 1843.
1623. iii. Aaron.
iv. Lydia; m. Asa Cook. Son, Willard Cook, m. Georgiana Nash.

1125. JONATHAN[8] WILLARD (*James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born December 25, 1805; married near Painesville, Ohio, in April, 1835, Lucina Jane Goodwin, born January 11, 1818, died at Cleveland, Ohio, April 8, 1873.

He died at Painesville, Ohio, March 30, 1851.

Children:

i. Charles Norman[9], b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. July 22, 1836.
ii. Charles Henry, b. in Nov., 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1838.
1624. iii. Henry Hubbard, b. May 25, 1839.
iv. Harriet, b. June 23, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1861, at Unionville, Ohio, Needham Gilderoy Hardy; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1904.

Children:

1. Clara L. Hardy, b. Sept. 21, 1865.
2. Henry Willard Hardy, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. June 17, 1890, Katherine Gifford Bryant, b. Aug. 6, 1870. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Children:

(1) Ruth Hardy, b. Apr. 5, 1891.
(2) Raymond Bryant Hardy, b. July 1, 1895.

(3) Henry Gifford Hardy, b. Apr. 11, 1901.
(4) Willis Willard Hardy, b. Sept. 9, 1903.
3. Jessie May Hardy, b. at Logans Port, Ind., Aug. 27, 1872, d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1894.

1625. v. George Goodwin, b. July 25, 1844.
1626. vi. Willis Bradley, b. Nov. 6, 1846.
vii. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. unm. at Cleveland, Ohio, in Nov., 1874.

1126. James Orville[8] Willard (*James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., July 7, 1814; married in 1839, Anna M. Seeley.

He died at Ironton, Ohio, May 19, 1855.

Children:

i. Anna[9], b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Jan. 17, 1867, S. M. McCullough.
1626a. ii. Eugene Boudinot, b. Sept. 23, 1842.
iii. Ella, b. Mar. 4, 1846; m. May 30, 1867, Samuel B. Steece.
iv. Mary E., b. in Aug., 1849; m. May 10, 1871, Henry B. Wilson.
v. Abbie Seeley, b. in 1852; m. Apr. 28, 1874, William S. Kirker.

1127. Henry S.[8] Willard (*James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Plainfield, N. H., September 28, 1816; married at Painesville, Ohio, September 9, 1847, Lavinia Seeley, born there March 29, 1824; died at Ann Arbor, Mich., December 2, 1900.

He died at Buckham Furnace, Ohio, January 13, 1850.

Children:

1626b. i. James Richard[9], b. Sept. 24, 1843.
1627. ii. Henry Seeley, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1849.

1127a. George W.[8] Willard (*James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]); married ——.

He died æ. 78.

Children:

i. Frank G.[9]
ii. Alice; m. Mr. Moulton.

1127b. Charles Francis[8] Willard (*James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Plainfield, N. H., March 26, 1822; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, in January, 1856, Elizabeth Nold, born at Lisbon, Ohio, in June, 1833, died April 14, 1914.

He graduated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., in 1849. He was an attorney at Cincinnati, Ohio. Resided some time in Perrylake County, Ohio; later at Dallas, Texas. He died at Los Angeles, Cal., September 14, 1905.

Children, the first three dying young:

iv. Nettie[9], b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. June 11, 1885, Dr. Joseph C. Lincoln, a cousin of President Abraham Lincoln, who grad. at Rush Medical Coll.
v. Henry Nold, b. July 11, 1866; m. Oct. 27, 1904, Melvina Evelina Bean, b. at Rutland, Vt., June 8, 1880. Res. at Santa Ana, Cal.
vi. Georgia Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1870; m. at El Paso, Tex., Jan. 7, 1906, Charles Albert Sherr.
vii. Frances Burr, b. in Mar., 1872.
viii. Charles Roswell, b. and d. in Sept., 1876.

1128. William Chaplin[8] Willard (*Roswell*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., May 25, 1810; married May 4, 1839, Eliza A., daughter of Henry and Mary Putnam, of Charlestown.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1831, and studied medicine there. Practiced at Muncie, Ind. He died November 6, 1869.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Emily[9], b. Jan. 24, 1840.
ii. William Roswell, b. Sept. 1, 1841.
iii. Mary Adams, b. Sept. 25, 1844.

1129. Charles Francis[8] Willard (*Roswell*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., September 27, 1812; married October 9, 1834, Mary Adams Putnam, of Quincy, Mass.

He died at Painesville, Ohio, November 23, 1871.

Children:

i. Emily Rosalinda[9], b. July 17, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1836.
ii. Frances Amelia, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1847.
iii. Emily Charline, b. Dec. 15, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1847.
iv. George Olcott, b. Jan. 7, 1841.
v. Charles Adams, b. Feb. 20, 1842.
vi. Florence Isabella, b. Mar. 8, 1847; m. at Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1873, O. Frederick Preston; she d. Feb. 3, 1875.
Children:
1. Charline Preston.
2. Rossett Preston; d. æ. 9 yrs.
vii. Mary Charline, b. Aug. 22, 1849.
viii. Roswell, b. Dec. 9, 1854.

1130. George Washington[8] Willard (*Salmon*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 10, 1819; married February 52, 1852, at Ironton, Ohio, Ellen Beal, born in Monongahela County, Va., November 19, 1832.

He died February 26, 1866.

Children:

i. Lettie Anzaletta[9], b. July 29, 1853; m. at Adrian, Mich., July 15, 1870, John N. Hoot, of Fremont, Ohio. He was b. at Ashland Co., April 19, 1850. Res. Fremont, Ohio.
Children:
1. George A. Hoot, b. July 26, 1871; m. June 5, 1900, Myrtella Fangboner.
Child:
Mary Fangboner Hoot, b. Nov. 18, 1908.
2. Nellie Hoot, b. Sept. 22, 1872; d. Aug. 4, 1873.
3. John Carl Hoot, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. at Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1902, Burdetta M. Fuller.
Child:
Margaret Fuller Hoot, b. Feb. 14, 1910.
4. Earle Rogers Hoot, b. Dec. 15, 1878; m. Jan. 25, 1906, Maud F. Wilson.
Child:
Frances Wilcox Hoot, b. Oct. 13, 1911.

1131. Duston Homan[8] Willard (*Salmon*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Claremont, N. H., December 23, 1832; married at Marietta, Ohio, November 24, 1857, Eliza Wallen Steece, born

at Mt. Vernon Furnace, Decatur, Ohio, died September 23, 1835.

He died in 1905.

Child:

Charles Parker[9], b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1859; d. at Charlestown, W. Va., Apr. 7, 1884.

1132. CHARLES[8] WILLARD (*Ambrose*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Langdon, N. H., August 16, 1825; married September 16, 1852, at Boston, Harriet H. Radcliffe, of Portland, Me., who died at North Reading, October 1, 1906.

He was a glass salesman in Boston, resided at Malden. He died January 1, 1898.

1134. JOTHAM DEXTER[8] WILLARD (*Jonathan*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Claremont, N. H., January 16, 1823; married February 7, 1850, Hannah Marinda Frecto.

Children:

i. Henry A.[9], m. Nov. 29, 1873, Viola L., dau. of Paschal Smith.
ii. Mary A., b. at Claremont, June 12, 1858.

1136. OBADIAH JENKINS[8] WILLARD (*Jotham*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Claremont, N. H., December 17, 1835; married Louisa (or Lora) M. Keith.

Residence, Claremont, N. H.

Children:

i. Le[illegible] Anna[9], b. Nov. 11, 1858.
ii. A[illegible]M., b. Dec. 4, 1859.

1138. FREDERIC[8] WILLARD (*Alvarez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., August 13, 1819; married at Portage, N. Y., February 14, 1841, Rachel Washburn, born at Farmington, N. Y., November 27, 1819, died June 12, 1890.

He was a contractor and builder. He served in the Civil War; died at Baltimore, Md., October 14, 1864.

Children:

i. Martha Melissa[9], b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. Walter R. Arnold.
ii. Mary Emily, b. July 25, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1863, De V. J. Grow, who d. Apr. 30, 1896; she d. Apr. 30, 1900.
1641. iii. Charles O., b. at Sandstone, Mich., Oct. 31, 1845.
1642. iv. William Wellington, b. Sept. 5, 1847.
v. Lydia L., b. July 20, 1849; d. Apr. 19, 1863.
1643. vi. Franklin A., b. Feb. 7, 1853.
vii. Sumner Ellery, b. Sept. 11, 1854.
1644. viii. Ephraim, b. July 12, 1856.
ix. Ida, b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. Apr. 22, 1863.
x. Valois Q., d. in Apr., 1863.

1139. Ephraim[8] Willard (*Alvarez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Erving February 18, 1824; married April 23, 1846. (Wife's name not reported.)

He died December 9, 1865.

Child:

Frederic Wilson[9], b. at Houghton, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1881; m. Jan. 5, 1909, Maude Myrtle Foote, b. Aug. 4, 1881.
Child:
Harriet[10], b. Mar. 27, 1912.

1140. Andrew J.[8] Willard (*Alvarez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Portage, N. Y., November 1, 1828; married October 2, 1855 (name omitted in report).

He died in 1890.

1141. Levi Albee[8] Willard (*Alvarez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Portage, N. Y., August 24, 1831; married September 7, 1866, ——.

Residence, Chicago, Ill.

1142. Lovett Jay[8] Willard (*Alvarez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Portage, N. Y., August 11, 1833; married January 20, 1857, Lucy

Ann Price, born in July, 1837. She resides (1914) at Battle Creek, Mich.

He died at Ceresco, Mich., March 31, 1887.

Children:

i. Lydia R.[9], b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1879, Franklin Bender, who d. Mar. 9, 1900. She m. (2) Aug. 20, 1903, Franklin O'Hara.

Children:

1. Daisy Bender, b. Mar. 15, 1882; m. Dec. 27, 1905, H. Kimball, of Jonesville, Mich.
2. Gertrude Bender, b. Apr. 6, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1908.
3. Edgar F. Bender, b. Aug. 26, 1884; m. Nov. 16, 1896, Huldah Feirn.
4. Lucy Ann Bender, b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. June 25, 1903, Homer Simmons; she d. Mar. 28, 1910.
5. Charles M. Bender, b. and d. in 1888.
6. Julian M. Bender, b. Aug. 25, 1894; d. June 11, 1896.

1645. ii. Herbert Eugene, b. June 30, 1861.

iii. Ella M., b. May 30, 1864; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Jesse M. Hatch, of Marshall, Mich.

Children:

1. Margaret M. Hatch, b. and d. in 1886.
2. Jay Warren Hatch, b. July 11, 1887.
3. Willard Blain Hatch, b. July 26, 1889.
4. Beatrice A. Hatch, b. July 6, 1891; m. Oct. 7, 1913, Donald Sandy.
5. Hazel May Hatch, b. in 1893, d. in 1894.
6. Donald M. Hatch, b. Nov. 14, 1894.
7. Nellie Louise Hatch, b. Mar. 25, 1896.
8. Hortense Jay Hatch, b. Jan. 12, 1899.
9. Jessie Hazen Hatch, b. Sept. 3, 1901.

iv. Lovett Jay, Jr., b. May 31, 1880; d. Apr. 11, 1885.

1144. GEORGE FRANK[8] WILLARD (*George*[7], *Waitstill*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown, N. H., April 14, 1843; married August 20, 1867, Sarah C., daughter of Darius and Elizabeth (Shurtliff) Parks.

Children:

i. Eva Louisa[9], b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. June 8, 1873.

ii. Harry W., b. Sept. 3, 1874.

1145. HASKELL L.[8] WILLARD (*George*[7], *Waitstill*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charles-

town N. H. January 28 1853; married Chloe A. Wilson. Residence, West Windsor, Vt.

Children:

i. Amelia M.[9], b. in 1838; d. at Lowell May 14, 1854, "æ. 15 yrs., 10 mos.
ii. George G., b. in Mar., 1850; d. at Fitchburg May 16, 1907.

1146. Horace Kemper[8] Willard (*Horace*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Catskill, N. Y., July 9, 1807; married there October 27, 1831, Harriet Evelyn Merwin, of Bloomville, N. Y., born November 1, 1812, died August 31, 1868.

He graduated at Yale, M.D., in 1829; was a physician; was a member of the convention to revise the State Constitution in 1846.

He corresponded with Mr. Joseph Willard and communicated much information upon his branch of the family. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1883.

Children:

1651. i. Horace Asher[9], b. Apr. 9, 1833.
ii. Susanna Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. Mar. 31, 1865, Joseph Virgil Whalen Comfort, who d. at Catskill, N. Y., in Dec., 1887. She d. Aug. 29, 1910.
Children:
1. Hattie Willard Comfort, b. Jan. 31, 1866; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Grant Rockwell Pitblado, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Horace Willard Comfort, b. Dec. 22, 1869; m. in 1892 Emma Green.
1652. iii. Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 22, 1836.
iv. Annie Eliza, b. July 25, 1838; m. Charles Egbert Willard.
v. Thomas Emmett, b. June 4, 1840; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1867, Fanny B. Marlow, b. Apr. 3, 1846.

1147. Charles Simon[8] Willard (*Horace*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Catskill, N. Y., December 22, 1811; married October 4, 1843, Elizabeth Bogardus, born October 17, 1823, died March 3, 1884.

He died January 18, 1885.

Children:

i. Charles Egbert[9], b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. (1) Anna Eliza Willard, b. at Bloomfield, N. Y., July 25, 1838, d. Sept. 11, 1896. He m. (2) Marcia Cole, b. July 11, 1855. He grad. from Colorado Coll. in 1869 and from the N. Y. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons later. Practiced at Catskill, N. Y.

ii. Emma Comfort, b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. Sept. 4, 1877, George H. Chadwell, b. Mar. 31, 1853.

Children:

1. William H. Chadwell, b. June 20, 1878.
2. George H. Chadwell, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
3. Elizabeth Willard Chadwell, b. Aug. 21, 1884.

1655. iii. Augustus Kemper, b. Feb. 8, 1852.

1149. Augustus Lorenzo[8] Willard (*Horace*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Catskill, N. Y., in 1816; married first, Mary Benham, who died at Schoharie, N. Y. He married second, Catherine Allendorf, born in 1813; died at Harwell, N. Y., in 1882.

He died on board ship and was buried in the sea. Monument in Hope Cemetery, Harwell, N. Y.

1150. John Sylvester[8] Willard (*Horace*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Catskill, N. Y., in 1818; married at Carlisle, Pa., May 4, 1842, Henrietta Samo.

He died in December, 1856.

Children:

1661. i. John Sylvester[9], b. May 4, 1843.

ii. Catherine A., b. at Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 11, 1844; m. in 1864, Charles Erwin, b. at Addison, N. Y.; d. at Washington, D. C., in 1900.

Children:

1. Anna Willard Erwin; m. ——— Cathell.
2. Sarah E. Erwin; m. ——— Richards.
3. Arthur H. Erwin.
4. Catherine W. Erwin.
5. Nora Henrietta Erwin.

iii. Charles E., b. Feb. 28, 1848.

1151. Oliver Hall[8] Willard (*Oliver*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chenango Forks,

N. Y., November 27, 1817; married August 21, 1843, Marietta Warding. He married second, Deborah Ann Richards, born January 13, 1827, died June 24, 1897.

He died June 26, 1901.

Children:

i. Lucy Jane[9], b. May 2, 1845; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1865, James Morrisey Toombs, b. at Newberry, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1834, d. Nov. 14, 1896; m. (2) in 1902, Albert M. Hoysradt, of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

1. Herbert W. Toombs, b. at Chenango Forks, Dec. 13, 1865.
2. George R. Toombs, b. Feb. 11, 1870.
3. Grace May Toombs, (twin), b. Feb. 11, 1870.

1663. ii. Charles R. (Revelo Charles), b. Apr. 15, 1848.

iii. Wilbur George, b. May 10, 1854; d. unm. Aug. 15, 1878.

iv. Rose A., b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. in 1876, Albert D. McDonald, who d. Dec. 9, 1893.

1664. v. Francis Leonard (Frank L.), b. July 12, 1858.

1152. Simon Horace[8] Willard (*Oliver*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., August 17, 1835; married January 1, 1857, Elizabeth Lawrence, born October 1, 1835, died at Marcellus, Mich., November 22, 1892.

Residence, Marcellus, Mich.

Children:

i. Anna E.[9], b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. May 22, 1879, Charles E. Davis, M.D., b. at Milan, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1846.

Children:

1. Willard Davis, b. Apr. 23, 1880.
2. Celia E. Davis, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

ii. Inez C., b. Feb. 18, 1860.

iii. Beulah, b. Jan. 27, 1868; m. June 15, 1887, Jay R. D. Snyder, of Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

1. Jay Willard Snyder, b. Jan. 16, 1889.
2. Lawrence Gilbert Snyder, b. Sept. 9, 1892.
3. Richard Wayne Snyder, b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. May 31, 1900.

1154. Joseph[8] Willard (*Joseph*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y.,

March 26, 1824; married March 26, 1845, Susan Katherine Davis, born at Greene, N. Y., August 19, 1827.

He died March 23, 1882.

Child:

Josephine Melissa[9], b. Mar. 9, 1846; m. Feb. 9, 1864, Peter Kinyon, of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

1. Simon Willard Kinyon, b. June 5, 1867; d. May 4, 1868.
2. Susan Willard Kinyon.

1155. Robert Faulkner[8] Willard (*Joseph*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., August 24, 1826; married August 24, 1864, Mrs. Sarah (Terwillinger) Watson, born at Binghamton, N. Y.

Child:

Joseph Simon[9], b. at Greene, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1865; m. Nellie Amanda Young, b. May 5, 1862.

1156. William[8] Willard (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lenox about 1813; married first, at Victory, N. Y., May 12, 1836, Huldah Ann, daughter of David Scott and Polly (Northrop) Benedict, born April 21, 1820. He married second, Adeline W. Underwood.

He was a Methodist Episcopal minister, eloquent, persuasive, useful, laboring in Wisconsin, Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska. Was at Ossawatomie, Kan., with the celebrated John Brown. He died at Gibbon, Neb., at the age of 86.

Children:

i. Emily[9], b. June 14, 1838; d. in 1858.

ii. Frances, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1858, Rev. Lewis Berry Purmort. He was a teacher some years, then a Baptist minister, preaching at several churches in Boston and vicinity. He d. Oct. 28, 1905.

Children:

1. Lewis Adnah Purmort, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Feb. 3, 1887, Ellen E. Spaulding.

2. Zulu May Purmort, b. Dec. 14, 1863; m. Frank W. Philbrick. Res. Boston.

Child:

Bernice Lockwood Philbrick.

1674. iii. David Benedict, b. Oct. 6, 1841.

1675. iv. William Lacey, b. Jan. 5, 1845.

v. Osman Bailey, b. in 1853; was editor of the publications of Lady Henry Somerset in London, on subjects of reform, prominently the temperance cause. Afterward he was editor of a Republican paper at Loup City, Neb., standing for all that is noble and uplifting; and the editor of a paper that antagonized those principles, in his hatred of the truth, shot Mr. Willard.

1157. HORACE BIRNEY[8] WILLARD (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Volney, N. Y.; married ——.

He graduated at Hobart College in 1849. He was a physician at Astalan, Wis.

Child:

Della[9]; m. Mr. Caswell.

1159. HATSELL[8] WILLARD (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Volney, N. Y.; married October 2, 1855, Ellen Cornelia Ostrander.

Residence, Butler, Mo.

Child:

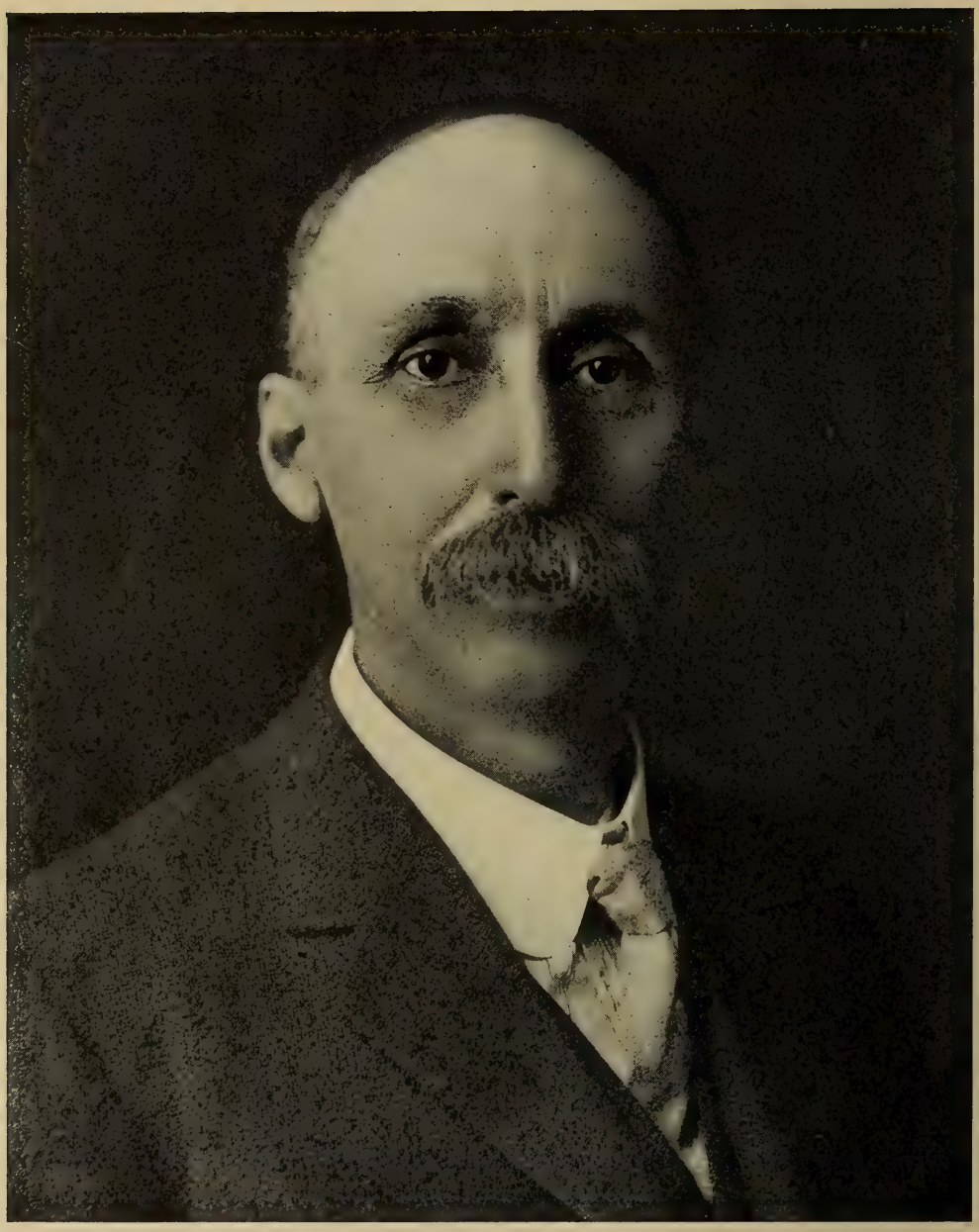
Florence[9].

1160. WILLIAM WALDO[8] WILLARD (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Tioga, Pa., September 30, 1818; married first, Anna R., daughter of Elijah and Eunice (Baldwin) De Pui, of Tioga. He married second, Sarah Mather Maynard, of Williamsport, Pa. He married third, Catherine Emily Wickham, who survived him and married Mr. Rufus Frost, of Boston.

He was a lawyer at Williamsport, Pa.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Mather[9]; m. (1) Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D., of New York City; she m. (2) in 1905, Prof. Maximilian



Stephen Franklin Willard

Elected September 4, 1915, President of the Willard Family Association

Lindsay Kellner, D.D., professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation in the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge; he was son of Prof. Charles W. Kellner, of Hobart College and a graduate of Hobart and Harvard.

Child:

Waldo Willard Kellner.

ii. Waldo Wickham, Harv. Univ., 1887; a lawyer in New York City.

1161. EDWARD EUGENE[8] WILLARD (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Tioga, Pa., May 5, 1833; married Maria Augusta Wellendorf.

He died at Ridgeway, Pa., March 15, 1906.

Children:

i. Clara[9].
1677. ii. Eugene L.
iii. Henry S.
iv. Marian W.
1679. v. Bernard E.

1169. STEPHEN FRANKLIN[8] WILLARD (*Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at St. Louis, Mo., February 7, 1851; married September 7, 1875, Irene, daughter of John and Martha (Welles) Havens, of Catawba, Mo. (formerly of Wethersfield, Conn.), born December 10, 1850.

He was a traveling salesman for Comstock & Co., of Wethersfield, Conn.; later at the head of the National Seed Growers' Association. Also active in church and Sunday School.

Children:

1681. i. Arthur Clayton[9], b. July 29, 1876.
ii. Thomas Havens, b. Feb. 11, 1878; m. Oct. 7, 1909, Mabel Ruth Baker, b. at Roxbury Dec. 6, 1880.
1682. iii. Edward Welles, b. Apr. 1, 1883.
iv. Stephen Franklin, b. Nov. 1, 1885.
v. John Chester, b. Mar. 29, 1892.

1170. Clayton Thomas[8] Willard (*Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born Nov. 15, 1854; married October 6, 1886, Lelia F. Adams.

Child:

1686. Warren A.[9], b. Oct. 7, 1887.

1173. William Origen[8] Willard (*John F.*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Ill., November 1, 1840; married January 1, 1867, Emma Eliza Shaw, born February 19, 1840, died August 19, 1914.

He served in the 124th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 1862-1865. After the war made his home at Grinnell, Iowa; a horticulturist.

Children:

1689. i. Franklin Enos[9], b. at Wethersfield, Ill., Oct. 17, 1867.
ii. Raymond Wells, b. Aug. 30, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1876.
1690. iii. William Albert, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1873.
1691. iv. Henry Gaylord, b. May 7, 1875.
v. Ruth Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1882; grad. Grinnell College in 1905; studied at the N. Y. State Library School, 1911-1912. Is a cataloger at the Iowa State Library.
vi. Faith Ella, b. July 6, 1884. Took courses in Grinnell College and in the Chicago Presbyterian Training School for Nurses; was in practice at Deer Lodge, Mont.; now at home in Grinnell.

1175. William Leslie[8] Willard (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 17, 1852; married April 14, 1875, Martha, daughter of Palmer and Diadema Southworth, born January, 1853.

Children:

1695. i. Palmer Southworth[9], b. Apr. 21, 1876.
ii. Mary Southworth, b. Aug. 5, 1877.
1695a. iii. William, b. Aug. 6, 1882.
1695b. iv. Henry Griswold, b. Nov. 21, 1885.
v. Howard Arnold, b. Oct. 30, 1888; m. June 11, 1913, Pearl Frances, dau. of John Charles and Mary H. Blevney.

1176. John Addison[8] Willard (*Daniel S.*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born November 9, 1833; married August 23, 1865, Anna M. Sibley.

Residence, Mankato, Minn.

Children:

i. Harry Sibley[9], b. July 15, 1866; d. in infancy.
ii. William Dodsworth, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. June 24, 1890, Louise A., dau. of Geo. S. and Abbie W. Robbins, b. at Chester, Vt., June 24, 1867. He is a bank cashier at Mankato, Minn.
iii. Emma Catherine, b. Sept. 15, 1869; d. Nov. 9, 1878.
iv. John Addison, b. Oct. 23, 1871; d. in infancy.
v. Whitcomb Crosby, b. July 9, 1874; d. in infancy.
vi. Harold Barney, b. Oct. 1, 1876; d. Dec. 28, 1913.
1696. vii. Robert Sibley, b. Sept. 14, 1881.

1177. Myron Gilbert[8] Willard (*Daniel S.*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 23, 1842; married first, April 19, 1870, Julia E. Knowlton, who died July 8, 1876. He married second, February 20, 1879, Mary Wager, daughter of Ralph and Catherine (Halleck) Willard, born November 19, 1846.

He graduated at Hamilton College in 1868; entered the legal profession.

Children:

i. Charles Knowlton[9], b. Dec. 7, 1871.
ii. Elkins Chassell, b. Mar. 15, 1875.
iii. Frances Halleck, b. in infancy.
iv. Julia Elizabeth; d. in infancy.
v. Clara Emily, b. Feb. 20, 1886.

1178. Daniel Griswold[8] Willard (*Daniel S.*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born March 23, 1854; married March 19, 1878, Lizzie Thurston.

Children:

i. Raymond Gilbert[9], b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Apr. 12, 1904, Emma A. Palmer.
ii. John Thurston, b. Sept. 18, 1880; m. Jan. 30, 1909, Jean Marshall.

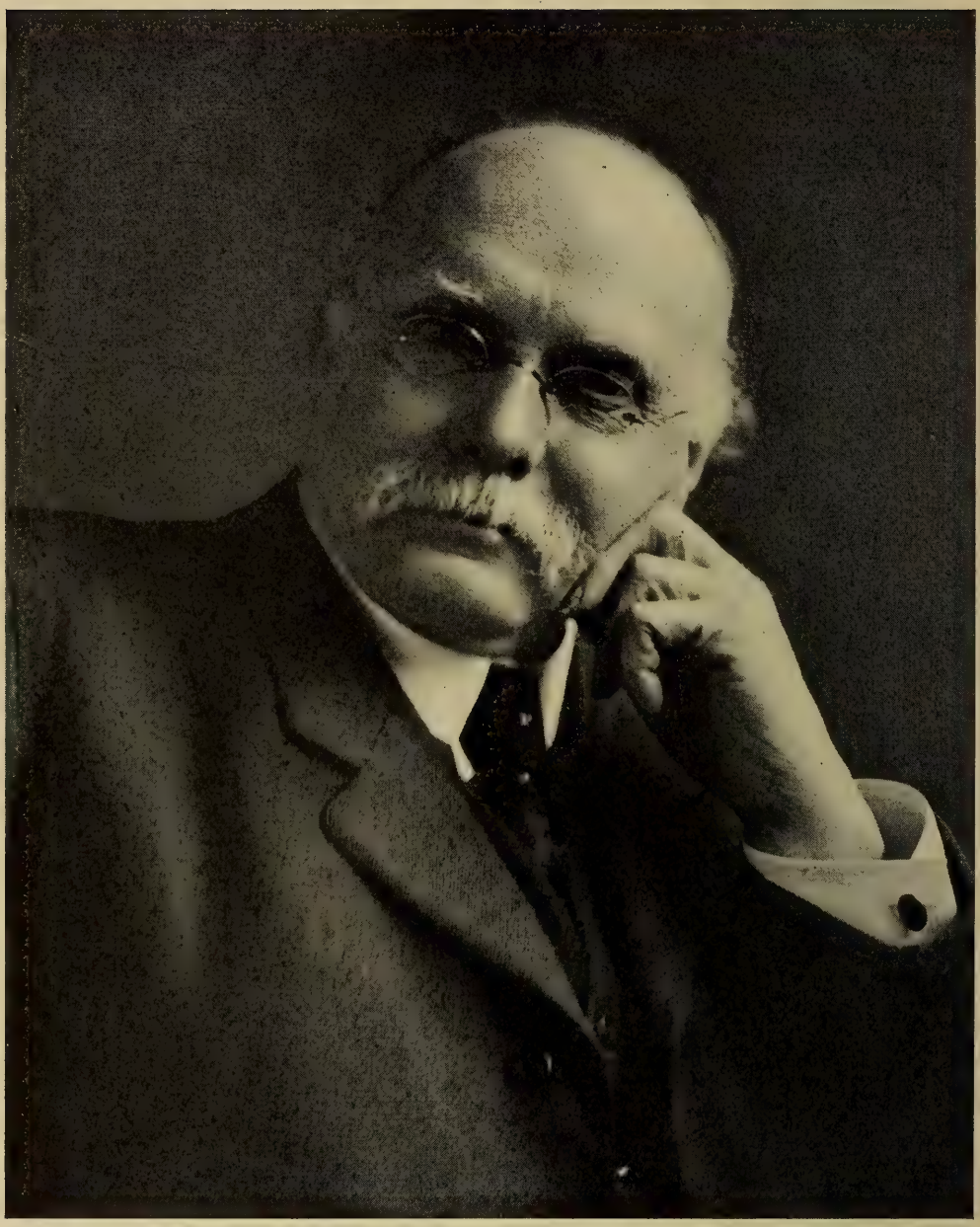
iii. Mary Luella, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
iv. Anna Sibley, b. Apr. 6, 1886; m. Aug. 9, 1909, Thomson S. Amidon.
Children:
1. Virginia Curtis Amidon, b. Jan. 9, 1911.
2. Thomson S. Amidon, b. July 24, 1912.
1697. v. Ellsworth Warner, b. Mar. 4, 1889.

1181. Dwight Daniel[8] Willard (*Daniel H.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born August 14, 1838; married in November, 1864, Isabella Milne, born in 1836, died in 1876.

He was lieutenant and adjutant in the First Pennsylvania Engineers in the Union Army in 1863. He was professor of mathematics in the Philadelphia Polytechnic College from 1860 to 1865. Then became one of the proprietors and manager of the Union Steam Forge in Bordentown, N. J., manufacturing shafts, axles, cranks, etc. He was an uncommonly popular man with his men and built up a fine patronage. But one summer day, August 4, 1877, having taken his children out to bathe in the river, one of them slipped into a dangerous place, and though he saved his child he was himself drowned.

Children:

i. Isabella[9], b. in Sept., 1865; d. in May, 1866.
ii. Helen, b. Feb. 18, 1868; m. June 17, 1897, William Irving McNair, of Louisville, Ky.
Children:
1. Helen Willard McNair, b. Apr. 17, 1899.
2. Willard Preston McNair, b. Mar. 30, 1901.
3. Norman Hamilton McNair, b. Feb. 4, 1903.
iii. Frank Milne, b. Jan. 9, 1870; m. Nov. 21, 1893, Elizabeth Vandeveer. Was owner of the Macpherson, Willard & Co., forge business at Bordentown, founded by his father. He d., s.p., Feb. 12, 1904.
iv. Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1871; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 6, 1893, James Renwick Rodgers.
Children:
1. Louise Willard Rodgers, b. Mar. 8, 1894.
2. Isabelle Milne Rodgers, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
3. Constance Denyse Rodgers, b. Dec. 4, 1903.
1698. v. Dwight Daniel, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
1699. vi. David Milne, b. Feb. 2, 1873.



De Forest Willard, M.D.

1182. Charles Levi[8] Willard (*Daniel H.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., November 3, 1840; married first, October 3, 1866, Julia N., daughter of Isaac Fenn and Laurette Robbins, of Newington, Conn.; she died October 28, 1873. He married second, January 24, 1878, Ann M. Stone, born at Louisville, Ky., January 24, 1852; she survived him and married second, Francis Piper. Resides at Cambridge.

He was sergeant of Company B in the 22d Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. After the war he engaged in the hardware business at Hartford, Conn. On the death of his brother Dwight, removed to Bordentown, N. J., and managed the steam forge business for the estate. He was a man of untiring energy and conscientious devotion to duty. He died at Bordentown, N. J., November 27, 1886.

Children:

i. Herbert[9], b. in Feb. and d. in July, 1870.

ii. Florence Julia, b. May 18, 1871; m. Oct. 26, 1892, William Clinton Pond, of Hartford, Conn.
Children:
1. Willard Tucker Pond, b. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 25, 1896.
2. Dorothy Willard Pond, b. Jan. 14, 1898.

iii. Eugene Robbins, b. Sept. 21, 1872; m. Oct. 10, 1903, Bess De Land, dau. of Judge Russell Merritt and Amelia (De Land) Wing, of Chicago, Ill.; she d. Aug. 25, 1914.

1183. De Forest[8] Willard (*Daniel H.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Newington, Conn., March 23, 1846; married at Philadelphia, Pa., September 13, 1881, Elizabeth Michler, daughter of Hon. William Augustus and Emma (Wagener) Porter, born April 6, 1847.

He graduated from the high school in 1863 and entered Yale College; a defect of the eyes compelled him to abandon the course and he limited his studies to medicine and surgery; studied at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, one year, then entered the University of Pennsylvania. He left college and worked in the U. S. Sanitary

Commission and had large practical experience till the close of the war. He graduated M.D. in 1867 and entered upon practice in Philadelphia. The death of his brother Dwight Daniel drew heavily on his sympathies and he devoted his energies, in co-operation with his brother Charles Levi, to the carrying on of the great business enterprise which had been so suddenly deprived of its manager, and to the five little ones now orphaned. After years of this double work he was free to expand and push to success his medical and surgical work. He was peculiarly eminent in orthopædic surgery, in which he was made professor by the University of Pennsylvania in 1903; his work for crippled children was remarkable. By the patronage of P. A. B. Widener he developed a training school for crippled children, a magnificent charity. He was surgeon of the Presbyterian Hospital for twenty-five years. He entered heartily into church and Sunday School work in the Presbyterian Church, and was a trusted officer of many scientific and useful enterprises. He was a delegate to the International Medical Association at Berlin in 1890, and to many other meetings of learned societies, of which he was an honored member.

He died of acute multiple neuritis after three weeks of critical illness, October 14, 1910.

Children:

i. De Forest Porter[9], b. Feb. 20, 1884; graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, A.B. in 1905, M.D. in 1908, and entered on practice in Philadelphia; is lecturer on Anatomy to Nurses' Hospital; surgeon to a number of hospitals and assistant surgeon to the Orthopedic Department of the University of Pennsylvania.

ii. Gladys, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1887.

1184. Edward Merton[8] Willard (*William F.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Newington, Conn., July 15, 1849; married at Sag Harbor, N. Y., June 20, 1876, Fannie E. Lawrence.

He died at Kewanee, Ill., September 10, 1876.

William Abbott Willard

1185. WILLIAM ABBOTT[8] WILLARD (*William F.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1851; married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 16, 1889, Eleanor Gifford, daughter of George R. and Fannie C. (Pond) Sheldon, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born at Providence, R. I., died at Hartford, Conn., February 18, 1901. He married second, Mrs. Ellen Roberts (Woodford) Abbe, of West Avon, Conn.

He is secretary of the Mechanics Savings Bank, of Hartford, Conn. He served ten years in the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, and is captain of Company K.; he is a member of the Citizens Corps of a Grand Army Post; treasurer of the local Twentieth Century Club; an active member and an officer in the Farmington Avenue Congregational Church and in the Young Men's Christian Association.

Children:

i. William Sheldon[9], b. Jan. 5, 1891.
ii. Eleanor Gifford, b. July 29, 1893.
iii. Edward Abbott, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

1186. CHARLES WELLES[8] WILLARD (*William F.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Newington, Conn., January 24, 1853; married at Westerly, R. I., November 25, 1880, Minnie Porter. He is president of the Commissioners of Inland Fisheries; resides at Westerly, R. I.

Child:

Grace Porter[9], b. Aug. 3, 1885.

1187. REV. JOHN DAYTON[8] WILLARD (*John*[7], *Asaph*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fairhaven September 12, 1856; married at Amherst January 31, 1882, Mina D., daughter of Rev. Warren H. and Elizabeth L. (Worcester) Beaman, of Amherst.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1878; studied theology at Hartford and Andover seminaries. Was ordained at Appleton, Wis., March 1, 1882, and continued

there as pastor of the Congregational Church until his death, July 24, 1885.

He was a man of ability and devotion to the ministry. His people at Appleton hold a memorial service at his grave every year.

Child:

1709. John Dayton[9], b. May 31, 1885.

1188. Rev. Wallace Watson[8] Willard (*John*[7], *Asaph*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fairhaven November 5, 1862; married at Rochester November 30, 1905, Mary Hazeltine, daughter of Richard Emerson and Emily Cecilia (Eastman) Ela.

He graduated at Carleton College in 1885; Hartford Theological Seminary, 1886-8. Was ordained at Moline, Ill., in 1896; has ministered also at St. Paul, Minn., and St. Louis, Mo., and Aurora, Ill. Is pastor of the Congregational church at San José, Cal. (1914).

Child:

John Ela[9], b. at Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 31, 1908.

1189. William Gleason[8] Willard, M.D. (*John*[7], *Asaph*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fairhaven October 15, 1865; married at Chicago, Ill., October 2, 1894, Edna L. Carpenter.

He is a practicing physician at Oak Park, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Helen Carpenter[9], b. July 26, 1895.
ii. Catherine Roberts, b. Oct. 30, 1896.
iii. Edna Steele, b. Aug. 23, 1899.
iv. William Dayton, b. Sept. 16, 1901.
v. John, b. June 3, 1904; d. Mar. 6, 1906.
vi. Mary Terrell, b. Apr. 10, 1907.
vii. Edward, b. Mar. 14, d. Mar. 26, 1909.
viii. Frederick Noble, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

1190. John Lafayette[8] Willard (*Julius*[7], *Julius*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born January 9, 1833; married Cordelia M. Hull.

Resided at West Avon, Conn. He served in the Civil War; died of yellow fever at Newbern, N. C.

Children:

i. Frank John[9], d. æ. 2 or 3 yrs.
ii. Alice, d. æ. 16 yrs.

1191. JULIUS FREDERICK[8] WILLARD (*Julius*[7], *Julius*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at West Avon, Conn., August 2, 1835; married first, March 1, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Terrass, born at Akron, O., October 25, 1841; died November 9, 1885.

He went to Kansas in 1856 with the famous Connecticut party of settlers, determined to make Kansas a free State; Henry Ward Beecher gave the party 25 Bibles and 25 Sharpe's rifles as weapons for the campaign. They made no attack on others, but resisted all attempts of those who tried to drive "free soilers" away. Wabaunsee, Kan., was the town they founded, but their influence was felt widely. They helped to build a clean, cultured State.

Deacon Willard married second, March 27, 1889, Viola Bangs. Resides in San Diego, Cal.

Children:

1711a. i. Julius Terrass[9], b. Apr. 9, 1862.
ii. John James, b. July 4, 1863; d. June 27, 1871.
iii. Henry Selden, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1874; grad. Kansas State Agricultural College, B. S., in 1890; m. in 1898 Victor Emrick. Res. Portland, Ore.
Children:
1. Mildred Fay Emrick.
2. Willard Sherman Emrick.
3. Clyde Emrick.
4. Glen Victor Emrick.
1711b. v. Sherman Albert, b. May 27, 1878.

1192. JONATHAN[8] WILLARD (*Jonathan G.*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., May 12, 1817; married first, October 5, 1841, Eliza J. Stevens, of Clinton, Conn., who died.

He married second, September 16, 1845, Abigail, daughter of Roderick Harrison; she died March 11, 1900, "aged 81."

He died July 19, 1893.

Children:

i. Frank Graves[9], b. Mar. 19, 1848; d. Mar. 4, 1898.
ii. Sarah F., b. Sept. 5, 1850.
iii. Sylvester Harrison, b. Oct. 11, 1852.

1192a. John Augustine[8] Willard (*James*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., November 8, 1820; married Ellen Amelia, daughter of John Wellman and Lydia Stannard, born in 1826, died January 13, 1905.

He made his will December 12, 1900; gave his property to his son Edward N. and daughter Nellie's child, Etta P. Upson.

Children:

i. Henrietta A.[9], b. Nov. 1, 1848.
ii. Nellie L., b. in 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Charles B. Upson, of Southington, Conn.
1711c. iii. Edward N., b. Sept. 23, 1857.

1193. Rev. James Lawrence[8] Willard (*James*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., October 15, 1823; married October 20, 1852, Victorine Eunice, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Meigs (Hand) Hopson.

He graduated at Yale College in 1849, Theological School in 1852; received the degrees of M.A. and D.D; was acting pastor at Seymour, Conn., 1852-1855; ordained pastor at Westville (New Haven), Conn., October 17, 1855, and continued in office till his death January 7, 1894.

He was a typical New England pastor. Every man, woman and child of his parish was dear to him and received hearty, impartial service from him. He went outside of his field little, but made all Westville his debtor. He preached strong, clear-cut, uplifting sermons

and led his hearers to make religion the dominant element in every path of life. And he faithfully "went about, doing good" in the homes of his people, an adviser, a comforter, a spiritual helper. The whole community honored him as he gave to it almost forty years devoted service; and they paid unfeigned respect to his worth at his funeral.

Child:

Katherine Estella[9], b. Mar. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 14, 1879. Samuel Arthur Marsden, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct, 14, 1854; d. July 8, 1883.

Child:

Arthur Willard Marsden, b. Sept. 16, 1880; grad. Columbia Law School in 1902; Judge of Probate at Madison, Conn.

1193a. William Blatchley[8] Willard (*James*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., December 12, 1826; married May 15, 1849, Mary E. Redfield, born in 1834.

Child:

Charlotte[9], b. in April, 1851.

1194. Samuel Francis[8] Willard (*James*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., November 12, 1828; married April 8, 1851, Margaret B. Bradley. He entered the Union army and rose to the rank of Colonel. He gave his life to the cause.

His widow Margaret administered on his estate October 16, 1862.

1196. Edward Newell[8] Willard (*James*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., April 2, 1836; married June 4, 1860, Ellen Caroline, daughter of Cain and Eliza (Robinson) Hower, who was born December 25, 1831.

He enlisted in the Union army and served faithfully. He removed from Clinton, Conn., to Scranton, Pa.,

Practiced law fifty years; was a justice of the Superior Court two years and a half, resigning on account of ill health. He died March 2, 1910.

Mrs. Willard resides (1914) at Scranton, Pa.

Child:

Ellen Hower[9], b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. May 31, 1883, Everett Warren, son of Harris Franklin and Marion Margery (Griffin) Warren, b. Aug. 8, 1859. He is a lawyer; res. Scranton, Pa.

Children:

1. Marion Margery Warren, b. Apr. 2, 1884; m. Worthington Scranton.
2. Dorothy Josephine Warren, b. Mar. 17, 1887; m. Nathaniel H. Cowdrey.
3. Edward Willard Warren, b. Oct. 18, 1892.

1197. Nelson[8] Willard (*Jehiel O.*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., September 26, 1820; married November 3, 1850, Emeline L. Stevens.

1198. Justin[8] Willard (*Jehiel O.*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., October 1, 1823; married October 9, 1859, Mary E. Field, who survived him.

He died July 31, 1882.

1199. Charles William[8] Willard (*Jehiel O.*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., December 5, 1826; married February 23, 1860, Louisa N. Dowd, of Clinton, Conn., aged 23.

1200. Nathan Wesley[8] Willard (*Jehiel O.*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., November 5, 1835; married July 18, 1860, Jane A., daughter of George and Huldah Gardner, of Norwich, Conn.; she died June 10, 1892, aged 51.

He died August 29, 1904.

Children (as recorded):

i. Nelson Richardson[9], b. May 2, 1861.
ii. Annie Lucretia, b. June 14, 1862.
iii. Leon Wesley, b. in 1870; d. May 23, 1877.
iv. Lena Frances ("seventh child"), b. Aug. 29, 1877.

1201. Daniel Hand[8] Willard (*Jehiel O.*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., November 17, 1838; married first, Annie G., daughter of George W. Gardiner, of Norwich, Conn., who died January 11, 1903, aged 63. He married second, May 4, 1904, Mary E. Bradley, aged 57.

He served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

1205. Eber Murray[8] Willard (*Josiah*[7], *Elias*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born about 1807, at Guilford, Conn.; married August 16, 1835, Ervilla Hull, "both of Madison."

He died at Madison, Conn., October 31, 1886, "aged 79 years."

Child:

1712. Richard[9].

1206. Horatio[8] Willard (*Hezekiah P.*[7], *Elizur*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., March 29, 1848; married Mary Bishop, born at Meriden, Conn., in 1851.

Child:

Emily Bishop[9], b. Aug. 1, 1883; d. same day.

1207. Ebenezer R.[8] Willard (*John*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., February 1, 1818; married Mary J. Allen.

He was a carpenter; lived at Cape Elizabeth.

Children:

i. Susan[9].
ii. Lydia.
iii. Emma.
iv. Hattie.
v. Maria.

1208. James F.[8] Willard (*John*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born August 6, 1822; married Olive ———.

Removed to Thomaston, Me.

Children:

i. Margaret W. B.[9], b. Dec. 13, 1843.
ii. Ivan R., b. Jan. 30, 1846.

1209. George[8] Willard (*John*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 10, 1831; married August 14, 1855, Wilhelmina, daughter of Charles and Susan (Grant) Hartman, born August 19, 1835, died July 15, 1888.

He was a sea captain; he died October 26, 1910.

Children:

i. Georgia Hutchings[9], b. June 8, 1858; m. Apr. 6, 1877, William H. White.
   Children:
   1. Daniel Grant White, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
   2. George Willard White, b. May 14, 1880.
   3. Wm. Henry White, b. May 21, 1887.
   4. Sherman Hartman White, b. Mar. 23, 1890.
   5. Ada Alma White, b. Aug. 15, 1894.

ii. Margaret Wise, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. in Oct., 1880, Benjamin Jordan.
   Children:
   1. Wilhelmina May Jordan, b. Jan. 23, 1886.
   2. Cleveland Jordan, b. Mar. 4, 1893.

1712a. iii. Charles Frederick, b. June 7, 1865.

1712b. iv. Sherman Grant, b. Nov. 10, 1867.

v. Wilhelmina Hartman, b. July 2, 1873; m. Aug. 6, 1892, Joseph Martin.
   Children:
   1. Elizabeth Martin, b. Mar. 15, 1893.
   2. Thomas Wm. Martin, b. Feb. 18, 1896.
   3. Grace May Martin, b. Oct. 27, 1898.

1210. Samuel[8] Willard, Jr. (*Samuel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 12, 1815; married Jane Trundy.

He was a master mariner, was lost at sea in January, 1852.

Children:

i. Lucinda[9]; d. Dec. 29, 1841.
ii. Freeman, b. Dec. 14, 1842; res. at Cape Elizabeth, Me.
iii. Gilman, b. in 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1867.
iv. Gustavus, b. July 1, 1847.
v. Georgianna, b. Apr. 15, 1850.

1211. WILLIAM[8] WILLARD (*Samuel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 12, 1820; married Sarah R., daughter of Joseph Mariner, who died, May 8, 1880.

He was a captain and owner of a tug-boat in Portland, Me. Was drowned May 10, 1877.

Children:

1712c. i. William Henry[9], b. Aug. 24, 1850.
ii. Sarah Adelaide; m. Dr. James M. Strout.

1211a. ENOCH GRAFFAM[8] WILLARD (*Samuel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., February 8, 1823; married June 25, 1847, Sarah Davis, daughter of Caleb and Susan (Davis) Loveitt, born May 23, 1825, died June 4, 1903.

He was a sea-captain for years; then a dealer in fish. Resided at Portland, Me. He died March 11, 1906.

Children:

i. Enoch Franklin[9]; d. at the age of 5 yrs.
1712d. ii. Enoch Frank, b. May 21, 1853.
iii. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Charles Burleigh, M.D., b. at Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1855. He is the author of the Burleigh, Ingalls and Guild genealogies, which see. Res. some years at Malden, now at Waverley. Has taken great interest in the Willard genealogy, and contributed much matter relating to this Cape Elizabeth branch.

Children:

1. Charles Randall Burleigh, b. May 28, 1883.
2. Willard Giles Burleigh, b. July 16, 1894.

iv. Mary Ellen, b. June 15, 1859.
v. Martha Pauline, b. May 24, 1861.

1212. BENJAMIN JESSE[8] WILLARD (*Samuel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape

Elizabeth, Me., October 30, 1828; married first, Lois Gould; married second, Mrs. Harriet Gardiner. Her daughter married Charles W. T. Godding, of Portland, Me.

He was a sea captain many years, then a pilot and master stevedore. He was a large owner of island steamers in Portland harbor. He wrote an interesting autobiography.

1213. Charles Joseph[8] Willard (*Samuel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., December 7, 1834; married Ellen E. Graffam, who died in 1914.

He was lost at sea in March, 1872. The family live at the village of Willard in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

i. Samuel[9], b. in 1863; d. May 1, 1873.
ii. Charles W., b. in 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1869.
iii. Charles Joseph, Jr.; expressman; lives at Cape Elizabeth, Me.

1214. Henry E.[8] Willard (*Samuel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., November 9, 1837; married November 9, 1862, Apphia D., daughter of Nathaniel and Antoinette (Angell) Loveitt, born March 31, 1841, died October 20, 1914.

He is a retired sea captain; lives at Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

1712e. i. Charles William[9], b. June 1, 1863.
ii. Amelia Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1907, George Geraghty.
iii. Albert Henry, b. June 16, 1868; m. Persis Lee; he d. May 9, 1896.
iv. Edward F., b. Apr. 30, 1871; d. Apr. 9, 1875.

1214a. Caleb[8] Willard (*Ebenezer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., October 14, 1822; married first, October 17,

1844, Sophia G. Angell, who died February 25, 1846. He married second, December 22, 1853, his cousin, Susan D. Willard, who died December 1, 1886.

He was a sea-faring man; residence, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

i. Elizabeth M.[9], b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. at San Diego, Cal., Jan. 2, 1890, Andrew Jackson Goss; d. June 21, 1898.
ii. Rosa Ella, b. July 7, 1860; d. Mar. 3, 1864.
iii. Mary Franklin, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1893, John Andrew Gavett. She d. Dec. 5, 1903.
Children:
1. Andrew Willard Gavett, b. June 14, 1894.
2. Raymond Burnham Gavett, b. July 22, d. July 23, 1895.
3. Irving Lincoln Gavett, b. Sept. 12, 1897.
4. Maynard Franklin Gavett, b. June 13, 1903.
1712f. iv. Warren Wylie, b. Oct. 14, 1868.

1215. Daniel[8] Willard (*Ebenezer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 18, 1832; married at Chebeague Island, Casco Bay, Me., July 3, 1854, Betsey, daughter of David and Mary Upton, born March 13, 1838, died December 15, 1897.

He is a sea captain; home, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

1712g. i David Upton[9], b. Oct. 4, 1855.
1712h. ii. Benjamin Upton, b. May 22, 1857.
iii. Valeria Smart, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. May 30, 1880, Olaf Stamborn; she d. Mar. 16, 1910.
iv. William Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. June, 1884, Ruth Parsons.
Child:
Edna Parsons.
v. Frances Lee, b. June 10, 1865; m. Clark Thompson.
vi. Montville, b. Nov. 2, 1870; d. Mar. 30, 1873.
vii. Adelaide Strout, b. Oct. 13, 1877.

1217. Samuel[8] Willard (*Julius A.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lunenburg, Vt., December 30, 1821; married at Collinsville, Ill., July 10, 1851, Harriet Jane, daughter of Alexander and Sarah

(Crowell) Edgar, born at Rahway, N. J., February 25, 1828, died at Chicago, Ill., in April, 1890. Her family were Quakers, peace-loving, useful, prosperous people.

He graduated from Illinois College in 1843 and from its medical department in 1848. Practiced at Collinsville, Ill., till 1857, when he became professor of Latin and English Literature in the State Normal School at Bloomington, Ill. Was surgeon of the 97th Ill. Volunteer Infantry in 1862; had severe illness and was incapacitated for a physician's life; served in the recruiting department till the close of the war. He established the Springfield (Ill.) Public Library and secured the first law promoting public libraries in Illinois. In 1870 was appointed teacher of history in Chicago High School, where he did a noble work for 27 years. He wrote "A Synopsis of History" (D. Appleton & Co., 1878), and a history of the Chicago fire. For half a century he was actively connected with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and prepared a digest of the laws of the order which became the standard. He died February 9, 1913, at the great age of 91 years, highly honored and beloved.

Children:

1718. i. John Frederick[9], b. at Collinsville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1852.

ii. Sarah Almira, b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 17, 1857; m. July 17, 1883, Henry Hiestand, b. at Mt. Morris, Ill., July 4, 1845. She is a writer of note, author of several text books and reference works. Is a correspondent and writer for some journals and periodicals.

Children:

1. Dwight Willard Hiestand, b. May 4, 1884; m. June 27, 1911, Clara Thurow, b. Aug. 13, 1885.

Children:

(1) Harriet Hiestand, b. Mar. 31, 1912.

(2) Norma Thurow Hiestand, b. Aug. 3, 1913.

2. Edgar Willard Hiestand, b. Dec. 3, 1886; m. Aug. 21, 1911, Bernice Barnett Craft, b. Nov. 17, 1886.

Child:

Mary Elizabeth Hiestand, b. Apr. 13, 1912.

3. Elizabeth Hiestand, b. Apr. 23, 1890.
4. Henry Willard Hiestand, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. May 25, 1892.
5. Harriet Hiestand, b. Aug. 5, 1895; d. Dec. 6, 1896.

1718a. iii. Charles Dwight, b. Jan. 22, 1860.

iv. Harriet Jane, b. July 16, 1862; m. July 19, 1887, William Rufus Putnam, b. at Canton, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1847, d. at Rushford, Minn., Feb. 27, 1910.

Children:

1. Persis Putnam, b. July 31, 1888.
2. Katherine Putnam, b. Sept. 10, 1889.
3. Rufus Putnam, b. June 30, 1891; m. Sept. 4, 1914, Caroline Frances Hough, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
4. Harriet Putnam, b. June 4, 1892.
5. Mary H. Putnam, b. June 6, 1897.
6. Janet Putnam, b. Dec. 29, 1898.
7. Margaret Putnam, b. June 25, 1901; d. May 16, 1902.
8. Emily Putnam, b. Aug. 14, 1904.

v. Samuel Edgar, b. Sept. 11, 1864; d. Mar. 5, 1880.

vi. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1867; grad. at Smith College.

vii. Alice Carafilia, b. July 31, 1870; m. June 22, 1903, Edwin De Witt Solenberger, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Polo, Ill., Dec. 8, 1876. She was a social worker in several places, chiefly in the Chicago Board of Charities; contributed to periodicals and wrote a book, "One Thousand Homeless Men," an expression of her philanthropy, which rounded out her life work. She died at her home in Lansdowne, Pa., Dec. 15, 1910.

Children:

1. Gertrude Willard Solenberger, b. Mar. 13, 1904.
2. Willard Edgar Solenberger, b. Feb. 28, 1906.

viii. Paul, b. Mar. 24, 1873; d. June 20, 1892.

1218. Alonzo Joseph[8] Willard (*John H.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born February 11, 1817; married August 9, 1855, Mrs. Laura Ann (Walter) Wooster, widow of David A. Wooster, and daughter of Ethan and Anna (Collins) Walter, born August 9, 1817, died February 9, 1894.

He died at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1903.

Children:

i. Jessie[9], b. June 27, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1882, Charles Guy Bolté, b. Feb. 16, 1857.

Children:

1. John Willard Bolté, b. Sept. 21, 1884; m. Jessie Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

Children:

(1) John Henry Bolté, b. Apr. 20, 1906.
(2) Brown Bolté, b. Dec. 23, 1907.

(3) Charles Guy Bolté, b. May 19, 1910.
2. Guy Willard Bolté, b. Apr. 26, 1888.
1903.
3. Linda Willard Bolté, b. Mar. 22, d. Dec. 30, 1890.
4. Alonzo Willard Bolté, b. Feb. 16, 1893; d. May 21, 1898.

1718b. ii. John Haven, b. July 27, 1858.

1219. Rev. Henry[8] Willard (*John D.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Troy, N. Y., September 11, 1830; married first, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, December 6, 1858, Jeannie, daughter of Epaphroditus and Emma Burrows (Linsted) Wells, born April 11, 1834, died at Chicago, Ill., February 18, 1902. He married second, at Prospect, Conn., April 15, 1903, Marion Josephine, daughter of Rev. William and Mary (Clarke) Phipps, born July 31, 1843.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1851; studied theology at Andover and Princeton, graduating in 1858. Was ordained by the Cleveland Conference of Congregational churches October 20, 1858; was pastor at Monroeville, Ohio, Zumbrota and Plainville, Minn.; general missionary of the Home Missionary Society for North Dakota in 1880; and did other ministerial service. Resided last at Chicago, Ill. He died June 24, 1904.

Children:

i. Clarence Wells[9], b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. Aug. 13, 1860.
ii. Norman Porter, b. Mar. 10, 1861; m. Mary Hubbell, a classmate in the class of 1882 at Oberlin. A lawyer at Chicago, Ill.
iii. Emma, b. Nov. 30, 1862.
iv. Rose, b. Oct. 15, 1866.
v. Laura, b. Nov. 4, 1864.
vi. Edward, b. June 20, 1868.
vii. Theodore Haven, b. Jan. 4, 1879.
viii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1880; grad. Oberlin Coll. in 1903.

1220. Edwin Allen[8] Willard (*Holmes*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham July 30, 1837; married at Athol November 28,

1865, Ursula Miranda, daughter of Ebenezer Chamberlain, born at Petersham May 3, 1846.

Residence, Orange.

Child:

1721. Clayton Edwin, b. Jan. 24, 1876.

1221. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[8] WILLARD (*Holmes*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham May 3, 1843; married August 6, 1868, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Asa and Almira Richards, born at New Salem February 17, 1849.

He has resided at Athol and Orange.

Children:

i. May Estella[9], b. May 1, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Arthur C. Spooner, b. in England Feb. 10, 1867. Res. Orange.
Children:
1. Guy Francis Spooner, b. Sept. 4, 1891.
2. Ralph James Spooner, b. Jan. 16, 1894.
3. Evelyn Mae Spooner, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
4. Miles Willard Spooner, b. Feb. 12, 1898.
5. Earle Arthur Spooner, b. Dec. 7, 1900.
6. Lyle Benjamin Spooner, b. Mar. 11, 1902.
7. Carl Richard Spooner, b. June 20, 1904.
8. Gladys Louise Spooner, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

1722. ii. Henry Oliver, b. Feb. 3, 1876.

iii. Esther Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1877; m. Francis Warren Lumbert, b. at Waquoit Aug. 7, 1877.
Children:
1. Arline Elizabeth Lumbert, b. Jan. 9, 1900.
2. Irene Frances Lumbert, b. Apr. 22, 1903.

1222. LEWIS HOLMES[8] WILLARD (*Holmes*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 13, 1853; married July 1, 1878, Margaret Isabella O'Neil, born at Hamilton, Ont., May 23, 1862.

Children:

1722a. i. Clarence Holmes[9], b. Aug. 8, 1880.

ii. Chester Amos, b. Dec. 26, 1887.

iii. Louie Belle, b. May 14, 1892.

1223. JOSIAH JAMES[8] WILLARD (*Levi*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Decatur, Ga.,

November 26, 1842; married May 11, 1871, S. Jessie, daughter of Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) Chandler, born at Villa Rica, Ga., January 14, 1845. Her father was a representative to the legislature, one of her brothers a bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church, another a justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia, a third a banker and philanthropist.

Mr. Willard resided at Cartersville and at Atlanta, Ga. He died suddenly at the latter place May 1, 1884.

Children:

i. Samuel Levi[9], b. at Cartersville, Ga., Sept. 6, 1874; resides at Baltimore, Md.; is one of the proprietors of "Coca Cola." Has taken much interest in Willard Family matters.

ii. Jessie Chandler, b. at Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1876.

1722c. iii. Josiah James, Jr., b. at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 10, 1878.

iv. Florence Chandler, b. at Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1882.

v. Mary Brain, b. at Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 24, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1912.

1224. William Clinton[8] Willard (*Cephas*[7], *Cephas*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Petersham April 30, 1849; married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., December 11, 1875, Luella Winslow, born at Dana March 25, 1858.

Residence, Petersham and Orange. He died March 15, 1911.

Children:

i. Bernard Legrow[9], b. Mar. 28, d. June 7, 1876.

1723. ii. Leroy Martin, b. Apr. 12, 1878.

iii. Nina May, b. Aug. 3, 1887.

1225. Benjamin[8] Willard (*Cephas*[7], *Cephas*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]), born at Petersham January 24, 1854; married first, at Athol April 10, 1875, Nellie M., daughter of Samuel and Tirzah Holton, of Northfield. He married second, at Orange November 10, 1887, Harriet C. L., daughter of Charles A. and Carrie F. Southworth, born at Pembroke December 25, 1871.

Residence, Orange.

Children:

i. Cephas W.[9] (Charles W.), b. at Athol Mar. 2, d. June 6 1876.
ii. Ralph Benjamin, b. May 3, 1890.
iii. Annie Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1891; m. in Dec., 1910, Robert William Gray, b. at Orange Nov. 13, 1886. Res. Keeler, Calif.
Child:
Chester Robert Gray.
iv. Earle Basil, b. Apr. 3, 1894.
v. Ellen Katherine, b. Feb. 9, 1898; d. Jan. 20, 1899.
vi. Katherine Wilder, b. Jan. 12, 1901.
vii. Amber Cornelia, b. June 11, 1905.
viii. Beatrice Louise, b. May 23, d. Oct. 6, 1909.

1226. Edward Augustus[8] Willard (*Joseph A.*[7], *Sidney*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cambridge November 7, 1844; married August 29, 1877, Emma L., daughter of J. Watson and Elizabeth Harris, aged 31.

He was assistant clerk of courts in Suffolk County some years till unfortunately stricken with blindness. Resides at Cambridge.

1227. Sidney Faneuil[8] Willard (*Joseph A.*[7], *Sidney*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cambridge January 1, 1852; married April 28, 1885, Emily S., daughter of Albion P. and Sarah A. Wight, aged 25.

He died in Boston November 18, 1904.

Children:

i. Joseph Albion[9], b. Dec. 29, 1886; d.
ii. Penelope Cochran, b. Feb. 17, 1888; m. Apr. 27, 1907, Paul Babcock Moulton.
Child:
Elizabeth Willard Moulton.
iii. Edith Faneuil, b. Dec. 30, 1891; m. Feb. 19, 1912, Robert Chauncy Seaver.
Child:
Frances Stodder Seaver.
iv. Joseph Albion, b. Sept. 12, 1894.

1228. Preston Greenleaf[8] Willard (*Levi*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at

Swansey, N. H., April 1, 1816; married at Providence, R. I., September 9, 1839, Sarah J. Bradford.

He graduated at Brown University in 1839.

1229. Curtis Elliott[8] Willard (*Levi*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Swanzey, N. H., May 22, 1823; married first, November 25, 1844, Catherine C. Holt; he married second, Annie F. Dyer, who died June 21, 1862, aged 33 years; he married third, at Keene, N. H., August 6 [1863], Amelia A., daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Hoar) Thompson.

He died at Keene October 13, 1874.

1230. Lucius A.[8] Willard (*Levi*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Swanzey N. H., May 22, 1823; married July 8, 1845, Mary Ann T. Sawyer.

He removed from Swanzey, N. H., to Providence, R. I., in 1844, buying land there, which he sold the following year. Removed to Chicago, Ill. Was active in Y. M. C. A. work, a very lovable and useful man. Miss Frances Willard found and enjoyed him there and noted their cousinship.

1231. Evander Xenophon[8] Willard (*Emory*[7], *Abraham*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Marblehead, September 8, 1815; married Emma Robinson, born in Ohio.

He studied at Brown University in 1835 to 1839. Engaged in gold mining at Klamath, Cal., in 1850. He resided at Natick after his return.

Children:

i. Amy[9], b. in Feb., 1872; d. Mar. 14, 1891.

ii. Evander Xenophon, Jr., b. at Shermantown, Ohio, 1876; m. at Natick Mar. 31, 1896, Sarah Howe, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Hammond) Jennison, of Wayland, æ. 20.

1232. Elijah[8] Willard (*Elijah*[8], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dublin,

N. H., June 25, 1810; married June 27, 1837, Betsey Shattuck.

Children:

i. Irene[9], "of Elijah and Mary Theresa," b. at Lynn in 1851; m. at Boston Nov. 7, 1882, Horace H. Eldred.
ii. Emma Adelaide, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
iii. Cyrus Field, b. in 1858; m. at Taunton Nov. 26, 1884, Alice A., dau. of Aquila and Aurelia Whiteley, æ. 21.

1233. Josiah Flint[8] Willard (*Oliver A.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., November 17, 1805; married at Ogden, N. Y., November 3, 1831, Mary Thompson, daughter of John and Mary (Thompson) Hill, born at North Danville, Vt., January 3, 1805, died August 7, 1892. She taught a public school at the age of fifteen; took extra courses of study while they lived at Oberlin, O., after her marriage, and all her life kept advancing in learning and breadth of thought and sympathy. Was of great assistance in the development of her daughter and a competent adviser for her even in the years of the daughter's great distinction and immense responsibilities.

Mr. Willard was a man of mental alertness and had a heart full of interest in all humane and religious affairs. He taught school some; though a farmer he took time for wide reading and made himself an authority in his community on agriculture and horticulture. He lived some time at Churchville, near Rochester, N. Y., spent four years at Oberlin, in which he studied what would make up for the deficiencies of early life; removed to Forest Home, near Janesville, Wis. His strong sense, combined with deep faith and fervent enthusiasm, made him an ideal father for the training of his children to make their mark in the kingdom of righteousness. He died when on a visit to his old home at Churchville, N. Y., January 24, 1868.

Children:

i. "An infant of days."[9]
1730. ii. Oliver, b. Oct. 27, 1834.

iii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. in 1836; d. at the age of 14 months.
iv. Frances Elizabeth Caroline, b. at Churchville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1839.
v. Mary, b. in 1843; lived a sweet, aspiring life, memorialized by her sister in the book, "Nineteen Beautiful Years." She d. June 8, 1862.

FRANCES ELIZABETH WILLARD, as she wrote her name, was one of the most famous and useful women of our American history. Her statue in the rotunda of our national capitol marks her immense hold on the respect of the State of Illinois, which placed it there, and the country at large whose Congress accepted the gift in the name of the whole people.

She inherited fine traits from both parents and did credit to her ancestry. She was like most children in play and impulsive qualities which led her into various little experiences along her childhood and youth; but early pledged herself to God and the Good, and never went astray. District school and boarding school did for her what they may do for any earnest child and young woman. She was a teacher at an early age and preceptress in more than one institution, culminating in the position of Dean of Women in the North Western University at Evanston, near Chicago, in 1871. Three years she maintained herself in that position with credit; then a clash occurred between her and the faculty of the University as to the manner in which the student-life of young women should be guarded and restricted by their dean and her lady associates. Much as she desired the enlarging of woman's sphere she felt a deep sense of the delicacy and sacredness of the sex which made her opposed to anything which she believed would abandon young women at a critical period of their development to unrestricted and unchaperoned association with young men in the institution. She was over-ruled and resigned. That circumstance gave her time to attend to the great Women's Crusade against intoxicants; and she found in that cause what her whole being felt was paramount in social affairs. Her soul was aroused against "the

three curses, narcotic poisons (alcohol and nicotine); the curse of gambling; the curse of social sin, deadlier than all; these three part and parcel of each other." She spoke in Chicago and gained admirers; she spoke in Boston along with the Evangelist Moody and gained still more popularity; she spoke at Portland, Me., learned the history of the grand work which had been done there for years and came under the influence of Mrs. Stevens, and her life-work was mapped out! Her work is described very fully in her own autobiography, and in Miss Gordon's memorial volume. One circumstance which contributed largely to Miss Willard's preparation for her work as the leader of women's work was her two years' sojourn and travel abroad, in 1868 to 1870, in company with her teacher-associate, Miss Kate Jackson, whose father generously paid all the expenses of the pair. When Miss Willard went abroad afterward in her lecture tour she was far more successful for that former life abroad.

The Woman's Christian Temperance Union grew in its membership and enlarged the scope of its work through her official service. All its departments felt the influence of her personality. Throughout the Northern and Southern States alike she carried her banner and gained adherents for the overthrow of the tyrant alcohol. The progress of the cause of prohibition since her death is in part the fruit of her magnificent work. As a speaker she was one of the finest of her sex. A lawyer in Chicago who had come under the power of the deadly thirst was asked if Miss Willard was a large woman, and replied: "I should think her about eight feet high and weighing about 400 pounds; but when she was wooing my heart to a better life I thought and think now she was the sweetest little being in the world." As a matter of fact Miss Willard was less than the average in height and weight, but had poise and dignity with persuasive manner that showed a soul aroused.

She died February 18, 1898.

1234. ZOPHAR[8] WILLARD (*Oliver A.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., October 5, 1814; married Abigail, daughter of Dea. John and Mary (Thompson) Hill, of Lee, N. H.

1235. SOLON[8] WILLARD (*Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 4, 1826; married at Royalston, April 11, 1850, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Mason, Jr.

He died at Dublin, N. H., April 28, 1908.

Children:

1731. i. Everard Carson[9], b. May 17, 1851.
1732. ii. Samuel Elbert, b. Oct. 14, 1853.
1733. iii. Emery Mason, b. Jan. 28, 1855.
iv. Eva Annett, b. Dec. 20, 1857; m. Jan. 22, 1882, Charles I. Nye, b. Aug. 4, 1859, d. Aug. 31, 1889; she m. (2) John Otis Marshall, Feb. 27, 1901, b. Sept. 17, 1840, d. Feb. 22, 1902. She d. at Nashua, N. H., Apr. 4, 1915.

1236. ZOPHAR[8] WILLARD (*Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., October 5, 1828; married at Rockingham, Vt., October 20, 1853, Betsey Hovey Culver, born April 8, 1833, daughter of Rev. Lyman C. and Fanny (Hovey) Culver.

He was a manufacturer of wooden ware in Dublin, N. H., and an owner in a woolen mill; elected a town officer repeatedly and representative to the Legislature in 1893. He died December 7, 1899.

Children:

i. Addie E.[9], b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. (1) Nathaniel N. Wheeler; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1893, Frank S. Harris, b. Mar. 16, 1862.
ii. Levi A., b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. in Feb., 1888, at Taylor, Tex.
iii. Fannie Belle, b. Dec. 21, 1864; d. at Boston Mar. 16, 1886.

1237. DAVID[8] WILLARD (*Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born January 27, 1831; married June 30, 1857, Irene F. Nye, born Oct. 5, 1831, died December 29, 1898.

He died March 17, 1908.

Children:

1734. i. George W. E.[9], b. at Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 17, 1859.
ii. Lizzie I., b. July 11, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1885, George O. Richardson.
Children:
1. Sadie I. Richardson, b. Feb. 9, 1889; d. Feb. 23, 1906.
2. Maude F. Richardson, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
3. Clesson W. Richardson, b. Mar. 18, 1896.
4. Charles T. Richardson, b. Jan. 24, 1903.

1238. James Marshall[8] Willard (*Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., November 13, 1834; married first, Sarah Adelia ———. He married second, November 29, 1860, Maria, daughter of Ziba and Eliza (Olcott) Ware, of Winchester, N. H., born August 16, 1842.

He was a painter. He lived at Harvard. He died October 8, 1861.

Children:

i. Ida Loretta[9], b. at Harvard Apr. 20, 1851.
ii. Etta Laurilla, b. Oct. 1, 1853.
iii. Addie, b. in 1854; m. at Lowell Nov. 22, 1873, Nelson Brown, needlemaker.
iv. Hattie Jeanette, b. Feb. 19, 1857; d.
v. Sara Frances, b. Apr. 14, 1860; m. at Lowell Nov. 24, 1881, George E. Dudley.
vi. Hattie Jeanette, b. in 1861.

1239. Charles[8] Judson (*Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., November 4, 1836; married March 27, 1863, Maria M., daughter of Elijah and Sarah E. (Fales) Flagg.

Child:

Grace E.[9]

1240. Benjamin[8] Willard (*Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., November 24, 1844; married November 18, 1866, Louisa Betsey, daughter of George H. and Cornelia (Waldron) Nye, born at Abington, February 8, 1851.

Children:

1735. i. Marshall E.[9], b. at Harrisville, N. H., May 11, 1877.
ii. Bessie Cornelia, b. at Chesham, N. H., Apr. 8, 1881; m. at Revere June 1, 1910, Ernest E. Tucker, b. at Hyde Park Apr. 2, 1881.

1241. Milton B.[8] Willard (*Levi*[8], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harrisville, N. H., August 24, 1847; married first, May 21, 1874, Margaret G., daughter of George W. Seaver. He married second, April 11, 1882, Hannah C., daughter of George and Josephine Percival, of Lebanon, N. H.

He died February 14, 1911.

1243. Isaac G.[8] Willard (*Artemas*[7], *Artemas*[6], *David*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling in 1837; married July 28, 1859, Catherine Lehey.

Residence, Fitchburg.

Children:

i. Ann Julia[9], b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. June 6, 1865.
ii. Bessie Agnes, b. May 1, d. Aug. 20, 1877.

1244. Ezra[8] Willard (*Artemas*[7], *Artemas*[6], *David*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling in 1840; married at Holliston November 27, 1864, Laura J., daughter of Jonas and Achsah (Allen) Stone. She died March 5, 1894.

He was a painter by trade; resided at Sterling, Holliston and Milford.

Children:

i. Nahum Arthur[9] (also recorded as Ezra), b. June 12, 1866; became a gardener; d. unm. June 8, 1910.
ii. Estelle M., b. in 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1869.
iii. Flora May, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

1245. Nahum[8] Willard (*Nahum*[7], *Artemas*[6], *David*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Roxbury September 10, 1833; married Annette Grover.

Children:

1736. i. Herbert Milton[9].
ii. James.
iii. Nahum Elmer, b. in 1869; m. (1) at Attleboro May 19, 1890, Flora H., dau. of Wm. and Julia (Stowe) Edwards, b. at Fairfield, Vt. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1898, Carrie V., dau. of Lorenzo and Rhoda (Sanborn) Dow, of Concord, N. H.

1246. Samuel B.[8] Willard (*Ezra*[7], *Artemas*[6], *David*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in 1832; married at Boston March 10, 1856, Jane McKenzie.

Child:

A daughter[9], b. July 19, 1858.

1247. David E.[8] Willard (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham in 1839; married there June 12, 1876, Francena J., daughter of Merrick and Harriet Whitney, born December 5, 1843.

He was a hotel keeper at Fitchburg. He died October 15, 1908.

Children:

i. Jane Malinda[9], b. Sept. 8, 1877.
ii. John Merry, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
iii. Isabel Whitney, b. May 12, d. Aug. 4, 1880.

1248. Charles Emery[8] Willard (*Emery*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brighton April 1, 1833; married at Boston October 1, 1861, Mary E., daughter of William S. and Elizabeth M. Lovell.

Residence, Brighton and Cambridge; he was a coal dealer. He died April 25, 1897.

Children:

i. A son[9], b. Dec. 9, 1863.
ii. Robert L., b. May 3, 1866.
iii. Arthur M., b. Dec. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 22, 1879.

1249. George Henry[8] Willard (*Emery*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brighton

December 1, 1836; married May 9, 1865, Helen May, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Hall, aged 22, born at Groton, Vt.

Residence, Waltham. He died October 14, 1911.

Children:

i. George Bartlett[9], b. Feb. 11, 1869.
ii. Clara Ellis, b. Aug. 14, 1871.
iii. Mabel, b. May 16, d. June 9, 1874.
iv. A son, b. June 2, 1875.

1250. GEORGE[8] WILLARD (*Horatio N.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham July 25, 1837; married December 6, 1859, Martha A., daughter of Porter and Martha Piper, born July 20, 1841, died in Boston July 19, 1901.

He lived at Leominster; he died November 28, 1909.

Children:

i. George H. P.[9], d. young.
ii. Nelson Porter, b. Mar. 13, 1861.
iii. Frank Dwelly, b. Feb. 9, 1866.
iv. Fannie Louise (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1866; d. Feb. 28, 1876.

1252. JOHN QUINCY[8] WILLARD (*Merrick*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham September 10, 1849; married December 24, 1873, Martha, daughter of Reuben and Esther (Aldrich) Puffer, born April 24, 1854.

Children:

i. A daughter[9], b. Nov. 20, 1878.
ii. Walter F., b. July 11, 1882.

1253. FREDERICK E.[8] WILLARD (*Merrick*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham January 3, 1852; married February 20, 1878, Elmira A., daughter of David W. and Waitstill Williams, of Richmond, N. H., aged 19, born at Warwick, October 31, 1858, died October 17, 1881.

He died November 20, 1882.

Child:

Arthur[9], b. Oct. 14, 1879.

1254. ROYAL ELLIS[8] WILLARD (*Merrick*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham June 23, 1857; married first, November 27, 1878, Annette E., daughter of Hosea C. and Sarah J. (Oakley) Wallace, aged 17; she died December 11, 1881. He married second, October 3, 1883, Ida M., daughter of Lemuel and Fanny Ripley, of Concord, N. H., aged 18.

Children:

i. George Royal[9], b. Nov. 1, 1880; d. Nov. 20, 1881.
ii. Oscar L., b. May 6, 1884.
iii. Elmer M., b. May 14, 1887; d. June 4, 1887.
iv. Grace Theda, b. May 14, 1890; m. Earl J. Burdick.

1255. CHARLES ALBERT[8] WILLARD (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham August 9, 1832; married October 5, 1858, Sarah L. Baldwin, of Hinsdale, N. H., born March 22, 1839, died January 16, 1892.

Resides at Keene, N. H.

Child:

Leon Melvin[9], b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. Oct. 26, 1899, Sarah Dolby. He built a telephone line from East Swanzey to Richmond, N. H., in 1903.

1256. AUGUSTINE[8] WILLARD (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham May 15, 1834; married July 4, 1860, Mary E. Dix.

Resides at Buchanan, Mich.

Child:

Edgar Augustine[9], b. Sept. 1, 1862. Res. Allegheny, Pa.

1257. GEORGE F.[8] WILLARD (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham May 31, 1836; married at Boscowen, N. H., October 29, 1859, Ann Maria, daughter of Levi and Charlotte (Arlin) Collins; she married second, September 29, 1868, William Bryant.

He was a mechanic. He died at Ashburnham August 15, 1865.

Children:

1740. i. Arthur Ellsworth[9], b. Jan. 1, 1862.
ii. Emma Georgiana, b. "at Buchanan, Mich.," Apr. 21, 1864; m. at Ashburnham Jan. 29, 1891, George H. Burrows, b. at Austerlitz, N. Y. She was a music teacher. Res. W. Pelham.

1258. Clement Edgar[8] Willard (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham August 30, 1847; married December 31, 1874, Harriet Clementina, daughter of Merrick and Harriet (Adams) Whitney, born February 23, 1849.

Children:

i. Harriet Marion[9], b. Apr. 3, 1877; instructor of telephone operators.
ii. George Fred, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. Apr. 11, 1912, Lena May White, b. Sept. 26, 1882.
Child:
Clementina E.[10], b. Jan. 26, 1915.

1259. Charles[8] Willard (*Samuel*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cambridge August 9, 1821; married at Reading November 9, 1842, Martha Ann Nichols, of Cambridge, born May 18, 1821, died November 6, 1901.

He was some time a manufacturer of pails at Taunton; removed to Providence, R. I., and carried on the cooperage business. He died at Lakewood, N. J., February 18, 1888.

Children:

1742. i. Charles Henry[9], b. at Taunton Apr. 17, 1844.
ii. George Lyman, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. Oct. 31, 1848.
1743. iii. Samuel Francis, b. Sept. 4, 1853.
iv. A son, b. Oct. 17, 1862.

1260. Abel Lyman[8] Willard (*Samuel*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cambridge December 10, 1829; married at Taunton April 15, 1855, Eliza Ann, daughter of Justin and Eliza Lane, aged 25, who died March 22, 1914.

He was a merchant at Taunton many years. He died without issue April 26, 1892.

1261. FRANCIS OREN[8] WILLARD (*Oren*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashby January 13, 1829; married at Newton July 8, 1850, Elizabeth Lee, daughter of John and Mary Ann Gillam (Warren) Campbell, born at Boston September 20, 1827.

Residence, Leominster. Was a piano manufacturer. He died there April 6, 1906.

Children:

i. Mary Lizzie[9], b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. July 21, 1869.

1745. ii. William Frederick, b. Aug. 8, 1854.

1746. iii. George Sumner, b. Aug. 27, 1857.

iv. Carrie Louise, b. Mar. 24, 1860; became a teacher; m. Jan. 5, 1893, Wilbur F. Woodbury, piano manufacturer, at Leominster some time. Rem. to Newburyport; has been a teacher of Manual Training in public schools.

Children:

1. Roy Franklin Woodbury, b. Feb. 26, 1894.
2. Ray Willard Woodbury (twin) b. Feb. 26, 1894.

1747. v. Edgar Lincoln, b. Jan. 28, 1864.

vi. Ida Lucy, b. May 27, 1866; m. Jan. 5, 1897, Charles Henry Preble, aged 33, b. at Bath, Me., of Charles B. and Rachel E. (Mitchell) Preble; he was at that time a shoe manufacturer at Georgetown.

1262. GEORGE OTIS[8] WILLARD (*Oren*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Leominster March 10, 1831; married at Ashby November 17, 1869, Lucy F., daughter of John and Mary Campbell, born at Watertown in 1843.

He died at Boston March 11, 1893.

Children:

i. Lucia Campbell[9], b. at Fitchburg Apr. 18, 1871.

ii. Emma Carrie, b. at Leominster July 7, 1874; m. Dr. Daniel Nye, dentist, now of Tientsin, China.

1263. FRANCIS LYMAN[8] WILLARD (*Lyman*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 1,

1845; married at Dedham March 8, 1877, Mary Lillian, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary E. Smith, aged 24.

He was an iron merchant in Boston, president of the firm of George Woodman Company. He died July 1, 1913.

Children:

i. Grace Lindsley[9], b. Apr. 23, 1879.
ii. Muriel, b. in Feb., 1887.

1265. Albert Tower[8] Willard (*Alonzo L.*[7], *Jonas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham February 22, 1838; married May 23, 1861, Wealthy, daughter of Alvin and Hannah Kendall, born September 25, 1844, at Jamaica, Vt., died May 27, 1902.

He lived at Ashburnham. He died December 24, 1904.

Child:

Mary Alice[9], b. Jan. 8, 1866.

1266. William Henry[8] Willard (*Alonzo L.*[7], *Jonas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham March 4, 1842; married May 17, 1870, Mary C., daughter of Andrew and Jane (Wood) Birrell, born in Scotland July 25, 1847.

Children:

i. Lottie Jane[9], b. Apr. 3, 1871.
1751. ii. Ernest Andrew, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

1267. Herbert A.[8] Willard (*Alonzo L.*[7], *Jonas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born December 1, 1844; married May 21, 1867, Julia A., daughter of William and Mary C. Brown.

Child:

Lillian Agnes[9], b. at Fitchburg May 13, 1877.

1268. Oliver[8] Willard (*Oliver*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Windsor, Vt., November 16, 1819; married there August 22, 1843, Marietta Warding.

He died at Sycamore, Ill., October 25, 1847.

1269. Hosea W.[8] Willard (*Oliver*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Windsor, Vt., July 17, 1826; married at Derby, Vt., May 20, 1855, Martha A. Weeden, born July 23, 1831, died October 8, 1906.

Children:

i. Clarence Hosea[9], b. Feb. 19, 1856; m. July 15, 1896, Jennie M. Cottrell, b. Apr. 27, 1858. Res. Sycamore, Ill.
ii. Oliver Thomas, b. July 1, 1867.

1270. Charles O.[8] Willard (*Oliver*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Windsor, Vt., May 11, 1828; married about 1849, Rachel Ash, who died in 1867.

They lived in Windsor, Vt., at first, removing to Sycamore, Ill., in 1846. In 1856 they went to Anemosa, Iowa.

He died near Tracy, Minn., December 24, 1905.

Children:

1754. i. Unaldo C.[9], b. June 26, 1853.
ii. Ursula J., b. at Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 25, 1853; m. (1) Charles Wright, who d. about 1886; m. (2) Dec. 5, 1888, Morris Isaac.
Child:
Ethel Isaac, b. Oct. 20, 1889; m. Dec. 1, 1909, Thomas James.
iii. Adelbert M., b. at Anemosa, Ia., in 1856; d. in Montana in 1890.
iv. Helen M., b. June 23, 1861; m. Mar. 24, 1878, Charles O. Nichols, b. Jan. 30, 1854. Res. Sycamore, Ill.
Children:
1. Ella Nichols, b. Apr. 20, 1879; m. George Baum.
Children:
(1) Helen May Baum.
(2) Evelyn Baum.
2. Jessie B. Nichols, b. Dec. 12, 1881; m. Forrest Sawyer.
3. Elva A. Nichols, b. Feb. 8, 1899.
4. Charles E. Nichols, b. Oct. 30, 1903.
5. Helen C. Nichols, b. Sept. 30, 1904.
1755. v. Charles Ernest, b. Mar. 22, 1859.
1756. vi. Frank, b. at Anemosa, Ia., Aug. 13, 1864.
vii. Mary, b. May 1, 1866.

1271. CURTIS A.[8] WILLARD (*Oliver*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at West Windsor, Vt., May 15, 1838; married June 19, 1879, Della Dow.

A mason by trade; resided at Snohomish, Wash., in 1911, active in business at the age of 73.

Children:

1757. i. Roy[9], b. Feb. 11, 1881.
ii. Velma, b. Nov. 26, 1884.
iii. Winnie, b. Dec. 13, 1889.

1272. AZEL[8] WILLARD (*Azel*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at West Windsor, Vt., September 26, 1814; married first in 1840, Mary Doane, who died February 6, 1862. He married second, in 1862, Mrs. Melissa S. Morse, who died January 1, 1899.

He resided at Fairhaven, Vt. Was a man of great decision of character, of fine powers and happy when closely occupied. He removed to New York city where he was a salesman or cashier for several firms in succession for many years. Was engaged in business at Fairhaven, Vt. After the death of his second wife he went to Detroit, Mich., where his son was living. Was working on the books of the Detroit Lining Company when his eighty-eighth birthday came. He was an early member of the Washingtonian Total Abstinence Society, never used intoxicants or narcotics and attributed his great enjoyment of life's work to that fact largely. He died September 18, 1905.

Child:

1758. George Washington[9], b. Nov. 24, 1845.

1273. JOSIAH PERLEY[8] WILLARD (*Azel*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born December 19, 1818; married first, July 1, 1847, Lucy J. Spink, born September 27, 1821, died at Fairhaven, Vt., Oct. 6, 1874. He married second, October 26, 1878, Mrs. Caroline (Smith) Ensign.

He died April 5, 1891.

Child:

Ira Josiah[9], b. at Fairhaven, Vt., Mar. 17, 1851; m. (1) May 18, 1875, Hattie, dau. of C. G. and M. Fish, b. May 18, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1878. He m. (2) Nov. 7, 1887, his second cousin, Mrs. Alice (Danforth) Stone, of Augusta, Ga., where he was a teacher of music.

1274. Jacob P.[8] Willard (*Jacob*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in 1825; married at Vergennes, Vt., Miss Stone. He married second, June 13, 1866, Harriet Baber, born July 16, 1829.

He died at Keeseville, N. Y., July 14, 1875. She married second, at Boston, September 8, 1894, Dr. Henry A. Houghton.

Children:

i. Annie[9], b. at Keeseville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1867; m. in Sept., 1897, Frank N. Hoffstot, president of the Pressed Steel Car Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., who was b. May 31, 1861.

ii. Harriet, b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. Dec. 14, 1897, George Melville Boynton, b. June 4, 1863. Res. New York City.

Child:

Edmund Baber Boynton, b. July 15, 1904.

iii. Helen, b. June 1, 1872.

1275. Simeon Sylvester[8] Willard (*Simeon*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Vergennes, Vt., January 21, 1830; married February 28, 1865, Sarah C. Lathrop, born June 26, 1844.

He graduated at Middlebury College in 1850; became a lawyer and an insurance agent. Was a captain in the 98th N. Y. Vol. Infantry in the Civil War. Resided at Malone, N. Y. Was secretary of the County Agricultural Society. For 24 years active worker and Sunday School superintendent of St. Mark's church. Was commissioner of internal revenue. He died October 11, 1890.

Children:

i. Helen Electa[9], b. at Malone, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1866; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1889, Warren Barry Crooke, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. at Danville, Pa., Apr. 20, 1905. She m. (2) William

Henry Lillis, July 25, 1906, b. at Danville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1860. She d. in 1910.

Children:

1. Amos Willard Crooke, b. Feb. 14, 1890; m. June 25, 1910, Grace Ford, b. Mar. 31, 1889.

Child: Helen Frances Crooke, b. Aug. 15, 1911.

2. Sarah Sylvester Crooke, b. Jan. 8, 1893.
3. Warren Barry Crooke, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

ii. Sarah Augusta, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. Oct. 21, 1886, Orrin S. Lawrence, b. Apr. 26, 1860.

Children:

1. Daring Watts Lawrence, b. Feb. 28, 1889.
2. Lois Willard Lawrence, b. May 31, 1892; m. Dec. 27, 1913, Morton P. House.

1276. Hosea Edson[8] Willard (*Simeon*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Vergennes, Vt., June 26, 1832; married at Nashville, Tenn., in 1865.

Was a hotel keeper. He died January 8, 1892.

1277. Hosea Benton[8] Willard (*Hosea*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Vergennes, Vt., February 24, 1842; married at Port Henry, N. Y., May 29, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Chappell, born January 24, 1838; died February 23, 1912.

He died at Port Henry, N. Y., September 6, 1912. He had gathered a good deal of information regarding the Willard family in general and this branch in particular, and planned to publish it, but his death prevented.

1278. Charles Dennison[8] Willard (*Dennison*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Vergennes, Vt., June 10, 1843; married October 29, 1870, Adeline A. Buel.

He served in the 60th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He died at the Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y., July 24, 1910.

Children:

1760. i. Frank Judson[9], b. at Malone, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1871.

ii. Ruth Alberta, b. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1879.

1281. Levi Augustus[8] Willard (*Levi H.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Windsor, Vt., October 31, 1840; married at Whitehall, N. Y., September 3, 1864, Emily Amelia, daughter of Bradford and Arah A. (Hutchinson) Chase, born August 12, 1841, died May 1, 1913.

He died at Sherburne, Vt., May 7, 1909.

Child:

Lillian Ella[9], b. July 6, 1865; m. (1) Orris Lewis; m. (2) Herbert Allard.

1282. Clinton Joseph[8] Willard (*Levi H.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born April 7, 1842; married Elizabeth M. Jenney, born at Hartland, Vt.

Residence, Chester, Vt., and Springfield, Mass.

Children:

i. Nathaniel C.[9], b. Oct. 15, 1868; m. Apr. 21, 1890, Mary E., dau. of Frank and Maria (Reed) Wooley, of Grafton Vt.
Child:
Edna Mary[10], d. Mar. 18, 1891.
ii. Elizabeth W., b. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1872.
iii. Pearl Mary, b. July 19, 1889.

1283. Henry Clay[8] Willard (*Levi H.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at West Windsor. Vt., June 4, 1843; married in 1870 Ellen Lindsley.

He died December 26, 1913.

1284. Lucius Hosea[8] Willard (*Levi H.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born July 5, 1845; married June 20, 1867, Lucy C. Eddy, born September 7, 1848.

He died February 4, 1912.

Children:

i. Harry Lucius[9], b. May 9, 1868; m. June 13, 1907, Ida Horton Rhodes, b. June 28, 1868.
ii. Eddy, b. July 29, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1871.
iii. Albert Haskell, b. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Mar. 3, 1910, Grace May Graves, b. Sept. 21, 1875.
iv. Mabel Augusta, b. Nov. 15, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1902, William

Samuel Terrill, of Rutland, Vt., b. at Dummerston, Vt., Sept. 13, 1875.

Children:

1. Samuel Wayne Terrill, b. Jan. 7, 1904.
2. William Eddy Terrill, b. June 7, 1907.
3. Violetta Willard Terrill, b. July 19, 1908.

1762. v. Charles Augustus, b. July 25, 1875.

1763. vi. Llewellyn Arthur, b. Mar. 3, 1879.

1285. George Gilman[8] Willard (*Levi H.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at West Windsor, Vt., March 16, 1850; married at Ludlow, Vt., March 8, 1880, Sarah Lovina Brannock, born there March 1, 1856.

He died May 16, 1908.

Children:

i. Ivy Nina[9], b. Oct. 24, 1882; m. Nov. 29, 1906, William Henry Herbert Tanner, b. at Phenix, R. I., Jan. 18, 1860.

ii. Sybil Esther, b. Sept. 17, 1884; d. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 9, 1910.

1286. Charles[8] Willard (*Josiah*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]); married.

Child:

Luella[9]; m. W. J. Galbraith. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

1287. George[8] Willard (*Josiah*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]); married Hattie Kendall.

Residence, Grafton, Vt.

Children:

i. Helen[9].

ii. Charles Daniel. Res. Manchester Depot, Vt.

1288. Henry[8] Willard (*Josiah*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born March 14, 1845; married.

Children:

i. Arthur Henry[9].

ii. Rose Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Mr. Polmatier. Res. at Williamsburg.

iii. Abbie May.
iv. Albert Ernest.
v. Florence May.

1289. RANSOM[8] WILLARD (*Josiah*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rockingham, Vt., July 12, 1847; married first, February 22, 1870, Lucinda Perham at Acworth, N. H. Married second, at Somerville October 28, 1879, Marie J., daughter of Samuel and Mary Fabyan, aged 26. She died October 14, 1910.

He served as an attendant at McLean Asylum for the Insane in Somerville, for 12 years and as supervisor three years. Afterwards he did fine work as receiving clerk of the Middlesex County House of Correction.

He died at the Mass. General Hospital in Boston January 27, 1907.

Child:

Carrie B.[9], b. at Acworth, N. H., Jan. 14, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1895, Fred M. Fernald. Res. at Amesbury.

1290. FRANK OLIVER[8] WILLARD (*Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rockingham, Vt., August 27, 1863; married at Keene, N. H., November 3, 1891, Mary Lizzie, daughter of William H. and Louise (Davis) Knight, of East Swanzey, N. H., born October 10, 1865.

Residence, Taunton. He is proprietor of the Taunton Greenhouses.

Child:

Catherine[9], b. June 27, 1895.

1291. EDGAR JOSEPH[8] WILLARD (*Levi*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grafton, Vt., September 27, 1860; married January 1, 1884, Jennie May Covert.

He is a carpenter; resides at Lakeside, Mich.

Children:

i. De Forest Cleveland[9], b. Feb. 5, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1914, Ida Myrtle Kitchell.

ii. Lillias Alone, b. Sept. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 10, 1904.
iii. Harold Edgar, b. Nov. 6, 1896; m. Oct. 14, 1914, Margret Adella Austin.
iv. Clarence Earl, b. Feb. 28, d. Oct. 31, 1899.

1296. Francis Frederick[8] Willard (*Longley*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dudswell, Que., December 12, 1840; married at Lenoxville, Que., January 19, 1865, Emma R. Hall, b. December 16, 1841, died April 19, 1899.

He is a mill owner and lumber merchant; resides at Westbury, Que.

Children:

i. Elvia[9], b. Mar. 28, 1866; m. Feb. 10, 1891, Thomas Goodenough; she d. July 3, 1914.
Children:
1. Lora Goodenough, b. Oct. 24, 1891.
2. Graydon Goodenough, b. May 13, 1901.
ii. Frederick, b. Apr. 29, 1867; m. Charlotte Tincarre.
iii. Carlton Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1869.
iv. Nellie, b. July 21, 1875; m. Kingston Birch.
Child:
Cecil Birch, b. Mar. 19, 1901.
1765. v. Albro Irving, b. May 20, 1877.

1297. Artemas Rand[8] Willard (*William*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Marbleton, Que., June 18, 1821; married February 2, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of Shubael Seaver Willard, born April 10, 1826, died November 18, 1863. He married second, Rhoda Bishop.

He was a farmer at Dudswell, Que. He died at Dudswell, Que., February 2, 1847.

Children:

i. Annie[9], b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Nov. 22, 1883, Wilbur J. Willard.
ii. Shubael; m. at Canaan, Vt., Dec. 10, 1890, Emily Susan Borid, of Dudswell, Que.

1298. Gardner Marshall[8] Willard (*William*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at

Marbleton, Que., May 21, 1825; married first, at Eaton, Que., March 26, 1851, Hannah Jordan, born January 24, 1827, died October 25, 1856. He married second, October 30, 1858, Ellis Lucretia Jordan, born April 28, 1837, died January 4, 1862. He married third, October 22, 1863, Catherine Stevenson, born Jan. 19, 1830, who died at Bishop's Crossing, Que., March 21, 1913.

He was a farmer at Marbleton, Que.; he died December 30, 1879.

Children:

1766. i. Gardner Marshall[9], b. June 13, 1852.
ii. Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 17, 1854.
iii. Ida, b. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 16, 1879, George French. She d. July 24, 1880.
Child: Ida Jane French, b. July 13, 1880; d. Sept. 9, 1894.
iv. Stephen (Steve), b. in 1859.
v. Ella, b. Aug. 15, 1864; m. Harry Chapman.
vi. George William, b. Jan. 24, 1866.
vii. Lily Arvella, b. July 19, 1867; m. Oct. 24, 1888, George Westman.
Children:
1. Arthur George Westman, b. Dec. 18, 1890.
2. Myrtle Westman, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
1767. viii. Lee, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

1299. Lockhart Hall[8] Willard (*William*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Marbleton, Que., February 15, 1827; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 9, 1855, Margaret McClary, born there in 1821, died at Sawyerville, Que., December 16, 1888.

He died in Utah, U. S. A., November 3, 1872.

Children:

1768. i. Lockhart Rand[9], b. Apr. 12, 1857.
1769. ii. Clark Stewart, b. Apr. 29, 1858.
iii. Stephen, b. Apr. 24, 1859.
1770. iv. Walter Smedley, b. June 6, 1860.
v. Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 1, 1862; d. Dec. 7, 1863.
vi. Lily Arbella, b. July 19, 1867.

1301. Salmon[8] Willard (*Shubael S.*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dudswell, Que.,

July 10, 1840; married June 7, 1870, Persis Maria Hall, born May 13, 1837.

He is a mill owner and farmer.

Children:

i. Hilbert Lionel[9], b. Mar. 17, 1871.
ii. Alberta May, b. Mar. 1, 1875; m. John Findlay.

1302. SEAVER[8] WILLARD (*John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dudswell, Que., March 19, 1830; married June 19, 1849, Theatus Rolfe, born August 26, 1828, died at Sherbrooke, Que., May 24, 1881.

He died at Dudswell, Que., September 8, 1869.

Children:

i. Achsa[9], b. Oct. 21, 1851.
ii. Alice, b. Sept. 27, 1853.
iii. Betsey, b. Jan. 16, 1856.
iv. John, b. Apr. 4, 1860.
v. Lucy, b. July 27, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

1303. DEXTER[8] WILLARD (*John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *John*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dudswell, Que. May 8, 1832; married at Sherbrooke, Que., July 25, 1862. Cynthia Merva Lebourveau, born October 1, 1844, died at Cookshire, Que., April 9, 1897.

He died at Cookshire August 8, 1889.

Children:

1771. i. Albert Edward[9], b. May 3, 1863.
ii. Ida May, b. Dec. 9, 1864; m. July 25, 1892, James Cooper.
iii. Elva Marie, b. July 7, 1868.
iv. Eros Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1874.
v. Guy Stewart, b. July 26, 1875.
vi. Daisy Merva, b. Aug. 28, 1881; m. in Dec., 1905, Frank Constantine.
Child:
Ida Luella Constantine, b. May 26, 1907.

1304. ALLAN DUDLEY[8] WILLARD (*John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Duds-

well, Que., in 1838; married at Huntingville, Que., in 1858, Emma Warner.

He died at Lind, Wash., in December, 1904.

Children:

1772. i. Rudolph Elgin[9], b. Aug. 12, 1860.
ii. Abbie Amelia, b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1883, Nehemiah Batley.
Child: Elsie May Batley, b. June 10, 1886.

1305. Tyler[8] Willard (*John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dudswell, Que., October 31, 1840; married May Martel, born May 27, 1844.

He died at Westbury, Que., February 5, 1905.

Children:

1773. i. John Tyler[9], b. May 24, 1865.
1774. ii. Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1866.
1775. iii. Henry Smedley, b. Dec. 18, 1871.

1306. Rodolph Theodoric[8] Willard (*John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dudswell, Que., July 26, 1844; married at Sherbrooke, Que., December 28, 1875, Louise Martel, born December 18, 1853, died March 26, 1914.

He is a mill owner and lumber merchant at "Hillside," Ascot Corner, Que.

Children:

i. Maria Esther[9], b. Aug. 17, 1877; m. Oct. 29, 1902, William Jamieson, who d. at Medicine Hat, Alberta, Apr. 1, 1913.
ii. Hannah Sabrina, b. Apr. 20, 1879; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Halsey Eugene Colt.
Children:
1. Willard Bertrand Colt, b. Apr. 24, 1905.
2. Gareth Eileen Colt, b. June 20, 1912.
1776. iii. Henry Dexter, b. May 31, 1880.
iv. Minnie Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. Jan. 26, 1910, James Parnell.

1310. Abraham[8] Willard (*James*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Swanzey, N. H.;

married at Brattleboro, Vt., October 10, 1846, Alvira Rice, of Swanzey.

Children:

i. A son[9], b. at Winchester, N. H., Nov. 26, 1848.
ii. George H., b. at Swanzey Dec. 11, 1853; m. at Athol Nov. 17, 1877, Hannah E., dau. of Silas and Susan Frye.
Child:
Clara A.[10], b. at Athol May 2, 1879.
iii. Dennis A., b. at Winchester, N. H., Mar. 12, 1856; m. at Monson, Mass., Feb. 18, 1881, Jennie M. Underwood.

1311. WILLIAM[8] WILLARD (*James*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), "born at Winchester, N. H.," January 1, 1822; married at Dudswell, Que., June 29, 1847, Wealthy Main, born May 12, 1826, who is living and well preserved in January, 1915.

He died at East Dudswell, Que., October 29, 1880.

Children:

1777. i. Wilbur J.[9], b. June 15, 1849.
1778. ii. William Roswell, b. June 5, 1851.
iii. Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1858.
iv. Albert, b. July 7, 1862.

1312. REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin W.*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster, March 4, 1807; married May 1, 1835, Mary Winchester Davis, born November, 1813, died at Louisville, Ky., November 12, 1842.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1826; was connected with the Clinical School of Medicine at Woodstock, Vt., one year; studied theology at Newton and entered the Baptist ministry; served churches at Worcester, Needham and elsewhere.

Children:

i. Harriet Davis[9], b. at Newton Oct. 1, 1836; d. at E. Needham Apr. 18, 1857.
1779. ii. Frederic Augustus, b. Jan. 11, 1841.

1313. REV. GEORGE ANSON[8] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin W.*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]),

born at Lancaster, June 26, 1810; married December 25, 1838, Emmerette A. Aspenwall, of Canterbury, Conn.

He taught the high school at Sutton some time. Was minister at Warwick, R. I., in 1847.

Children:

i. Mary Helen[9], b. Nov. 30, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1865.

1780. ii. Horace Mann, b. Mar. 24, 1842.

iii. Emma Emmerette, b. July 20, 1845; m. Aug. 10, 1870, Rev. Charles H. Ham.

Children:

1. Helen Willard Ham, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
2. Clara Eleanor Ham, b. Sept. 23, 1876; m. Aug. 1, 1905, Albert H. Martin. He is a lawyer at Franklin.

Children:

(1) Raymond Sedgwick Martin, b. May 19, 1907.
(2) Albert Gould Martin, b. May 11, 1909.
(3) Philip Conant Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1911.

1315. Rev. Andrew Fuller[8] Willard (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin W.*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster August 10, 1814; married first, Georgianna ———. He married second, Harriet N. ———.

He graduated at Brown University in 1849. Studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania. Was a teacher in Nova Scotia and at Brooklyn, N. Y.; practicing physician in Kansas; a colporteur two years. He died at Providence, R. I., July 1, 1885.

Child:

Andrew Fuller, Jr.[9], b. at Lancaster June 13, 1856.

1317. Paul[8] Willard (*Paul*[7], *Paul*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown September 26, 1824; married first, Maria Louisa ———; he married second, Mary E. R. Weld, aged 35, who survived him.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1845; was a counsellor-at-law in Boston and city solicitor of Roxbury. He died August 15, 1868.

In his will, dated July 9, proved September 28, 1868, he mentions his mother, Harriet W. Willard, sister,

Mary E. Greenleaf, deceased sister, E. M. Austin, cousin, Samuel K. Whiting; the deceased mother of his son, Arthur W.; and makes his wife, Mary E. R., executrix.

Child:

1781. Arthur Walter[9], b. Dec. 26, 1850.

1318. Timothy Whiting[8] Willard (*Paul*[7], *Paul*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown January 6, 1827; married May 6, 1858, Sarah A., daughter of Daniel and Betsey Goodhue, born at Biddeford, Me., in 1831. He died at Wellesley July 7, 1894.

Child:

Lucy Gookin[9], b. Mar. 18, 1859; d. Feb. 8, 1869.

1320. Stedman Alfred[8] Willard (*Stedman*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Groton February 21, 1834; married January 29, 1865, Angenette, daughter of Harvey and Rebecca Putnam, born at Sutton December 22, 1840; died at Worcester April 9, 1885.

He was a painter by trade. Lived at Harvard; then removed to Worcester; he died February 10, 1902.

Children:

1785. i. Frank Harvey Kendall[9], b. Dec. 9, 1865.
ii. Lucy Almeda, b. July 9, 1867; d. Sept. 17, 1869.
1786. iii. Clarence Stedman, b. Nov. 24, 1868.
iv. Mary Lizzie, b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. at Worcester Oct. 3, 1889, Fred W. Colburn, son of William and Maria Colburn, b. at Orono, Me., Feb. 20, 1864. He is a traveling salesman in the employ of Graton and Knight, of Worcester.

Children:

1. William Alfred Colburn, b. Jan. 3, 1893.
2. Florence Mary Colburn, b. Aug. 24, 1898.

v. William Alfred, b. July 26, 1875; d. Feb. 24, 1878.

1321. William Haskell[8] Willard (*Peter H.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Metamora, Ill., August 26, 1846; married at Grand

Rapids, Mich., November 18, 1886, Harriet Amanda Palmer.

Child:

Gardner Goodrich[9], b. June 7, 1893.

1324. James Hartwell[8] Willard (*James A.*[7], *James*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rockingham, Vt., March 21, 1847; married at West Springfield August 30, 1876, Isadore, daughter of James and Adeline King, aged 27, born at Vernon, Conn.

1325. Erastus[8] Willard (*James A.*[7], *James*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Saxtons River, Vt., in 1851; married at Boston October 23, 1879, Mary E. R., daughter of James G. and Mary V. Lovell, born in 1850.

He was a commission merchant in Boston. He died August 27, 1905.

Children:

i. James Lovell[9], b. Sept. 10, 1880; grad. at Harv. Univ. in 1903.
ii. Mary Atherton, b. Mar. 14, 1883.
iii. Anne, b. Feb. 17, 1886.

1326. Frank Wilmarth[8] Willard (*James A.*[7], *James*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Providence, R. I., in 1855; married at Boston January 4, 1893, Helen Louise, daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hartwell) Symonds, of Providence, R. I., aged 33.

1327. John Stedman[8] Willard (*Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Orford, N. H., November 13, 1826; married there November 13, 1851, Mary Maria Wilcox.

He died at New York, N. Y., August 5, 1906. He and his successors, The John S. Willard Company, have carried on a fine mirror store in New York City.

Children:

i. Mary (Minnie) Wilcox[9], b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1854.
1790. ii. Leonard Wilcox, b. July 16, 1857.
1791. iii. John Barker, b. May 20, 1859.
1792. iv. Robert Anderson, b. Sept. 9, 1864.

1329. David Everett[8] Willard (*Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Orford, N. H., June 3, 1828; married at Hebron, N. H., October 11, 1853, Ellen McAllister, daughter of Rev. Ziba and Deborah Jackson (Leach) Conant, born at Northfield, N. H., October 19, 1833. She died at Concord, N. H., November 6, 1903.

He died at Concord January 17, 1895.

Children:

i. Ellen Augusta[9], b. at Orford, N. H., July 21, 1854.
1793. ii. Everett Wheeler, b. Jan. 24, 1857.
iii. Sarah Rebecca, b. Sept. 29, 1865; d. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 13, 1881.
1794. iv. Stedman, b. Oct. 29, 1870.

1330. Isaac[8] Willard (*Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Orford, N. H., March 18, 1832; married at Utica, N. Y., March 24, 1857, Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. Moses Coleman and Mary A. (Smith) Searle, born February 28, 1837, died September 30, 1905.

He was a commission merchant in New York City some time; returned to Orford and continued in business there 25 years. Went to Brookline in 1909. He died at Brookline, August 10, 1911.

Children:

i. Jennie J.[9], b. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1858.
1795. ii. Joseph Moody, b. at Orford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1865.
iii. Coleman Searle, b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 26, 1874.

1331. William Alpheus[8] Willard (*Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*,[5] *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Or-

ford, N. H., October 17, 1835; married at Ithaca, N. Y., June 4, 1863, Mary, daughter of T. C. Thompson.

He died at Passaic, N. J., January 10, 1903.

Children:

i. Charles Thompson[9], b. at New York City Jan. 29, 1864.
ii. Meriel Wheeler, b. at Passaic, N. J., Jan. 23, 1867.
iii. Mary T., b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Edward Wilbur Berry.
Children:
1. Edward Willard Berry, b. Nov. 24, 1900.
2. Charles Thompson Berry, b. Nov. 6, 1906.
iv. Harriet Noyes, b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Mar. 15, 1873.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1873.
vi. Florence, b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. in 1911.
vii. William Alpheus, b. Oct. 3, 1876; m. June 23, 1909, Marion Elizabeth Field.
viii. George Blood, b. June 3, 1880; m. at Trenton, N. J., June 6, 1906, Margaret W. Welling.

1333. William Alpheus[8] Willard (*Alpheus*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rockingham, Vt., July 27, 1828; married September 8, 1852, Theresa Octa, daughter of Morgan and Octa (Porter) Bissell, born at Coldbrook, N. H., July 22, 1830.

He went with his father to Illinois in his tenth year, and grew up with the country, his own gains in business efficiency and wealth corresponding to the advance of the State. He was active in city affairs; served as mayor; was an active member and vestryman of St. Paul's church. He died at Rockingham, Vt., when on a visit to his native State, July 17, 1865. Mrs. Willard died May 23, 1912.

Children:

i. William[9], b. Nov. 30, 1856; d. in infancy.
ii. Harry B., b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. in infancy.
1798. iii. Frank Alpheus, b. Sept. 25, 1860.
iv. Mary Bissell, b. Apr. 21, 1862.

1334. Henry Constantine[8] Willard (*Alpheus*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rockingham, Vt., June 8, 1837; married at Peoria, Ill.,

May 14, 1863, Ellen Adelia, daughter of David and Abby H. Moore, born March 7, 1838.

He was a merchant in Peoria, Ill., till 1880, when he removed to Pittsburg, Kan., continuing there in mercantile business. "Honorable, upright, esteemed and trusted by all" is the testimony regarding him which has come to us. He died October 26, 1912.

Children:

i. Lavon[9], b. Feb. 8, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Frank W. Lanyon, who d. Sept. 28, 1892.
Children:
1. Scott F. Lanyon, b. Feb. 10, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1912, Viola L. Schultz.
Child:
Hermione Camilla Lanyon, b. Nov. 3, 1912.
2. Alice Emily Lanyon, b. Feb. 8, 1888.

ii. Alice Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1866; m. Aug. 11, 1891, Horace L. McWhirt.
Child:
Ruth Constance McWhirt, b. Aug. 26, 1894.

1335. Lot Sabin[8] Willard (*Alpheus*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brimfield, Ill., February 20, 1839; married at Canton, Ill., October 11, 1864, Ellen D. Davidson. He was a major in the Union Army, and an aid to General McPherson. He was a merchant in Illinois till 1888, when he removed to Seattle, Wash. Was deputy clerk of the Superior Court. He died May 1, 1908.

Child:

Asa Lee.[9]

1337. Thomas Robinson[8] Willard (*Enos*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born November 1, 1827; married May 14, 1850, Susan Bennett Brower, born July 26, 1829, died January 16, 1905.

He resided at Dayton, Ohio, at Green Bay, Wis., at Highland Park, Ill., and at Minneapolis, Minn. He died August 24, 1882.

Children:

i. Anne Elizabeth[9], b. May 14, 1851; m. Jan. 28, 1873, Samuel H. Findlay, who d. Apr. 1, 1914.
Children:
1. Claire Findlay, b. Nov. 5, 1874; m. Apr. 22, 1903, Wilfrid Curtis Nye.
Child:
Wilfrid Robinson Nye, b. Feb. 13, 1905.
2. Samuel H. Findlay, b. May 10, 1876; m. May 20, 1904, Ardell Kidder.
Child:
Lauren Kidder Findlay, b. Sept. 18, 1913.
3. Thomas Willard Findlay, b. May 10, 1882.

ii. Clara Ola, b. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Daniel W. Casseday; res. Spokane, Wash. She d. Oct. 5, 1889.
Child:
Marion Willard Casseday, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Frank W. Guilbert.
Children:
(1) David Casseday Guilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1903.
(2) Marion Guilbert, b. Apr. 1, 1908.

iii. Mary Parker, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. umn. Mar. 29, 1874.

iv. William Albert, b. Mar. 3, 1861; m. May 14, 1899, Anne, dau. of Albert and Lorranna (Richmond) Henderson, b. Aug. 8, 1859. He carried on a printing business in Minneapolis, Minn., until 1907, when he retired. Has a winter residence in the Ozark Mts., near Benton, Ark.

v. James Bishop, b. Jan. 14, 1865; d. unm. Apr. 8. 1882.

1338. James G.[8] Willard (*Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in Erie County, N. Y., August 5, 1827; married about 1857, Laura McCoy. He was educated in the common schools and in a neighboring academy.

He resided at Niles, Mich. He died January 17, 1906.

Child:

Bell[9], b. Oct. 13, 1858.

1339. Edwin Ruthven[8] Willard (*Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in Erie County, N. Y., August 29, 1829; married in 1853 Ann McIntosh, whose father was born in Inverness, Scotland.

He attended High School; graduated from Rush Medical College in 1852. Practiced at Wilmington, Ill. Was a member of the Illinois Medical Association and the American Medical Association. Wrote many articles on medical and surgical topics. Was surgeon of the 13th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry in the Civil War, and held other and higher positions in the medical department of the United States army. Was afterward supervisor and inspector in the school board. He died June 22, 1909.

Children:

1800. i. George Edwin[9], b. Nov. 20, 1854.
1801. ii. Eugene Shaw, b. Oct. 10, 1856.
iii. Marcia Glover, b. Sept. 8, 1858; m. William G. Andrews.
Children:
1. Edna Andrews.
2. Willard Andrews.
iv. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1863.
v. Daniel McIntosh, b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Lilla May Medill. He grad. at the Am. Coll. of Dental Surgery. Has practiced at Joliet and at Chicago, Ill.

1340. JOSEPH[8] WILLARD (*Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born April 10, 1831; married Mary Dempsey.

He was a farmer at Niles, Mich. He died March 8, 1862.

Children:

i. Lewis Cass[9], b. July 1, 1856; d. in boyhood.
ii. Etta, b. Nov. 2, 1860; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Walter Robert Carrett, b. Oct. 27, 1860.
Children:
1. Helen Willard Carrett, b. Sept. 10, 1886.
2. Eva Susan Carrett, b. Aug. 5, 1889.

1341. JAY J.[8] WILLARD (*Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Howard, Mich., August 12, 1842; married Carrie ———. He was educated in the common schools and the Normal

school; was possessed of a remarkable memory and much intelligence.

Child:

Hugh.[9]

1345a. JOEL[8] WILLARD (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Newport, N. Y., January 7, 1834; married February 7, 1855, Amy A. Ladd, b. March 27, 1833.

He was a successful lawyer. Was elected judge of Utica County, N. Y., in 1866 and proved able and impartial. Was chosen to other offices and proved competent and trustworthy. A man of strong character who made many friends. He died at Utica, N. Y., January 12, 1880.

Children:

1804. i. Seward Ladd[9], b. at New Hartford, N. Y., June 22, 1857.
1805. ii Ben, b. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1863.
iii. Gertrude Olive, b. June 7, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Ernest A. Asmus. Res. Belvidere, Cal.

1346. SILAS SMITH[8] WILLARD (*Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Schuyler, N. Y., May 13, 1840; married July 1, 1877, at Chicago, Ill., Alma M. Hand.

He was a lawyer at Chicago, Ill., a man of strong yet gentle character. He died March 3, 1908. Mrs. Willard has been principal of one of the public schools of Chicago, Ill.; she died November 16, 1914.

1347. SHERMAN EUGENE[8] WILLARD (*Benjamin H.*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Eatonsville, Herkimer County, N. Y., September 13, 1839; married first, September 27, 1860, Eleanor J. Loomis, of Frankfort, N. Y., who died December 27, 1873. He married second, August 1, 1875, at Chicago, Ill., Catherine Guerin, born in County Clare, Ireland, September 23, 1842.

Residences, Eatonsville and Shellbush, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Floy Erldie[9], b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Will Russell, b. at Danville, Ind. Nov. 2, 1854; res. Sioux City, Ia.

Child:

Willard Ewart Russell, b. Dec. 24, 1890.

ii. Laura Jane, b. July 9, 1867; m. Mar. 8, 1888, Robert McAdams, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1862.

Children:

1. Wilbur Vernon McAdams, b. May 16, 1889.
2. Edwin Leonard McAdams, b. Aug. 29, 1891.
3. George Benjamin McAdams, b. Oct. 24, 1894.
4. John Willard McAdams, b. Aug. 10, 1899.

iii. Nellie Eugenia, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1876; d. May 21, 1881.

v. Emily Grace, b. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Edward John Real.

Children:

1. Beatrice Catherine Real, b. Nov. 18, 1907.
2. John Edward Real, b. May 20, 1909.
3. Joseph Willard Real, b. Nov. 14, 1913.

vi. Margharetta S., b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. Fred H. Woodruff, b. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1876. Res. Chicago.

Children:

1. Mary Esther Woodruff, b. Apr. 12, 1909.
2. Benjamin Woodruff, b. Dec. 29, 1910.
3. Jane Elizabeth Woodruff, b. July 31, 1914.

vii. Harry Benjamin, b. Mar. 1, 1883.

1350. Everett Chickering[8] Willard (*Alonzo*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard November 20, 1857; married at Addison, Vt., August 3, 1886, Charlotte Elvira, daughter of Rufus and Harriet Elvira (Brown) Smith, born March 4, 1851.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1883; A.M. in 1886; was teacher and principal of schools at Westerly, R. I., 1883-1891, superintendent of schools at Stamford, Conn., 1891-1912. Was at one time president of the Connecticut Teachers' Association. He died August 20, 1912, at the family summer camp at Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children:

i. Paul Rufus[9], b. May 28, 1889; d. July 3, 1906.
ii. Everett Chickering, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1891.
iii. Helen Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1894.

1351. HERBERT E.[8] WILLARD (*Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Leominster about 1857; married June 17, 1882, Mary Jane, daughter of Winthrop and Elizabeth Sanderson, aged 31.

Children:

i. Florence C. M.[9], b. at Harvard Sept. 7, 1883.
ii. Alma Evelyn, b. at Ayer Nov. 24, 1884.
iii. Bertha Maria, b. June 23, 1886.
iv. Ethel Elizabeth, b. at Harvard Oct. 18, 1887.
v. Austin Edward, b. June 8, 1890; d. Nov. 16, 1891.
vi. Harold L., b. in Aug., 1894; d. Sept. 16, 1895.
vii. Chester S., b. at Nashua, N. H., in 1896; d. at Boston Sept. 29, 1906.

1352. JAMES ADOLPHUS[8] WILLARD (*James A.*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wilmington, N. C., March 10, 1872; married Edna Cleveland Ryalls.

Children:

i. Cecilia Cleveland[9].
ii. James Adolphus.

1352a. THOMAS HENRY BLOUNT[8] WILLARD (*James A.*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wilmington, N. C.; married Helen Dozier.

Children:

i. Thomas Henry Blount[9], Jr.
ii. Helen Kenan.
iii. Edwin Geer, b. May 23, 1877; d. May 15, 1912.

1353. ALBERT EMERSON[8] WILLARD (*Andrew J.*[7], *Nehemiah B.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Upton November 5, 1864; married March 23, 1900,

Lucy Jane, daughter of David S. and Mary (McIntosh, Washburn, born at Bethel, Vt., July 28, 1858.

He graduated at the University of Vermont in 1888. Was associated with his father in the Willard Nervine Hospital till 1904. Has been deputy collector of United States Customs since that time. Resides at Alburg, Vt.

1354. Frederick Buell[8] Willard (*Andrew J.*[7], *Nehemiah B.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Burlington, Vt., October 30, 1873; married July 27, 1904, Isabella F., daughter of M. B. and Lucy A. (Haskell) Rowe, born August 23, 1879.

He graduated from the University of Vermont, A.B. in 1897, M.D. in 1900. Is a practicing physician at Hartford, Conn.

Children:

i. Isadore Rowe[9], b. Oct. 26, 1905.
ii. Helen Haskell, b. Sept. 25, 1909.
iii. Harriet Constance, b. May 1, 1912.

1355. Josiah Augustus[8] Willard (*Augustus G.*[7]. *Hosea*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard January 4, 1860; married at Hudson, May 21, 1892, Mary L., daughter of Patrick and Mary Gately, aged 25.

Child:

Carlton Augustus[9], b. Jan. 8, 1902; d. May 30, 1903.

1356. Edwin R.[8] Willard (*Augustus G.*[7], *Hosea*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Leominster about 1867; married at Hudson December 31, 1891, Sarah J., daughter of Michael and Bridget (Murray) McNally, of Hudson, æ. 22.

1357. Chester Parker[8] Willard (*Sewall P.*[7], *Rowland*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Still River March 3, 1882; married at Bolton October 30, 1906, Gertrude Maud Hunter.

Child:

Hope Hunter[9], b. Aug. 24, 1909.

1358. ARTHUR[8] WILLARD (*Daniel*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Townsend March 11, 1850; married at Ashby September 1, 1880, Henrietta, daughter of William S. and Elvira Estabrook, aged 24.

Child:

Emery Clifton[9], b. Apr. 21, 1881.

1359. EDWIN RUTHVEN[8] WILLARD (*Nelson W.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dummerston, Vt., November 15, 1843; married first, December 24, 1866, Kate Galvin, born June 23, 1839, died December 24, 1900. He married second, in 1901, Mrs. Abbie Dodge.

He served in the 16th Vt. Vol. Infantry in the Civil War August 28, 1862, to August 10, 1863. Has been station agent at Williamsville, Vt., some years.

Children:

i. Hattie Evaline[9], b. Jan. 27, 1868; m. June 25, 1890, Patrick Henry Elliott, who d. Apr. 11, 1901.
Child: Harold Willard Elliott, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
ii. George Nelson, b. Feb. 8, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1878.
iii. Frank Edwin, b. May 13, 1873; m. July 25, 1900, Lilla May Park, b. May 13, 1876.

1359a. CHARLES ASHLEY[8] WILLARD (*Nelson W.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dummerston, Vt., January 16, 1858; married March 31, 1887, Alice Mather Howe, born May 5, 1862.

Children:

1807. i. Harold Nelson[9], b. Mar. 9, 1888.
ii. Roland Chapin, b. Mar. 9, 1891.
iii. Ray Ashley, b. Dec. 12, 1893.
iv. Lee Morton, b. Oct. 24, 1896.

1359b. DWIGHT MILLER[8] WILLARD (*Nelson W.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dummerston, Vt., February 14, 1865; married

April 12, 1894, Mrs. Katherine Hazelton, who died January 6, 1915.

Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children:

i. Nelson Dwight[9], b. Oct. 16, 1896.
ii. Elizabeth Evelina, b. Sept. 26, 1898.
iii. Wilma Katherine, b. Oct. 20, 1901.

1359c. Nelson Robert[8] Willard (*Nelson W.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dummerston, Vt., May 3, 1868; married at Orange, November 26, 1889, Grace Coombs.

Children:

i. Carlyle Ward[9], b. Apr. 13, 1891.
ii. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1896.
iii. Roland Merton, b. June 10, 1898.
iv. Percival and Robert, died young.

1359d. Earl Franklin[8] Willard (*Benjamin F.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), married March 26, 1874, Sarah Field, who died July 10, 1894.

He served in the Civil War in the 9th Vermont Volunteers, August 23, 1864, to May 22, 1865.

Residence, Dummerston, Vt. He died November 12, 1904.

Children:

i. Alida[9], b. in 1874; m. Bertram Baldwin.
   Children:
   1. Ruth Baldwin, b. Jan. 18, 1894.
   2. Esther Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1897.
   3. Bertram Baldwin, b. Jan. 19, 1911.
ii. Dora, b. May 15, 1876; m. Mar. 27, 1893, Samuel Prouty; she d. Oct. 8, 1911.
iii. Archie, b. Dec. 9, 1877.
iv. Grace Rebecca, b. Mar. 26, 1880; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Francis Pond; she d. Jan. 27, 1909.
   Children:
   1. Walter A. Pond, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
   2. Flora Eliza Pond, b. Mar. 24, 1902.
   3. Hannibal Pond, b. Jan. 27, 1904.

v. Kittie, b. Jan. 8, 1883; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Samuel Clark
Children:
1. Bernice Clark, b. Dec. 2, 1899.
2. Elsie Clark, b. Feb. 28, 1901.
3. Dora Clark, b. Feb. 4, 1906.
4. Mary Clark, b. Sept. 24, 1911.

vi. Kittie Evelina, b. July 7, 1885; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1902, Pearl Baldwin. She m. (2) Oct. 7, 1911, Mr. Rawson.
Child: May Baldwin, b. Oct. 22, 1904.

vii. George b. Nov. 30, 1886.

viii. Dexter, b. Oct. 24, 1888.

ix. Winnifred E., b. Oct. 21, 1891; m. Dec. 30, 1911, Shirley Chapin.

1360. ALBERT[8] WILLARD (*Francis H.*[7], *Abraham C.*[6], *Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster December 15, 1867; married at Clinton (residing at Lowell) August 31, 1888, Flora Mabel, daughter of Isaac N. and Ellen E. Cutler, a school teacher, born June 11, 1867.

Children:

i. Ellen Elzina[9], b. Nov. 7, 1889; m. Feb. 28, 1914, Carmon L. Keddy.

ii. Albert Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1892.

iii. Evelyn Cutler, b. Aug. 5, 1900.

1361. FRANCIS HENRY[8] WILLARD (*Francis H.*[7], *Abraham C.*[6], *Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster December 13, 1880; married June 14, 1906, Annie Goss Kilbourn, born August 23, 1883.

Children:

i. Francis Henry[9], b. Apr. 1, 1907.

ii. Eliot Kilbourn, b. Dec. 16, 1911; d. Sept. 5, 1912.

iii. Allan Kilbourn, b. Mar. 18, 1913.

1364. EDWARD ELLSWORTH[8] WILLARD (*Elmore R.*[7], *Abraham C.*[6], *Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 25, 1862; married at Chatham December 25, 1895, Lizzie Doane, daughter of Darius M. and Esther A. Nickerson.

He resides in Chelsea. Has served in various city

offices and in the general court. Was elected mayor in 1901 and took high ground for good government.

Child:

Esther[9], b. Oct. 1, 1896.

1365. Harry Rayburn[8] Willard (*Henry W.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lancaster August 29, 1873; married at Medfield May 24, 1899, Jennie Emily Walker.

He served in the Cuban War in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Children:

i. Irene May[9], b. Feb. 5, 1900.
ii. Everett Carroll, b. in July, 1905.

1366. Ernest Clifford[8] Willard (*Henry W.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Salmon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born December 23, 1887; married February 20, 1912, Mabel Kimball Lane.

He removed to Seattle, Wash.

1367. Nathan[8] Willard (*Jonathan W.*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born January 26, 1809; married September 28, 1836, Hannah Morrill.

Residence, Gardiner, Me.

Children:

i. Emily[9], b. Aug. 25, 1837.
ii. Olive, b. Dec. 9, 1838.
iii. Mary, b. June 16, 1840; m. at Lynn Jan. 26, 1870, Gustavus A. Badger.
iv. Sarah Arvilla, b. Apr. 28, 1843; m. at Boston May 23, 1861, George N. ———.
v. Isabella S., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. at Sandwich Nov. 29, 1866, George W. Badger.
vi. Samuel O., b. Dec. 29, 1847.
vii. John A., b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. at Lynn June 13, 1880, Emma, dau. of Wm. H. and Elizabeth Rood, æ. 28.

1368. JOSIAH HINCKLEY[8] WILLARD (*Amasa*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Mercer, Me., in 1824; married there Cynthia Chapman.

He died in 1892.

Children:

i. Sarah[9]; m. Samuel Pressey.
Children:
1. Ernest Pressey.
2. John Pressey.
3. Eunice Pressey.
4. George Pressey.
5. Annie Pressey.

ii. Salome, b. in 1849.
iii. Laura, b. in 1851.
iv. Abbie, b. in 1854.
v. George, b. in 1855.
vi. Edwin, b. in 1858.

1369. SETH[8] WILLARD (*Amasa*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Mercer, Me., April 17, 1826; married September 5, 1847, Fidelia Cram, of Farmington, Me., born November 16, 1828, died August 1, 1899.

He died at Pierre, S. D., April 8, 1903.

Children:

i. Mary Florence[9], b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Warren Albert Walton. He d. at Norridgewock, Me., May 6, 1911. She d. Mar. 23, 1914.
Child:
Louie Walton, b. Oct. 1, 1881; m. Lloyd Obed Powers, of Hallowell, Me., b. at Stark, Me., Nov. 24, 1876.

ii. Rose Augusta, b. June 27, 1854; m. George Holbrook Apr. 4, 1877.
Child:
Florence Venilla Holbrook, b. Jan. 4, 1888; m. (1) in 1910 Peter Schroeder; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1912, Ward R. Butterfield.

1370. FREDERIC ALBERT[8] WILLARD (*Warren*[7], *Darby*[6], *Simon*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Lan-

caster, August 30, 1850; married at Hartford, Conn., November 15, 1888, Hattie C. Wyman.

Child:

Lloyd W.[9], b. at Lancaster June 13, 1891.

1371. Cyrus[8] Willard (*Nathaniel*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New Sharon, Me., in 1830; married at Boston December 6, 1857, Priscilla M. Hardy, of Farmington, Me., aged 24.

He served in the Civil War; was a major. He died at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1913.

Child:

Ida R.[9], b. in Boston Mar. 20, d. Mar. 23, 1860.

1372. Otis Bradbury[8] Willard (*Caleb*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New Sharon, Me.; married Ruth K. ———.

He died in Illinois.

Children:

i. Charles Augustus[9], b. at Worcester Feb. 22, 1844.
ii. Emma Elizabeth, b. at Worcester July 31, d. Nov. 16, 1848.

1373. Asa[8] Willard (*Eben*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Strong, Me., February 12, 1828; married first, Julia Deborah Berry, born at Strafford, N. H., of Woodbury and Deborah J. Berry, died at Holyoke May 14, 1871, aged 40 years. He married second, March 22, 1874, Hattie E., daughter of Elisha and Eliza Mason, of Cummington.

He was a builder at Holyoke. He died September 27, 1876.

Children:

i. Nellie Eliza[9], b. in 1850; m. Apr. 30, 1873, Charles J. Glover, merchant.
ii. Clarabella, b. July 3, 1852.
iii. Clara B., or Charles B., b. June 24, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1857.
iv. Frank B., b. Sept. 17, 1864; d. Oct. 22, 1885.
v. Herbert Asa, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. Jan. 3, 1876.
vi. Hattie A., b. Sept. 3, 1876.

1374. George K.[8] Willard (*Zimri*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Strong, Me.; married Katherine Furbush.

He went to California in 1851; finally settled at Red Bluff. He and his wife and their daughter Olive were killed in an automobile accident in November, 1910.

Children:

i. Olive[9].
ii. Harry K.
iii. Imogene.

1375. Greenleaf Davis[8] Willard (*Zimri*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Strong, Me., May 19, 1839; married January 18, 1865, Mary Abbie Eaton, born October 26, 1839.

Resided at Auburn, Me. He died December 29, 1908.

Children:

i. Frederick George[9], b. Mar. 15, 1866; res. at Auburn, Me.
ii. Helen Margaret, b. Apr. 16, 1872; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Nelson Willard Howard, b. Dec. 17, 1872. Res. West Roxbury.
Children:
1. Elizabeth Howard, b. July 7, 1902; d. Feb. 2, 1908.
2. Willard Howard, b. Aug. 15, 1906.
3. Nelson Howard, b. June 6, 1909.
iii. James Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1880; d. unm. from a railroad accident Mar. 30, 1902.

1376. Charles Frederick[8] Willard (*Zimri*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), married Adelaide Glidden.

Resided at Newcastle, Me.; removed to Red Bluff, Cal.

Children:

1811. i. Bertel Glidden[9], b. Jan. 19, 1874.
1812. ii. Charles Glidden, b. July 4, 1878.

1377. Alexander[8] Drummond (*Levi*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at North New Portland, Me., November 24, 1835; married at Farmington, Me., January 10, 1877, Sarah, daughter of James

Madison and Olive (Colburn) Cutts, born at Industry, Me., December 19, 1851, died at Washington, D. C., April 11, 1907.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1866; Washington University, LL.B., 1869. Was in United States Civil Service in Washington, D. C., with the War Department 1868-1870; filled acceptably an important position in the Treasury Department, 1870 to 1910. He died at Farmington, Me., July 21, 1910.

Child:

Arthur Cutts[9], b. Aug. 12, 1878; m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 26, 1907, Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Cranston (Lawton) Lamborn, b. June 22, 1875. He grad. at Mass. Inst. of Technology in 1904; is professor of Heating and Ventilation in the University of Illinois at Urbana.

1378. James Winslow[8] Willard (*James W.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Gardiner, Me., March 11, 1845; married at Hyde Park June 28, 1869, Mary Graves, daughter of George A. and Mary A. Washburn, born at Windsor Locks, Conn., March 26, 1849. Mr. Washburn was major of the 16th Connecticut Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1915.

Children:

i. Mary Alice[9], b. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1870; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1889, Lewis A. White, b. there July 26, 1866.
   Children:
   1. Alice Louisa White, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
   2. Annie Margaret White, b. Oct. 28, 1892.
   3. Katherine Mary White, b. June 15, 1894.
   4. Stanley Willard White, b. Feb. 9, 1897.
   5. Herbert Washburn White, b. Apr. 27, 1908.

ii. Anna Luzerne, b. at Jamaica Plain (Boston) Nov. 28, 1875; m. July 17, 1907, Mark R. Holliday, of New Haven, Conn., who d. at New York city, Apr. 10, 1915.

1379. Charles Wilson[8] Willard (*Jesse*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Clinton, N. Y., July 26, 1844; married ———.

Children:

Frederic Walter[9], b. Feb. 26, 1881.

1380. Joel G.[8] Willard (*Gilman*[7], *Jesse*[6], *John*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Roxbury, Vt., January 18, 1835; married Mary S. Brown.

Residences, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

i. Edna May[9], b. Jan. 18, 1877; d. Feb. 11, 1885.
1813. ii. Walter Clifton, b. Oct. 8, 1879.
iii. Carrie Goodrich, b. July 3, 1882; d. Dec. 26, 1891.
iv. Rudolph H., b. Mar. 9, 1893.

1383. James Nutting[8] Willard (*James N.*[7], *John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Claremont, N. H., June 5, 1821; married at Thetford, Vt., February 26, 1844, Mary G., daughter of Dr. Samuel White and Ruth (Packard) Thayer, born at Braintree, Vt., December 28, 1818, died at Albany, N. Y.

He resided at Thetford and Hartland, Vt.; was deacon of the church. He was a carpenter and farmer, and a justice of the peace.

He died in 1892.

Children:

1814. i. James Nutting[9], b. Apr. 17, 1845.
ii. Samuel Rush, b. May 17, 1846; m. at Galesburg, Mich., Aug. 25, 1879, Harriet L. Hall.
iii. Frances Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1849; d. July 8, 1868.
iv. George Morrison, b. Feb. 26, 1851; m. at Fargo, N. D., Dec. 29, 1875, Lottie C. Davie.
v. Sumner White, b. June 4, 1853.
vi. Allen Hatch, b. Mar. 7, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1881.
vii. Cary Thayer, b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1859.
viii. Walter Carpenter, b. July 31, 1859; d. Apr. 24, 1864.
ix. Mary Packard, b. Apr. 11, 1862; d. in 1881.

1384. Phinehas K.[8] Willard (*James N.*[7], *John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at

Hartland, Vt., August 21, 1825; married there September 18, 1848, Ellen R., daughter of John Pierce.

He went to California via Panama in 1849, but returned and carried on the mill at North Hartland; afterward lived on a farm. He died July 22, 1901.

Child:

Kate[9], b. Mar. 20, 1859; m. at Hartford, Vt., July 20, 1904, Luman N. Gee, of Montpelier, Vt.

1385. Allen Hatch[8] Willard (*James N.*[7], *John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., January 24, 1830; married at Davenport, Iowa, February 4, 1857, Susan, daughter of John and Verlinda (Hawkins) Collins.

He was a civil engineer. Served in the engineering corps of the Union Army, and died of fever contracted in the service September 30, 1865.

Children:

i. Kate Sumner[9], b. Nov. 14, 1857; m. at Evanston, Ill., Apr. 20, 1886, Clarence Ladeux Reid, son of Rev. Lewis Hubbard and Maria L. (Fuller) Reid.

Children:

1. Allen Willard Reid, b. at Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1887.
2. Marjory Reid, b. Mar. 26, 1892.

ii. Lilian White, b. July 14, 1859.

1386. Daniel Spaulding[8] Willard (*James N.*[7], *John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., August 16, 1832; married first, at Nashua, N. H., November 22, 1859, Mary Ann, daughter of Lavinus and Abigail Daniels, of North Hartland, Vt., who died November 22, 1868. He married second, January 30, 1872, Mary Emeline, daughter of Oliver and Anna (Howard) Brothers, born at Waterbury, Vt., March 6, 1845; now residing at North Hartland village.

In his early years he followed the sea, making several voyages on sailing vessels from Boston. After his marriage he settled on the farm at North Hartland, Vt. He died December 3, 1905.

Children:

1815. i. Daniel[9], b. Jan. 28, 1861.
ii. Maria White, b. Jan. 8, 1863; res. at Baltimore, Md.
iii. Jessie Benton, b. Feb. 29, 1864.
iv. Henry Britton, b. July 6, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1875.
1816. v. Harry Burton, b. Jan. 5, 1876.
1817. vi. Edward George, b. June 28, 1879.
vii. Marguerite C., b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. at White River Junction, Vt., June 28, 1906, William Joseph La Belle.
Children:
1. Elsie Mary La Belle, b. Feb. 17, 1909.
2. William Joseph La Belle, b. Mar. 27, 1911.
3. Alice Eleanor La Belle, b. Apr. 18, 1913.
viii. Giles Chapin, b. Sept. 14, 1883; d. Mar. 23, 1893.
ix. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 5, 1885; d. Nov. 19, 1910.
1818. x. James Nutting, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

1387. George Elisha[8] Willard (*James N.*[7], *John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at North Hartland, Vt., April 19, 1837; married at Royal ton, Vt., April 15, 1874, Ada Stoughton.

Residence, North Hartland, Vt. He died in 1901.

Child:

Mabel[9], b. June 23, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Walter M. Robinson.
Children:
1. Willard Mortimer Robinson, b. Aug. 6, 1899.
2. Ralph L. Robinson, b. Oct. 5, 1901.
3. Laird Waldo Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1903.

1388. Charles[8] Willard (*Charles*[7], *Marcion*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born November 1, 1844; married December 19, 1868, Sarah P. Bowen, born February 11, 1843.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H.

Child:

Nellie Eliza[9], b. Jan. 23, 1870.

1389. John Putman[8] Willard (*Lorenzo*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., January 19, 1829; married January 1, 1857,

at Moretown, Vt., Helen Maria Farrar, born October 9, 1832; died February 13, 1880.

He died at Burlington, Wis., June 28, 1880.

Child:

Nellie Frank[9], b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1891, at Flint, Mich., Fred A. Eldridge, b. June 25, 1858.

Children:

1. Willard Shepard Eldridge, b. Nov. 28, 1893.
2. Harold Frederick Eldridge, d. in infancy.

1390. Luke T.[8] Willard (*Gibson*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Gibson*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chesterfield, N. H., January 20, 1836; married at Hudson January 3, 1869, Abby E., daughter of William and Sarah (Pierce) Greenwood, aged 25.

He died at Acton April 8, 1898.

Children:

i. Carrie Stone[9], b. in 1869; m. at Stow May 16, 1895, Alfred E. Chambers, of South Acton.

ii. Leonard Greenwood, b. at Bolton, May 14, 1873; m. at Acton Jan. 3, 1896, Emeline M., dau. of Asaph and Hattie (Savage) Merriam, æ. 18, b. at Meriden, Conn.

iii. Evelina Pierce, b. Mar. 22, 1875.

iv. Fred Grant, b. July 5, 1877; d. at Stow Dec. 30, 1891.

v. Ernest Gibson, b. at Stow May 18, 1884.

1395. Henry[8] Willard (*Harry*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 23, 1826; married in 1856, Mary Foster Mannington, born at West Vienna, N. Y., February 24, 1840.

Children:

i. Sophia Alice[9], b. Sept. 24, 1858; d. July 13, 1863.

ii. Henry Lincoln, b. May 20, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1861.

iii. Frances Amelia, b. in 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

iv. Marion Foster, b. Mar. 29, 1865; m. at Camden, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1887, Alfred M. Leonard, M.D., b. at Florence, N. Y., May 12, 1862.

Child:

Lillian Florence Leonard, b. at Camden, N. Y., July 8, 1888.

1821. v. Albert C., b. Aug. 9, 1867.

vi. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1887, William Dodds, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1864.
Children:
1. Clinton Ernest Dodds, b. at Blossburg, Pa., Sept. 10, 1889.
2. Flora Marion Dodds, b. at Kane, Pa., Mar. 29, 1894.

1822. vii. Ernest Andrew, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

viii. Ethel H., b. Apr. 13, 1877; m. Sept. 17, 1897, Norman H. Howe, b. at Clayton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873.
Children:
1. James Frederick Howe, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., July 25, 1898.
2. Mary Foster Howe, b. July 31, 1900.

1396. GEORGE[8] WILLARD (*Harry*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., May 22, or 23, 1829; married at Cleveland, N. Y., February 4, 1852, Henrietta Knapp, born at Moorestown, N. J., July 22, 1831.

Children:

i. Evaline A.[9], b. at Constantia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1852; d. Feb. 9, 1854.

ii. George Lester, b. Apr. 4, 1855.

1823. iii. Charles A., b. May 8, 1856.

iv. Julia M., b. Feb. 9, 1858; d. June 2, 1862.

1824. v. Howard K., b. Aug. 18, 1861.

vi. Fred D., b. Sept. 4, 1863.

vii. Emma J., b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. in Oct., 1884, H. J. Vermenlen.
Child:
Fred Vermenlen, b. Aug. 4, 1888.

viii. Sophia S., b. Apr. 7, 1875; d. Nov. 27, 1896.

1397. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8] WILLARD (*Logan S.*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., March 15, 1842; married at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1868, Addie Goldie, who died in 1896.

He died at Woodbury, N. J., in 1882.

Child:

Emma Goldie[9], b. at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1870.

1398. WILLIAM FOLLETT[8] WILLARD (*Paul*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born June

2, 1833; married first, at Geneva, N. Y., May 25, 1869, Frances Wright, who died at Terrysburg, Mich., in December, 1882. He married second, Mary Phillips, born October 29, 1858.

He died at Berlin, Mich., November 4, 1907.

Child:

Harry Emerson[9], b. at Ferrisburg, Mich., Mar. 21, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1906, Iva Boice Allen.

Children:

1. Donald Emerson[10], b. Apr. 5, 1908.
2. Mary Amelia, b. Mar. 4, 1910.
3. Francis Pearl, b. Apr. 26, 1913.

1399. George Emerson[8] Willard (*Paul*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., February 11, 1839; married at Fort Edwards, Neb., February 11, 1882, Catherine Coyle, born at Utica, N. Y., October 11, 1852.

Children:

i. George Paul[9], b. at Columbus, Neb., Dec. 2, 1882; m. Elsa Merrill.
ii. William Coyle, b. Apr. 5, 1884.
iii. Marguerite Lutheda, b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. at Portland, Ore., June 25, 1912, Henry Mengedoht, b. at Oakland, Neb., Jan. 12, 1888.

1400. De Lane Abel[8] Willard (*Paul*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born August 20, 1840; married at Geneva, Neb., December 25, 1882, Lotto Andersen, born at Christiania, Norway, January 24, 1865.

Children:

i. Grace Frances[9], b. July 7, 1884; m. Oct. 22, 1909, John Amos Munson.

   Child:

   John Willard Munson, b. Sept. 7, 1910.
ii. Blanche Adelia, b. June 21, 1886; m. at Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 20, 1905, William Buchanan Jones.
iii. De Lane Eugene, b. Sept. 6, 1888; d. Apr. 23, 1889.
iv. Hazel Bernice, b. Jan. 14, 1890; m. June 20, 1912, Harlan Alfred Evans.
v. Earl De Lane, b. Oct. 8, 1891.

vi. Paul Wilbur, b. Sept. 8, 1894.
vii. Carle Clifford, b. July 19, 1898.
viii. Allen Leslie, b. July 29, 1900.

1401. Joseph Alonzo[8] Willard (*Paul*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., October 16, 1851; married July 2, 1881, Minnie Augusta Willson, born in Sweden November 25, 1849.

Resides at Muskogee, Okla.

Children:

i. Paul[9], b. Mar. 28, d. Mar. 29, 1882.
ii. Julia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1883; m. at Muskogee, Okla., Dec. 25, 1912, Frederick Irving Halstead, b. at Newark, N. J., Nov. 15, 1876. Res. Omaha, Neb.
iii. George Vernon, b. July 9, d. Aug. 9, 1885.
iv. Frances Ethel, b. Apr. 7, 1888.
v. Ivy Lee Follett, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
vi. Ruth Nancy Castella, b. Nov. 12, 1892.

1402. Augustus Gove[8] Willard (*Elijah B.*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., February 8, 1847; married at Brattleboro, Vt., September 18, 1869, Emily Celia Rebecca, daughter of Isaac Murdock, of Winchester, born August 11, 1846.

He is a farmer at Winchester, N. H.

He served in the War of the Rebellion in Company B, First Battalion, of Heavy Artillery, Mass. Volunteers, from August 15, 1863, to June 29, 1865.

Children:

1827. i. Frederick Augustus[9], b. Dec. 20, 1872.
1828. ii. Harry Ray, b. May 10, 1875.
1829. iii. Archibald Isaac, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

1403. Franklin Jones[8] Willard (*Elijah B.*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., October 12, 1865; married December 31, 1886, Hannah Mary, daughter of John Cantlin, born September 30, 1865.

He resides at Winchester, N. H.

Children:

i. Henry Elijah[9], b. May 9, 1889.
1830. ii. John Franklin, b. Mar. 8, 1891.
iii. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
iv. Franklin Jones, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1907.

1404. John Kirke[8] Willard (*Samuel W.*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., January 20, 1856; married at Randolph, December 31, 1879, Grace Flora, daughter of Daniel and Maria L. (Nichols) Wild, born at Randolph, February 12, 1863.

Children:

i. Robert Herman[9], b. Sept. 17, 1883.
ii. Roger Bryant, b. Apr. 7, 1888.
iii. John Russell, b. May 3, 1892.

1405. Hezekiah Oscar[8] Willard (*Hezekiah*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H.; married Sarah E. Babcock. She married second, her husband's brother, Charles Wright Willard.

Residence, Boston and Malden.

Children:

i. Charles O.[9], b. Aug. 3, 1848.
ii. George W., b. Aug. 20, 1851; m. at Winchester, N. H., Aug. 26, 1871, Etta, dau. of John P. and Maria (Smith) Phelps.
iii. A daughter, b. Nov. 18, 1853.
iv. Walter Lemuel, b. Mar. 10, 1863.

1406. Amos Fiske[8] Willard (*Hezekiah*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., March 20, 1825; married first, Priscilla Smith. He married second, at Greenfield January 1, 1861, Elmira R., daughter of Ethan and Ann Thayer, of Winchester, aged 19, died at Malden March 23, 1864. He married third, Susan A. Fasal. He married "fourth," at Alstead,

N. H., September 13, 1869, Sarah E. Pierce, daughter of John Morfett.

He died at Winchendon May 11, 1894.

Children:

1833. i. Henry T.[9], b. at Alstead, N. H., in 1852.
ii. A daughter, b. Oct. 7, 1861.
iii. Frank Pettee, b. Aug. 31, 1863.
iv. Myrtie F., b. Nov. 18, 1865; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1887, Hosea S. Sargent. She m. (2) July 4, 1899, Henry K. French.

1407. George Abbott[8] Willard (*Peter E.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Littleton, N. H., April 11, 1859; married March 1, 1882, Mary P. Hazeltine.

Child:

Carl Elwyn[9], b. July 19, 1883; m. Mame (Watson) Peyter.

1408. Albertus Elliott[8] Willard (*Peter E.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born August 5, 1869; married first, May 8, 1889, Olive Rebecca, daughter of Elnathan and Rebecca (Chandler) Crowell, born at South Yarmouth in 1870. He married second, Addie Rounds.

Children:

i. Alice M.[9], b. in 1892; d. Jan. 3, 1895.
ii. George E., b. in 1894; d. Aug. 30, 1896.

1409. Amos Proctor[8] Willard (*George W.*[7], *Ebenezer S.*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born November 21, 1852; married November 19, 1879, Kate Isabel, daughter of Charles Franklin and Ann (Hale) Bruce, born at Fitchburg February 4, 1864.

Children:

i. Grace Isabel[9], b. July 2, 1883.
ii. Lee Edward, b. Mar. 26, 1888.
iii. Ruby Ethel, b. Jan. 28, 1897.
iv. Archie Raymond, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
v. Alice May (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1902.

1410. BURTON GEORGE[8] WILLARD (*George W.*[7], *Ebenezer S.*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born May 26, 1868; married September 3, 1894, Della G., daughter of Henry W. and Elsie P. (Stowell), Rixford, born October 3, 1868.

Children:

i. Elsie May[9], b. July 4, 1896.
ii. Ellen Rixford, b. Mar. 5, 1906.

1412. JOSEPH M.[8] WILLARD (*George W.*[7], *Manassah*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown August 20, 1842; married at Fitchburg December 26, 1889, Jennie E. (Gerry) Wetherbee, daughter of Gilbert and Evelyn M. Gerry.

He died at Leominster April 3, 1896.

1414. CHARLES FORSTER[8] WILLARD (*William A. P.*[7], *William P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling February 21, 1858; married at Caldwell, N. Y., August 30, 1890, Helen Louise, daughter of John and Martha Williams (Garrison) Winn, born November 26, 1860.

He is an architect in Boston, residing at Cambridge; gives special attention to the construction of private dwellings.

Child:

Winn[9], b. May 13, 1891.

1415. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PUTNAM[8] WILLARD (*William A. P.*[7], *William P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cambridge May 29, 1864; married at Melrose November 29, 1882, Bertha Agnes, daughter of Martin A. and Mary Ann Coyne, of Liverpool, Eng.

He died by accident at Squantum July 1, 1913.

Children:

i. Charles Forster[9], b. Oct. 13, 1883; one of the most acute students and daring operators in the art of aërial navigation, exhibiting in 1909 and onward.

ii. Emily Thompson, b. at Newton Oct. 26, 1888; m. at Woodbury, N. J., Apr. 10, 1911, William E. Greer, merchant.
iii. William Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1890.
iv. Norman Kenneth, b. in 1898; drowned at New York City June 17, 1909.
v. Abbott, b. in 1899; drowned while attempting to rescue his brother Norman, June 17, 1909.

1416. Eugene Knapp[8] Willard (*William A. P.*[7], *William P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brighton January 18, 1866; married at Boston November 27, 1893, Frances V., daughter of George H. and Cecilia King, born at Charleston, S. C., in 1865.

He is an electrician in Boston.

Child:

Eugene King[9], b. Sept. 27, 1894.

1417. Norman Rand[8] Willard (*William A. P.*[7], *William P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sudbury March 21, 1877; married at Lexington August 30, 1903, Annette Phebe, daughter of James H. and Lucretia F. Frizzelle. She has been favorably known as a contralto singer and as a teacher in the Cincinnati Musical Seminary.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1900; is a civil engineer. Has held an important position with the Automatic Weighing Co., of New York city and has been supervisor of government work.

1418. Frank E.[8] Willard (*James S.*[7], *James W.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Leominster in 1870; married at Worcester March 9, 1888, Elena G., daughter of John W. and Frances A. Baxter, born at Port William, N. S., in 1870, died at Boston October 12, 1899.

He was a druggist at Revere; he died March 8, 1910.

Child:

Frank W.[9], b. in 1888; d. Apr. 2, 1889.

1419. Roscoe Mellen[8] Willard (*Josiah M.*[7], *Lewis*[6], *Barsillai*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Waterford, Me., July 2, 1845; married first, October 14, 1866, Caroline F., daughter of Joseph F. and Caroline Plastor, born in Charlestown. He married second, at Boston November 15, 1871, Frances Alice, daughter of Francis A. and Laura A. Cushing, aged 22, who died at Arlington April 21, 1911.

He died at Cambridge March 15, 1897.

Children:

i. Ida Frances[9], b. Nov. 15, 1867.
ii. Carrie, b. at Boston Sept. 12, 1872; d. on her 4th birthday.
iii. Frederick Roscoe, b. Nov. 2, 1877.
iv. Alice A., b. Dec. 3, 1879.

1420. George B.[8] Willard (*Albion S.*[7], *William*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cambridge in 1855; married December 23, 1878, Annie M., daughter of Joseph and Letitia Mennosh.

Children:

i. Vivian[9], d. in infancy.
ii. Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
iii. Violet Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1885; d. Mar. 22, 1886.
iv. Cyril F., b. May 2, 1887; d. July 25, 1889.

1421. George Augustus[8] Willard (*George A.*[7], *Alexander T.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born December 6, 1835; married December 16, 1858, Mary E. Martin.

Residence, Waltham, Mass.

Children:

1835. i. John Everett[9], b. Mar. 20, 1860.
ii. A son, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
iii. A son, b. Nov. 13, 1870.
iv. Lottie C.; m. June 30, 1897, Clarence S. Copeland, of Rochester, N. H.

1430. Percy Whitney[8] Willard (*Frederick A.*[7], *Luther*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]),

born at Harvard June 16, 1868; married at New York city August 24, 1892, Louise Florence Friedman.

He is in the laundry business in New York.

Child:

Edith Maud[9], b. Aug. 8, 1894.

1431. James Struthers[8] Willard (*Edward K.*[7], *John*[6], *Elias*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Bristol, R. I., September 16, 1863; married Grace, daughter of Rev. William A. Robinson. He was educated at Harvard College.

Has been in real estate business in New York city; resides at Greenwich, Conn.

Child:

Catherine Livingston[9], b. in 1898.

1435. Wendell Bowles[8] Willard (*Luther*[7], *William B.*[6], *Abel*[5], *Lemuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard June 26, 1868; married at Littleton December 20, 1892, Jennie Louise, daughter of James Madison and Amanda Melvina (Pingry) Brown, born May 24, 1868.

Residence, Still River in Harvard.

Children:

i. Ruth Dudley[9], b. Mar. 12, 1895.
ii. Vera Pingry, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
iii. Luther Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1906.

1439. James Alfred[8] Willard (*George*[7], *George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Townsend June 5, 1842; married at Ashburnham November 17, 1866, Leafy Maria Billings, born June 7, 1848.

He was a mechanic. He died June 27, 1913.

Children:

i. Carrie Emeline[9], b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Oct. 27, 1892, Samuel Willard Tyler, b. Feb. 11, 1866. Res. Clinton. She d. Apr. 11, 1905.

Children:

1. Dorothy Tyler, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
2. Samuel Willard Tyler, b. May 4, 1898.
3. Elliott Bemis Tyler, b. Mar. 19, 1905.

1837. ii. George Arthur, b. Nov. 19, 1868.
iii. Charles Elbridge, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1873.
iv. Alice Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1876; m. Oct. 6, 1907, Samuel Willard Tyler, b. Feb. 11, 1866.
1838. v. Ralph Howard, b. Feb. 17, 1885.
vi. Carl Billings, b. Aug. 5, 1886.
vii. Marion Abby, b. June 8, 1889; d. July 1, 1891.

1440. FREDERICK ARTHUR[8] WILLARD (*George*[7], *George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Townsend February 18, 1848; married at Watsontown, Pa., June 27, 1872, Etta Alfaretta Foresman, born at Allanwood, Pa., June 12, 1852, died July 14, 1904.

Children:

i. Abby Alfaretta[9], b. Oct. 4, 1873; d. Dec. 19, 1873.
ii. John Alfred, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 5, 1907, Sally Wheeler Langworthy, b. Nov. 8, 1871, at Burlington, Vt.
iii. Margaret Luella, b. Oct. 6, 1876; m. June 24, 1902, Charles Edwin Rowe, b. Feb. 16, 1876.
Child:
Marjorie Rowe, b. Feb. 20, 1905.
iv. Bessie Joy, b. Feb. 27, 1880; m. Nov. 26, 1906, Christopher Gates, b. June 8, 1877.
Children:
1. Donald Willard Gates, b. Oct. 10, 1907.
2. Frederick Arthur Gates, b. Dec. 18, 1909.
v. Sarah Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1882.

1443. GEORGE[8] WILLARD (*Lockhart*[7], *Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 22, 1812; married October 14, 1835, Sarah Howe, born June 9, 1817; died March 4, 1899.

He died January 9, 1876.

Children:

i. Alice Winefred[9], d. Mar. 14, 1859, æ. 2 yrs.
ii. Sarah Catherine, b. May 22, 1837; m. (1) Oren Brown; (2) Henry Snow.

Children:
1. Ida Brown; m. William Dennis.
2. George Brown; m. Dora Snow.
Children:
(1) Grace Brown.
(2) Elsie Brown.
(3) Herbert Brown.
(4) George Brown.
(5) Alvin Brown.
3. Alice Brown; m. George Hackett.
Child:
Harold Hackett.

1839. iii. George Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1838.

iv. Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1840; m. Alvin Bundy.
Children:
1. Arthur Bundy.
2. Maude Bundy.

v. Mary L., b. Sept. 30, 1842.

vi. Emily F., b. Apr. 13, 1850; m. Jan. 11, 1870, Eugene Hempell.
Children:
1. Eugene Hempell.
2. Wilfred Hempell.
3. Walter Hempell.

1444. WILLIAM[8] WILLARD (*Lockhart*[7], *Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born April 30, 1815; married September 15, 1836, Lucretia A., daughter of Israel and Tabitha (Wheelock) Marsh, born October 22, 1816.

Children:

i. Susan Ann[9], b. June 11, 1838; m. Francis H. Griffin; d. July 7, 1868.

ii. Cornelia, b. at Keene, N. H., Apr. 5, 1840; d. Apr. 7, 1841.

1840. iii. Lucius Stevens, b. Feb. 25, 1843.

iv. William Herbert, b. Mar. 3, 1845; d. Oct. 9, 1876.

1445. LOCKHART[8] WILLARD (*Lockhart*[7], *Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born June 25, 1819; married April 16, 1844, Margaret Kimball, daughter of Asa L. and Hannah Stone, born August 21, 1825, died July 1, 1901.

He died March 21, 1876.

Children:

i. Helen Maria[9], b. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1844; m. Mar. 29, 1873, Charles Darius Litchfield, b. Oct. 28, 1839.
ii. Frances Stevens, b. Mar. 28, 1846; m. Fred Lane.
Child:
Leila Lane.
iii. Arabella, b. Mar. 17, 1848; m. Feb. 7, 1882, Charles J. Fuller of Salisbury, who d. Jan. 21, 1888. She d. Sept. 28, 1888.
iv. Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 12, 1850.
v. Augusta Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1852; m. at Amesbury Jan. 1, 1872, Angus M. Davis.
1841. vi. Marcellus, b. Aug. 30, 1854.
vii. Cornelia Clara, b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. June 8, 1871.
viii. Ada Matilda, b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1870.
1842. ix. Elmer Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1859.

1446. James R.[8] Willard (*Lockhart*[7], *Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., April 12, 1823; married there first, September 11, 1845, Caroline A. Taft, who died January 22, 1854, aged 35 years. He married second (intention December 30, 1854), M. A. Brown.

Children:

i. Lovell M.[9], d. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 28, 1853, æ. 5 yrs. 2 mos.
ii. Samantha Melvina, b. July 28, 1849.

1447. Henry Clay[8] Willard (*Henry*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., September 30, 1829; married at Fitchburg July 3, 1858, Lucy R. Davis.

He was a machinist and engineer. Resided at Boston many years; developed a fine property on Boylston Street, of which his widow took practical care after his death, which occurred June 10, 1878.

Child:

Carrie E.[9], b. in 1861; m. at Boston May 6, 1885, Frederick E. Atteaux.

1448. Charles Farwell[8] Willard (*Charles M.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born

at Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me., September 6, 1847; married at North Turner, Me., September 28, 1878, Sarah Maria Richardson, born at Bangor, Me., June 28, 1854.

They made their home at North Turner (Winthrop, Me., R. F. D.).

Children:

i. Randilla[9], b. May 16, 1885; res. at Auburn, Me.
ii. Max Farwell, b. May 18, 1889.

1449. Joseph Henry[8] Willard (*Elisha W.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born February 28, 1843; married September 23, 1888, Ella Graeme Ivin, born October 7, 1857.

He was educated at Harvard University; entered the United States Army and rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Resides at Newport, R. I.

Children:

i. Elinore[9], b. Sept. 11, 1889; d. June 17, 1901.
ii. Roberta, b. Sept. 17, 1891.
iii. Natalyn, b. July 11, 1893.
iv. Dorothy, b. Sept. 28, 1896.

1450. John Howard[8] Willard (*Elisha W.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born May 2, 1855; married March 24, 1880, Ida L., adopted daughter of J. W. and Clara (Tebbetts) Hutchinson.

He was educated at Harvard College. Resides at Lexington.

Children:

i. Constance A.[9], b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. Robert Watson Huntington, Jr.
ii. Helen Adams, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. at Lexington Oct. 16, 1901, William Starling Burgess.
iii. Edith, b. July 13, 1885.

1451. Edmund Potter[8] Willard (*Jonathan H.*[7], *Jonathan H.*[6], *Sampson*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown March 10, 1854; married (called Edmund S.) in Boston June 8, 1880, Olive C., daughter

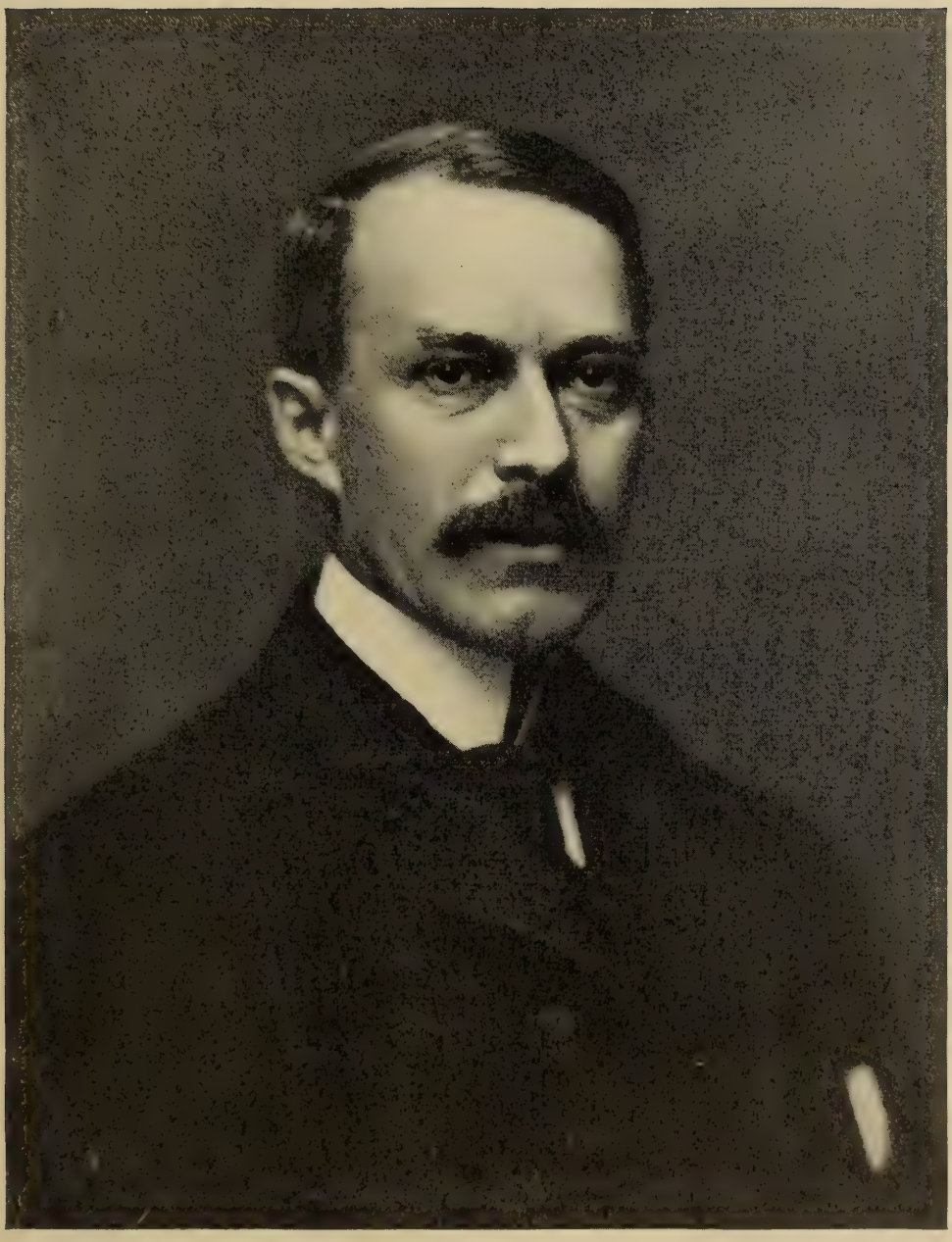
of Timothy O., and Irene D. Parker, born at Eliot, Me., died at Saugus March 20, 1898, aged 44-5-21.

Children:

i. Walter Herbert[9], b. July 14, 1883; d. July 25, 1885.
ii. Edna Stuart, b. Jan. 23, 1889; d. Feb. 18, 1890.

1453. Charles Andrew[8] Willard (*Andrew J.*[7], *Josiah C.*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 21, 1857; married at Manila, P. I., September 28, 1901, Charlotte Hastings, daughter of Hon. Albert William Hastings, a member of the Municipal Commission of Manila, by his wife Caroline (Kittredge) Hastings.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1877, from Boston University Law School in 1879; Dartmouth bestowed on him the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1905. He began the practice of law at St. Johnsbury; removed to St. Paul, Minn., in 1882, and to Minneapolis in 1885. His law partner, Judge Henry C. Ide, a member of the Commission to establish civil government in the Philippine Islands, recommended him as a suitable person for an associate judge of the Supreme Court of the Islands, and he was appointed in 1901. He learned Spanish and codified the laws of the former government so far as they were incorporated into the new system. He performed his work so ably that he was re-appointed in 1904 and remained till 1909, when he returned to Minneapolis. His record in the Philippines and the intimate acquaintance of President Taft with him and his work there led to his appointment as an associate judge of the Federal District Court of the United States. He mastered the many new phases of law presented to a federal judge and was an authority on patent, marine and railroad law. He "reached the fundamentals of the most difficult legal problems and grasped complicated questions of fact." His latest work was upon the South Dakota rate case tried at St. Louis, Mo. He accomplished a great deal in his thirty-five years of lawyer and jurist life, and left a "good name."



Charles Andrew Willard, LL.D.

He died of nervous breakdown March 13, 1914, after two months' illness.

Mrs. Willard continues to reside at Minneapolis.

Children:

i. Josiah[9], b. at Manila, P. I., Mar. 19, 1903.
ii. Charles Hastings, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 7, 1905.

1454. Ashton Rollins[8] Willard (*Charles W.*[7], *Josiah C.*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., April 14, 1858; married September 19, 1888, Agnes, daughter of Gov. Horace and Mary E. (Taylor) Fairbanks, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., August 13, 1860, died at Boston March 16, 1910.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1879. Has passed much time abroad, especially in Italy. His work, "The History of Modern Italian Art," has taken high rank. He has been made a chevalier of the Order of the Crown, of Italy. Resides in Boston.

Children:

i. Isabel Fairbanks[9], b. Oct. 3, 1893; d. July 20, 1894.
ii. Theodora, b. Mar. 26, 1897.

1457. George Frank Belding[8] Willard (*George*[7], *George*[6], *Allen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Malden July 26, 1853; married first, December 26, 1883, at Washington, D. C., Harriet Adaline, daughter of Isaac Van Doren and Sarah Elizabeth (Prettyman) Vedder, born December 28, 1851, died December 14, 1895. He married second, November 27, 1900, her sister Minnie Elizabeth Vedder, born October 21, 1853.

He graduated at Middlebury College in 1876, at St. Louis, Mo., Medical College in 1883. He taught in the high school at Whitehall, Ill., 1876-1879. Practiced medicine at Vergennes, Vt., till 1893; in Roodhouse and Manchester, Ill., till 1899, when he returned to Vergennes. In addition to a large professional practice Dr. Willard gave much time to civic affairs and maintained his membership in the Congregational Church and fraternal organ-

izations. Was also president of the County Medical Association. He died honored and lamented, March 24, 1912.

Children:

i. Delana Elizabeth[9], b. Aug. 18, 1885.
ii. Ada Hopkins, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
1843. iii. George Vedder, b. July 14, 1888.
iv. Lucy Amelia, b. Dec. 24, 1889; m. July 9, 1913, Hiram Dunlap Moore. Res. at Charlotte, Vt.
Child:
Richard Drake Moore, b. June 5, 1914.
v. Sarah Lake, b. Feb. 11, 1892; m. Sept. 4, 1912, Dr. Ernest Hiram Buttles. Res. at Burlington, Vt.
Child:
Willard Hiram Buttles, b. Apr. 4, 1914.

1459. Edgar Pineo[8] Willard (*Orril T.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Titus*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in 1849; married May 1, 1872, Betsey Melvina, daughter of Henry C. and Adelia Lawrence.

Child, born at Millbury:

Florence Ethel[9], b. Nov. 3, 1874.

1460. Henry L.[8] Willard (*Orril T.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Titus*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Waterbury, Vt., in 1851; married August 21, 1881, Annie H. Masterson, aged 16.

Child:

Harry[9], b. at Milford June 28, 1882.

1462. George Martin[8] Willard (*Martin V. B.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Titus*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Jericho, Vt., August 31, 1864; married February 28, 1895, Fanny F. Morse, born August 17, 1873.

Children:

i. Urania Morse[9], b. Jan. 11, 1896.
ii. Maxwell Van Buren, b. Dec. 24, 1899.
iii. Neil Armour, b. July 4, 1904.

1463. John Oliver[8] Willard (*Elliott S.*[7], *John O.*[6], *Eli*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cleveland,

Ohio, July 20, 1856; married at Linden, Mich., September 18, 1878, Edith Buckbee, born April 13, 1858.

Residence, Linden, Mich. He died April 17, 1911.

Child:

Mary Ruth[9], b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. Feb. 18, 1913, Herbert Wakeley Hoxie, who was b. Mar. 17, 1876.

1464. Hudson Elliott[8] Willard (*Elliott S.*[7], *John O.*[6], *Eli*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cleveland, Ohio, October 18, 1860; married July 11, 1891, Edith Smith, born at New Philadelphia, Ohio, February 17, 1870.

Mr. H. E. Willard has made his name prominent in Cleveland, Ohio, and a wide scope of country. From school he went into a wholesale hardware store and took a six years' course; built and maintained an iron pipe mill in New Philadelphia, Ohio, four years; joined with A. C. Sanders & Co. in the coal and iron business; and in 1900 formed a partnership with Robert Rhodes and M. A. Bradley and assisted in the organization of The United States Coal Company. In addition to all the care and active work of this connection Mr. Willard has found time for society and for a sportsman's enjoyments, together with the gratification of domestic tastes at his charming home in Lakewood.

Children:

i. Marie Louise[9], b. Jan. 11, 1894; student at Bryn Mawr College.
ii. Elliott Sherrill, 2d, b. June 12, 1898.
iii. Priscilla, b. Dec. 7, 1903.

1465. Thomas Clifton[8] Willard (*Elliott S.*[7], *John O.*[6], *Eli*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cleveland, Ohio, November 14, 1863; married January 17, 1895, Lucy Quayle, daughter of Henry and Mary (Quayle) Botton.

He graduated from Amherst College in 1887, studied law and was admitted to the bar of Ohio in 1890. Was U. S. Commissioner for the Northern District of Ohio

for eight years. In addition to the practice of law he has been prominent in the handling of business property in Cleveland, Ohio, his home, and coal, timber and oil lands elsewhere.

Is a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the Euclid Avenue Christian Church, and a director in several corporations.

1466. CHARLES A.[8] WILLARD (*Rufus L.*[7], *John O.*[6], *Eli*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1849; married.

He died in 1896.

Children:

i. Linnie[9].
ii. Jennie.
iii. Frank.

1475. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] WILLARD (*Lewis*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown March 4, 1858; married at Taunton April 7, 1880, Annie S., daughter of William A. and Salome Burt.

Children:

i. Hazel May[9], b. at Cottage City May 1, 1889.
ii. Alice A., b. Jan. 16, 1903; d. May 9, 1913.

1476. ALBERT EDWARD[8] WILLARD (*Lewis*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown June 30, 1860; married at Andover May 19, 1883, Florence L., daughter of David and Mary (Lawrence) Salmon, born at Winchester, N. H., in 1866.

Children:

i. Florence May[9], b. Jan. 24, 1884.
ii. Lewis Franklin, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

1477. JOSEPH MELVIN[8] WILLARD (*Joseph H.*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sterling June 6, 1863; married at Worcester June 23,

1886, Leonia Z., daughter of Willard and Augustine Drury, born at Ashburnham.

Child:

Clarence M.[9], b. at Worcester Jan. 24, 1890.

1478. Oscar Abel[8] Willard (*Aaron*[7], *Abel*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born July 27, 1851; married Mary, daughter of Albert and Mano (Brewer) Pond.

He died at Grand Rapids, Mich., September 1, 1909.

Children:

i. Mano Betsey[9].
ii. Aaron.

1478b. Frederick Stephen[8] Willard (*Aaron*[7], *Abel*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born April 10, 1854; married in Grandville, Mich., May 31, 1881, Angeline, daughter of James and Sarah (Hooker) Ledger, born January 29, 1858.

He died November 16, 1913.

Children:

i. Fred Aaron[9], b. Feb. 6, 1883; m. Aug. 5, 1911, Leora, dau. of Henry and Mary (Christian) Skinner, b. Sept. 3, 1889. He d. Feb. 12, 1913; the widow m. (2) Morris Hackett.
ii. Frank James, b. Apr. 4, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1910, Lena Emeline, dau. of Elmer James Cronkright, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
   Child:
   Eulah May Willard, b. Oct. 18, 1911.
iii. Ruby May, b. July 11, 1890; m. Feb. 13, 1910, Frederick Elmer Utting, b. Mar. 6, 1886. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
   Children:
   1. Frances Lucille Utting, b. Sept. 28, 1910.
   2. Willard Frederick Utting, b. July 18, 1912.

1479. Harry Burr[8] Willard (*Henry G.*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 1, 1849; married Amelia Northrup, born October 12, 1855.

He is a dealer in drugs, paints, books, etc., at Campbell, N. Y.

Children:

i. Harriet[9], b. Aug. 11, 1880.
ii. George Northrop, b. Sept. 15, 1881.
iii. Frances, b. Apr. 6, 1883.
iv. May, b. May 31, 1885.

1480. Martin Louis[8] Willard (*Otis*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Antwerp, N. Y., February 21, 1842; married at Brownville, N. Y., September 26, 1864, Frank Ellen, daughter of Charles Selick and Annis (Taylor) Green, born at Antwerp June 7, 1843. They celebrated their Golden Wedding happily in 1914.

He enlisted in the Union Army April 26, 1861, for two years, in the 35th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry; was wounded in the head at the second battle of Bull Run, recovered and served the full term of his enlistment; helped to organize Company D of the 186th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and was mustered out as orderly sergeant June 22, 1865. Was postmaster six years, member of State Assembly, and assistant in Adjutant General's office at Albany four years. Became receiver of moneys in the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company in 1896. Resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. Has co-operated with Miss Julia Etta Willard in gathering the records of this large branch of the family for this work.

Child:

1845. Charles Otis[9], b. at Rives, Mich., Apr. 12, 1869.

1481. John Solomon[8] Willard (*Otis*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Antwerp, N. Y., April 13, 1846; married at Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1884, Helen M., daughter of Europe and Amy (Thomas) Gates, who died September 23, 1908. He served in the 20th N. Y. Cavalry in the Civil War; was afterward financial secretary of the Controller of

Chicago. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 25, 1903. They had no children.

1482. ELBERT CLARK[8] WILLARD (*Clark*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Antwerp, N. Y., October 11, 1843; married at Redwood, N. Y., March 11, 1865, Anna, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Shurtleff) Cornwell, born at Theresa, N. Y., October 5, 1845, died September 26, 1911.

He resides at Antwerp, N. Y.

Children:

1846. i. Charles Henry[9], b. Jan. 15, 1868.
ii. Minnie Amelia, b. Dec. 13, 1871.
iii. John Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1874.
iv. Eleanor Ellis, b. July 15, 1879; m. June 10, 1903, Howard Loren Stone, son of Norris and Rosina (Busler) Stone, b. at Theresa, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1878. Res. at Theresa.

Child:

Anna Lois Stone, b. May 28, 1904.

1483. HENRY ELLIS[8] WILLARD (*Clark*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Antwerp, N. Y., November 4, 1846; married at Theresa, N. Y., September 25, 1872, Eleanor, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Shurtleff) Cornwell, born there September 4, 1847, died August 11, 1893.

He died at Antwerp, N. Y., January 11, 1879.

1484. ERWIN[8] WILLARD (*William*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Champion, N. Y., March 27, 1843; married at Watertown, N. Y., April 30, 1865, Mary Brownell, daughter of George Brownell and Phebe B. (Child) Hart, born at Le Roy, N. Y., June 19, 1833, died at Baldwinsville, N. Y., June 2, 1912.

Child:

Ella Irvine[9], b. July 15, 1873; m. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1896, Wilbey James French, son of Henry Lyker and Harriet A. (Pelton) French, b. Apr. 11, 1877.

1485. Francis Porter[8] Willard (*Solomon C.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pamelia, N. Y., March 29, 1853; married October 2, 1878, Alice Elizabeth, daughter of George and Pamelia (Ackley) Parker, born January 7, 1852.

He resided at Libertyville. N. Y., till 1883 when he removed to Lyon county, Minn., and in 1907 to Santa Cruz, Cal.; later to Morgan Hill, Cal. He died on a visit to former home at Russell, Minn., December 4, 1910.

Children:

i. Mabel Emma[9], b. Jan. 29, 1880; m. Feb. 2, 1899, Wilbur Dewayne Hackett, b. Jan. 8, 1871. Res. Russell, Minn.
Children:
1. Merritt Willard Hackett, b. Apr. 17, 1900.
2. Francis Archibald Hackett, b. Apr. 16, 1902.
3. Donald Dewayne Hackett, b. July 10, 1905.
4. George Russell Hackett, b. June 2, 1908.
5. Una Alice Hackett, b. Aug. 6, 1910.

1847. ii. George Solomon, b. Aug. 12, 1881.

1848. iii. Oren Charles, b. May 29, 1883.

1488. George Addison[8] Willard (*George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Gouverneur, N. Y., March 26, 1850; married at St. Mary's, Canada, May 6, 1878, Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Wilson, born February 14, 1858. Reside at Pipestone, Minn.

Children:

i. Harold Addison[9], b. at Buel, Mich., Mar. 16, 1882; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 1, 1908, Alice Boies, dau. of Dr. John Walker and Nellie (Boies) Carson, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec. 15, 1882. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

ii. Ethel Margaret, b. May 19, 1884; m. Apr. 18, 1906, Ralph Tremaine, b. Sept. 30, 1883. Res. Eagle Grove, Ia.
Children:
1. John Willard Tremaine, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
2. Mary Margaret Tremaine, b. July 31, 1912.

iii. Percy Clark (twin), b. May 19, 1884; d. in 1885.

iv. Frank, b. Oct. 18, 1886; d. in 1888.

v. Alan George, b. Oct. 1, 1888.

vi. Helen Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

1489. Franklin Eugene[8] Willard (*George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hermon, N. Y., February 19, 1861; married at Lexington, Mich., September 20, 1893, Helena Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Walter Parker and Phebe Adelia (Burtch) Brown, born there October 9, 1869.

Children:

i. George Brown[9], b. Apr. 27, 1895.
ii. Catherine Fitzgerald, b. Aug. 19, 1897.
iii. Helen Louise, b. June 25, 1903.
iv. Franklin Eugene, b. Mar. 6, 1905.
v. Ruth Winters, b. Sept. 20, 1911.
vi. Louis Fred, b. June 7, 1914.

1490. Jay Louis[8] Willard (*Albert J.*[7], *John R.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Webster, N. Y., October 21, 1860; married at Rochester, N. Y., April 16, 1884, Caroline Abigail Wheeler.

He is secretary-treasurer of the Pullman Manufacturing Company, of Rochester, manufacturers of Hardware specialities.

Child:

Grace Mildred[9], b. May 21, 1886; m. Oct. 21, 1914, John C. Kurtz.

1500. Alexis Edwin[8] Willard (*Erastus H.*[7], *Ambrose W.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cuba, N. Y., November 19, 1831; married September 16, 1856, Fannie Elizabeth Renwick, born September 26, 1833.

He graduated at Buffalo, N. Y., Medical College. Settled at Hinsdale, N. Y., removed to Friendship, N. Y. He died November 20, 1898.

Children:

i. Bessie Renwick[9], b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 23, 1884, William Chandler Kingsbury, b. at Rushford, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855.
Children:
1. Jessie Willard Kingsbury, b. Oct. 28, 1885.
2. Lynn Williams Kingsbury, b. Oct. 19, 1887.

ii. Victoria, b. May 7, 1871; m. at Friendship, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1894, Harold Robinson Wellman, b. Apr. 14, 1871; d. at Riverside, Ill., Jan. 3, 1906.
Child:
Willard Wellman, b. at Tonawanda, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1898.

1501. Erastus Webster[8] Willard (*Erastus H.*[7], *Ambrose W.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Belmont, N. Y., October 22, 1838; married at Wilmington, Ill., June 28, 1871, Jessie Rankin Duck born March 9, 1848.

He enlisted May 16, 1861, in the 23d N. Y. Vol. Infantry; hospital steward November 1, 1861; 1st lieutenant in 138th Illinois Vol. Infantry; discharged October 14, 1864. He has resided at Joliet, Ill.

Children:

i. Francis Duck[9], b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Mary, dau. of Samuel H. and Rachel Rathbone, b. in New York City Apr. 23, 1882. He is a bank cashier at Wilmington, Ill.
ii. Edward Hartley, b. Dec. 21, 1877; secretary of the West Oregon Lumber Co. at Linton, Ore.
iii. Jessie, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

1502. Ambrose Phelps[8] Willard (*Erastus H.*[7], *Ambrose W.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Friendship, N. Y., September 1, 1843; married, first, December 31, 1863, Margelia Sarah Clapp, who died March 3, 1896, aged 52. He married second, February 26, 1902, Hannah A. Utter.

Children:

1849. i. Byron Erastus[9], b. Mar. 29, 1868.
1850. ii. Burnett Demarest, b. Mar. 19, 1871.
iii. Roy Ambrose, b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Nina Pearl Morse, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

1505. Samuel Wells[8] Willard (*Mason*[7], *Justice*[6], *Reuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at

Longmeadow October 6, 1856; married March 31, 1877, Martha J., daughter of Samuel B. and Clara Thayer.

Resides at Longmeadow.

Children:

i. Samuel Mason[9], b. Jan. 23, 1878; is a machinist.
ii. Leona Newell, b. Sept. 21, 1879; m. May 31, 1913, William H. Haring, musician.
iii. Charles E., b. Dec. 2, 1881; a farmer; res. Middlefield.
iv. William Wells, b. Mar. 12, 1887; m. May 14, 1912, Beatrice, dau. of Wm. Henry and Eva Angeline (Hathaway) Gath, b. Nov. 23, 1891. He is a bank clerk.
v. Florence Josephine, b. Dec. 17, 1890.

1506. Bryant[8] Willard (*Wells*[7], *Justice*[6], *Reuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Longmeadow September 23, 1869; married January 25, 1891, Elizabeth, daughter of James M. and Anna (Mullens) McCormick, born September 22, 1869.

He studied law and entered into practice at Springfield.

Children:

i. Wells[9], b. Mar. 25, 1893.
ii. Margery, b. Feb. 13, 1895.
iii. Justice Bryant, b. May 7, 1899.

1510. George Carlisle[8] Willard (*Henry L.*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hyde Park, November 19, 1878; married there November 7, 1900, Mabel Converse Blake, born at Walpole February 18, 1880.

Reside at Hyde Park.

Children:

i. George Carlisle, Jr.[9], b. Aug. 18, 1901.
ii. Henry Lester, b. July 11, 1904.
iii. Leonard Russell, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
iv. Martha Wilmarth, b. Apr. 7, 1908.
v. Simon Parker, b. July 4, 1910.
vi. Edmund Blake.

1511. Edwin Ashbel[8] Willard (*Ashbel*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at

Wrentham August 19, 1857; married first, April 2, 1881, Charlotte I., daughter of Joseph and Isabel Farrer, born at St. John, N. B.; she died at Sharon June 27, 1886. aged 29 years and 11 days. He married second, October 6, 1886, Georgianna Armstrong, of Sharon, aged 21 years. He lived at Franklin; he died there October 6, 1906.

Children:

i. Forest Edwin[9], b. Jan. 30, 1882.
ii. Herman C., b. June 10, 1883; d. Jan. 24, 1885.
iii. William, b. and d. in infancy.
iv. Herbert, b. and d. in infancy.

1512. Frank Eber[8] Willard (*Ashbel*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wrentham March 18, 1865; married first, at Franklin April 29, 1886, Alice M., daughter of Albert and Helen Adams, born November 5, 1869, died August 8, 1892. He married second, June 27, 1894, Alice A., daughter of Francis E. and Harriet M. (Bartlett) Arnold. She died December 8, 1909, aged 40 years, 2 months and 13 days.

Children:

i. Harriet Ellen[9], b. at W. Medway Aug. 12, 1886.
ii. Florence Alice, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

1513. Forest Elmer[8] Willard (*Ashbel*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Franklin December 17, 1874; married November 9, 1892, Alice Jane, daughter of Moses and Emeline (Goodhue) Parren, born at West Hartford, Conn., died at Franklin December 6, 1899, aged 28 years, 8 months and 7 days.

Child:

Bernard A.[9], b. Nov. 7, 1896; d. Oct. 30, 1898.

1515. Melville Parker[8] Willard (*Daniel G.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wrentham February 8, 1877; married, April 30, 1906, Margaret J., daughter of Thomas J. and Margaret (Connolly) Clinton, born in Boston.

Children:

i. Alice Margaret[9], b. Mar. 23, 1907.
ii. Mary, b. July 9, d. July 13, 1909.
iii. Grace Clinton, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
iv. Melville Parker, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1914.

1516. THOMAS RUSSELL[8] WILLARD (*Melville L.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ashbel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Providence, R. I., May 15, 1879; married October 30, 1902, Bertha May Clingen, of Chelsea.

Child:

Doris Evelyn[9], b. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1903.

1517. ROBERT[8] WILLARD (*Samuel R.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 25, 1831; married first, Esther Day, who died in her 32d year. He married second Rebecca Quinn.

He took up a claim and resided at Castle Rock, Minn., till 1872, when he removed to Burton, Ohio. Was a carriage painter. He died August 10, 1908.

Children:

i. Willis Robert[9], b. at La Grange, Ohio, in 1855; m. Alice Diamond. Is a wood engraver and artist.
1851. ii. Dennison Ambrose, b. at La Grange, Ohio, in 1858.
1852. iii. Archibald Levi, b. at Castle Rock, Minn., in 1860.
iv. Theodore Arthur, b. at Castle Rock, Minn., in 1862. He became an artist, but turned his attention to applications of electricity and invented a battery for automobiles which has proved unusually efficient. He manufactures at Cleveland, Ohio.
vi. Belle.

1518. ARCHIBALD M.[8] WILLARD (*Samuel R.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Bedford, Ohio, August 26, 1836; married in 1864, Nellie S. Challacomb; she died in 1913.

He is an artist of repute; his painting, "The Spirit of '76," having attracted special admiration. He resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

i. Charles E.[9], b. Feb. 5, 1865; d. June 11, 1900.
ii. Maude M., b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Joseph D. Connolly, who d. July 4, 1912.
Child:
William R. Connolly, b. Aug. 6, 1896.
iii. Harry A., b. Sept. 5, 1869; m. Margaret Davis.
iv. Albert, b. June 29, d. in Aug., 1877.
v. Byron W., b. May 29, 1879; m. Nov. 21, 1907, Verna Malone.

1519. John Newell[8] Willard (*Eli*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1],) born November 24, 1811; married first, in 1840 Margaret Townsend who died in 1854. He married second, January 24, 1856, Hannah Dudley, born May 24, 1823, died April 1, 1891.

He resided at Troy, N. Y. He corresponded with Mr. Joseph Willard about the family history and did much to bring about the acquaintance of his branch of the family, descendants of Mr. George Willard, with those of Major Simon.

He died February 18, 1876.

Children:

i. Katherine[9], m. John G. McWilliams.
Child:
Roy McWilliams, b. Feb. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 17, 1892.
ii. Lily Frances, m. Oct. 21, 1874, Albert L. Dean.
Children:
1. Margaret Dean, b. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Jan. 17, 1903, Harold McKenzie Beek. Res. Evanston, Ill.
2. Willard A. Dean.
3. Mildred Dean.
4. Albert Dean.
5. Lyle Dean.
6. John Donnell Dean.
iii. Minnie Belle.

1520. Albert W.[8] Willard (*Eli*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born June 1, 1819;

married October 8, 1845, Lydia Jane Loomis, born May 16, 1825, died Jan. 6, 1903.

He died September 13, 1908.

Children:

i. Mary E.[9], b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 30, 1870, Adelbert Johnson. She d. Mar. 4, 1901.
Children:
1. Lettie Johnson.
2. Asa Johnson.

ii. Eliza J., b. Oct. 14, 1849; d. Feb. 20, 1852.

iii. Julia E., b. May 1, 1852; m. July 16, 1871, Whitman M. Colby.
Children:
1. Arthur Colby.
2. Guy Colby.
3. Ralph Colby.
4. Pearl Colby.
5. Clyde Colby.

iv. Frank L., b. Apr. 12, d. Sept. 25, 1854.

1857. v. Eli L., b. Oct. 23, 1858.

vi. Alice M., b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. Jan. 10, 1863.

1858. vii. Alfred W., b. May 25, 1863.

1859. viii. Charles A., b. Oct. 30, 1867. Res. Denver, Colo.

1521. Lovell F.[8] Willard (*Eli*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born October 6, 1832; married July 12, 1854, Jane Deborah White Hobart, born March 30, 1834.

He died January 11, 1864.

Children:

i. Lucy Augusta[9], b. May 2, 1855; m. Apr. 30, 1874, James Clifton Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1851, d. Apr. 17, 1906.
Children:
1. Robert Willard Hall, b. July 18, 1875.
2. Clarence Henry Hall, b. Apr. 17, 1877.
3. Ireneus Charles Hall, b. Oct. 3, 1878.
4. Harold John Hall, b. Nov. 25, 1882; d. May 23, 1888.
5. Mattie Marie Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

ii. Henrietta Lydia, b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Benjamin Arthur Chase, b. Mar. 6, 1852, d. Jan. 18, 1905.
Children:
1. Alice Martha Chase, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d. Sept. 9, 1890.
2. Nellie Clark Chase, b. June 25, 1883.
3. William James Chase, b. May 13, 1885.

iii. Jane Deborah, b. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1879, Daniel W. McNeal, b. Feb. 15, 1855. She d. Jan. 7, 1893.
Children:
1. Clara W. McNeal, b. June 5, 1880.
2. Florence L. McNeal, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
3. William L. McNeal, b. Nov. 5, 1887.
4. Morley D. McNeal, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

iv. Sylvia Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1861; m. July 4, 1882, Will Gano.
Child: Iona Buelta Gano, b. Apr. 21, 1883.

v. Lovella Florence, b. May 5, 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1884, Richard Eshelman, b. Sept. 15, 1855.

1522. Oliver Harvey[8] Willard (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born December 4, 1828; married January 18, 1854, Rebecca Ann Berstler, born Mar. 3, 1824; died November 17, 1891.

He died December 19, 1875.

Children:

i. Sarah Anne[9], b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 26, 1861.
ii. Olive Rebecca, b. May 9, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1860.
iii. Oliver Harvey, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1861.
iv. Leah Laurette, b. Feb. 3, 1863.
v. Ella Elmina, b. July 17, 1865; m. Feb. 16, 1892, John Axford Higgons, b. Feb. 16, 1863.
Children:
1. Le Roy Willard Higgons, b. Dec. 1, 1892.
2. Mabel Elizabeth Higgons, b. Jan. 2, d. Sept. 28, 1894.
3. Gladys Louise Higgons, b. July 1, 1895.
4. John Axford Higgons, Jr., b. June 20, 1898.
5. Elwood Higgons.

1523. Charles Thomas[8] Willard (*Oliver*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born May 8, 1837; married December 19, 1859, Julia Ann Caldwell, born November 28, 1837, died February 5, 1899.

He died August 10, 1866.

Children:

i. Mabel Caldwell[9], b. July 3, 1862.
ii. Walter C. T., b. Oct. 14, 1866; d. Apr. 11, 1891.

1524. Warren Hosea[8] Willard (*Hosea*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born in

1828; married September 19, 1854, Susan Dunton, born February 10, 1834.

Child:

Charles Hosea[9], b. June 10, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Estifene Cheney, b. Oct. 19, 1861.

1525. Wales Hermes[8] Willard (*Hosea*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born January 30, 1831; married October 20, 1853, Mary Dexter, born February 20, 1834.

He resided at Wardsborough, Vt.

Children:

i. Cora[9], b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. in 1872 William F. Gleason, b. in 1843.
   Children:
   1. Nina Gleason, b. Jan. 9, 1874.
   2. Irene Gleason, b. Nov. 4, 1875.
   3. Earl Gleason, b. Jan. 21, 1879; m. June 10, 1906, Mabel Greeley, b. May 24, 1897.
   4. Mabel Gleason, b. Apr. 19, 1881; m. June 24, 1903, Harlan Boynton, b. Aug. 1, 1881.

ii. Silas, b. July 16, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

1526. Darwin[8] Willard (*Hermes*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Jamestown, N. Y., March 31, 1826; married January 4, 1853, Ann, daughter of Russell and Mary Ann Shaw, born November 19, 1833; she survived Mr. Willard and married second, Mr. Vanderburgh; resides at Jamestown, N. Y.

Darwin Willard was a mechanic. He served in the Mexican War, promoted to be a sergeant and received a certificate of merit for service at Chapultepec. He enlisted in the 72d N. Y. Vol. Infantry in the Union Army and was promoted to be captain in 1861; was killed at the battle of Williamsburg May 5, 1862.

Children:

i. Ernest Russell[9], b. Mar. 11, 1854; m. July 16, 1903, Marie Louise, dau. of Hobart Ford and Louise (Sibley) Atkinson. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

ii. Hermes Darwin, b. Jan. 19, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1862.

1527. Lucius Newell[8] Willard (*Hermes*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born August 29, 1827; married September 2, 1855, Rachel D. Jones, born May 4, 1834.

He died June 27, 1900.

Children:

i. Mary Rosina[9], b. Sept. 13, 1856; res. Jamestown, N. Y.
ii. Frances, b. Apr. 24, 1859; d. July 9, 1869.
iii. Vesta, b. Sept. 18, 1862; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

1528. Corbin Kidder[8] Willard (*Hermes*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born April 16, 1829; married September 11, 1857, Elizabeth U. Warren, born August 7, 1833, died March 1, 1908.

Children:

1860. i. John Warren[9], b. July 26, 1858.
ii. Charlotte May, b. July 3, 1861; m. Eugene Benson.
Children:
1. Laura Benson, b. Apr. 1, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1905.
2. Marion Benson, b. June 29, 1896.
3. Helen Benson, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
iii. Archer Hayward, b. July 28, 1867; m. Aug. 29, 1891, Fanny Douglass, b. Dec. 13, 1867.

1529. Wales Hermes[8] Willard (*Hermes*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born October 31, 1843; married November 13, 1872, Julia Brumfield De Yarman, born October 23, 1874.

He resides at Eau Claire, Wis.; is manager of the water department.

Child:

Jessie De Yarman[9], b. Oct. 23, 1874. She conducts a Gift Shop in Eau Claire.

1531. Fitzroy[8] Willard (*Seth*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Charlton in 1805; married at Worcester January 27, 1836, Frances G., daughter of Josiah and Mary Blake, born at Exeter, N. H., November 6, 1807, died at Leicester July 14, 1884.

He was a machinist; lived at Worcester.

Children:

1861. i. Charles Fitzroy[9], b. Apr. 10, 1836.
ii. Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1838.
iii. Henry, b. in 1845; d. Mar. 8, 1847.
iv. William H., b. Jan. 22, 1847.

1532. Andrew F.[8] Willard (*Seth*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born (at Charlton) July 23, 1807; married February 14, 1831, Mary Allen.

A machinist at Springfield.

Children:

i. Fitzroy[9], b. in 1834; m. at Palmer Aug. 31, 1856, Madeline Harward, b. at Syracuse, N. Y.
ii. Susan E., b. at Sturbridge June 21, 1843.
1867. iii. Charles Preston, b. at Springfield Apr. 19, 1847.

1533. William[8] Willard (*Seth*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Sturbridge March 24, 1819; married first, in 1836, Charlotte Dean, born in Birmingham, Eng., in 1819. He married second, December 22, 1868, Anna M., daughter of Hiram and Mary Haskin, born in 1840 at Oswego, N. Y.

He was an artist of merit. He painted the portraits of many prominent men from the year 1837 till his eighty-sixth year. He died at Sturbridge November 1, 1904.

Children:

i. Albert Henry[9], b. in 1837; d. at Somerville Feb. 3, 1856.
ii. Susan Fay, d. Dec. 19, 1855.
iii. Louisa, b. at Cambridge Dec. 27, 1844; m. at Boston Apr. 17, 1872, Edward P. Richardson.
iv. Seth W., b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. unm. at Cambridge Apr. 24, 1869.
v. Elizabeth, b. July 15, d. Aug. 10, 1847.
vi. Ann Elizabeth, b. at Charlestown Aug. 10, 1850; m. at Worcester Apr. 13, 1878, Edmund G. Bryden.
vii. Charlotte Maria, b. at Somerville July 3, 1859; m. Feb. 6, 1909, John Frank Sibley. He is a veteran of the Civil War.

1534. William Henry[8] Willard (*Aaron*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born

at Charlton September 21, 1823; married first, April 14, 1846, Lydia Ann, daughter of Amasa and Lydia G. Warren of Spencer.

He married second, April 4, 1868, Mrs. Alice D. (Clark) Hartwell, daughter of Nathaniel Clark, who died March 17, 1894, aged 71 years, 5 months. He was a tailor; resided at Worcester.

Children:

1863. i. Warren Hudson[9], b. Aug. 7, 1848.
ii. Harry Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 19, 1888, Mrs. Sarah S. (Mann) McDonald, dau. of Jonathan H. and Philena W. Mann, b. at Cambridge.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1854.
iv. Emma F., b. in 1857; m. May 9, 1881, Theodore Harrington, of Chicago, Ill., superintendent of Steel Works.
v. Jennie B., b. July 18, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Bela O. Kendall, of Clinton.
vi. William, b. Sept. 18, 1861.
vii. George W., b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1895.

1535. Albert Comins[8] Willard (*Aaron*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Charlton August 9, 1836; married November 3, 1862, Sarah Jeannie, daughter of Edmond and Harriet Arnold, born at New London, Conn.

Children:

i. Carrie L.[9], b. Sept. 24, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Frank A. Pierce. Res. at Worcester.
ii. Edward A., b. about 1868; m. June 14, 1893, Anna J., dau. of Martin and Kate (Hartshorn) Parmenter, b. at Ashland in 1871. Res. Worcester.

1536. Ephraim A.[8] Willard (*Ephraim*[7], *Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Dudley in 1830; married at Worcester April 24, 1852, Caroline A., daughter of Samuel and Augusta Clemons, aged 17.

He was a carpenter; lived at Charlton and Worcester.

Child:

Ephraim A., Jr.[9], b. at Worcester July 10, 1867.

1537. WILLIAM H.[8] WILLARD (*Ephraim*[7], *Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Dudley in 1831; married at Worcester April 13, 1852, Hannah B., daughter of George F. and Mehitable Wiggin, aged 17, born at Sandwich, N. H.

He was a blacksmith and carriage manufacturer at Worcester. He died November 14, 1906.

Children:

1865. i. George Henry[9], b. Sept. 21, 1855.
ii. Charles R., b. Jan. 26, 1857.
iii. Eldora M., b. 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Asa Goddard.
iv. Hubert N., b. Nov. 8, 1861.
v. Warren Lester, b. Nov. 26, 1864.
vi. Ida, b. Nov. 20, 1866.
vii. Inez (twin), b. Nov. 20, 1866.
viii. Mary A., b. Jan. 2, 1868.
ix. Lewis E., b. Feb. 30, 1870; m. July 1, 1899, Augusta H., dau. of Erik and Bertha (Ellstrom) Hjorth, æ. 24, b. in Sweden. He was then engaged in the construction of "State roads," living at Worcester.
x. Bertha E., b. Apr. 15, 1873; m. at Boston Oct. 7, 1901, Robert A. Southworth, of Boston, æ. 25.
xi. Nellie Eveleth, b. Jan. 3, 1877; m., at the same time as her sister, Howard Pulsifer Gleason, b. at Oakland, Me. Res. at Worcester, æ. 29.

1541. JEROME[8] WILLARD (*Hezekiah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born June 5, 1839; married March 16, 1861, Mary A. Gladding, born November 23, 1841.

Residence, Warren, R. I.

Children:

i. Hezekiah[9], b. June 14, 1862.
ii. Grace, b. May 16, 1866; m. John Newman; d. July 18, 1892.
Children:
1. Charles Harold Newman, b. Feb. 10, 1890.
2. Willard Gladding Newman, b. June 29, 1892.
1875. iii. Jerome, b. Jan. 29, 1869.
iv. Henry Gladding, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

1542. JAMES LE BARON[8] WILLARD (*George* L.[7], *Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at

Brooklyn, N. Y., March 1, 1834; married at Huntington, L. I., May 9, 1860, Mary, daughter of James and Margaret Ann (Hewlett) Bryar, born at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., December 27, 1838.

He graduated at Columbia College in 1854. He was in the wholesale dry goods commission business in New York City half a century. Has been historian of the Society of Mayflower Descendants for New York, active in other Colonial, Revolutionary and Historical societies. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1543. Charles Frederick[8] Willard (*George L.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born February 23, 1836; married May 30, 1863, Mary Catherine, daughter of John T. and Mary Esther (Knapp) Moore, of New York City, born July 30, 1847, died April 29, 1913.

He served in the 13th N. Y. Vol. Infantry at the opening of the Civil War, and later as ensign on the ship Irquois, with Farragut, at New Orleans, La. Afterward a broker in New York, residing at Brooklyn. He died March 28, 1899.

Children:

i. Edward Moore[9], b. Jan. 9, d. Oct. 9, 1864.
ii. Harriet Le Baron, b. Jan. 2, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1871.
1876. iii. William Bradford, b. June 26, 1873.
iv. Gladys, b. June 17, 1877.

1544. Edward Augustus[8] Willard (*George L.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born May 28, 1846; married February 2, 1869, Caroline Holt, daughter of John M. and Esther (Holt) Sands, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born April 24, 1849, died February 17, 1912.

He was largely interested in the importation of tea. He was a yachtsman and member of patriotic societies. He died August 11, 1905. He resided at Bayonne City, N. J.

Children:

i. Maud[9], b. Dec. 21, 1869; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Buel Havens Hemenway, b. at Watertown, Conn., Nov. 11, 1866.
Children:
1. Madeline Hemenway, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
2. Buel Havens Hemenway, b. Aug. 18, 1895.
3. Caroline Le Baron Hemenway, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
4. Willard Sands Hemenway, b. June 22, 1905.

1877. ii. Edward Augustus, b. Feb. 22, 1871.

iii. Caroline Sands, b. Jan. 7, 1873.

iv. Marion Bradford, b. July 28, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Dr. John Egerton Brandt, of Nice, France; she d. June 10, 1903.

1878. v. Eugene Sands, b. July 24, 1875.

1879. vi. Le Baron Sands, b. July 4, 1883.

vii. John Middagh, b. July 29, 1884.

viii. Bradford Holt, b. Feb. 26, 1888.

NINTH GENERATION

1600. HENRY THOMAS[9] WILLARD (*George T.*[8], *George*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1821; married in 1841, Miss Coffin, of Deerfield.

Children:

i. Xerxes[10], b. in 1842.
ii. A daughter.

1603. FRED[9] WILLARD (*George N.*[8], *Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]); married.

Child:

Paul.[10]

1604. CHARLES A.[9] WILLARD (*Charles W.*[8], *Charles.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fairfield, N. Y., January 6, 1845; married December 17, 1873, Emma J. Dygert, of Frankfort, N. Y.

He died at Baldwinsville, N. Y., "in the spring of 1895."

Child:

Reba.[10]

1605. ISAAC NEWTON[9] WILLARD (*Charles W.*[8], *Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fairfield, N. Y., December 24, 1849; married at Middleville, N. Y., May 18, 1872, Addie, daughter of William and Achsie (Custer) Pickert, born at Mannheim, N. Y., October 19, 1854.

He was a physician with large practice in Watertown, Utica, and through a large section of Northern New York. He retired and lived at Little Falls, N. Y. He died suddenly while waiting for a street car in Watertown, N. Y., September 25, 1914.

Child:

1881. Clarence William[10], b. at Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1875.

1606. Frank Almarin[9] Willard (*Charles W.*[8], *Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fairfield, N. Y., August 20, 1851; married at Dansville, N. Y., December 28, 1882, Mary F. Bunnell, born at Dansville March 12, 1853, daughter of Dennis and Mary (Baker) Bunnell.

Child:

Charles Bunnell[10], b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1890.

1607. Edward Stephen[9] Willard (*Charles W.*[8], *Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Fairfield, N. Y., September 2, 1853; married at Adams, N. Y., January 3, 1878, Clara Jane Rasay Schram, daughter of Silas Rasay and Mary Elizabeth Parham, born July 5, 1857, adopted about 1861 by James Schram.

He is a physician, M.D. at Albany Medical College, 1880; health officer at Watertown, N. Y. A sketch of Dr. Willard is in "Who's Who in New York State" for 1909.

Children:

1882. i. Ralph Claude[10], b. at Adams, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1881.
ii. Rae Clara (twin), b. at Adams Sept. 3, 1881; m. Apr. 10, 1915, Louis W. Moore.
iii. Charles Edward, b. at Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1894.

1608. Frank Almarin[9] Willard (*Xerxes A.*[8], *Nathan S.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), married Peachy Staples. He has long been principal of one of the public schools of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

Staples.[10]

1616. Edwin Hepburn[9] Willard (*Edwin D.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1851; married at New York city September 6, 1881, Anna Hyde.

Children:

i. Edwin Sumner[10], b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1884.

ii. Irene Harland, b. Mar. 17, 1888; m. at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1911, Hiram Hodgdon Farnham, b. at Boothbay, Me., July 15, 1873.

Child:

Richard Willard Farnham, b. Aug. 22, 1912.

1617. Joseph Edwin[9] Willard (*Joseph C.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Washington, D. C., May 1, 1865; married Belle L. Wyatt, born in Middlesex County, Virginia, September 18, 1875.

In the Cuban War he equipped a company of infantry and presented it to the U. S. Government. He was appointed by President Wilson Ambassador to Spain, and has performed admirably the responsible duties of that position.

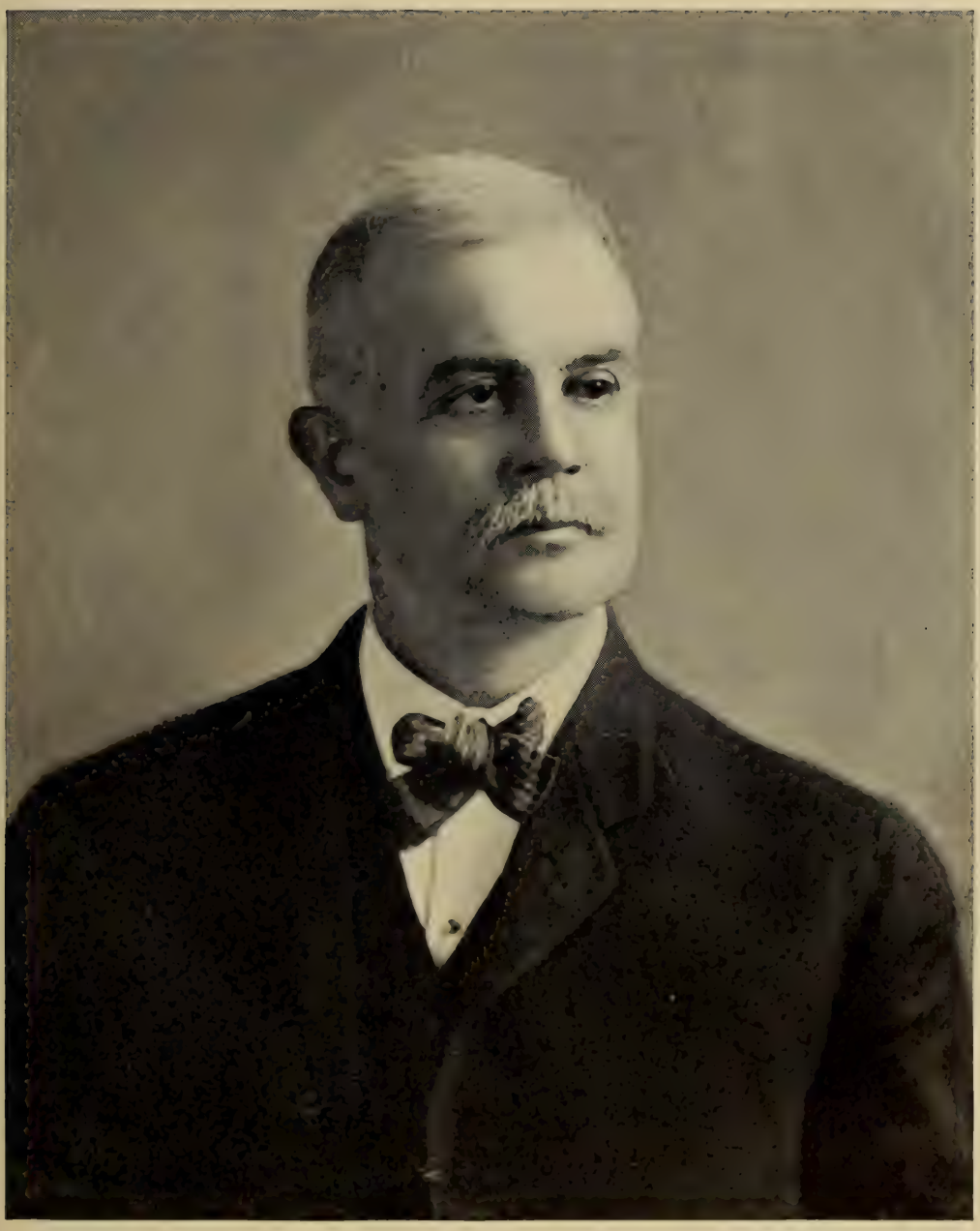
Children:

i. Belle Wyatt[10], b. at Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1892; m. at Madrid, Spain, in June, 1914, Kermit Roosevelt, son of Ex-President Roosevelt.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Fairfax C. H., Va., May 4, 1898.

1618. Henry Kellogg[9] Willard (*Henry A.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Washington, D. C., October 20, 1856; married there November 6, 1901, Helen Wilson, daughter of Edmund Southard and M. Isabella Parker, of Mifflintown, Pa., born November 21, 1873.

He fitted for college at Emerson Institute, Washington, D. C., and at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; graduated at Yale University in 1879 and at the Columbian Law School, Washington, D. C., in 1881. He was admitted to the bar in 1892. He was for eleven years secretary of the Columbia Fire Insurance Company, Washington; was a member of the firm of Willard & Reed, real estate dealers, till 1910. He removed in 1911 to Pasadena, California, where he has a charming home and where his children are being educated in the



Henry Kellogg Willard

public schools. He spends his summers in the East; retaining the old family home on K Street, Washington, besides holding the ancient Willard and Bradley places in Vermont. He still keeps his business office in the Kellogg Building in Washington where his father had his office for many years. He is an officer in the Association of Oldest Inhabitants of Washington; a director in the Equitable Life Insurance Company, the National Savings and Trust Company, the Columbia Title Insurance Company, Garfield Memorial Hospital and the National Metropolitan Bank of that city; also a member of the Board of Trade there, as he is in Pasadena, Cal.; and in the latter place he has been chosen president of the Parent-Teachers' Association of the Wilson-Franklin School.

Beside all these cares and labors he has found time to attend meetings of the Willard Family Association, of which he is one of the vice-presidents and a member of the Publishing Committee. He has also compiled at large cost and in beautiful style a book that will be exceedingly interesting to his children and many others, called "Willard-Bradley Memoirs"; and has drawn out in full details the remarkable history of his parents and their ancestors.

Children:

i. Henry Augustus[10] 2d, b. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 20, 1902.
ii. William Bradley, b. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1904.
iii. Sarah Kellogg, b. at Chevy Chase, Md., July 16, 1906.

1619. William Edgar[9] Willard (*Charles H.*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Abel*[6], *William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Townshend, Vt., December 15, 1857; married.

He died February 19, 1914.

Child:

Robert P.[10], b. at Burlington, Vt., June 25, 1903.

1622. James Richard[9] Willard (*Richard*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 24, 1843; married January 10, 1871, Julia Maria Hobart, of Union City, Mich., born December 12, 1845, died October 28, 1907. He died at Chicago, Ill., September 6, 1902.

Children:

i. Carolyn Louise[10], b. Oct. 12, 1871.
ii. Jessie Hobart, b. Mar. 10, 1874; m. June 30, 1906, Robert C. Cornett, b. May 22, 1873.
iii. Hobart Hurd, b. June 3, 1881; teacher of Chemistry, University of Mich., Ann Arbor.
iv. Raymond Haviland, b. Apr. 11, 1883.

1623. Aaron[9] Willard (*Richard*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), married Mary Webster.

Children:

i. Margaret.[10]
ii. Richard.
iii. Charline.

1624. Henry Hubbard[9] Willard (*Jonathan*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Painesville, Ohio, May 25, 1839; married Elizabeth Sanderson Smith.

He died June 1, 1887.

Child:

1883. Edward W.[10], b. July 4, 1876.

1625. George Goodwin[9] Willard (*Jonathan*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Painesville, Ohio, July 25, 1844; married first, Emma Harden. He married second, at Michigan City, Ind., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Baldwin) Sperry, born December 27, 1843, died August 29, 1913, at Cleveland, Ohio.

He died there November 6, 1902.

Children:

i. Grace[10], d. in infancy.
ii. Geneva May, b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. Dec. 31, 1881.
iii. Henry Bradley, b. June 17, 1876.
iv. "An infant of days."
v. Annie Huldah, b. June 7, 1879; d. Dec. 29, 1881.
vi. Alice Gertrude, b. June 4, 1882; m. June 1, 1910, Frank H. T. Potter, b. Aug. 13, 1878. Res. Chicago, Ill.
Children:
1. Willard R. Potter, b. Apr. 29, d. May 3, 1911.
2. Mary Elizabeth Potter, b. Nov. 2, 1913.
1884. vii. Goodwin Sperry, b. Feb. 29, 1884.

1626. Willis Bradley[9] Willard (*Jonathan*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Painesville, Ohio, November 6, 1846; married first, at St. Louis, Mo., Huldah Davis. He married second, Eleanor Withey.

Resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

i. "An infant of days."[10]
ii. Bradley.
iii. Dorothy, d. Nov. 2, 1902.

1626a. Eugene Boudinot[9] Willard (*James O.*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wheelersburg, Ohio, September 23, 1842; married at Ironton, Ohio, July 26, 1868, Alice Valentine, born March 8, 1844.

Children:

i. Mary[10], b. Jan. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Edward Lee Lambert, b. Nov. 11, 1870.
Children:
1. Marion Lambert, b. Dec. 17, 1897.
2. Eleanor Lambert, b. Dec. 26, 1903.
3. Gordon Lee Lambert, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
4. Alice Jane Lambert, b. May 1, 1911.
ii. James Orville, b. Dec. 15, 1872; graduated as civil engineer at Pennsylvania Military College in June, 1894; worked seven years for Carnegie Steel Co.; now General Manager of blast furnaces with Jones & Laughlin Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

iii. Eugene Boudinot, b. Oct. 19, 1874; graduated as civil engineer, Pennsylvania Military College in 1894; two years in study of metallurgy at Case School of Applied Science; was killed by an explosion at the Eliza Furnaces, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 21, 1907.

1885. iv. Alfred Spaulding, b. Aug. 29, 1879.

v. Anna, b. June 25, 1881; m. June 5, 1907, Osbert E. Irish, lawyer at Ironton, Ohio.

Children:

1. Virginia Willard Irish, b. July 24, 1908.
2. Osbert Eugene Irish, b. Dec. 6, 1909.
3. Charles Richards Irish, b. May 12, 1912.

vi. Alice, b. Jan. 30, 1883.

vii. Ruth, b. June 30, 1888.

1627. Henry Seeley[9] Willard (*Henry S.*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 31, 1849; married at Emporia, Kan., September 4, 1872, Kate Louise Robinson, born September 2, 1847.

Children:

i. Kate Robinson[10], b. at Chilicothe, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1873.

ii. Pauline, b. at Wellston, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1877; m. there Jan. 31, 1906, Joseph A. Gordon.

Child:

Pauline Louise Gordon, b. Dec. 21, 1913.

1886. iii. Henry Seeley, 3d, b. Apr. 7, 1881.

1641. Charles O.[9] Willard (*Frederic*[8], *Alvarez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sandstone, N. Y., October 31, 1845; married first, in 1868, Sarah E. Daniels, who died in 1870. He married second, Ida Close. He married third, Emma Holsom.

Resided at Caneadea, N. Y.; a mechanic.

Children:

i. Ida M.[10], b. Feb. 8, 1869; a teacher.

ii. Lillie; m. Fred W. Davis.

iii. De Roth.

iv. Ora; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1913, John Rauhenstein.

1642. William Wellington[9] Willard (*Frederic*[8], *Alvarez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2],

Simon[1]), born at Sandstone, N. Y., September 5, 1847; married first, at Mt. Morris, N. Y., September 11, 1872, Catherine E. Jordan, born September 23, 1844, died October 15, 1903. He married second, August 3, 1905, Emily Louise Baker, born at Rochester, N. Y., December 22, 1870.

He is a real estate agent.

Child:

Gertrude L.[10]; m. Aug. 23, 1902, Karl J. Phisterer, druggist at Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

Catherine W. Phisterer, b. June 16, 1903.

1643. Franklin A.[9] Willard (*Frederic*[8], *Alvarez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Genesee, N. Y., February 7, 1853; married at Caledonia, N. Y., Elizabeth J. Stoddard.

Children:

i. Myrtle.[10]
ii. Gladys.

1644. Ephraim[9] Willard (*Frederic*[8], *Alvarez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Humes, N. Y., July 12, 1856; married first, at Caneadea, N. Y., Lucy Wilson. He married second, Ida Houghton.

He is a mechanic.

Children:

i. Frederic W.[10], an analytic chemist; m. Jan. 5, 1909, Maud Foote, at Erie, Pa.

Child:

Harriet A.[11], b. Mar. 27, 1912.

ii. Harriet.

1645. Herbert Eugene[9] Willard (*Lovett J.*[8], *Alvarez*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born June 30, 1861; married March 9, 1887, Anna Welch. He died July 30, 1891.

Children:

i. Mabel June[10], b. June 22, 1888; m. June 22, 1911, Charles Lehman.

ii. Lovett Jay, b. Nov. 19, 1890; m. Apr. 13, 1912, Mabel Pulsifer.
Child:
Herbert Arthur[11], b. May 11, 1913.

1651. Horace Asher[9] Willard (*Horace K.*[8], *Horace*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Bloomville, N. Y., April 9, 1833; married May 20, 1857, Frances L. Engle, of Berne, N. Y., born April 30, 1836.
He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 24, 1908.

Children:

i. Adeline Elizabeth[10], b. Dec. 23, 1858; m. William Henry Smith.
Child:
Frances Willard Smith, b. in 1899; d. in 1901.
ii. Nellie Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. Nov. 28, 1872.
1887. iii. Frank Wallace, b. May 14, 1867.
iv. Catherine Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Adolphus Frank Richter, b. July 12, 1875.
Children:
1. Horace Willard Richter, b. Sept. 30, 1902.
2. Katherine Elizabeth Richter, b. July 16, 1910.

1652. Charles Augustus[9] Willard (*Horace K.*[8], *Horace*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Catskill, N. Y., September 22, 1836; married Mary Manning Davis, born at Berne, N. Y., died December 23, 1911.
He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1894.

Children:

i. Mary Ella[10], b. Mar. 3, 1858; m. June 17, 1880, Horatio Babcock Eldridge, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. July 17, 1858.
Children:
1. Mary Emma Eldridge, b. Mar. 27, 1881; d. unm. July 22, 1903.
2. Horatio Willard Eldridge, b. July 5, 1887; m. Irene Deberoise.
Child: Ruth Eldridge.
3. Charles Davis Eldridge, b. Mar. 21, 1890; d. Mar. 13, 1893.
4. John Rice Eldridge, b. July 4, 1892.

ii. Hattie Evelyn, b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Vincent Bennett Wardell, of Bay Ridge (Brooklyn), N. Y., b. July 3, 1859.
Children:
1. Charles Willard Bennett Wardell, b. Oct. 17, 1887; m. Emma Chambers Lakeland, b. May 26, 1892.
Child: Charles W. B. Wardell, Jr., b. June 2, 1913.
2. Hattie Wardell, b. Feb. 17, 1889.

iii. Minnie Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1862; m. June 8, 1887, Walter Scott Weldon, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 1, 1863. Four children, all d. very young.

iv. Charles Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. (1) in 1888 Mary Anna Peck; she d. in 1903. He m. (2) Sept. 20, 1910, Gladys Mary Weston. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1655. Augustus Kemper[9] Willard (*Charles S.*[8], *Horace*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Catskill, N. Y., February 8, 1852; married August 2, 1870, Ida May Hollenback.

Child:

Edna Chadwell[10], b. Oct. 4, 1877; d. in 1886.

1661. John Sylvester[9] Willard (*John S.*[8], *Horace*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Carlisle, Pa., May 4, 1843; married in 1867 Rose ———, of Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children:

i. Catherine.[10]
ii. Henrietta.
iii. Charles, served 3 years in Philippines; d. Jan. 22, 1903.
iv. John, b. in 1884.

1663. Charles Revelo[9] Willard (*Oliver H.*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chenango Forks, N. Y.. April 15, 1848; married March 19, 1867, Alice E. Salsbury, born February 27, 1849.

Child:

Oliver Loren[10], b. Sept. 3, 1868.

1664. Francis Leonard (Frank L.)[9] Willard (*Oliver H.*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]),

born at Chenango Forks, N. Y., July 12, 1858; married December 3, 1879. Lottie Lenore, daughter of William and Catherine (Strickland) English.

He is a dealer in art goods at Palo Alto, Cal.

Child:

Anna Mae[10], b. Aug. 8, 1889; m. June 21, 1911, James Catlin Arnott; res. at Palo Alto, Cal.

1674. David Benedict[9] Willard (*William*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 6, 1841; married at Victory, N. Y., in 1861, Ann Eliza Harris.

He served in the Union Army in a Wisconsin regiment under General Grant, in the series of engagements that culminated at Spottsylvania in the surrender of the Confederate Army. After that he lived at Butler, Mo., and from 1869 on a farm at Pleasant Hill, near Kearney, Kan. In 1880 he moved to Palo Alto, Cal.

Children:

1890. i. William Harris[10], b. in 1862 at Astalan, Wis.
1891. ii. Milton Hatsel, b. in 1869 at Butler, Mo.
1892. iii. John David, b. at Kearney, Neb., in 1876.

1675. William Lacey[9] Willard (*William*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born January 5, 1845; married Margaret Vance.

Children:

i. Carl Vance[10]. A merchant at Grand Island, Neb.
ii. Frederika.
iii. Abbie; m. Fred B. Reynard. Res. at Los Angeles, Cal.

1677. Eugene L.[9] Willard (*Edward E.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), married.

Children:

i. Rees W.[10]
ii. Alice E.

1679. Bernard E.[9] Willard (*Edward E.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born in Pennsylvania; married.

Resided at Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

i. Victoria W.[10]
ii. Dorothy M.
iii. Lorenzo E.

1681. Arthur Clayton[9] Willard (*Stephen F.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]). born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 29, 1876; married April 2, 1907, Ethel Louise Thompson, born Oct. 12, 1881.

Child:

Emma Amelia[10], b. Sept. 11, 1912.

1682. Edward Welles[9] Willard (*Stephen F.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 1, 1883; married September 10, 1907, Mary Elizabeth Griswold, born December 10, 1884.

Children:

i. Stephen Franklin[10], b. Dec. 28, 1908.
ii. Edward W., b. Apr. 18, 1911.
iii. Katherine, b. Apr. 28, 1913.

1686. Warren A.[9] Willard (*Clayton T.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 7, 1887; married August 19, 1912, Laura Kilby.

Child:

Phyllis L.[10], b. July 30, 1913.

1689. Franklin Enos[9] Willard (*William O.*[8], *John F.*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Ill., October 17, 1867; married March 31, 1891, Blanche Heller, born November 7, 1870.

He graduated at Grinnell College in 1889. Was superintendent of schools at Spencer and Marshalltown, Iowa, 1889-1902; with Houghton, Mifflin & Co., in Chicago, Ill., 1902-1906; superintendent of schools at Moline, Ill., 1906-1907; assistant superintendent of schools at Seattle, Wash., 1914.

Children:

i. Dudley Wilson[10], b. at Spencer, Ia., Aug. 14, 1892.
ii. Donald Franklin, b. June 18, 1895.
iii. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. at Marshalltown, Ia., July 16, 1900.
iv. William Robert, b. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 20, 1908.

1690. William Albert[9] Willard (*William O.*[8], *John F.*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grinnell, Iowa, April 23, 1873; married July 2, 1907, Blanche Ellis Snider, born July 17, 1877.

He graduated at Grinnell College in 1895; Harvard, Ph.D., 1900. Is professor of histology and embryology in the University of Nebraska at Omaha, Neb.

Children:

i. Ruth Eleanor[10], b. at Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 29, 1908.
ii. William Raymond, b. at Lincoln, Neb., May 10, 1911.

1691. Henry Gaylord[9] Willard (*William O.*[8], *John F.*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Grinnell, Iowa, May 7, 1875; married June 22, 1909, May Chamberlain, born October 6, 1884.

He graduated at Grinnell College in 1896, the Rush Medical College in 1904, and took courses in Vienna and Berlin. Is a practicing physician at Deer Lodge, Mont.

Child:

Don[10], b. Feb. 6, 1911.

1695. Palmer Southworth[9] Willard (*William L.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 21, 1876; married first, September 14. 1898, Charlotte Chapman. He married second, January 9, 1908, Marguerite Church.

Residence, Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

i. Marguerite Southworth[10], b. Apr. 14, 1910.
ii. Jane Chalker, b. July 25, 1914.

1695a. WILLIAM[9] WILLARD (*William L.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., August 6, 1882; married December 30, 1901, Sarah Gladding.

Child:

William Kenneth[10], b. Dec. 20, 1905.

1695b. HENRY GRISWOLD[9] WILLARD (*William L.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., November 21, 1885; married October 11, 1905, Olive, daughter of Wallace Trumbull and Emma Fenn.

Children:

i. Wallace William[10], b. Nov. 12, 1907.
ii. Henry Griswold, b. Aug. 13, 1910; d. Nov. 30, 1911.

1696. ROBERT SIBLEY[9] WILLARD (*John A.*[8], *Daniel S.*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 14, 1881; married at New York June 20, 1906, Beatrice Morrison.

Children:

i. Laura Catherine[10], b. May 12, 1907.
ii. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1909.
iii. Dorothy Louise, b. Mar. 7, 1912.

1697. ELLSWORTH WARNER[9] WILLARD (*Daniel G.*[8], *Daniel S.*[7], *Ephraim*,[6] *Simon*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born March 4, 1889; married July 12, 1910, Leona Winger.

Child:

Roy Winger[10], b. Sept. 7, 1911.

1698. DWIGHT DANIEL[9] WILLARD (*Dwight D.*[8], *Daniel H.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]),

born February 2, 1873; married at Washington February 13, 1895, Lulu Wine.

He was educated at Princeton University and entered the profession of law in the city of Philadelphia. Resides at Marion, Pa.

Children:

i. Mildred[10], b. Oct. 6, 1896.
ii. Vinette, b. Jan. 7, 1898.
iii. Louis, b. Nov. 22, d. Nov. 28, 1899.

1699. David Milne[9] Willard (*Dwight D.*[8], *Daniel H.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born February 2, 1873; married at Lansdowne, Pa., June 17, 1896, Ethel Darby.

He was educated at Princeton University. Is in the insurance business in New York City with the London Guarantee and Accident Company. Resides at Hempstead, L. I.

Children:

i. Rosalind[10], b. Oct. 13, 1898.
ii. David M. (twin), b. Oct. 13, 1898.
iii. Edwin Darby, b. Mar. 30, 1902.

1709. John Dayton[9] Willard (*John D.*[8], *John*[7], *Asaph*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Appleton, Wis., May 31, 1885; married at Amherst July 13, 1909, Helen Luthera Stone.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1907; studied theology at Hartford; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Worthington and remained there till 1913. Was chairman of a committee to build a water system and active in a legislative campaign for better transportation. Has been agent of M. S. P. C. C. and special police for juvenile cases. Is now secretary of the Franklin County Farm Bureau; residence, Greenfield.

Children:

i. Luthera Beaman[10], b. at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1910.
ii. John Dayton, 3d, b. at Northampton Oct. 25, 1914.

1711a. JULIUS TERRASS[9] WILLARD (*Julius F.*[8], *Julius*[7], *Julius*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wabaunsee, Kan., April 9, 1862; married August 6, 1884, Lydia Pierce Gardiner, born near Jefferson City, Mo., September 20, 1863.

He is dean of general science in the State Agricultural College of Kansas.

Child:

Charles Julius[10], b. Feb. 14, 1889; m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1911, Vivian Ulmer.

1711b. REV. SHERMAN ALBERT[9] WILLARD (*Julius F.*[8], *Julius*[7], *Julius*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wabunsee, Kan., May 27, 1878; married July 10, 1907, Laura Fitzgerald, of Aurora, Ill.

He graduated at Washburn College in 1901, and Chicago Theological Seminary in 1907. Was ordained a Congregational minister and has been pastor at Joplin, 1907-1912, and at Neosho, Mo., since September 15, 1912.

Children:

i. Sherman Gerald[10], b. Aug. 1, 1908.
ii. Hazel Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1909.

1711c. EDWARD N.[9] WILLARD (*John A.*[8], *James*[7], *Hiel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn., September 23, 1857; married Nellie J. Graves, born in 1862.

Children:

i. Vida Maud[10], b. Oct. 5, 1887.
ii. Susan Darling, b. July 27, 1897.

1712. RICHARD[9] WILLARD (*Eber M.*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Elias*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Madison, Conn.; married Wineford Kane, born in 1842.

Children:

i. Mary Arvilla[10], b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Frederic W. Williams.
ii. John Richard, b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. Dec. 10, 1884.

1712a. CHARLES FREDERICK[9] WILLARD (*George*[8], *John*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 7, 1865; married June 10, 1895, Margaret Taylor.

Children:

i. Douglas Taylor.[10]
ii. Harold.
iii. Marguerite Isabel.

1712b. SHERMAN GRANT[9] WILLARD (*George*[8], *John*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., November 10, 1867; married first, April 13, 1893, Bessie Mosher. He married second, September 10, 1897, Emma Crowell. He married third, February 24, 1907, Florence Powell.

Child:

Sherman E.[10], b. Jan. 1, 1895.

1712c. WILLIAM HENRY[9] WILLARD (*William*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Portland, Me., August 24, 1850; married April 14, 1874, Pellecita, daughter of Joseph Halsey, born at Lima, Peru, December 12, 1852, died at Portland, Me., May 18, 1911.

He is a real estate agent; has been a member of the Portland city council a number of years.

Children:

i. Albert William[10], b. Nov. 2, 1875; is employed in the U. S. State Department, Washington, D. C.
ii. Edward Arthur, b. June 6, 1880; is with the Portland Gas Light Co.
iii. Harold Atwood, b. Oct. 23, 1889.
iv. Pellecita Alice; d. Aug. 15, 1890.

1712d. ENOCH FRANK[9] WILLARD (*Enoch G.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Portland, Me., May 21, 1853; married Caroline W. Tennent.

He died in March, 1883.

Child:

Enoch Eugene[10], b. June 18, 1878; m. Elizabeth Lynch.
Child:
Enoch Franklin[11], b. Mar. 25, 1903.

1712e. CHARLES WILLIAM[9] WILLARD (*Henry E.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at South Portland, Me., June 1, 1863; married January 1, 1890, Gertrude Small, who died in November, 1906.

Children:

i. Apphia[10], b. Dec. 16, 1892.
ii. Bessie.
iii. Mary.
iv. Mabel.
v. Edith.
vi. Alice.
vii. Ethel.

1712f. WARREN WYLLIE[9] WILLARD (*Caleb*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., October 14, 1868; married August 16, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Lemon.

He died September 16, 1901.

Child:

George Caleb[10], b. Nov. 2, 1900.

1712g. DAVID UPTON[9] WILLARD (*Daniel*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., October 4, 1855; married October 4, 1877, Annie Strout.

Children:

i. Daniel[10], b. Sept. 18, 1878.
ii. Lillian.
iii. Evelyn Frances.
iv. Blanche.

1712h. BENJAMIN UPTON[9] WILLARD (*Daniel*[8], *Ebenezer*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., May 22, 1857; married Nellie Crockett.

Children:

i. Clarence[10], b. Oct. 24, 1877.
ii. Blanche, b. in 1879.

1718. JOHN FREDERICK[9] WILLARD (*Samuel*[8], *Julius A.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Collinsville, Ill., September 24, 1852; married May 11, 1875, Ellen Melville, daughter of Rev. William Melville Baker (Bowdoin College, 1847; Bangor Theol. Sem.; teacher and professor) by his wife Eliza Ann Morrell, born at Lewiston, Me., January 13, 1853.

He resides at Los Angeles, Cal., representing several very large manufacturing corporations, makers of elevators, conveyors, castings, electric locomotives, etc.

Children:

i. Jessie[10], b. at Oakland, Cal., Aug. 13, 1876; m. May 17, 1913, Washington Stirling Goodrich, of Oakland, b. at Seguin, Tex., July 28, 1868; grad. Univ. of Cal. in 1911. She grad. Chicago Conservatory of Art in 1907; is an artist in San Francisco.

ii. Harriet Edgar, b. Jan. 11, 1878; d. Feb. 10, 1879.

iii. Ruth, b. Sept. 20, 1879; grad. at Chicago School of Expression and Physical Culture, 1911; m. Apr. 17, 1914, Lewis Sherwood Moss, M.D., b. July 21, 1879. She is director of Recreation Center in Los Angeles City Playground department.

1895. iv. John Melville, b. July 4, 1881.

v. Edgar Samuel, b. at San Bernardino, Cal., Nov. 12, 1887. Res. Waterman, Cal.

vi. Dorothy Rose, b. at San Bernardino, Cal., May 10, 1890; grad. State Normal School, Los Angeles, and School of Domestic Science, Santa Barbara.

1718a. CHARLES DWIGHT[9] WILLARD (*Samuel*[8], *Julius A.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born Bloomington, Ill., January 22, 1860; married May 20, 1891, Mary McGregor, born at Newburgh, N. Y., September 8, 1860.

He was a frail child and developed tuberculosis of the lungs after graduation; but residence in California so far built up his health that he did a large work. He graduated at Michigan University in 1883; did much reading and study till, in 1891 he engaged in newspaper work on the *Los Angeles Times and Herald.* He was chosen secretary of the Chamber of Commerce and rendered

efficient service in the establishment of a free port at San Pedro, near by. He was editor of *The Express* in 1897-9, and wrote also "A History of Los Angeles," "The Free Harbor Contest," "History of the Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce," and "City Government for Young People." Was a contributing editor of the *California Outlook*.

He conquered the discouragement which came when his illness was upon him, and cultivated a spirit of cheerfulness, "doing today's work today," as he expressed it, and bravely achieved great things. He gained a large circle of friends and admirers and was honored in his life and to its close. He died at Pasadena, Cal., January 22, 1914.

Child:

Florence[10], b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Sept. 21, 1914, Harold Swayne Ryerson, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. at Seattle Wash., Dec. 5, 1889.

1718b. John Haven[9] Willard (*Alonzo Joseph*[8], *John H.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1858; married June 9, 1891, Ada Margaret, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Winegar) Eldredge, born April 28, 1858.

Child:

Margaret[10], b. Mar. 22, 1892.

1721. Clayton Edwin[9] Willard (*Edwin A.*[8], *Holmes*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Orange January 24, 1876; married October 16, 1901, Helen Eudora Lovett, of Amherst, born May 15, 1880. Residence, Washington, D. C.

1722. Henry Oliver[9] Willard (*William B.*[8], *Holmes*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Orange February 3, 1876; married June 21, 1904, Cora L., daughter of Simon Gage and Sarah (Colbard) Bigwood.

He has lived at Warwick, Orange and Millers Falls.

Children:

i. Ernest Ralph[10], b. Mar. 1, 1905.
ii. Leon Edward, b. June 17, 1906.
iii. Charles Benjamin, b. May 9, 1907.
iv. Grace Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1909.
v. Robert William, b. Nov. 3, 1911.
vi. Madeline Cora, b. Sept. 12, 1913.

1722a. Clarence Holmes[9] Willard (*Lewis H.*[8], *Holmes*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hamilton, Ont., August 8, 1880; married April 25, 1910, Hilda Mary Sault, born at Bangor, Me., March 2, 1884.

Residence, Beverly.

Children:

i. Barbara Clare[10], b. Sept. 16, 1911.
ii. Holmes, b. July 31, 1914.

1722b. Josiah James[9] Willard (*Josiah J.*[8], *Levi*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Atlanta, Ga., October 10, 1878; married September 4, 1905, Cecil L. Young, of Corinth, Miss., daughter of Robert F. and Mary J. (Henry) Young, born August 25, 1885.

He resided at Philadelphia, Pa., 1899-1911; since that at Hickory, N. C. Is one of the proprietors of "Coca Cola." Contributed liberally to the Genealogy.

Children:

i. Josiah James[10], b. Oct. 7, 1906.
ii. Cecil Young, b. Aug. 20, 1908.
iii. Samuel, b. July 31, 1915.

1723. Leroy Martin[9] Willard (*William C.*[8], *Cephas*[7], *Cephas*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Orange April 12, 1878; married May 3, 1899, Maria Theresa Seaver, born at Orange December 23, 1880.

He served in the Cuban War in the 2d Mass. Infantry in 1898. Residence, Orange.

Children:

i. Evelyn Rose[10], b. Apr. 20, 1900.
ii. Hobart Leroy, b. July 29, 1901.
iii. Howard Seaver, b. Nov. 23, 1902.
iv. Leroy Martin, b. Sept. 24, d. Sept. 27, 1906.
v. Althea Carita, b. Aug. 31, 1907.
vi. Wales Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1908.
vii. Margery Arlene, b. July 30, 1910.

1730. OLIVER[9] WILLARD (*Josiah F.*[8], *Oliver A.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Churchville, N. Y., October 27, 1834; married July 3, 1862, Mary Bannister. She has been very prominent in temperance work and other good causes.

He graduated at Beloit College in 1859; from Garrett Biblical Institute in 1861; became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Colorado; was a presiding elder when 27 years of age. Later he went to Chicago and became editor of the *Mail*, and active in many good causes. Later he was editor of the *Chicago Post*.

His sister Frances and he maintained close intimacy and were of mutual assistance in good work.

He died suddenly March 17, 1878.

Children:

i. Josiah Frank.[10]
ii. Mary.
iii. Katherine; m. William Woodward Baldwin.
Child:
Summerfield Baldwin.

1731. EVERARD CARSON[9] WILLARD (*Solon*[8], *Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harrisville, N. H., May 17, 1851; married September 15, 1875, Lizzie Lucretia, daughter of Rufus and Mary Ann (Patterson) Atwood, born August 31, 1856.

Residence, Harrisville, N. H.

Children:

i. Frank Everard[10], b. Dec. 26, 1876; m. June 9, 1910, Minnie Lowe.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1879; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1897, William Webber. She m. (2) Dec. 26, 1904, Frank Sherman Hills.
Child:
Roy William Webber, b. Jan. 6, 1898.
iii. Lana Florence, b. Aug. 2, 1884; m. Dec. 15, 1908, Alfred Newton Wheeler, b. Jan. 9, 1887.
Children:
1. Franklin Enville Wheeler, b. July 2, 1909.
2. Lana Ardelle Wheeler, b. Aug. 27, 1911.
iv. Burton Atwood, b. Apr. 25, 1894.

1732. Samuel Elbert[9] Willard (*Solon*[8], *Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born October 14, 1853; married in May, 1905, Florence E. Gilson.

Children:

i. Samuel Elbert, Jr.[10], b. Apr. 5, 1906.
ii. Eva Florence, b. Nov. 2, 1907.
iii. Ralph Enville, b. May 28, 1909.

1733. Emery Mason[9] Willard (*Solon*[8], *Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born January 28, 1855; married at Boston August 24, 1886, Nellie Morse, daughter of Albert M. and Sarah E. Coombs, born April 26, 1865.

Residence, Roslindale, in Boston. He died July 11, 1913.

Children:

i. Arthur Emery[10], b. July 17, 1887.
ii. Mabel Vaughan, b. Mar. 8, 1889; m. Sept. 6, 1911, William Thomas Fairclough.
iii. Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

1734. George W. E.[9] Willard (*David*[8], *Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Marlborough, N. H., October 17, 1859; married August 29, 1885, Fanny Jewett.

He died March 19, 1901.

Children:

i. Ernest C.[10], b. Apr. 11, d. July 13, 1886.
ii. Eva M., b. Mar. 24, 1887.

1735. MARSHALL E.[9] WILLARD (*Benjamin*[8], *Levi*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harrisville, N. H., May 11, 1877; married January 1, 1900, Marguerite, daughter of Clifford and Lizzie M. (Hardy) Gowing.

Residence, Boston.

Children:

i. Mildred Frances[10], b. Oct. 5, 1900.
ii. Louise G., b. June 2, d. Aug. 7, 1907.

1736. HERBERT MILTON[9] WILLARD (*Nahum*[8], *Nahum*[7], *Artemas*[6], *David*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]).

Resides at Providence.

Child:

Milton[10], b. Mar. 12, 1893.

1740. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH[9] WILLARD (*George F.*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham January 1, 1862; married May 8, 1884, Eva G. Maynard.

His father dying when Arthur was very young gave him to his brother Charles Albert Willard, who legally adopted him. He died July 21, 1908.

Children:

i. Charles Arthur[10], b. Apr. 6, 1892.
ii. Gertrude Maynard, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

1742. CHARLES HENRY[9] WILLARD (*Charles*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Taunton April 17, 1844; married first, May 2, 1866, Martha Ann Riggs, born October 14, 1846, died August 3, 1871. He married second, October 16, 1873, Susan Crabtree.

He was a stationary engineer.
He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 22, 1894.

Children:

1900. i. Charles Lyman[10], b. Oct. 21, 1866.
1901. ii. John Riggs, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
iii. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1871; m. June 6, 1894, Edward M. Terry.
Children:
1. Edna Irene Terry, b. Sept. 25, 1895.
2. Ruth Evelyn Terry, b. June 27, 1908.
1902. iv. Francis Ashworth, b. Mar. 25, 1875.
1903. v. Richard, b. Nov. 4, 1876.
vi. George, b. July 31, d. Aug. 8, 1879.
vii. Percy, b. Aug. 19, 1883; d. Mar. 23, 1906.
viii. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 7, 1889; m. Nov. 8, 1910, Clarence Weeks Campbell.
Child:
Willard Campbell.

1743. Samuel Francis[9] Willard (*Charles*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Taunton September 4, 1853; married November 20, 1878, Emma Ashworth Crabtree.

He was a refrigerating engineer for the Tidewater Oil Company some years. Now owns and operates a farm at Toms River, N. J.

Children:

i. Lotta Ashworth[10], b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. Oct. 9, 1907, Edward Henry McCabe.
Child:
Marion Willard McCabe, b. Aug. 1, 1908.
1904. ii. Richard Francis, b. Mar. 31, 1881.

1745. William Frederick[9] Willard (*Francis O.*[8], *Oren*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Watertown August 8, 1854; married at Dubuque, Iowa, April 27, 1880, Florence A., daughter of Hiram Schofield; she died September 21, 1906, aged 49 years, 5 months and 29 days.

He resided at various places, as noted in the localities where his children were born. Lives now at Leominster.

Edgar Lincoln Willard

Children:

i. Elsie Elizabeth[10], b. at Neilsville, Wis., Jan. 27, 1882; a teacher at Springfield.
ii. Harold Francis, b. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Mary Hyatt. Is United States Entomologist at Honolulu, H. I.
iii. Harvey Eugene, b. at Leominster Oct. 16, 1886.
iv. Edgar Lincoln, b. at Ayer Nov. 1, 1888; express agent at Concord Junction.
v. Gertrude Almeda, b. at Greenville, N. H., Aug. 16, 1892.
vi. Warren Frederick, b. at Ludington, Mich., June 16, 1896; d. June 26, 1913.
vii. Everett Schofield, b. at East Princeton Mar. 17, 1900.

1746. George Sumner[9] Willard (*Francis O.*[8], *Oren*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham August 27, 1857; married at Neilsville, Wis., May 29, 1889, Carrie P., daughter of Le Franque and Abigail M. (Baker) Gallaher, born at Warsaw, Ind., May 16, 1864, died July 4, 1913. Residence, Leominster. Is a farmer.

Children:

i. Vera Elizabeth[10], b. at Boyd, Ore., Aug. 18, 1890.
ii. Owen Edgar, b. Apr. 7, 1896.
iii. George Frank, b. Mar. 24, 1900.

1747. Edgar Lincoln[9] Willard (*Francis O.*[8], *Oren*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Leominster January 28, 1864; married first, December 24, 1891, Luella E., daughter of Porter E. Osborne, who died June 24, 1892. He married second, at North Scituate, April 12, 1899, Estella, daughter of Stephen and Irene Elizabeth Litchfield, born there October 10, 1875.

He graduated at Brown University in 1891; at the Rhode Island Normal School in 1895; was principal of high schools at Oxford and North Attleboro; superintendent of the Scituate, Marshfield and Duxbury School District eleven years; superintendent of schools at Newburyport for eight years. He was active in public affairs; was secretary and treasurer of the Newburyport Business Men's Association, and president of the Y. M. C. A. Was

invited to Natick in the summer of 1914, and entered upon the superintendency of its schools. Is a member of the Masonic, Odd Fellows and Royal Arcanum fraternities. He has taken great interest in the Willard Family Association from its organization; has been its president several years, and is a member of the Publication Committee.

Children:

i. Lawrence Litchfield[10], b. June 9, 1900.
ii. Warren Wyeth, b. July 12, 1905.
iii. Barbara, b. May 24, d. May 25, 1908.
iv. Elisabeth, b. May 14, 1912.

1751. Ernest Andrew[9] Willard (*William H.*[8], *Alonzo L.*[7], *Jonas*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham August 22, 1879; married November 26, 1903, Grace Pierce.

Children:

i. Atherton Pierce[10], b. Nov. 17, 1905; d. Aug. 31, 1906.
ii. Robert, b. at Malden May 20, 1911.

1754. Unaldo C.[9] Willard (*Charles O.*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Sycamore, Ill., June 26, 1853; married Emma McGinn.

Resided at Darien, Wis., in 1911.

Children:

i. Burt[10].
ii. Cora; m. Fred Wright.
Child:
Kenneth Wright.
iii. Frank.
iv. Artie.

1755. Charles Ernest[9] Willard (*Charles O.*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Anemosa, Iowa, March 22, 1859; married December 12, 1882, Cora E. Camp.

Children:

i. Mabel[10], b. July 27, 1886.
ii. Arthur, b. Mar. 23, 1890.
iii. Lula, b. Feb. 3, 1897.

1756. Frank[9] Willard (*Charles O.*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Anemosa, Iowa, August 13, 1864; married February 17, 1891, Laura Tewksbury.

Resides at Richardson, Ill.

Child:

Charles Elmer[10], b. Nov. 19, 1891.

1757. Roy[9] Willard (*Curtis A.*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Snohomish, Ore., February 11, 1881; married June 12, 1903, Ethel McRae.

Residence, Seattle, Wash.

Child:

Howard[10], b. May 3, 1905.

1758. George Washington[9] Willard (*Azel*[8], *Azel*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born November 24, 1845; married first, December 19, 1866, Grace Anna Thompson, born August 21, 1847, died January 18, 1889. He married second, June 18, 1891, Carrie May Thurston, born April 6, 1865.

He resides at Ypsilanti, Mich. Is a commercial traveler. Has been a total abstainer from all intoxicants and narcotics, and is consequently healthy, strong and efficient.

Children:

i. George Worthington[10], b. Mar. 23, 1892.
ii. Hosea Brayman, b. Mar. 17, 1895.
iii. Ralph Thurston, b. Aug. 3, 1896.

1760. Frank Judson[9] Willard (*Charles D.*[8], *Dennison*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Malone, N. Y., August 4, 1871; married January 18, 1893, Margaret Morton.

Residence in 1906, San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

i. Frank Allen[10], b. Apr. 3, 1896.
ii. Ruth Alberta, b. in N. Y. City Apr. 19, 1899.

1762. Charles Augustus[9] Willard (*Lucius H.*[8], *Levi H.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born July 25, 1875; married at Whitehall, N. Y., January 7, 1903, Lurana Dupaw, born July 13, 1876.

Children:

i. Charles Lucius[10], b. at Rutland, Vt., Apr. 20, 1905.
ii. Clarissa Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1911.

1763. Llewellyn Arthur[9] Willard (*Lucius H.*[8], *Levi H.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born March 3, 1879; married at West Rutland, Vt., April 28, 1903, Ida Prevost, born February 16, 1879.

Child:

Paul Sawyer[10], b. Mar. 19, 1906.

1765. Albro Irving[9] Willard (*Francis F.*[8], *Longley*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westbury, Que., May 20, 1877; married at Lenoxville, Que., November 25, 1899, Edna Johnson, born July 22, 1880.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Stanley Albro[10], b. Nov. 10, 1900.
ii. Walter Irving, b. Nov. 27, 1903.
iii. Gordon, b. June 7, 1907.
iv. Vern Allen, b. Oct. 15, 1909.
v. Erle Johnson, b. Nov. 3, 1913.

1766. Gardner Marshall[9] Willard (*Gardner M.*[8], *William*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Marbleton, Que., June 13, 1852; married May 29, 1877, Susanna E. Boshart, born at Perth, Ont., April 17, 1850.

Residence, Marbleton, Que. He died at Sherbrooke, Que., July 28, 1914.

Children:

i. Mackie Barr[10], b. Sept. 13, 1878.
1905. ii. Karold Austin, b. Mar. 6, 1880.
iii. Frederick Lindsay, b. Jan. 1, 1883; m. at Calgary, Can.,

Oct. 15, 1912, Maxiam E. Elliott, b. at Windsor Mills, Que., Dec. 10, 1881.

iv. Margaret Ethel, b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Sept. 5, 1910, Charles H. Roper, b. at Providence, R. I., Jan. 11, 1879.

1767. LEE[9] WILLARD (*Marshall G.*[8], *William*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Marbleton, Que., January 21, 1875; married at Hyde Park, Mass., July 3, 1901, Sarah Jeans, born July 10, 1874.

Residence, Hyde Park.

Children:

i. Karold Austin[10], b. Oct. 8, 1902.
ii. Mary Jeans, b. Oct. 8, 1904.
iii. Blanche Ella, b. Dec. 8, 1909.

1768. LOCKHART RAND[9] WILLARD (*Lockhart H.*[8], *William*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at East Angus, Que., April 12, 1857; married at Cookshire, Que., April 25, 1881, Eleanor McDermott, born at Newport, Que., December 11, 1857, died at East Angus, Que., January 22, 1912.

He is a hotel proprietor and real estate dealer at East Angus, Que.

Children, born at Sawyerville, Que.:

i. Luvia Margaret[10], b. Mar. 24, 1882; grad. Stanstead Wesleyan College in 1902; McGill Normal School, 1903; Cornell Univ. Medical College, 1909. A physician of note at Jamaica, N. Y.
ii. Stearns Lockhart, b. Jan. 7, 1884; d. Feb. 8, 1885.
iii. Mabel Eleanor, b. May 25, 1887; grad. Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pa., in 1912; is a pharmaceutical chemist.
iv. Gertrude Alice, b. Apr. 23, 1889; d. Dec. 6, 1911.
v. Hazel Ernestine, b. Jan. 11, 1896.

1769. CLARK STEWART[9] WILLARD (*Lockhart H.*[8], *William*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Marbleton, Que., April 29, 1858; married at Randboro, Que., January 4, 1893, Flora Hurd, born at Newport, Que., November 2, 1871.

He lives at Maple Leaf, Que.

Children:

i. Keith Lockhart[10], b. at Sawyerville, Que., Nov. 5, 1903.
ii. Burton Stewart, b. at Lime Ridge, Que., Aug. 30, 1894.
iii. Merle Emma, b. at Sawyerville, Que., May 10, 1905.
iv. Ivy Hurd, b. at Newport, Que., June 5, 1908.

1770. Walter Smedley[9] Willard (*Lockhart H.*[8], *William*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Marbleton, Que., June 6, 1860; married at Los Gatos, Cal., April 12, 1893, Orpha J. Ingraham, born at Boonville, Cal., August 6, 1870.

Resided at Cupertino, San Jose, and Melborne, Cal.

Children:

i. Walter Lester[10], b. Aug. 20, 1894.
ii. Lockhart Rand, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
iii. Bertram Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1901.

1771. Albert Edward[9] Willard (*Dexter*[8], *John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Huntingville, Que., May 3, 1863; married at Frankfort, Mich., in 1888, Rena Evans.

He died at Empire, Mich, May 2, 1914.

Child:

Rena[10].

1772. Rudolph Elgin[9] Willard (*Allan D.*[8], *John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westbury, Que., August 12, 1860; married first at Cookshire, Que., May 2, 1891, Amanda Lake, born September 16, 1861, died at East Angus, Que., November 29, 1905. He married second, at Dudswell, Que., January 1, 1907, Abbie Rolfe, born June 13, 1880.

He is a lumber merchant.

Children:

i. Laura[10], b. at Ascot Corner, Que., Nov. 13, 1903.
ii. Allan Hiram, b. at East Angus, Que., Apr. 30, 1908.
iii. Freda, b. Sept. 5, 1909.

1773. JOHN TYLER[9] WILLARD (*Tyler*[8], *John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *John*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at East Angus, Que., May 24, 1865; married at Eaton Corner, Que., April 11, 1889, Lominda Lake, born June 21, 1867.

He is a lumberman and contractor at East Angus, Que.

Children:

i. Ethel Mary[10], b. Jan. 29, 1892.
ii. Abbie Maud, b. Oct. 13, 1894.
iii. Lizzie May, b. Aug. 29, 1896.
iv. Lulu Mildred, b. May 4, 1898.
v. Elsie Lorrinda, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
vi. Hollis Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1902.
vii. Lillie Amanda, b. Mar. 2, 1906.
viii. Cora Elaine, b. Dec. 22, 1909.

1774. CHARLES[9] WILLARD (*Tyler*[8], *John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 15, 1866; married at Newport, Vt., November 9, 1891, Sarah Dubé, born October 2, 1871.

He is a farmer at Westbury, Que.

Children:

i. Dexter Joseph[10], b. Jan. 19, 1892.
ii. Raymond, b. Apr. 26, 1893.
iii. Ada, b. Jan. 28, 1900.
iv. Wilbur, b. June 17, 1903.

1775. HENRY SMEDLEY[9] WILLARD (*Tyler*[8], *John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Westbury, Que., December 18, 1871; married at Lenoxville, Que., September 1, 1897, Mabel Stacey, born August 25, 1878.

Children:

i. Caroline Mary[10], b. Aug. 9, 1900.
ii. Hester Ira, b. July 26, 1907.

1776. HENRY DEXTER[9] WILLARD (*Rudolph T.*[8], *John*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ascot Corner, Que., May 31, 1880; married at Sher-

brooke, Que., June 30, 1909, Lotie Elida Johnson, born June 15, 1883.

He is a carpenter at East Angus, Que.

Children:

i. Lucille Averill[10], b. Feb. 4, 1912.
ii. Fay Pauline, b. Apr. 17, 1914.

1777. Wilbur J.[9] Willard (*William*[8], *James*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at East Dudswell, Que., June 15, 1849; married at Sherbrooke, Que., November 22, 1883, Annie, daughter of Artemas Rand Willard, born September 20, 1854, died August 2, 1910.

He died at Dudswell, Que., June 2, 1909.

Children:

i. Albert[10], b. Sept. 20, 1886.
ii. Gladys, b. Oct. 7, 1893; d. Jan. 12, 1913.

1778. William Roswell[9] Willard (*William*[8], *James*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at East Dudswell, Que., June 5, 1851; married February 12, 1879, Ellen Bishop, born October 8, 1856.

He is a farmer at East Dudswell, Que.

Children:

i. William[10], b. July 23, 1880.
ii. Moses, b. Feb. 28, 1888.
iii. Rufus, b. Apr. 18, 1895.

1779. Frederick Augustus[9] Willard (*Frederick A.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin W.*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born January 11, 1841; married Sarah M. ———.

Children, born at Harvard:

i. Marion[10], b. Oct. 27, 1862.
ii. Luther Frederick, b. June 7, 1867.

1780. Horace Mann[9] Willard (*George A.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin W.*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2],

Frank Harvey Willard

Simon[1]), born March 24, 1842; married July 11, 1872, Ruth, daughter of Ashley and Joanna Sanders, of Fall River, born in England, aged 29.

He graduated at Brown University in 1864. He taught and superintended schools of high grade at Bridgewater, New London, N. H., Gloucester and Newton. Was principal of the academy at Saxtons River, Vt., some years; at Howard Seminary (the town high school), West Bridgewater, a number of years, then removed to Quincy and conducted a private school (Quincy Mansion School). He was a very successful teacher, and gave timely direction and arousal to many pupils in his long career. His name is held in honor and affection. He died at Wollaston August 24, 1907.

1781. Arthur Walter[9] Willard (*Paul*[8], *Paul*[7], *Paul*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Charlestown December 26, 1850; married Marie J., daughter of James G. and Mary J. (Horn) Pushee; she died at Boston January 15, 1896, aged 34 years, 9 months, 24 days.

He died at Boston November 23, 1910.

Children:

i. Everett[10], b. Mar. 7, 1890.
ii. Paul, b. June 28, d. Nov. 19, 1891.

1785. Frank Harvey Kendall[9] Willard (*Stedman A.*[8], *Stedman*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard December 9, 1865; married at Worcester October 20, 1892, Amelia M. Helen, daughter of George and Catherine (Ploch) Trott, born September 7, 1870.

He is assistant general manager of the Graton & Knight manufactory of belting and other leather products in Worcester. Has been a member and officer of the Willard Family Association and is chairman and treasurer of the Publication Committee. His home is in Worcester.

Children:

i. Ralph Harvey[10], b. Nov. 21, 1896; d. Sept. 10, 1897.
ii. Leslie Trott, b. June 14, 1898.
iii. Chester Putnam, b. May 20, 1900; d. Dec. 29, 1911.

1786. Clarence Stedman[9] Willard (*Stedman A.*[8], *Stedman*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Harvard November 24, 1868; married at Dorchester January 2, 1905, Annie May (Elwell) Allard, born at Boston January 7, 1869.

He is superintendent of the finishing department of the tannery of Graton & Knight in Worcester.

Child:

Mildred Howard[10], b. May 19, 1907.

1790. Leonard Wilcox[9] Willard (*John S.*[8], *Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1857; married first, at New York City in 1883, May Kelley. He married second, Jennie Ethel Buck, born July 13, 1894.

Children:

i. Dorothy[10], b. Oct. 2, 1887.
ii. Helen Gertrude, b. Aug. 29, 1889; m. Jan. 26, 1914, Gerald Clark Kimball.

1791. John Barker[9] Willard (*John S.*[8], *Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 20, 1859; married in 1882, Elizabeth Ritchie.

Children:

1908. i. Fred Anderson[10], b. June 13, 1883.
ii. George Reginald, b. Apr. 20, 1888.
iii. Donald R., b. in 1893.
iv. Emily, b. in 1900, d. in 1901.

1792. Robert Anderson[9] Willard (*John S.*[8], *Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 9, 1864; married

June 7, 1898, Naomi Murdock, born November 22, 1874.

Child:

Robert Anderson[10], b. in New York City in 1899.

1793. EVERETT WHEELER[9] WILLARD (*David E.*[8], *Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Orford, N. H., January 24, 1857; married at Concord, N. H., November 14, 1889, Lizzie, daughter of Enoch and M. O. (Lawrence) Gerrish.

He is a dry goods merchant; at present merchandise manager with the Newcomb-Endicott Company of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Corinne[10], b. Aug. 18, 1890.
ii. Mary Gerrish, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
iii. Sarah, b. May 27, 1894.

1794. STEDMAN[9] WILLARD (*David E.*[8], *Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Orford, N. H., October 29, 1870; married at New York, October 29, 1906, Hazel Yates.

He is associated with Charles A. Stevens & Brother, of Chicago, Ill.

Child:

Stedman[10], b. Feb. 3, 1908.

1795. JOSEPH MOODY[9] WILLARD (*Isaac*[8], *Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Orford, N. H., February 1, 1865; married at Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1897, Henrietta Norris Nunn.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1887; is professor of Mathematics in Pennsylvania State College since 1893.

Children:

i. Mary Louisa[10], b. at State College, Pa., May 19, 1898.
ii. Edward Lawrence, b. Aug. 31, 1904.

1798. Frank Alpheus[9] Willard (*William A.*[8], *Alpheus*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 25, 1860; married first, at Peoria, Ill., September 27, 1888, Jennie S. Rodgers. He married second, at Long Branch, N. J., January 21, 1914, Maxie E. Ritter.

He is manager of the railroad sales department of Burroughs Adding Machine Company, at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

i. Warren Alpheus[10], b. Oct. 22, 1889.
ii. Kingman Stuart, b. May 31, 1891.
iii. Margaret Theresa, b. Mar. 30, 1894; d. June 1, 1905.

1800. George Edwin[9] Willard (*Edwin R.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wilmington, Ill., November 20, 1854; married Helen L., daughter of Rev. Samuel Hewes, of Crete, Ill.

He was educated in the common schools, at the State University at Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago Medical College, where he graduated in 1873. Is a practicing physician at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Jennie[10].
ii. Donald.
iii. Earl.

1801. Rev. Eugene Shaw[9] Willard (*Edwin R.*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wilmington, Ill., October 10, 1856; married April 24, 1879, Carrie McCoy, daughter of Joseph White, of Newcastle, Pa., born May 3, 1853. She wrote several books; one "Kindershon's Wife," giving pictures of life in Alaska in the eighties, has taken high rank.

He was educated at Lake Forest University, Monmouth and Westminster colleges and the Western Theological Seminary. Went as a missionary to Haines, Alaska, in 1881; in 1886 to Juneau; he and Mrs. Willard labored, amid many hardships, for thirteen years in that

far-off country. Returning he made his home at Chicago, Ill.; studied dentistry and is professor of bacteriology in the Dental Department of Northwestern University.

Children:

i. Carrie Manchester[10], b. at Newcastle, Pa., July 6, 1880; educated at seminaries and the Univ. of Chicago; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Winfred Wade Huntly.
Children:
1. Gordon Willard Huntly, b. Dec. 17, d. Dec. 29, 1906.
2. Muriel Louise Huntly, b. Nov. 10, 1907.
3. Catherine Ann Huntly, b. Mar. 10, 1909.
4. George Eugene Huntly, b. June 30, 1912.

ii. Frederick Eugene, b. at Sitka, Alaska, Sept. 13, 1882; studied at Chicago Univ.; m. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 2, 1910, Jane Agard Coryell.

iii. Muriel, b. at Juneau, Alaska, Sept. 8, 1886.

iv. Edwin Ruthven, 2d, b. at Newcastle, Pa., June 16, 1892. Studied at N. W. Univ. and Univ. of Washington, at Seattle, Wash.

1804. Seward Ladd[9] Willard (*Joel*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New Hartford, N. Y., June 22, 1857; married at Chicago, Ill., October 27, 1887, Georgia Burghardt.

Resided at Redwood City, Cal. He died January 22, 1914.

Children:

i. Marguerite[10], b. Feb. 17, 1889; m. May 14, 1913, Edward D. Conolley.
Child:
Edward Stanton Conolley, b. Apr. 8, 1914.

ii. Stanton Dewey, b. Feb. 3, 1891.

iii. Milburn Ladd, b. July 5, 1892.

1805. Ben[9] Willard (*Joel*[8], *Silas*[7], *Silas*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Utica, N. Y., October 3, 1863; married June 7, 1898, Mary M. Copp.

He resides at New Orleans, La.

Child:

Dorothy Ladd[10], b. Nov. 21, 1899.

1807. Harold Nelson[9] Willard (*Charles A.*[8], *Nelson W.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Henry*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Dummerston, Vt., March 9, 1888; married September 5, 1907, Annie Margaret Phipps.

Children:

i. Marshall Phipps[10], b. Mar. 23, 1908.
ii. Richard Foster, b. May 24, 1910.
iii. Donald M., b. July 22, 1912.

1811. Bertel Glidden[9] Willard (*Charles F.*[8], *Zimri*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Newcastle, Me., January 19, 1874; married at Boston August 24, 1903, Elvie Everett Burnett, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 22, 1873.

He studied in public schools at his native place and at Igo, Cal.; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1896. Gave himself to singing (bass) in quartette and solo work, and to associated art; became an instructor in voice development at Harvard in 1902.

Residence, Cambridge. Is a member of the Ornithologists and Apollo clubs of Boston. Is an instructor in vocal and instrumental music at 30 Huntington Avenue, Boston.

1812. Charles Glidden[9] Willard (*Charles F.*[8], *Zimri*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Newcastle, Me., July 4, 1878; married at Fryeburg, Me., December 26, 1904, Sarah May Locke, born at Gorham, N. H., January 26, 1871.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1904; taught high schools at Fryeburg, Me., Winchester and Andover, Mass. Is a lawyer in Brockton.

1813. Walter Clifton[9] Willard (*Joel G.*[8], *Gilman*[7], *Jesse*[6], *John*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New York city October 8, 1879; married Eva L. Fowler.

Children:

i. Theodore Clifton[10], b. Jan. 16, 1904.
ii. Iola May, b. July 13, 1905.
iii. Harold Ottocar, b. June 24, 1907.

Daniel Willard, LL.D.

1814. JAMES NUTTING[9] WILLARD (*James N.*[8], *James N.*[7], *John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Thetford, Vt., April 17, 1845; married at Summit, N. J., September 28, 1871, Kate C., daughter of Rev. John A. and Lucy (Caldwell) Hicks, rector at Rutland, Vt. She died at Albany, N. Y., May 3. 1911.

Child:

Helen Hicks[10], b. at Burlington, Vt., July 12, 1873; m. at Albany, N. Y., Robert Sanford, of Boston.

1815. DANIEL[9] WILLARD (*Daniel S.*[8], *James N.*[7], *John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., January 28, 1861; married at North Troy, Vt., March 2, 1885, Bertha Leone, daughter of Oscar H. and Mary Ann (Grimes) Elkins, born November 26, 1863.

Daniel Willard has "made his mark" most effectively. The son of a farmer in moderate circumstances, he studied at the district schools till fifteen years of age, when he passed the examination for teachers and taught one winter; then took the course in the high school of Windsor, the adjoining town. He entered the Massachusetts Agricultural College, but a serious eye trouble compelled him to abandon the course. Then his father's offer of land could not satisfy him, but he went to work for the Central Vermont Railroad as a laborer; next a fireman on a locomotive, and in due time an engineer; going west he worked for the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern and the Minneapolis, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie, rising in the service of the latter road to the position of division superintendent. In 1899 he was assistant general manager of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and after two years went to the Erie as assistant to the president, and then as general manager. In 1904 he was second vice-president and in charge of the operating and maintenance departments of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad; and in 1910 he was called to the presidency of the Baltimore and Ohio.

He has shown practical sense all along this course of service and promotion, ability to meet problems and

sagacity in foreseeing the important things to be done. He was the representative of fifty-two railroads of the northeastern part of the United States on the arbitration board, which adjusted the differences between those roads and their locomotive engineers in the spring of 1912. He has twice been president of the American Railway Association, and was selected by his colleagues to make the presentation of their need of more liberal treatment by the National Government at the hearing in 1914. Johns Hopkins University conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Laws as "a man of affairs, the head of a great railroad system . . . employing his power so wisely as not only to have demonstrated the possession of superior intellectual ability, useful learning and knowledge of the highest order, but to have made a contribution to the proper handling of the transportation problem, equal in its beneficent results to the contributions that have won distinction for learned men in the fields of science and literature."

Children, born at Minneapolis, Minn.:

i. Harold Nelson[10], b. June 28, 1890.
ii. Daniel, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1894.

1816. HARRY BURTON[9] WILLARD (*Daniel S.*[8], *James N.*[7], *John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., January 5, 1876; married December 22, 1897, Sarah Jane, daughter of Allen and Lucinda (Owen) York.

Residence, Windsor, Vt., and Springfield, Mass.

Children:

i. Hazel Eveline[10], b. Mar. 28, 1899.
ii. Sheldon Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1900.
iii. Verlie York, b. Jan. 11, 1909.

1817. EDWARD GEORGE[9] WILLARD (*Daniel S.*[8], *James N.*[7], *John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., June 28, 1879; married at Quechee,

Vt., June 28, 1902, Florence, daughter of Sidney and Laura Forsythe Kenyon; she died January 2, 1915.

Resides at North Hartland, Vt.

Children:

i. Helen Etta[10], b. Nov. 3, 1903.
ii. Doris Marion, b. Feb. 2, 1906.
iii. Florence Louise, b. Aug. 2, 1908.
iv. Winston Robert, b. July 24, 1910.
v. Edward George, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1913.
vi. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 26, 1914.

1818. James Nutting[9] Willard (*Daniel S.*[8], *James N.*[7], *John S.*[6], *James N.*[5], *Moses*[4], *Simon*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Hartland, Vt., February 13, 1888; married there November 22, 1911, Bessie, daughter of George and Rose (Gardner) Burke.

Residence, Hartland Four Corners, Vt.

Child:

James Nutting[10], 4th, b. Aug. 17, 1914.

1821. Albert C.[9] Willard (*Henry*[8], *Harry*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Bernhards Bay, N. Y., August 9, 1867; married there August 25, 1891, Bertha Greiner, born March 5, 1870.

Child:

Marjorie[10], b. Nov. 2, 1898.

1822. Ernest Andrew[9] Willard (*Henry*[8], *Harry*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Bernhards Bay, N. Y., February 7, 1874; married at Syracuse, N. Y., September 7, 1899, Nellie A. Potter, born at Cazenovia, N. Y., January 5, 1872.

Child:

Dorothy Maxwell[10], b. Dec. 23, 1900.

1823. Charles A.[9] Willard (*George*[8], *Harry*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at

Constantia, N. Y., May 8, 1856; married in British Columbia in 1885.

Children:

i. Emma M.[10], b. July 7, 1888.
ii. Margaret, b. in 1893.

1824. Howard K.[9] Willard (*George*[8], *Harry*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Constantia, N. Y., August 18, 1861; married June 5, 1886, Carrie Weston Haven.

Children:

i. Harry Lee[10], b. Dec. 17, 1888; m. Aug. 4, 1909, Ella Mahr.
ii. Helen Julia, b. Feb. 9, 1894.
iii. Harriet Adelia, b. June 25, 1900.
iv. Melba Henrietta, b. Feb. 12, 1905.

1827. Frederick Augustus[9] Willard (*Augustus G.*[8], *Elijah B.*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., December 20, 1872; married there September 18, 1901, Emma Phila Bent, born September 23, 1879.

Children:

i. Jennie Corinne[10], b. Sept. 30, 1902.
ii. Gladys Emily, b. Nov. 3, 1905.
iii. Emma Frances, b. July 19, 1913.

1828. Harry Ray[9] Willard (*Augustus G.*[8], *Elijah B.*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., May 10, 1875; married there September 14, 1898, Lula Sarah Jackson, born August 8, 1880.

Child:

Celia Isabel[10], b. Feb. 8, 1900.

1829. Archibald Isaac[9] Willard (*Augustus G.*[8], *Elijah B.*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., December 10, 1877; married there January 13, 1900, Florence B., daughter of Edgar H. and Florence (Corless) Narramore, born October 19, 1883.

Children:

i. Roy Edgar[10], b. Sept. 22, 1900.
ii. Carl Archie, b. Apr. 13, 1905.
iii. Rachel Florence, b. May 6, 1907.
iv. A child.
v. Vern Glenn, b. Apr. 23, 1912.
vi. Nettie Louise, b. Nov. 30, 1914.

1830. John Franklin[9] Willard (*Franklin J.*[8], *Elijah B.*[7], *Paul*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Winchester, N. H., March 8, 1891; married October 24, 1912, Rose Foster, born at Troy, N. H., in 1888.

Children:

i. Paul Kenneth[10], b. Aug. 9, 1913.
ii. Pauline Eloise, b. Nov. 24, 1914; d. Feb. 18, 1915.

1833. Henry T.[9] Willard (*Amos F.*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Alstead, N. H., in 1852; married at Fitchburg June 5, 1872, Mary H., daughter of David and Harriet Smith, born at Groton in 1852.

Child:

Edith H.[10], b. at Fall River Apr. 22, 1880.

1835. John Everett[9] Willard (*George A.*[8], *George A.*[7], *Alexander T.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Tarbell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashburnham March 20, 1860; married April 16, 1885, Annie Louise, daughter of William and Marion La Gent, aged 21. She died May 6, 1896.

Children:

i. Eva Augusta[10], b. July 12, 1887.
ii. An infant, b. and d. May 6, 1896.

1837. George Arthur[9] Willard (*James A.*[8], *George*[7], *George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at New Ipswich, N. H., November 19, 1868; married at Boston August 31, 1893, Eleanor Elsie Stevenson, born August 27, 1870, at Montreal, Can.

Child:

Mount Stephen[10], b. Apr. 14, 1894.

1838. Ralph Howard[9] Willard (*James A.*[8], *George*[7], *George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Ashby, February 17, 1885; married at West Townsend August 31, 1912, Mildred Lee Seaver, born at Manchester March 4, 1882.

He is a lawyer in Boston.

Child:

Martha Louise[10], b. Mar. 15, 1914.

1839. George Henry[9] Willard (*George*[8], *Lockhart*[7], *Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born September 21, 1838; married first, Carrie Chase. He married second, Nellie ———.

He died September 8, 1879.

Children:

i. Ernest M.[10], b. in 1860; m. at Boston Oct. 17, 1893, Mary McCarthy.
ii. Chester, b. in 1878; d. Mar. 10, 1881.
Male child, b. at Rindge, N. H., Oct. 20, 1877.

1840. Lucius Stevens[9] Willard (*William W.*[8], *Lockhart*[7], *Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., February 25, 1843; married July 17, 1866, Annette Julia French, born at Walpole, N. H., January 4, 1845.

He resided at New York City in 1866. He was struck by lightning and died July 12, 1889.

Children:

i. Francis William[10], b. at Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 16, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1871.
ii. Clinton French, b. May 13, 1873.
iii. Harry Stevens, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

1841. Marcellus[9] Willard (*Lockhart*[8], *Lockhart*[7], *Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., August 30, 1854; married April 12, 1889, Ella L., daughter of Bennett Bates, of Weston, Vt.

He was then living at Cambridgeport, Vt. He died August 6, 1904.

Children:

i. Ada Matilda[10].
ii. Halmond.

1842. Elmer Lincoln[9] Willard (*Lockhart*[8], *Lockhart*[7], *Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., August 3, 1859; married March 1, 1883, Alice Maria, daughter of Isaiah Robbins, born May 25, 1852.

Children:

1910. i. Raymond Delmar[10], b. June 13, 1884.
ii. Amy Louise, b. Dec. 4, 1885; d. Jan. 10, 1887.
1911. iii. Elliot, b. Apr. 18, 1888.
iv. Grace Merrifield, b. Oct. 30, 1890.
v. Mamie Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

1843. George Vedder[9] Willard (*George F. B.*[8], *George*[7], *George*[6], *Allen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Vergennes, Vt., July 14, 1888; married June 29, 1912, Inez Gertrude, daughter of Calvin Clark and Gertrude Evangeline (Palmer) Martin, born March 27, 1890.

Residence, North Ferrisburg, Vt.

Child:

Gertrude Adaline[10], b. Aug. 19, 1913.

1845. Charles Otis[9] Willard (*Martin L.*[8], *Otis*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Rives, Mich., April 12, 1869; married at Rossie, N. Y., February 3, 1888, Lydia Amanda, daughter of Professor Ephraim Myron and Jane Elizabeth (Root) Wheeler, born at East Syracuse, N. Y., October 4, 1869, died at Washington, D. C., March 31, 1911.

He was educated at St. John's Military School and Ives Seminary. Was a law student, newspaper writer and salesman. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 25, 1914.

Child:

Lois Annis[10], b. Mar. 15, 1889. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y., with her grandparents.

1846. Charles Henry[9] Willard (*Elbert C.*[8], *Clark*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Antwerp, N. Y., January 15, 1868; married at Ox Bow, N. Y., September 3, 1902, Jennie Belle, daughter of Herman H. and Elizabeth (Shiell) Ollwick, born at Ox Bow March 10, 1872.

Residence, Antwerp, N. Y.

Children:

i. Herman Elbert[10], b. Dec. 15, 1903.
ii. Clark Shiell, b. Mar. 24, 1907.

1847. George Solomon[9] Willard (*Francis P.*[8], *Solomon C.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Libertyville, N. Y., August 12, 1881; married September 16, 1902, Margaret Parthenia, daughter of Archibald John and Janet (Marlowe) Hackett, born June 6, 1879.

He died at Russell, Minn., May 19, 1908.

Children:

i. Evelyn Alice[10], b. July 1, 1904.
ii. Georgia Janet Cecilia, b. July 10, 1906.

1848. Oren Charles[9] Willard (*Francis P.*[8], *Solomon C.*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Libertyville, N. Y., May 29, 1883; married September 30, 1903, Marie Christine Peterson, born November 18, 1883.

He resides at Hollister, Cal.; is a bank teller.

Children:

i. Maud Inez[10], b. Aug. 14, 1904.
ii. Mae Irene, b. July 26, 1906.

1849. Byron Erastus[9] Willard (*Ambrose P.*[8], *Erastus H.*[7], *Ambrose W.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Friendship, N. Y., March 29, 1868; married February 16, 1892, Florence Anna Coon, born at Wirt, N. Y., March 7, 1873.

Residence, Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

i. Helen Margelia[10], b. July 16, 1899.
ii. Ralph Edwin, b. Dec. 14, 1900.

1850. BURNETT DEMAREST[9] WILLARD (*Ambrose P.*[8], *Erastus H.*[7], *Ambrose W.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Friendship, N. Y., March 19, 1871; married September 5, 1894, Lena May Gordon, born at Belmont, N. Y., July 23, 1875.

Children:

i. Lorain[10], b. Jan. 13, 1897.
ii. Gerald Burnett, b. Apr. 16, 1899.
iii. Tessie Irene, b. June 11, 1901.
iv. Lloyd Ambrose, b. Nov. 13, 1903; d. Nov. 1, 1913.
v. Burnett George, b. Nov. 16, 1905.
vi. Harry, b. May 27, 1907; d. Dec. 22, 1907.
vii. Harold (twin), b. May 27, 1907; d. Dec. 24, 1907.

1851. DENNISON AMBROSE[9] WILLARD (*Robert*[8], *Samuel R.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at La Grange, Ohio, in 1858; married Mary Widdowson.

He was a musician and printer awhile; is now in grain brokerage at Duluth, Minn.

Children:

i. Arthur Clyde[10].
ii. Verna Gale.
iii. Marjorie.
iv. Robert John.

1852. ARCHIBALD LEVI[9] WILLARD (*Robert*[8], *Samuel R.*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Castle Rock, Minn., in 1860; married.

He is a carpenter and contractor.

Children:

i. Zana[10].
ii. Lila.

1857. ELI L.[9] WILLARD (*Albert W.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born October 23, 1858; married October 20, 1889, Mary Taylor.

Children:

i. May[10].
ii. Ruth.

1858. Alfred W.[9] Willard (*Albert W.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born May 25, 1863; married first, Anna ———. He married second, Lucy Johnson.

Child:

Ethel[10].

1859. Charles A.[9] Willard (*Albert W.*[8], *Eli*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born October 30, 1867; married November 23, 1893. Ella C. Holmaren.

Resides at Denver, Colo.

Children:

i. Russell Henry[10].
ii. Charles Newell.

1860. John Warren[9] Willard (*Corbin K.*[8], *Hermes*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born July 26, 1858; married first, Agnes Le Roy; she died January 19, 1894; he married second, August 29, 1895, Lydia Kripps.

Children:

i. John Robert[10], b. Feb. 7, 1897.
ii. Gretchen Agnes, b. Aug. 21, 1899; d. July 11, 1900.

1861. Charles Fitzroy[9] Willard (*Fitzroy*[8], *Seth*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Worcester April 10, 1836; married.

He was a machinist in Worcester. He died April 3, 1892.

1862. Charles Preston[9] Willard (*Andrew F.*[8], *Seth*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Springfield April 19, 1847; married there

March 6, 1872, Adelaide Depper, daughter of Alfred D. and Julia A. Evans, aged 21, born at Milford.

Residence, Providence, R. I. He died June 2, 1907.

Children:

i. Charles Preston[10], Jr., b. Monday, Dec. 16, 1872.
ii. Walter Howell, b. Sunday, Feb. 21, 1874; m. Mar. 16, 1914, Gladys Lilly.
iii. Laura Adelaide, b. Wednesday, Dec. 13, 1876.
iv. Fitzroy, b. Sunday, May 16, 1886.

1863. Warren Hudson[9] Willard (*William H.*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Worcester August 7, 1848; married there November 24, 1879, Alice E., daughter of Charles and Eleanor P. Spring, aged 24.

Residence, Worcester.

Children:

i. Charles Turner[10], b. Jan. 16, 1882; m. at Newark, N. J., Olive Parks Savin.
ii. Marion Olive, b. Mar. 12, 1886; m. at All Saints Church Lieut. Owen Riggs Meredith, 27th Regt., U. S. A., West Point, 1908.

1865. George Henry[9] Willard (*William H.*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Worcester September 21, 1855; married there November 26, 1874, Lizzie E., daughter of James and Salome A. Lucas, aged 19.

He was an organ maker; lived at Worcester. He died at Worcester December 7, 1913.

Children:

i. Marion S.[10], b. Nov. 22, 1875; m. Sept. 17, 1896, Edward H. Keith.
ii. Violet Frances, b. Nov. 16, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1899, Clifford T. Eldridge.
iii. Mary C., b. May 2, 1880.

1875. Jerome[9] Willard (*Jerome*[8], *Hezekiah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at

Warren, R. I., January 29, 1869; married December 6, 1893, Sarah Eliza Smith, of Bristol, R. I.

Residence, Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass. He died May 23, 1913.

Child:

Herbert Lawrence[10], b. Aug. 30, 1896.

1876. William Bradford[9] Willard (*Charles F.*[8], *George L.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1873; married December 17, 1902, Ellen, daughter of Hiram and Virginia (Mulligan) Paulding, born June 9, 1876.

Children:

i. Virginia Le Baron[10], b. Oct. 4, 1903.
ii. Catherine Paulding, b. Oct. 9, 1904.
iii. Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 17, 1906.
iv. Mary Bradford, b. Aug. 10, 1911.
v. Ellen Paulding, b. June 23, 1913.
vi. William Bradford, b. Feb. 4, 1915.

1877. Edward Augustus[9] Willard (*Edward A.*[8], *George L.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 22, 1871; married first, September 5, 1908, Marguerite McCarthy, born January 5, 1880, died June 27, 1911. He married second, May 29, 1913, Edna Mary Dellegar, born March 1, 1892.

Child:

Edward[10], b. Feb. 27, 1915.

1878. Eugene Sands[9] Willard (*Edward A.*[8], *George L.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Bayonne City, N. J., July 24, 1875; married at New York City April 27, 1903, Ella Fuller, daughter of William D. Guthrie, born there April 27, 1882.

Children:

i. Marion Guthrie[10], b. Apr. 20, 1904.
ii. Guthrie, b. Nov. 12, 1906.

1879. Le Baron Sands[9] Willard (*Edward A.*[8], *George L.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Jacob*[2], *George*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1883; married December 16, 1908, Annabel G., daughter of Gardiner Van Nostrand, born January 18, 1881.

He was educated at Harvard University.

Children:

i. Le Baron Sands[10], b. Dec. 7, 1909.
ii. Nancy Gardiner, b. Sept. 16, 1913.

TENTH GENERATION

1881. Clarence William[10] Willard (*Isaac N.*[9], *Charles W.*[8], *Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born December 20, 1875; married December 17, 1901, Minnie Gregg, born November 13, 1879. Residence, Fairfield, N. Y.

Children:

i. Alice Pauline[11], b. Oct. 20, 1902.
ii. Charles Ward, b. Jan. 29, 1904.
iii. Lillian Virginia, b. Nov. 9, 1909.
iv. Edward Newton, b. Jan. 22, 1912.
v. Gertrude Ada, b. June 17, 1914.

1882. Ralph Claude[10] Willard (*Edward S.*[9], *Charles W.*[8], *Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Watertown, N. Y., September 3, 1881; married July 7, 1910, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. H. and Elizabeth (Stone) Nickelson, born at Adams August 28, 1884; a graduate of Wellesley College.

He graduated at Hobart College, A.B., in 1904; A.M., at Cornell in 1905; B.A., Oxford University, England, the second "Rhodes scholar" from New York State. Is a teacher in the Ethical Culture School in New York city.

Child:

Elizabeth Stone[11], b. May 15, 1912.

1883. Edward W.[10] Willard (*Henry H.*[9], *Jonathan*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born July 4, 1876; married at Hamilton, Ont., Ida Lumsden.

Children:

i. Ralph Henry[11], b. Feb. 26, 1902.
ii. Edward Gordon, b. July 16, 1903.
iii. Herbert Sanderson, b. May 26, 1905.
iv. Nora Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1908.

1884. Goodwin Sperry[10] Willard (*George G.*[9], *Jonathan*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born February 29, 1884; married April 21, 1911, Lola Rauchfuss, born March 23, 1884.

Child:

Charlotte Gertrude[11], b. Oct. 12, 1912.

1885. Alfred Spaulding[10] Willard (*Eugene B.*[9], *James O.*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born August 29, 1876; married in October, 1905, Ethel Mills, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

i. Jean Charlton[11], b. Feb. 24, 1907.
ii. James Orville, b. Aug. 23, 1908.

1886. Henry Seeley[10] Willard (*Henry S.*[9], *Henry S.*[8], *James W.*[7], *Francis W.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Wellston, Ohio, April 7, 1881; married at Saco, Me., July 28, 1908, Frances Helen Brown, born June 12, 1884.

Child:

Frances Helen[11], b. Mar. 22, 1912.

1887. Frank Wallace[10] Willard (*Horace A.*[9], *Horace K.*[8], *Horace*[7], *Simon*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1867; married January 12, 1892, Harriet Ann Cummings, born September 9, 1869.

Children:

i. Frank Alvyn[11], b. Dec. 5, 1893.
ii. Marion Cummings, b. Dec. 1, 1895.

1890. William Harris[10] Willard (*David B.*[9], *William*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Astalan, Wis., in 1862; married at Kearney, Neb., about 1885, Minerva Inman.

Resides at Miller, Neb.

Children:

i. Emily[11].
ii. Bessie.
iii. Ethel.
iv. William.
v. Robert.
vi. Harry.
vii. John.
viii. Ralph.
ix. Bernice.

1891. Milton Hatsel[10] Willard (*David B.*[9], *William*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Butler, Mo., in 1869; married Susan ———.

Residence, Miller, Neb.

Child:

Milton[11], b. in 1896.

1892. John David[10] Willard (*David B.*[9], *William*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Elias*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Pleasant Hill, near Kearney, Neb., March 15, 1876; married at Palo Alto, Cal., January 1, 1911, Theodora Holly.

He was educated in the public schools, taught two years, then studied law in an office and was admitted to the bar. He went to Honolulu, H. I., and practiced in association with Hon. Paul Neuman; was elected district attorney of Kauai District and served till 1907. Removing to California he made his home in Palo Alto, and went through the law course of the University, after which he resumed law practice in San Francisco. He is a member of the two largest fraternal organizations and active in social and political life.

Children:

i. Dorothea[11], b. Dec. 23, 1911.
ii. John Dinsmore, b. Feb. 3, 1913.
iii. David Holly, b. June 15, 1914.

1895. John Melville[10] Willard (*John F.*[9], *Samuel*[8], *Julius A.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Oakland, Cal., July 4, 1881; married March 5, 1905, Sophie, daughter of Eugene Nicholas and Adelaide

(Kuroff) Engelhardt, born September 17, 1882; her parents were born in Russia, she in this country.

He was educated in the University of California, but obliged by an eye difficulty to forego a professional career. Went into machinery business and is manager of a large concern at Los Angeles.

Children:

i. Eugene John[11], b. Sept. 1, 1906.
ii. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1909.

1900. Charles Lyman[10]* Willard (*Charles H.*[9], *Charles*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 21, 1866; married.

Residence, New York city.

Children:

i. Allan[11], b. 1900.
ii. Henry, b. 1901.
iii. Lyman, b. 1902.
iv. Richard, b. 1904.

1901. John Riggs[10] Willard (*Charles H.*[9], *Charles*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., August 29, 1868; married May 19, 1892, Augusta Voight.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

i. John Theodore[11], b. May 19, 1893.
ii. Charles Henry, b. July 25, 1894.

1902. Francis Ashworth[10] Willard (*Charles H.*[9], *Charles*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 25, 1875; married Julia Crane.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

Percy[11], b. 1906.

* Usually called "Lyman."

1903. Richard[10] Willard (*Charles H.*[9], *Charles*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 4, 1876; married November 3, 1901, Katherine C. Ulm.

Child:

Grace[11].

1904. Richard Francis[10] Willard (*Samuel F.*[9], *Charles*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Simon*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born March 31, 1881; married November 14, 1906, Mary White.

Children:

i. Charlotte Kathrin[11], b. Dec. 6, 1907.
ii. Florence, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
iii. Richard Francis, Jr.

1905. Karold Austin[10] Willard (*Gardner M.*[9], *Gardner M.*[8], *William*[7], *Longley*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Marbleton, Que., March 6, 1880; married there February 8, 1905, Cynthia A. Bishop, born at Dudswell, Que., May 7, 1877.

Residence, Marbleton, Que.

Child:

Alice Lothrop[11], b. Mar. 12, 1910.

1908. Fred Anderson[10] Willard (*John B.*[9], *John S.*[8], *Stedman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1883; married in 1903 Eva May Perkins.

Children:

i. Ritchie P.[11], b. at Orford, N. H., in 1904.
ii. Marguerite, b. in 1905.
iii. George Frederick, b. in 1906.

1910. Raymond Delmar[10] Willard (*Elmer L.*[9], *Lockhart*[8], *Lockhart*[7], *Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., June 13, 1884; married June 14, 1905, Edna Warren Hunt.

Residence, Melrose.

1911. ELLIOT[10] WILLARD (*Elmer L.*[9], *Lockhart*[8], *Lockhart*[7], *Lockhart*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]), born at Keene, N. H., April 18, 1888; married December 12, 1910, Maude Laura McPherson.

Residence, Milford.

Child:

John Lynnwood[11], b. at Milford July 18, 1911.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

Records obtained from various sources, chiefly from Vital Records of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Vermont; some from correspondents who could give only these fragmentary accounts. Comparison with the Genealogy may show some of the persons to be identical with those there described or connected with them. But as we go to press the editor respectfully submits them to interested readers.

AARON WILLARD, of Marlborough, N. H., m. (1) a dau. of Levi Houghton, of Lunenburg. He m. (2) Mar. 11, 1813, widow Anna Lawrence. He served in the Revolutionary army in the Massachusetts line; recd. pension July 3, 1818, being 60 years old. In his will, dated Feb. 19, 1840, he gave to wife Anna, dau. Eliza, wife of Emery Cudworth, 2d; to grandchildren Elizabeth, Miriam, Adeline, Edward Houghton and Emma Richardson, children of Edward R. and Betsey Willard.

Children:

i. Edward R., m. at Boston Oct. 15, 1812, Elizabeth Johnson. Was a merchant; sold with his wife, Apr. 16, 1819, his rights in the estate of his grandfather, Levi Houghton, of Lunenburg. He d. Feb. 2, 1827. Children mentioned above.

ii. Eliza, m. Oct. 18, 1837, Emery Cudworth, 2d.

AARON M. WILLARD, b. at Brownville, Me.; m. Harriet S., dau. of William and Abi (Rankins) Rogers, who d. at Franklin Sept. 18, 1903, æ. 52-2-12; child, Frank Wibbert, b. at Millis, Mar. 3, 1871, d. at Melrose July 2, 1911.

ABBY WILLARD, widow, æ. 84 yrs., 9 mos., b. at Newport, R. I., of Charles and Hannah Perry; d. at Rehoboth June 27, 1880.

ABBY W. WILLARD, m. at Providence, R. I., July 18, 1848, Isaac W. Stanton.

ABEL WILLARD, his dau. Sarah A., b. at Lowell; m. at Springfield May 5, 1859, æ. 22, Theodore Kellogg, Jr.

ABIGAIL WILLARD, m. at Littleton Sept. 29, 1823, Dea. Martin Wood.

ABIGAIL WILLARD, widow, æ. 87, b. at Medway; d. at Hubbardston Feb. 17, 1875.

ABIGAIL B. WILLARD, widow, of Leominster, æ. 47; m. Apr. 30, 1848, Daniel Collins, tailor.

ABRAM WILLARD, and wife Sarah, of Winchester, Vt.; child, Elijah, b. Oct. 8, 1807.

ADELPHIA WILLARD, m. at Franklin, Vt., Oct. 23, 1835, Palmer C. Hime, of Wilmot, N. H.

AGNES WILLARD, of Brattleboro, Vt.; d. there Sept. 14, 1825, æ. 66.

ALBERT WILLARD, m. at Portsmouth, N. H., June 17, 1889, Ida Hammil.

ALBERT WILLARD (who d. Nov. 5, 1850) and Martha A. had at Harvard

Children:

i. Abby Ann, b. July 27; d. Sept. 16, 1848.

ii. Alberta Maria, b. June 15, 1851.

ALBERT R. WILLARD'S wife, Augusta M., dau. of Levi and Lucy (Willard) Farwell, d. at Clinton July 2, 1908, æ. 77 yrs., 1 day.

ALBERTI WILLARD, æ. 23, m. Dec. 17, 1874, Joseph E. Farnsworth, b. at Lancaster.

Albion Willard and Maggie, his wife; child, Albion, b. at Boston Sept. 8, 1880.

Alfred S. Willard and wife Eliza J. Grey, of Northampton.

Children:

i. Alfred S., æ. 20, m. at Hadley, June 8, 1892, Catherine Wright, dau. of George H. and Nancy (Cook) Clark.

ii. Arthur Justin, b. Aug. 29, 1874.

iii. Alice Jane (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. at Holyoke Aug. 29, 1895, Frank Gero, b. at Springfield.

Alfred L. Willard, of Bristol, R. I.; child, William A., d. Sept. 18, 1838, æ. 10 mos.

Alfred R. Willard and Mary D. (Atherton), of Harvard; dau. Bertha A., æ. 25, m. Mar. 24, 1900, at Milton, Henry Wright, of Everett, b. at Providence, R. I.

Alfred S. Willard and Ida R. (Hathaway); child, Mary Eliza, b. at Hadley Jan. 8, 1888.

Alfred H. Willard, of Cranston, R. I., and Harriet E., wife of George P. Tew, were heirs of Hezekiah Willard, and the latter sold the former houses and lands in Providence Dec. 19, 1861. Alfred and Edna, his wife, had deed of other property Dec. 12, 1870.

Alice Willard, b. at Providence, R. I., æ. 21, m. at Fall River, Mar. 2, 1873, George Thompson, b. at Boston.

Alonzo Willard, of Franklin, Vt., m. Oct. 4, 1854, Sarah Brown.

Alphonse Willard and Susan F., his wife; child, Wenona Frances, b. at Cambridge Sept. 11, 1873.

Alvin and Elvira Willard; child, Mary J., æ. 19, m. at Monson June 4, 1881, Henry E. Bester, æ. 23. [See Roscoe G., *post.*]

Amanda M. F. Willard, æ. 35, m. (2) at Taunton, Dec. 21, 1856, George Darling.

Ambrose Willard, his children, Katherine, Thomas, and Mary, bapt. by rector of St. Paul's church, Narragansett, R. I., at house of Mrs. Eliza Cole, Nov. 10, 1740.

Ambrose Willard, b. in Weston Apr. 2, 1786, m. Sept. 16, 1806, Grace Sears Paddock.

Andrew H. Willard, of New Ipswich, N. H.; child, H. Augusta, æ. 24-10-13, d. unm. at Lunenburg May 17, 1868.

Andrew H. Willard, Jr., m. May 25, 1891, Alice C. Blood.

Ann Willard, m. June 8, 1823, at Cambridge, Thomas Flanders.

Anna Willard, m. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 12, 1855, George W. Cook.

Mrs. Ann W. Willard, res. at Rockingham, Vt., m. at Westminster, Vt., Mar. 2, 1854, Albert Clark.

Annie Willard, b. at Keene, N. H., m. at Lynn, June 20, 1880, Samuel E. Dwyer.

Annie E. Willard, of Manchester, N. H., m. at Rochester, N. H., Aug. 15, 1883, Dyer P. Hall.

Ardell Willard, dau. of Frank and Ellen Globe, of Manchester, N. H., m., Feb. 21, 1887, William H. Bennett, of Lebanon, N. H.

Asa Willard and wife Eleanor; child, Amelia E., æ. 18-8-9, b. at St. John, N. B., d. at Brookline May 1, 1859.

Ashton Willard, m. at Manchester, N. H., July 28, 1882, Margaret Markey.

Athelda Willard, m. at Charlton Jan. 24, 1808, Charles Blanchard.

Augustus Willard, m. at Pittsfield, Vt., Apr. 23, 1853, Abigail S. Allen.

Balch Willard and wife Elizabeth; child, Frederick, æ. 26, m. at Salem Apr. 5, 1859, Julia McClegitt, æ. 27.

Barton Willard, m. at Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 10, 1834, Abby Jane Wilcox.

Barzillai Willard and wife Susan; child, Catherine, æ. 25, m. at Ayer Jan. 5, 1888, Herbert L. Thomas, æ. 19.

Benjamin Willard, of Pawlet, Vt., sold land in Westminster, Vt., to Elkanah Day July 17, 1788.

Benjamin Willard, of Walpole, Vt., m. at Worcester July 25, 1786, Lucy Tanner.

Benjamin Willard, his wife, æ. 74, d. at Harvard Oct. 12, 1848.

Benjamin F. Willard, stonecutter, b. at Dummerston, Vt., wife Rebecca; children, Earl F., b. at Springfield July 1, 1846; Sarah I. b. at Chicopee Nov. 12, 1849.

Benjamin O. Willard, wife Jane; child Otis, b. at Hancock May 17, 1852.

Betsey Willard, mar., dau. of Alex. H. and Hannah Baker, æ. 65, b. at Northampton, d. there Feb. 13, 1868.

Betsey Willard, of Danbury, N. H., m. at Bridgewater Mar. 24, 1814, Micajah Danforth.

C. and M. Willard; child George L., b. at Taunton Oct. 10, 1847.

C. I. Willard, b. at Windsor, Vt., wife Lizzie M., b. at Hartland, Vt.; child, Addie L., æ. 2 m., 21 d., d. at Springfield July 14, 1872.

C. K. and Alice Willard; child Ella A., æ. 20, m. at Brookfield July 7, 1872, Edwin F. Maxwell, b. at Winsted, Conn. (See also George F.)

C. T. and Julia A. Willard; child, Walter C. T., b. at Northfield Oct. 14, 1866.

Caleb A. Willard, of Providence, R. I., conveyed to Henry Cushing in trust, Sept. 19, 1815, his house, shop, goods and furniture for benefit of only dau. Debby; refers to late wife Deborah.

Caleb Augustus Willard, m. at Boston July 5, 1795, Deborah Barrett; bought land and house Oct. 9, 1799, and sold it next year.

Calvin Willard, m. at Newport, N. H., May 20, 1832, Dorcas Faxon.

Calvin L. Willard, wife Henrietta; child, Carrie A., m. at Ayer Jan. 4, 1883, Charles W. Chase, of Fitchburg.

Carleton Willard and wife Sarah; child, Sarah M., æ. 25, b. at Lancaster, m. at Shirley Aug. 2, 1853, James F. Stone.

Caroline A. Willard, m. at Leominster Apr. 30, 1839, Augustus Morse.

Caroline F. Willard, æ. 28, b. at Charlestown of Joseph F. and Caroline S. Paston, d. at Boston Nov. 3, 1868.

Carrie E. Willard, æ. 21, b. at Providence, R. I., of Nicholas and Elsinora S. Hill, m. (2) at Worcester Apr. 19, 1861, Chester E. Field.

Carter Willard; child Nettie, d. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 17, 1866, æ. 17.

Catherine H. Willard, æ. 19, b. at Keene, N. H., m. at Worcester July 27, 1851, Joseph K. Pettengill.

Cephas Willard, iron moulder, b. "in Canada" or "Vt.", æ. 25, m. at Millbury Jan. 10, 1852, Mary, dau. Frederick and Mary Edwards, æ. 19. He d. at Chicopee Feb. 9, 1898.

Children:

i. Caroline M., b. at Worcester Apr. 26, 1853.
ii. Joseph, b. July 13, 1854.
iii. Cephas, b. Sept. 13, 1860.
iv. Mattie A., b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. Apr. 20, 1881, Edmund Troy.
v. Walter A., b. in Jan. 1865.
vi. Flora M., b. in 1871; m. May 11, 1892, Henry F. Hill.

Charles Willard, m. at Springfield, Vt., May 6, 1849, Mary F. Hutchins, of Bethel, Vt.

Charles Willard, m. at Ashby May 21, 1847, Lydia A. Miles.

Children:

i. Ann Maria, m. Mar. 19, 1868, at Concord, John N. Brown.
ii. Ella, b. July 2, 1850.

iii. Edgar M., æ. 19-10-24, d. at Bedford June 2, 1876.
iv. Charles Allen, b. May 8, 1859; m. at Lincoln June 10, 1885, Lilla Elizabeth, æ. 25, dau. of Warren N. and Eliza Gale, a teacher.
Children:
1. Edgar Harvey, b. at Bedford Aug. 26, 1886.
2. Laura, b. Jan. 4, 1888.

Charles Willard, b. at Langdon, N. H., and Harriet H., b. at Woolwich, Me.
Children:
i. Louis E., b. in 1856; d. at Malden Jan. 19, 1885.
ii. Franklin Julian, b. at Boston Jan. 16, 1859.

Charles Willard, wife Lottie (Lotta).
Children:
i. Ellen L., b. at Taunton in 1860; m. at New Bedford Apr. 9, 1879, Frederick D. Wariner.
ii. Mary E., b. in 1863, m. at Worcester Aug. 2, 1885, Daniel H. Gaines.

Charles Willard; child, John, æ. 48, m. at Boston June 15, 1850, Mary E., dau. of William Warren, b. at Portland, Me.

Charles Willard, m. at Francestown, N. H., May 2, 1844, Dolly Raymond.

Charles Willard, wife Elizabeth M.; child Elizabeth, æ. 20, b. at Chicago, Ill., m. at Dracut Sept. 24, 1869, Frederick A. Clifford, of Lowell.

Charles Willard, m. at Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 19, 1868, Sarah Brown.

Charles Willard, wife Lizzie; child, Annie S., b. at Boylston, æ. 24, m. Mar. 30, 1871, George F. Ward, b. in England, res. Watertown.

Charles Willard, wife Lydia (Miles); child Ella, æ. 18, m. June 30, 1868, at Concord, James Munroe.

Charles Willard, wife Mary; child, Annie E., æ. 35, b. at Lewisville, N. Y., m. at Worcester Aug. 15, 1833, Dyer P. Hall, of Rochester, N. H.

Charles Willard, of Shirley, wife Mary E.; child, Ann Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1844.

Charles Willard, wife Mary E., of Nashua, N. H.; child, Cora E., æ. 21, m. at Acton Sept. 6, 1881, Charles P. Willis.

Charles Willard, of Templeton, wife Mary F. (Hutchins); child, Etta M., m. at Keene, N. H., May 19, 1890, Frank C. Bishop.

Charles A. Willard, b. at Harvard, wife Ella; child, Myra Ellen, b. at Littleton Apr. 4, 1859.

Charles A. Willard, son of Silas S. and Mary J. (Call), m. at Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 24, 1898, Nettie B. Skinner (her 2d mar.).

Charles B. Willard, wife Mary E.; child, Mary F., b. at Boston in 1851, m. there Sept. 14, 1870, Augustus G. Whitcomb, b. at Boxborough.

Charles D. Willard, m. at Westminster, Vt., Nov. 23, 1847, Lucia Ann Cole.

Charles D. Willard, wife Mary E.; child, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1884, d. Apr. 4, 1885.

Charles E. Willard, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., wife Mattie J. (Dean), b. at Concord; child, Emma Mamie, b. at Springfield Dec. 3, 1875, d. Jan. 28, 1879.

Charles E. Willard, wife Elizabeth T.; child Florence E., b. Oct. 27, 1881.

Charles F. Willard, Lieut. 17th Penn. Vol. Cavalry; resigned Apr. 9, 1863; Capt. in 2d N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1864.

Charles A. Willard, son of George A. and Mary E., m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 24, 1890, Jennie M., dau. George and Mary J. Fox.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, his widow Charlotte E. (Groomer), æ. 65-6-18, b. at Hancock, d. at Worcester Nov. 27, 1908.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, wife Mary E. He d. at Cambridge Aug. 14, 1901, æ. 65-5-17.

Children:

i. William H., d. Dec. 6, 1878, æ. 8 mos.
ii. Alzena, d. Mar. 11, 1880, æ. 6 mos. 4 d.
iii. Ida, b. July 23, 1883.
iv. Freddie, d. Sept. 9, 1889, æ. 4 y., 7 d.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, wife May Ellen (Goodell); child Austin, b. Oct. 19, 1880.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, wife Marilla J. (Mills), of Warner, N. H.

Children:

i. Edith A., b. Aug. 11, 1876.
ii. John H., b. Apr. 8, 1881.
iii. Alta G., b. Apr. 25, 1882.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, of Shoshone, Nev., son of Charles and Miranda (Wood), m. at Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 16, 1873, Nellie M., dau. of Moses C. and Lucinda Milliken.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, m. at Concord, N. H., Aug. 2, 1851, Adaline H. Puffer; child, Charles H., m. there Oct. 19, 1885, Almady Baker.

CHARLES H. WILLARD, m. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1853, Mary A. Hilton.

CHARLES J. WILLARD, wife Louise E. (Patten); child, Frederick Bennison, b. at Salem Nov. 13, 1879.

CHARLES K. WILLARD, wife Alice C.; he was a blacksmith at Brookfield; he d. May 27, 1894, æ. 78-11-23. Mrs. Willard was b. Sept. 10, 1816. (Gravestone.)

Children:

i. Belle, æ. 28, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Lyman A. Holmes, b. at Wareham.
ii. Hattie A., æ. 19, m. Nov. 28, 1860, Leander N. Vaughn, æ. 22.
iii. Ella Atherton, b. Feb. 8, 1852.
iv. Charles E., b. Jan. 9, 1857.

CHARLES M. WILLARD, of Skowhegan and Wilton, Me.; wife Mary M.

Children:

i. Emily I., æ. 24, m. at Boston June 14, 1866; Horatio N. Robinson, machinist.
ii. Ella, æ. 24, m. at Boston Dec. 10, 1869, Henry B. Ross, of St. Stephens, N. B.

CHARLES N. WILLARD, a teacher, wife Sabra J.; he d. at Shelburne Feb. 25, 1883, æ. 66.

Children, b. at Wilbraham:

i. William Edward, b. Sept. 6, 1847; d. July 1, 1852.
ii. Hattie M., b. May 16, 1849; m. Oct. 28, 1874, William C. Stevens, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Fayette, Me.
iii. Arthur M., b. Sept. 15, 1851.

CHARLES S. WILLARD, wife Sarah S. (Hubbard); child, Burton W., d. Nov. 11, 1900, at West Springfield, æ. 24.

CHARLES R. WILLARD, of Dudley, d. at Worcester Nov. 26, 1830.

CHARLES W. WILLARD, b. at Deerfield; a forgeman; wife Martha A., b. at Windsor, Vt.

Children:

i. Charles Edward, b. at Dorchester May 22, 1849.
ii. Francis Eugene, b. at Boston Nov. 25, 1853.
iii. Fred Clifford, b. Feb. 17, 1856; d. at Bridgewater July 30, 1857.
iv. Hattie W., b. at Bridgewater.

Christopher Willard, of Harvard, wife Henrietta; child, Carrie A., b. in 1858, m. at Fitchburg Jan. 4, 1882, Charles W. Chase.

Charlotte Willard, æ. 68, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., d. unm. at Malden July 28, 1848.

Chauncy Willard, m. at Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 21, 1838, Mary F. Smith.

Curtis E. Willard, m. at Smithfield, R. I., in Dec. 1846, Ann F. Dyer.

Cyrus S. Willard, wife Mary (Call); child, Emma R., b. at Weare, N. H., Nov. 13, 1869.

Christopher L. Willard, wife Henrietta M. Horton; child, Ella F., æ. 22, m. at Groton Nov. 26, 1870, Charles F. Reed.

Clarissa A., æ. 17, of Concord, N. H., m. at Marblehead Apr. 15, 1857, Joseph W. Hammond.

D. M. Willard, wife W. (Aldrich); child, Elmira A., æ. 22-11-17, b. at Warwick, d. at Ashburnham Oct. 17, 1881.

Dana E. Willard, b. at Canaan, N. H., wife Laura F., b. at So. Hero, Vt.

Children, b. at Leominster:

i. Ida Laura, b. Nov. 5, 1886.
ii. Nellie Augusta, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
iii. Dana Hosmer, b. Dec. 1, 1890.

Daniel Willard, of Raymond, N. H., m. (1) May 23, 1844, Shuah R. Shepard. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1854, Abbie Green. He m. (3) Oct. 16, 1860, Lucinda Willard.

Daniel Willard, wife Sarah S., res. Harvard.

Children:

i. Sarah A., æ. 11 y., 4 m., d. at Lowell Feb. 16, 1850.
ii. Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1846.

Daniel C. Willard, wife Nellie M. (Howe); res. Greenfield; child, Dwight Carlton, æ. 3-6-15, d. Dec. 26, 1900.

David Willard, of Swanzey, N. H., m. at Keene, N. H., June 30, 1857, Irene F. Nye.

David Willard, wife Mary, both b. in Vermont; child, Florence M., æ. 4-1-29, d. at Easthampton June 2, 1882.

Dolly Willard, of Walpole, N. H., m. at W. July 19, 1782, James Hall, of Keene, N. H.

Doroxa Willard, of Brattleboro, Vt., m. there Feb. 15, 1829, Luther Stanley, of Saratoga, N. Y.

E. A. Willard, wife Mary S. (Mace); child, Charles J., æ. 23-11-17, d. at Revere July 17, 1892.

E. Crosby Willard, wife H. W., he b. at Harvard, she at Townsend; child (female), b. at Harvard Dec. 6, 1858.

Edgar M. Willard, m. at Belmont, N. H., Sept. 1, 1870, Orissa H. McClary; child, Frank D., b. Apr. 24, 1877.

Edgar M. Willard, wife Margaret J. O'Hara; child, Lillian F., b. at Chelsea Oct. 16, 1890.

Edgar S. Willard, his wife Luella E., dau. of Porter E. and Huldah G. Osborne, of Leominster, d. at Oxford June 25, 1892.

Edith Willard, b. at Winchester, N. H., m. there in 1894 Will E. Hill.

Edmund Willard, wife Maria; child, Emma M., m. at Lowell Apr. 11, 1876, Henry O. Robinson.

Edward A. Willard, of Westminster, Vt., Joseph Clarke appointed his guardian Sept. 1, 1864.

Edward H. Willard, of Boston, wife A. M.; child, Georgiana S., b. Apr. 2, 1854.

Edward R. Willard, wife Aurelia (Ketchum); child Charles K., b. at Morris, N. Y., about 1860; m. (2) at No. Adams, Jan. 31, 1893, Helena, dau. of George and Caroline (Horsefall) French, b. at Oriskany, N. Y.

Edwin Willard, chair maker, m. at Stockbridge Oct. 22, 1844, Frances R. ——.

Edy Willard, of Langdon, N. H.; child, Myron Albin, b. Mar. 30, 1812.

Eli Willard, wife Rebecca; child Arthur, d. May 24, 1889, at Fall River.

Elijah Willard, m. Thankful Gross. Thankful Willard, widow, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Huse, b. at Wellfleet, d. at Lynn Aug. 6, 1872, æ. 84-5-2. Res. at Princeton, Mass., Berlin, Conn., and at Meriden, Conn.

Children:

i. Lorinda, b. Aug. 27, 1812.

ii. Elijah, b. in 1816; m. Mary T. Donovan; res. at Lynn. He d. Mar. 5, 1894, "aged 78."

Children:

1. Margaret Matilda, b. Jan. 12, 1852.
2. Emma Adelaide, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
3. Walter Augustus, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
4. Cyrus Field, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Taunton Nov. 26, 1884, Alice A., dau. of Aquila and Aurelia Whiteley, æ. 21.
5. Carrie Irene, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Boston Nov. 7, 1882, Horace H. Eldred.

iii. Lucius B., b. Sept. 2, 1821; m. Oct. 5, 1853, Nancy B., dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Brown) (Tuttle) Hitchings, of Saugus, who d. Nov. 18, 1906, æ. 81-5-30. He was a wood and coal dealer at Lynn. He d. Apr. 28, 1892.

Children:

1. Henry Francis (Frank H.), b. at Lynn Sept. 15, 1854; m. July 29, 1878, Ella L., dau. of Ansel H. Vaughan; he d. Apr. 13, 1886.
2. Charles Anson, b. Feb. 3, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1873.
3. George Edgar, b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. July 2, 1883, Annie M., dau. of James and Letitia S. Billows.

iv. Matilda, b. in 1827; m. at Lynn May 11, 1848, George W. Rogers.

v. Abigail S., b. in 1830; d. at Lynn Jan. 1, 1848.

Elisha Willard, wife Eliza; child, Hattie E., æ. 45, b. at Cummington, m. at Holyoke June 16, 1884, Allen Higginbotham.

Eliza Willard, æ. 78-9-3, d. at Rockingham, Vt., May 7, 1874.

Eliza Willard, m. at Westminster, Vt., Mar. 31, 1846, Joseph Clarke.

Eliza R. Willard, widow, æ. 81, b. at New York City of Mitchell and Mary Ranney, d. at Winchester Jan. 7, 1891.

Elizabeth Willard, m. at Walpole, N. H., July 2, 1778, Roland Hall.

Elizabeth Willard, b. at Stockbridge, Feb. 25, 1846.

Elizabeth Willard, of Newton, m. Oct. 16, 1805, Benjamin Fugarson.

Elizabeth Willard, m. at Springfield, Vt., Jan. 27, 1827, Galen Hunter, of Burke, Vt.

Elizabeth F. Willard, æ. 21, m. at Lancaster Oct. 29, 1844, Calvin Holman, æ. 25.

Elizabeth G. Willard, of Atlantic (Mass.), dau. of Jacob and Laura A. (Willett) Gale, m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 14, 1899, Thomas M. Blodgett.

Elizabeth M. Willard, of Sterling, m. (intention at Leominster Mar. 18, 1840) Andrew Russell.

Ellen M. Willard, m. æ. 33-11-21, b. at Northfield, of Samuel and Tirzah Holton, d. at Orange Oct. 31, 1884.

Elvira Willard, æ. 35, m. at Athol Nov. 17, 1865, Joel M. Putnam.

Emeline Willard, æ. 23, m. at Worcester Apr. 27, 1848, Robert D. Field.

Emery Willard, of Brooklyn, Conn., m. at Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 11, 1796, Vienna Stone.

Emery or Emory Willard, m. at Providence, R. I., Mar. 14, 1839, Mrs. Sophia H. Watson. He bought land there May 30, 1840; d. and estate admin. on June 20, 1848.

Emily Willard, widow, æ. 42 y., 1 m., b. in Me. of James and Cynthia Morrison, d. at Lowell July 31, 1873.

Emily Willard, of Brattleboro, Vt., d. Feb. 5, 1866, æ. 48 y.

Emily Willard, æ. 19, d. at Northampton Oct. 12, 1858.

Emily Willard, m. (int. at Leicester Nov. 16, 1822) Horace Whittemore, of West Cambridge.

Emily Willard, b. at Sheldon, Vt., m. Roger Wood, of Lebanon, N. H.; dau. Hannah M. Wood, m. in 1894 Charles H. Brand.

Emma Willard, mar. æ. 28-2-23, b. at Marlow, N. H., of Joel and Jane (Thompson) Tenney, d. at Weymouth Aug. 29, 1870.

Emma A. Willard, of Littleton, N. H., m. in 1895 at Nashua, N. H., Elvin J. Gibson.

Esther C. Willard, widow, æ. 72, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Haskell) Lakeman, b. at Boston, d. at Harvard Apr. 11, 1903.

Ephraim Willard, his dau. Sarah, unm., b. at Sanford, Me., æ. 81 y., 10 m., d. at Boston Dec. 4, 1880.

Eunice Willard, æ. 67 y., 12 d., was bur. at Cambridgeport July 7, 1841.

Evart Willard (also Evat and Evert), res. at Alfred, Me.; wife Anna.
Child:

Evert, b. in 1824, m. (1) Elizabeth Downing. Res. at Kennebunk and Biddeford, Me. Rem. to Melrose; m. (2) Mar. 28, 1864, Mary A., dau. of Joshua and Caroline Littlefield, of Sanford, Me.; was a teacher.

Children:

1. Benjamin D., b. 1840; m. (1) at Ipswich Nov. 12, 1861, Isabel, dau. of Thomas and Sarah J. (Manly) Downing, of Newburyport. He m. (2) at Boston in 1888, Mrs. Lavinia (Foley) Leonard. He d. at Boston Jan. 30, 1905, æ. 62-2-28; child, Elizabeth W., d. Sept. 29, 1893, æ. 4-7-21.
2. Lizzie D., m. at Cambridge Dec. 25, 1870, Ivory C. Paul.
3. Mary C., m. Apr. 5, 1876, Frank P. Turner, of Arlington.
4. Orando, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

Fanny E. (Carr) Willard, widow, m. at Cambridge Nov. 30, 1887, Charles G. Clark.

Fanny S. Willard, m. at Winchester, N. H., July 9, 1835, Ezekiel Hunt.

Frances A. Willard, of Boston, Mass., m. in 1880 at Hopkinton, N. H., Harmon W. Greene.

Francis B. Willard (Frank) wife Ella, Ellen or Helen Owens; res. Northampton.

Children:

i. Lena Bell, b. Mar. 29, 1875; m. July 9, 1894, Fred C. Orrell.
ii. Frederick, d. Apr. 12, 1887, æ. 7 y., 7 m.
iii. A son, b. Dec. 18, 1883.
iv. Albert K., b. Jan. 19, 1886; d. Jan. 4, 1889.
v. Grace E., b. Mar. 23, 1888.

Francis E. Willard, wife Clara E.; child, Ida Lucy, b. at Leominster May 27, 1867.

Frank Willard, wife Ellen; child, Frederick, b. at Bristol, N. H., Feb. 14, 1869.

FRANK A. WILLARD, wife Fannie E. (Dawless); child, Hazel, æ. 1 y., 7 mo., d. at Worcester Oct. 11, 1906.

FRANK A. WILLARD, b. at So. Waterford, Me., of Ebbin B. and Mary E. (Barker), m. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 5, 1898, Mabel Kilgore.

FRANK B. WILLARD, b. at Springfield, Mass., of Frank B. and Laura M. (Robes), m. at Farmington, N. H., Apr. 22, 1895, Clara A. Small.

FRANK B. WILLARD, wife Jeannie, b. at Montpelier, Vt., of Moses and Mary E. Pingree, d. at Springfield Oct. 23, 1892; child, Harry I., b. at Lowell Apr. 23, 1879.

FRANK E. WILLARD, wife Alice M. (Adams); child, Harriet Ellen, b. at Medway Aug. 12, 1886.

FRANK E. WILLARD, wife Caroline M.; child, Annie F. R., b. at Sterling May 23, 1888.

FRANK E. WILLARD, wife Fannie H.; child, Frank P., b. at Chelsea Apr. 17, 1886.

FRANK E. WILLARD, of Goffstown, N. H., wife Augusta (Townsend); child, Charles Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

FRANK J. WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., wife Hannah M. (Cantlin). Children:

i. (Male), b. Aug. 25, 1887.
ii. Henry E., b. May 9, 1889.
iii. John F., b. Mar. 8, 1891.
iv. Jennie E., b. Dec. 24, 1893.

FRANKLIN, æ. 30, d. at Boston Jan. 15, 1843.

FRED WILLARD, b. at Brookfield, wife Ida J. (Gray); child, Elmer, b. at Warren, Nov. 1, 1887.

FREDERICK WILLARD, wife Louise; child, Christian or Christopher F. Willard, æ. 21, m. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1876, Anna, dau. of John Carroll, æ. 19.

Children:

i. Frederick, b. in 1876.
ii. Mary, b. May 24, 1877.
iii. Annie, b. Sept. 11, 1879.
iv. Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1881.
v. John, b. May 22, 1882.
vi. Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1884.
vii. Catherine, b. Mar. 26, d. Mar. 29, 1887.
viii. Josephine, b. Dec. 24, 1888; d. Jan. 18, 1889.

GARDNER WILLARD, of New York city, wife Margaret Naylor; child, John, d. at Pittsfield, Aug. 21, 1900, æ. 38-2-19.

GARDNER L. WILLARD, æ. 54, b. at Providence, R. I., d. at Lowell Sept. 22, 1885.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Mary (Martin), of Ashburnham; child, Franklin A., æ. 27, m. Leominster Dec. 15, 1885, Sadie A., dau. of David N. and Ellen A. Kilburn, of So. Lancaster; she d. at Lunenburg Apr. 4, 1911.

GEORGE WILLARD of Hopedale, æ. 70-6-13, b. at St. John, N. B., d. at H. Oct. 31, 1911.

GEORGE WILLARD, son of Harvey and Mary, res. at Lancaster, N. H., m. Dec. 31, 1883, Constance Clavett, of Lunenburg, Vt.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Marinda; res. Charlestown, N. H.; male child, b. Jan. 27, 1852.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., wife Luetta (Phelps); child, Florence E., b. Dec. 23, 1872.

GEORGE WILLARD, JR., m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 9, 1839, Abby J. Wheeler.

GEORGE WILLARD, of New York; child, Mary F., æ. 19, m. at Boston Sept. 15, 1852, Dexter B. Stone.

GEORGE WILLARD, m. at Dallas, Tex., Henrietta Moore Houghton, dau. of Edward and Pattie (Sharp) Houghton, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife L. Sadie (Bannack); child, Sibbell Esther, b. at Fitchburg Sept. 17, 1884.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Minnie (Hartman), of So. Portland, Me.; child, Charles F., d. at Somerville Sept. 24, 1907, æ. 42-2-28.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Orinda, of Shrewsbury, Vt.; child, Hugh H., æ. 20 yrs., 8 mos., d. at Boston Nov. 19, 1854.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Chloe; children: Alden C., æ. 21, m. at Adams Jan. 19, 1860, Elsie A., dau. of Peter G. and Sarah A. Tower, æ. 19; George L., æ. 21, m. at Adams June 13, 1853, Harriet E., dau. of Daniel and Polly Thayer.

GEORGE WILLARD, hatter, of Bellingham, wife Jane A.; child, Ella Jane, b. at Chelsea Sept. 6, 1847.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Uxbridge, wife Sylvia who d. Aug. 20, 1842, æ. 52; children, Emma C., æ. 28, m. Jan. 7, 1847, John C. Wyman, merchant, of Worcester; Agnes E., æ. 22, m. Oct. 23, 1845, William O. Bartlett, lawyer, of Worcester.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Rockingham, Vt., m. Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Belana (Pulsifer) Kendall; child, Charles, m. Helen M., dau. Fred Baldwin. Res. Manchester, Vt.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Harriet (Arnold); child, G. Harrison, b. at Uxbridge Oct. 23, 1869, m. at Milford May 11, 1892, Ellen M., dau. of Oliver and Lucinda (Kemp) Holmes, æ. 20. Res. Worcester.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Josie; child, George, b. at Tewksbury Sept. 9, 1873.

GEORGE WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Margaret E., æ. 19, b. at Chelsea, m. at Boston Sept. 29, 1865, Robert Baird.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, bot. land in Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1845.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Anna H. or M.; children, Clarence Andrew, b. July 25, 1884, at Lynn; Ernest L., b. Sept. 26, 1889.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Mary (Ryan); child, b. and d. at Walpole, N. H., June 14, 1809.

GEORGE WILLARD, of Keene, N. H., wife Sarah; child, George H., æ. 22. m. at Orange Dec. 24, 1860, Carrie A., dau. of Freeman and Adeline Chase. They had at Athol child (male), b. Jan. 18, 1862.

GEORGE E. WILLARD, of No. Adams, wife Eliza A.; child, Lillian A., b. June 19, 1887.

GEORGE CLARENCE WILLARD, wife Rachel (Daniels); children, George Clarence, b. at Milbury Aug. 29, 1875; Genevieve, b. June 29, 1877; (female) b. Aug. 1, 1884; Charles Harold, b. Nov. 28, 1888.

GEORGE F. WILLARD, son of C. K. and Alice (supra); æ. 25, b. at Coldbrook, N. H., m. at Brookfield Dec. 23, 1874, Ida F., æ. 18, dau. of George and Jerusha (Gray) Warren; child, George F., b. Oct. 7, 1875.

GEORGE F. WILLARD, of N. Buffalo, Mich., wife Annie M.; child, Arthur E., æ. 22, m. at Somerville May 8, 1884, Eva G., dau. of George A. and Sarah A. Maynard.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, of Springvale, Me., wife Rowena; child, Anna B., æ. 22, m. at Boston May 6, 1874, George R. Fellows, b. at Sandwich, Vt.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, b. at Marlborough, N. H., wife Fannie May (Jewett); children, Ernest Charles, b. at Pittsfield Apr. 15, d. July 31, 1886; Eva May, b. Mar. 24, 1887.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Maggie; child, George, b. at Lowell Mar. 10, 1881.

GEORGE A. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Charles A., æ. 30, m. Dec. 24, 1890, Jennie M., dau. George and Mary J. Fox.

GEORGE H. WILLARD, of Portland, Me., wife Margaret, b. at Calais, Me.; child, George Henry, b. at Boston, Dec. 21, 1864.

GEORGE K. WILLARD, b. at Great Falls, N. H., wife Emily; child, Edgar, b. at Lowell, May 26, 1864.

GEORGE L. WILLARD, wife Martha (Kilborn); twin sons, b. at Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 27, 1900.

GEORGE O. WILLARD, printer, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., wife Christina; child, Bertha E., b. at Natick Sept. 12, 1858.

GEORGE P. WILLARD, wife Constance (Clarett); child, b. at Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 14, 1886.

GEORGE P. WILLARD, b. at Cambridge, and wife Annie, b. at Montreal, Can.; child, Alice E., æ. 1 m., 8 d., d. at Boston Apr. 15, 1885.

GEORGE R. WILLARD, m. at Dover, N. H., Dec. 9, 1848, Ann E. Alcoavay.

GEORGE S. WILLARD, of Rockingham, Vt., m. there Jan. 17, 1833, Emily Dickinson.

GEORGE S. WILLARD, b. at No. Weare, N. H., of Cyrus; m. (int. at Weare, Dec. 24, 1859) Susan M. Brown; children, b. at Monson: Maud Lillian, b. July 25, 1876; Eva, æ. 18, m. July 24, 1880, Cambridge Moulton; Blanche, b. May 30, 1880. The father d. of an accident Mar. 8, 1880, æ. 38 y., 11 m. [See Joshua, p. 657.]

GEORGE W. WILLARD, æ. 36, b. in Vermont, a mason, d. at Springfield in Aug., 1850.

GEORGE W. WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., wife Mary; children: Isia H., æ. 18, m. at Athol May 1, 1872, George H. Norwood; Carrie E., æ. 21, m. June 27, 1878, at Bernardston Lucius J. Stearns, also of Hinsdale, N. H.

GEORGE W. WILLARD, wife Helen A.; child, Frederick, b. at Chelsea Aug. 3, 1888.

GEORGE W. WILLARD, wife Eliza A. (May); child, George F., æ. 22, m. at Charlestown Oct. 9, 1861, Abby A., dau. of James and Sarah A. Lovejoy. He d. at Somerville Oct. 18, 1896.

GEORGE W. F. WILLARD, m. at Winchester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1852, Mary Ann Putnam.

Children:

i. Isadore, b. Mar. 11, 1854.
ii. Charles H., b. Nov. 30, 1858.
iii. Arthur (called in record 5th child), b. Aug. 18, 1861.
iv. Alice, b. in Jan., 1865.
v. Clinton, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

GEORGIA WASHINGTON WILLARD, Oberlin College, class of 1894; Stoughton, Wis.

GILMAN WILLARD, m. at Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 8, 1829, Susannah H. Storrs.

GILSON WILLARD, of Claremont, N. H.; male child, b. Feb. 14, 1857.

GUY N. WILLARD, m. at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 7, 1835 or 1836, Julia Ann Bishop.

H. E. WILLARD, wife Esther (Lakeman); child, Edna M., m. Oct. 27, 1874, Augustus D. Parker. [See Esther.]

HANNAH WILLARD, of Littleton, Mass., m. Samuel Mead, Nov. 12, 1748.

H. H. WILLARD, wife L. R., of Ware; child, Mary E., æ. 19, m. at Worcester Jan. 14, 1874, Elisha W. Brown, b. at Nantucket.

HANNAH WILLARD, parents b. in Maine, æ. 52, d. at Boston Dec. 22, 1869.

HANNAH WILLARD, of Winchester, N. H., m. Mar. 15, 1825, William Allen.

HANNAH WILLARD, of Chesterfield, N. H., m. Mar. 14, 1804, Francis Fried.

HANNAH A. WILLARD, widow, æ. 63, b. at So. Berwick, Me., of William Emery, d. at Malden Jan. 27, 1894.

HANNAH E. (FRYE) WILLARD, æ. 33, m. (2) Oct. 5, 1889, John S. Sanborn, b. at Laconia, N. H.

HARRIET WILLARD, m. at Sherborn Sept. 9, 1827, Prentiss Whiting.

HARRIET H. WILLARD, m. at Portsmouth, N. H., June 8, 1836, Arthur M. Baker.

HARLEY RICHARD WILLARD, b. at Sutton, Vt., Mar. 13, 1875; grad. Dart. Coll. 1899. Assistant prof. of Mathematics, Univ. of Maine (Orono).

HENRIETTA WILLARD, m., æ. 83 y., 5. m., b. at Shirley of Ellis and Miriam (Holden) Harlow, d. at Ayer Sept. 26, 1899.

HENRY WILLARD, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., m. at Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 25, 1867, Sarah J. Harlow; child, Lellia Williams, b. at Charlestown, N. H., June 20, 1871, m. there Dec. 15, 1890, Will E. Adams.

HENRY WILLARD, of Bartonville, Vt., m. at Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 1, 1863, Elmira, dau. of Leonard Goodnow.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Sabrina (Williams); child, George A., b. Apr. 27, 1854, m. at Langdon, N. H., Nov. 2, 1878, Anna E., dau. of Lewis Adams.

HENRY WILLARD, m. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 23, 1842, Sarah I. Major.

HENRY WILLARD, of Acworth, N. H., son of Ambrose and Annis, m. (2) Aug. 22, 1869, Mrs. Sophia Chandler, of Walpole, N. H.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Elsie; child, George, æ. 32, b. at Annapolis, N. S., m. (2) at Uxbridge Dec. 5, 1868, Harriet E., dau. of Addison and Harriet Arnold.

HENRY A. WILLARD, of Claremont, N. H., wife Mary Viola or Viola L. Smith; children: Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1875; sons, b. Mar. 27, 1880, and Aug. 9, 1882.

HENRY O. WILLARD, of Alstead, N. H., wife Sarah; child, Freddie B., b. June 30, 1871.

HERBERT WILLARD, of Ashby, Mass., son of Daniel, m. at Mason, N. H., Oct. 29, 1865, Abby J. Robbins; child (male), b. Feb. 17, 1875.

HERBERT E. WILLARD, of Nashua, N. H., wife Mary (Sanderson); child, Chester Sanderson, b. Jan. 28, 1896.

HEZEKIAH WILLARD'S dau. Christiana A., m. at Wolfeborough, N. H., George E. Chamberlain.

HUGH WILLARD, m. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1839, Bridget Murray.

HARRY E. WILLARD, b. at Charlestown, wife Edna McKever; child, William, b. at Chelsea, d. Oct. 2, 1904, æ. 6 days.

HARRY E. WILLARD, wife Hattie (Hoyt); children, George William, b. June 4, 1884, d. July 5, 1893; Charlotte Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1887; Harry Eugene, b. Sept. 23, 1889.

HENRY WILLARD, of Bellows Falls, Vt., wife Delia B. Kendall; child, Arthur Henry, d. at Boston Aug. 9, 1911, æ. 43-1-11, bur. at Saxtons River, Vt.

HARRY B. WILLARD, b. at Milbury, wife Mary E. (Wright); child, Beatrice Mary, b. at Hull, d. at Hingham Dec. 26, 1900, æ. 4-2-8.

HENRY WILLARD, m. at Swanton, Vt., Jan. 24, 1818, Sally Colfix.

HENRY WILLARD, a tanner at Scituate, R. I., wife Maria; child, Mary A., b. at Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 19, 1851.

HENRY WILLARD, of New Braintree, m. Mar. 8, 1836, Mary (Polly) C. Henry, of same, at Brattleboro, Vt.; she d. Aug. 19, 1846. Children: Lewis, æ. 20 y., d. at Paxton Mar. 19, 1864; William A., b. Aug. 12, 1846.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Alice, b. at Adams Oct. 21, 1871.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Mary Ann; child, Mary Elizabeth, b. at Lowell Mar. 12, 1846.

HENRY WILLARD, of Brookfield; child, Luther, æ. 33, m. at Boston Dec. 27, 1853, Frances, dau. of William Carr.

HENRY WILLARD, wife M. L.; child, Lester P., d. at Shirley June 6, 1884, æ. 1-10-26.

HENRY WILLARD, b. at Burlington, Vt.; res. at Lowell; d. July 25, 1878, æ. 65-8-13. Wife, Lucy Ann, dau. of John and Nancy (Foster) Brocklebank; she d. at Georgetown Nov. 26, 1898, æ. 83-6. He was a manufacturer.

Children:

i. Ira Proctor, b. in 1841; m. May 23, 1865, Emma A., dau. of George W. and Lydia A. Andrews, æ. 23.

Children:

1. Georgiana, æ. 20, m. Apr. 14, 1894, Edward Maguire.
2. Cora Edmunds, b. Oct. 26, 1877.
3. Cora Amanda, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
4. Henry H., b. Apr. 24, d. May 23, 1883.

ii. Albert F. W., b. at Lowell Jan. 9, 1849.

iii. John H. or A., m. (1) Oct. 14, 1870, Sarah B., dau. of Joseph E. and Elizabeth Soper. He m. (2) Mar. 20, 1881, Dorcas L., dau. of George and Jane Blanch. He d. Mar. 21, 1895.

iv. George A., b. in 1853; m. Mar. 24, 1886, Margaret Etta Tobin.

v. and vi. Twins, who d. young.

HENRY WILLARD, machinist, Lowell, wife Sarah J.; child, David Henry, b. July 4, 1844.

HENRY WILLARD, b. at Stamford, Conn., wife Louisa; child, Carrie J., d. at Adams May 29, 1865, æ. 2 yrs., 7 mos.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Frances A.; child, Frances A. E. H., æ. 24, m. at Boston Aug. 10, 1863, Manuel J. de Freitas, merchant, from Fayal.

HENRY WILLARD, æ. 86-5-24, single, d. at Hinsdale Dec. 1, 1903.

HENRY WILLARD, formerly of Claremont, N. H., d. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1876, æ. 83.

HENRY WILLARD, of Cayuga, N. Y., Hobart Coll., 1830.

HENRY WILLARD, single, æ. 38 y., 5 m., b. in New York, d. at Harwich Aug. 11, 1887.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Alice H.; child, Florence A., b. at Chicopee Sept. 6, 1849.

HENRY WILLARD, wife Adelaide M.; child, Grace M., b. at Hyde Park Nov. 12, 1870.

HENRY A. WILLARD, wife Charlotte; child, Henry Bennett, b. at Wrentham Feb. 20, 1857.

HENRY A. WILLARD, m. at Ashford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1832, Roxy Ann Talbot.

Children:

i. William Harvey, b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Margaret Eliza League, who d. July 26, 1899. He was captain of Co. A, 97th Vol. Infantry, in the Civil War. He d. at Gillespie, Ill., May 14, 1883.

Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. Jan. 21, 1879, Joseph Lybran Richards, b. Oct. 16, 1847. Res. Winfield, Kan. Child: Mabel Lea Richards, b. July 17, 1885; m. Nov. 26, 1907, George G. Garver.
2. Ella, b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1858.
3. Walter Adam, b. July 27, 1859.
4. William Harvey, b. Aug. 21, 1861; d. May 6, 1903.
5. David Edgar, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
6. Henry League, b. June 17, 1868.

7. Josie, b. Feb. 12, 1874; m. Apr. 3, 1901, Samuel Lindley Romine, of Winfield, later of Wellington, Kan.

ii. David; iii. James; iv. Mary Ann.

Henry C. Willard, blacksmith, Ashby, d. May 28, 1842.

Henry C. Willard, wife Gertrude; child, Ethel F., b. at Chelsea Oct. 25, 1886.

Henry J. Willard, wife Maria; child, Byron A., æ. 2 y., 4 m., d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 20, 1856.

Henry S. Willard, machinist, Lowell, wife Sarah J.; child, b. Apr. 16, 1846.

Herbert J. Willard, of Townsend, m. Abbie J., dau. of William P. and Nancy Robbins, who d. June 7, 1890, æ. 43.

Children:

i. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1868.

ii. Herbert J., b. in 1875; m. at Ashby Jan. 18, 1897, Leona L., dau. of Elisha A., and Bessie A. Burbidge, of Cornwallis, N. S.

Herbert J. Willard, wife Alice J., dau. of Wm. F. and Susan E. (Lamson) Tilson, d. at Marlborough Apr. 22, 1899.

Herbert C. Willard, wife Mary (Henderson); child, Florence C. M., b. at Harvard Sept. 7, 1883.

Horatio A. Willard, b. at Charleston, S. C., of Alexander and Margaret who were b. in England; m. at Boston, æ. 23, Sept. 3, 1859, Mary Curtis, æ. 20. He was supt. of Public Baths in Boston; d. July 22, 1893.

Children:

i. Margaret, b. June 9, 1865; d. Apr. 12, 1866.

ii. Mary, b. May 17, 1866.

iii. Eliza, b. Apr. 12, 1870.

Horatio Willard, wife Helen S.; child, Joseph Horatio, b. at Leominster Mar. 7, 1862.

Harding Willard, said to have been son of Enoch Willard, a shot maker, said to have been b. at Hardwick, Vt.; "came to Maidstone, Vt., from Springfield, Vt., at the age of 20 years; m. Lucy, dau. of Daniel Schoff." (Hist. Guildhall, Vt., in Hist. Caledonia Co., Vt.) He was b. about 1794; d. at Pittsfield, Vt., about 1834.

Children:

i. Leander, b. in 1816; m. his cousin Lucy Schoff; rem. to Wis.

ii. Lucy, m. Mr. Ives.

iii. John, Philander and Fidelia, d. young.

vi. Lawrence, b. in 1821; son, William Eugene, of Portland, Me.

vii. Jeremiah, b. in 1823; children, Hattie, Freeman, Ellen.

viii. Diadema, b. in 1827; m. Charles M. Rich.

ix. Hubbard, b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Mar. 5, 1857, Mary E. Follansby. Writes about the family (1915); res. Central, Vt.

Children:

1. Otelia, b. July 27, 1859; m. C. E. Hubbard.

2. George, b. Jan. 11, 1861.

x. Georgiana, b. in Jan. 1832; m. George Pierce; rem. to Wis.

Ichabod Willard, of Middleboro; his dau. Mabel L., æ. 21, m. at Falmouth Oct. 25, 1887, Willoughby S. Parker.

Ida J. (Gray) Willard, æ. 20, m. (2) at Warren, Feb. 18, 1878, Keyes J. Strickland.

Ira Orlando Willard, b. at Sutton, Vt., June 14, 1881; Dart. Coll. 1904; Railway Mail clerk, Lewiston, Vt.

Isaac Willard, who had brother Nicholas, had a son Thomas Tennant who had son George Campbell Willard, now res. at Philadelphia, Pa.

Nicholas Willard (above) had children, Henry, Samuel, Anna and Mary.

Isaac Willard married Dolly Beaman; they had Isaac H., b. at Worcester in 1814, who became a writing master at Sterling and m. there, Feb. 4, 1847, Emeline, dau. of Elias and Nancy Sawyer, b. in 1823. He d. (parentage and age given in d. notice) Jan. 15, 1894. Children recorded: Isaac H., b. in May, d. in July, 1848; Granville S., b. Aug. 4, 1849; Walter K., b. Apr. 30, 1853. The father Isaac d. at Sterling and his widow Dolly adm. on his est. Feb. 23, 1819.

Isaac G. Willard, wife Cate ——; child, Marietta Florence, b. at Rindge, N. H., Sept. 14, 1860.

Isaac Willard, wife Harriet; res. Fitchburg; child, Charles A., b. in 1856; m. May 11, 1880, at Springfield, Nellie A., dau. of Geo. and Mary Dunham.

J. Sophia Willard, of Boxborough, Mass., m. (int. at Franklin, N. H., Apr. 26, 1860) William F. Hale.

Jacob Willard, of Loudon, N. H., m. Dec. 29, 1835, Eunice Wiley, of Barnstead; child, William A., m. (1) at Alton, N. H., Apr. 3, 1866, Maria M. Jones. He m. (2) at Alton, N. H., Apr. 27, 1881, Amanda E. Sawyer.

Jackson Willard, of Nashua, N. H., wife Martha; male child, b. Jan. 14, 1856.

Isaac Willard, m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 16, 1822, Charlotte Bailey.

Israel Willard, carpenter, wife Ruth; child (male), b. at Harvard Dec. 4, 1854.

Jacob Willard, of Holden, m. at Holden (Recorded at Worcester) Nov. 6, 1797, Charlotte Moore.

Jacob Willard, of Marlboro, his dau. Harriet E., of Groton, æ. 29, m. there Mar. 13, 1863, Charles R. Kemp.

James Willard, of Guilford, Vt., m. Sept. 29, 1803, Easter (Esther) Lynde.

James Willard, m. at Langdon, N. H., June 3, 1857, Antentia C. Poland. Children recorded without names except Walter J., b. Apr. 25, 1864.

James Willard, Asst. Surgeon of the 13th Maryland Vol. Infantry in Civil War; regiment organized Dec. 13, 1861; mustered out Feb. 18, 1865.

James Willard, wife Mary; child, Edwin F., æ. 2 m., 18 d., d. at New Bedford July 25, 1870.

James Willard, Leominster, wife Fannie A.; child (male), b. Dec. 11, 1868.

James Willard, of Troy, N. Y., m. Nancy, dau. of Jonas and Phebe (Bickford) Houghton, b. Jan. 27, 1800; child, Polly, m. Milo Lewis. (Houghton Genealogy.)

James Willard, wife Kate, res. Providence, R. I.; child, Abbie J., æ. 18, of W. Newbury, m. at Haverhill Jan. 30, 1893, Charles H. Young.

James Willard, wife Lydia (Addison); child, Fannie L., æ. 29, b. at Northbridge, m. at Hingham June 20, 1893, Benjamin F. Champion.

James Willard, Jr., æ. 31, m., d. at Princeton Jan. 31, 1854.

James Willard, m. at Marlborough, Vt., Jan. 18, 1850, Harriet Stancliffe; children: Ira, b. at Halifax, Vt., in 1862; m. at Worcester Oct. 9, 1889, Eva, dau. of Almon and Laura (Loomis) Spooner, æ. 19. Ivan E., b. at Halifax, Vt., in 1872; m. at Greenfield July 19, 1892, or Nov. 30, 1895, Clara B., dau. of Henry and Abbie (Derby) Houghton, b. at Walpole, N. H.

James A. Willard, son of Henry and Lucy, m. at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 29, 1883, Eveline Avery, of Nashua.

James H. Willard, of Harvey B. and Mary Ann, m. at Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 25, 1892, Edith Styles.

James I. Willard, of Frank M. and Mary (Aldrich); children, b. at

Pittsburg, N. H.: Frank M., b. Sept. 10, 1894; Wilber L., b. May 27, 1896.

JEREMIAH WILLARD, m. at Lowell Dec. 25, 1848, Lydia G. Holbrook.

JAMES A. WILLARD, b. at Manchester, N. H., wife Mary J. (Underwood); child, George Corey, b. at Monson July 20, 1881.

JAMES B. WILLARD, wife Caroline A.; children: Samantha Melvina, b. July 28, 1849; Henry M., b. in Apr., d. in Oct., 1851.

JAMES A. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Caroline E., b. at Providence, R. I., m. June 17, 1880, at Boston, Frank E. Goold, b. at Windham, Me.

JAMES F. WILLARD, wife Olive; child, Clara E., b. at Thomaston, Me., æ. 33, m. at Boston Apr. 6, 1893, Frank H. McDonald, of Boston.

JAMES H. WILLARD, wife Catherine (Murphy); children: Charles Henry, b. at W. Newbury Mar. 24, 1878; Sarah E., b. Mar. 24, 1880; James T., b. Oct. 10, 1883.

JAMES HAZELTON WILLARD, grad. Hamilton Coll., 1868; lawyer.

JAMES RICHARD WILLARD, son of Richard Hubbard and Sarah (Haviland) Willard, b. at Madison, O., Sept. 24, 1844; grad. Dart. Coll. 1867, d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1902.

JAMES ROSE WILLARD, wife Emilia; child, Sarah E., æ. 11 mos., 14 days, d. at Worcester July 23, 1847.

JAMES W. WILLARD, æ. 41, b. at Warwick, R. I., of Nathan S., æ. 41; m. (2) at Worcester July 4, 1861, Emeline C., dau. of Charles and Chloe Smith, b. at No. Becket, æ. 41.

JESSE WILLARD, wife Samantha; children: Emma R., b. at W. Springfield Sept. 27, 1849, Luman R., b. June 3, 1852; Fred S., b. May 16, d. June 7, 1854.

JOANNA WILLARD, of Charlestown, N. H., m. Dec. 10, 1807, Zachariah Hall.

JOEL WILLARD, m. at Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 21, 1821, Roxana Bacon. He d. at Putney, Vt., in 1872, æ. 74. Children: i. William, b. in 1831; m. May 7, 1861, Mary E., dau. of Asahel and Roena Willard; res. Springfield. ii. George W., b. in Apr., 1835; d. at Charlestown Oct. 13, 1854. iii. Joel Wilson, b. in 1843; m. at Charlestown Aug. 15, 1872, Minnie V. Young, b. at Mt. Desert, Me.; dau. Maud Josephine, b. Aug. 20, 1875, m. June 15, 1896, Edward J. Bartlett.

JOEL F. WILLARD, m. Mary E., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Williams) Smith; she d. at West Deerfield Feb. 4, 1909, æ. 82 y., 3 mos.; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

i. Fred Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1852.

ii. Charles E., b. in 1852; m. at Yarmouth Oct. 11, 1874, Mary E., dau. of Joseph W. Drew, b. at Concord, N. H., in 1853.

JOHN WILLARD, of Groton and Salem, bought land with others in Boxboro in 1689 and sold it in 1691, wife Margaret joining in deed. Was accused of being a "witch" in the terrible excitement, and, on most absurd and false testimony, sentenced and executed Aug. 19, 1692. Strangely we can find naught of his parentage or of any relative appearing in his defence. Years after his death the "attainder" was removed from his name and that of other victims of the frenzy, and a sum of money paid to his widow (who had m. William Towne) and children John and Hannah (who d. unm.).

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Loudon, N. H., May 27, 1841, Abigail Davis. Was Edgar M., of Belmont, "son of John and Abigail," son of this couple?

JOHN WILLARD, d. at Boston Mar. 27, 1838, æ. 64.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Catherine; dau. Emma L., æ. 17, m. Jan. 22, 1863, Charles F. Loring, Jr., Master's Mate, U. S. N.

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Milford, N. H., June 22, 1796, Rebecca Hobart.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Sarah; child, Elizabeth J., b. July 12, 1872.

JOHN WILLARD, æ. 39 y., 9 mos., b. at Saco, Me., d. at Boston Feb. 9, 1854.

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Loudon, N. H., Oct. 27, 1831, Ann Bachelder.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Harriet, of Alstead, N. H.; child (female), b. Dec. 23, 1855.

JOHN WILLARD, m. at Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 24, 1867, Elizabeth Davis; child, Frank E., of New Boston, m. Jan. 25, 1892, Augusta A. Townsend, of Lebanon, N. H.

JOHN WILLARD, of Manchester, N. H., wife Eunice (Cornish); child, Edward A., m. æ. 54-5-15, d. at Boston June 18, 1903.

JOHN WILLARD, of New Ipswich, N. H., wife Anna; child, Lottie Louisa, b. at Fitchburg Nov. 10, 1885.

JOHN WILLARD, wife Jane, of Plattsburg, N. Y.; child, Eli, æ. 22, of Wesley (Westerly?) R. I., m. at Fall River Apr. 19, 1887, Rebecca Tradette.

JOHN WILLARD, of Hill, N. H., d. Aug. 30, 1803; children: Betsey, b. Sept. 25, 1796; Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1799; John, b. July 18, 1800; Rebecca, b. June 5, 1802.

JOHN D. WILLARD, wife M., of Lebanon, N. H.; male child, b. Mar. 4, 1851.

JOHN D. WILLARD, of Gardiner, Me., æ. 28, b. at Palmer, Mass., of Eben, m. at Holyoke Aug. 6, 1853, Mary A., dau. of Rodolphus Richardson, æ. 22.

JOHN E. WILLARD, of New Brunswick, wife Sarah, b. in Nova Scotia; child, Grace S., b. at Brookline Apr. 19, 1864.

JOHN F. WILLARD, wife Lydia; child, Jay Eugene, b. at Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 22, 1860.

JOHN WILLARD, b. at Durham, N. H., and Jennie, b. at Rochester, N. H.; child, Louise, b. at Fall River Apr. 9, 1886. (See next entry.)

JOHN F. WILLARD, of Somerville and Fall River, wife Jennie (Smith); children: Freddie, Maria H., Bessie, Alice, Annie M., and Bertha d. young.

JOHN H. WILLARD, son of Charles H. and Mary A. (Hilton); m. at Concord, N. H., Oct. 20, 1885, Mary A., dau. of Charles H. and Lucy A. (Glines) Tufts, of Lynn, Mass.

JOHN H. WILLARD, child, Helen T., b. at Marlborough, N. H., July 30, 1853.

JOHN H. WILLARD, of Wilton, (Me.), m. at Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 3, 1837, Eliza Stephenson.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary A.; child b. and d. at Sunapee, N. H., Feb. 13, 1888.

JOHN HENRY WILLARD, b. at Scituate, R. I., of John H. and Mary A., m. at Pawtucket, R. I., June 15, 1851 (by one record) or at North Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1851, Mariah, dau. of Warren and Rebecca Baxter, of Pawtucket; children: Mary A., b. Nov. 19, 1851; Byron A., b. July 16, 1854, d. Oct. 20, 1856; Rebecca, b. Apr. 21, 1858.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Ellen, æ. 26, m. at Boston Apr. 26, 1867, David R. Hughes, mariner, b. in Wales.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary A.; child, George O., æ. 24, m. at Natick Nov. 28, 1857, Christina F. Morrill, of Woonsocket, R. I., æ. 19.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Ednah A., æ. 1 y., 2 d., d. at Lowell Nov. 24, 1846.

JOHN H. WILLARD, wife Eveline; children: Eva M., b. at Lowell Oct. 25, 1882; George E., b. Dec. 20, 1884, d. Apr. 29, 1887; Bernice, æ. 1 mo., b. at Brockton, d. at Sharon Sept. 18, 1897.

JOHN HUBBARD WILLARD, m. at No. Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1847, Mehitable Tyler Mason.

JOHN L. WILLARD, wife Jennie S., Milan, N. H.; child (female) b. Dec. 10, 1871.

JOHN L. WILLARD, wife Jennie P. (Sylvester), "b. in Me."(?); children:

i. George H., b. at Milan, N. H., æ. 21, m. at Fisherville Dec. 24, 1890, Florence E., æ. 18, dau. of Stanton E. and Jane (Hitchins) Burns, of Grafton.

ii. Frank A., b. at Worcester July 8, 1873; m. Sept. 13, 1896, Fannie E., æ. 18, dau. of Joseph W. and Hattie (Ross) Dawless.
iii. Hattie, b. July 16, 1877; m. Sept. 12, 1898, Charles Lambert Shaw.

JOHN P. WILLARD, æ. 22, b. at Alstead, N. H., m. at Boston Mar. 8, 1854; Harriet P., dau. of Collins Hurd, b. at Lempster, N. H. Children: Nellie, b. at Dorchester Apr. 17, 1857; child (female), b. at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 23, 1859.

JOHN P. WILLARD, 1st Lieut. 18th N. Y. Cav., dism. Nov. 1, 1864.

JOHN R. WILLARD, b. at Tenant's Harbor, Me., m. Linnie P. Robbins, of Everett; child, Marion P., æ. 1 y., 12 d., d. Aug. 12, 1911.

JONATHAN WILLARD, m. at Chester, Vt., Feb. 22, 1816, Ruth Hoar. Some Ruth Willard d. at Chester, Vt., Oct. 24, 1848, æ. 89 yrs.

JONATHAN WILLARD, wife Abba; child, John P., or John T., æ. 22, b. and of Providence, R. I., m. at Fairhaven Sept. 15, 1850, Mary E., dau. of John and Fanny Peckham.

JOSEPH WILLARD, b. at Fisherville, wife Rosa; child, Bessie Elizabeth, b. at Leominster May 16, 1881.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Mary E.; child, Lewis J., b. at Milford Oct. 3, 1865.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Mary S.; child, Putnam S., æ. 40, b. at Francestown, N. H., m. at Boston Apr. 5, 1866, Samantha Maria Deluce, widow, dau. of James and Samatha C. Francis, b. at Auburn, N. Y.; he res. at Chicago, Ill.

JOSEPH WILLARD, of Brattleboro, Vt., wife Mary; child, C. Henry, æ. 28, res. at Boston, m. at Worcester Apr. 7, 1881, Lizzie Helen, dau. of Richard P. and Jeanette Beth, of Nova Scotia.

JOSEPH L. WILLARD, wife Julia C.; child, Frank b. at Egremont Mar. 27, 1873.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Marcia; child, Almira, æ. 22, b. at Shrewsbury, Vt., m. at Boston Sept. 9, 1866, Daniel Clark, b. at Chelsea, Vt.

JOSEPH WILLARD, wife Laura J., dau. of Asa and Laura (Constantine) Bennett, d. at Ashby Mar. 4, 1909, æ. 80 yrs., 13 dys. Children rec. at Fitchburg: Julia A., b. 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1856, John Ogden, of Sterling; Sarah E., b. in 1835, m. July 14, 1857, Oliver R. Blood, of Weymouth; Carrie Frances, b. Mar. 9, 1862, m. Jan. 12, 1881, Charles G. Stearns, of Boston.

JOSIAH WILLARD, wife Sarah; child, Charles H., m. at Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 29, 1871, Sarah H. Moody.

JOSIAH WILLARD, wife Mary B.; child (female), b. at Fitchburg Dec. 8, 1845.

JOSIAH WILLARD, dau. Mary Jane, m. at Petersham Jan. 3, 1844, Andrew S. Brown.

JOSIAH WILLARD, wife Sarah; child, Frances M., æ. 21, m. at Salem Jan. 20, 1860, Fernando C. James, of Hickory Grove, N. C., æ. 25.

JOSIAH WILLARD, of Plattsburg, N. Y., m. Mary Brown. Will (Oct. 7, 1847) beq. to sisters Susan Willard and Mary Putnam, and daus. Children: i. Harriet Ann; ii. Mary Jane, m. May 11, 1846, John S. Perry. Their dau., Mrs. Florence P. Tatlock, res. New York City.

JOSIAH P. WILLARD, of Bridgewater, Vt., wife Emeline A. Pratt; child, Levi J., b. at Waltham May 13, 1902.

JOSIAH W. WILLARD, Asst. Surgeon, 19th Mass. Vol. Inf. Nov. 10, 1862; promoted to surgeon, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery (14th Mass.), resigned Oct. 13, 1864.

Joseph Willard, wife Salina (Ayr); child, Joseph b. at Allentown, N. H., Mar. 6, 1889.

Joseph Willard, m. at Nashua, N. H., July 3, 1855, Jane Kennedy.

Joseph E. Willard, m. at Somersworth, N. H., Jan. 3, 1855, Roxana (Willard).

Joseph G. Willard, son of Person S. and Alice (Proctor), of Warner, m. Nov. 24, 1892, Mattie M. Locke, of Center Ossipee, N. H. Children: Daniel Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1895; Morris H., b. Mar. 7, 1898.

Joseph W. Willard, m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 23, 1852, Jane M. Wheeler.

Joshua Willard, m. at Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 26, 1828, Lydia Rounds.

Joshua Willard, m. at Hebron, N. H., Dec. 27, 1835, Betsey Powell.

Joshua Willard, wife Rhoda, at Weare, N. H., in 1784. He had been a Revolutionary soldier. [See Hist. Weare.]

Children: Miriam, Hannah, John, Daniel, Elizabeth, Lydia, Nathaniel and Joshua, who m. at Hebron, N. H., Dec. 27, 1835, Mary (Polly) Langmaid. They had children:

i. William, m. Hannah ——; soldier in Civil War.

ii. Cyrus S., b. in 1813; m. (1) Sally, dau. Nathan and Betsey (Hoyt) George, b. June 4, 1807, d. Dec. 28, 1861. He m. (2) May 15, 1862, Mary Call.

Children:

1. Adeline, m. Leander Thompson.
2. George S., served in Civil War. [See p. 649.]
3. Olive S., m. Harrison D. Currier.
4. Nellie (by sec. wife), m. Henry S. Eaton, Feb. 15, 1881.
5. Addie, m. John Burroughs, of Goffstown, N. H.
6. Myrtle.

iii. Reuben, m. Miss Magor.

iv. Gilman, d. young.

v. Charles, m. Dolly Follansbee.

vi. Abby, d. young.

vii. Person (Pearson), res. Deering, N. H., m. Sept. 4, 1845, Alice Proctor, of Francestown, N. H.; he d. in the Civil War; child Joseph G. (supra).

Josiah Willard, wife Anna (Ross); child, Alonzo, b. at Washington, N. H., June 17, 1807.

Julia E. Willard, widow, æ. 32, m. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 26, 1889, George L. Seavey.

Katherine S. Willard was city missionary of Union Church, Boston, resigned in 1906.

Lafayette Willard, b. at Wilton, Me., wife Anna Bradford, b. at Chester, Vt.; children: George C., b. 1851, m. at Milbury Oct. 10, 1874, Rachel A., dau. of George L. and Jennie A. Daniels; Genevieve, b. in 1852, m. at Sturbridge Oct. 26, 1875, Frank W. Barrett; Harry Bradford, b. at Milbury Aug. 4, 1871, m. at Arthursburg, N. Y. (rec. at Hull) Sept. 25, 1895, Mary Emma, dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Rogers) Wright.

Langdon Willard, wife Sylvia, of Eaton, P. Q.; child, Henry W., æ. 26-3-23, d. at Hubbardston Nov. 29, 1852.

Larkin Willard, wife Anna; child, Charles, b. at Salem Feb. 3, 1853.

Laura Willard, m. at Newton Aug. 21, 1849, Moses Burbank, a teacher.

Levi Willard, wife Abby L. Clark; child, Lena A., æ. 23, b. at Lewiston, Me., m. at Marlborough Oct. 6, 1891, Charles T. Ames, b. at Skowhegan, Me.

Levi J. Willard, b. at Bridgewater, Vt., wife Alice A. Clark, b. in Canada; child, Esther Pearl, b. at Grindstone City, Mich., d. at Waltham Dec. 12, 1898, æ. 11 y., 2 m.

Levina Willard, m. at Westminster, Vt., July 9, 1815, Daniel Grout.

Lewis Willard, wife Mary; child, Rosa, æ. 2 m., 27 d., d. at Chicopee Feb. 9, 1873.

Lewis Willard, wife Lydia; child, Cynthia, b. at Ashburnham, æ. 23, m. at Fitchburg Feb. 4, 1863, Isaac Augustus Miles, of Concord.

Louis Willard, wife Hattie; child, Rosa Ella, b. at Houlton Falls, Me., æ. 27, m. at Salem Apr. 26, 1892, John Franklin Carpenter.

Lowell Willard, wife Emily (Senter); child, Eugene S., b. at Harrison, Me., res. at Faribault, Minn., æ. 27, m. at Northampton Dec. 25, 1873, Jennie E., dau. of Henry and Emily L. Nutting, b. at Amherst.

Lucretia Willard, m. at Chesterfield Oct. 1, 1826, George H. Fitch.

Lucy Willard, widow, m. at Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 10 or 26, 1818, Samuel Comins, of Cornish, N. H.

Lucy Willard, m. at Warren, R. I., Dec. 13, 1807, Nathan M. Burr.

Luther Willard, wife Fannie (Carr); children: Benjamin F., b. in 1870, m. at So. Framingham Dec. 24, 1892, Lydia Priscilla Perley; Florence Eliza, b. at Milbury Aug. 18, 1875, m. Sept. 15, 1892, B. Lloyd Bruce.

Lucina H. (Perham) Willard, widow, m. (2) at Holyoke Nov. 30, 1882, John Q. Pickering.

Lucretia J. Willard, m. at Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1834, Joel W. Bishop.

Lucy Willard, of Chittenden, Vt., m. at Pittsfield, Vt., Nov. 13, 1837, Dalton Brown.

Lucy A. Willard, dau. of Abel and Lucy E. (Drinkwater) Richardson, b. at Methuen, d. at Somerville Oct. 14, 1902.

Lydia Willard, of Gilmanton, N. H., m. Nov. 20, 1827, George Adams.

Luther Willard, æ. 75, d. at Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 27, 1842.

Lydia Willard, m. at Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 20, 1787, Jabez Adkin, of Middletown, Conn.

Lydia Willard, mar. name Roundy, æ. 53, d. at Gilsum, N. H., Apr. 1, 1847.

Mabel (Gill) Willard, widow, æ. 88-2-8, d. at Holyoke Dec. 26, 1874.

Margaret Willard, d. at Strafford, N. H., Dec. 22, 1865.

Margaret Etta Willard, æ. 24, b. at Deerfield of James M. Bean, m. (2) at Pepperell May 23, 1877, Austin W. Saunders.

Maranda Willard, m. at Franklin, Vt., Nov. 11, 1832, Madison Miller.

Marilla Willard, of Manchester, N. H., m. (2) July 16, 1888, W. F. Corwin.

Maria H. (Flagg) Willard, widow, æ. 36, b. at Westborough, m. at Hopkinton Aug. 28, 1866, C. A. James, b. at Whitefield, N. H.

Marston A. Willard, m. at Lempster, N. H., Aug. 20, 1862, Eunice Tenney.

Martha Willard, m. Apr. 30, 1815, Moses T. Hunt, both of Lancaster, N. H.

Martha A. (Barnard) Willard, æ. 28, m. (2) at Harvard July 31, 1853, Josiah Barnard.

Martin Willard, of Plattsburg, N. Y., m. at Burlington, Vt., June 30, 1851, Sarah J. Murray, of Ellensburgh, N. Y.

Mary (Thomas) Willard, mar., æ. 67-1-4, b. at Roxbury of Daniel and Lucy (Loud) Thomas, d. at Canton Mar. 24, 1862.

Mary Willard, æ. 85, d. at Boston (or Roxbury) Oct. 10, 1846.

Mary (Symonds) Willard, widow, æ. 72, dau. of Joseph Symonds, of Medford, d. at Cambridge Oct. 27, 1867.

Mary (Harrington) Willard, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., æ. 41, m. (2) at Worcester May 2, 1878, Fayette Maynard, of Shrewsbury.

Mary E. Willard, of Ashuelot, N. H., m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 7, 1854, Norman Smith, of Higganum, Conn.

Mary Willard, m. at Franklin, Vt., Apr. 5, 1829, Stephen Davis.

Mary E. Willard, of Sanford, Me., m. (int. at Somersworth, N. H.) Sept. 19, 1857, Moses B. Greenhalgh.

Mary A. Willard, widow, æ. 62 y., 2 d., b. at Langdon, N. H., of Samuel and Abigail Hartwell, d. at Boston Oct. 24, 1880.

Mary A. (Littlefield) Willard, æ. 50, b. at Sanford, Me., m. at Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1887, George M. Phoenix, of Alfred, Me.

Mary M. (Cochran) Willard, m. (2) at Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 30, 1860, George N. Breed.

Mary Ann Willard, æ. 41-7-21, b. at Lempster, N. H., of Phinehas and Mary Haughton, d. at Lowell Jan. 20, 1847.

Mary Ann Willard, m. at Leominster Apr. 28, 1833, Gardner Morse.

Mary E. Willard, æ. 21, m. June 8, 1856, at Milford, Alances C. Macy.

Mary E. Willard, mar., æ. 44, b. at Westminster of Ephraim T. Everett, d. at Ashburnham May 3, 1882.

Mary E. Willard, æ. 22, dau. of Edw. T. Hastings, m. at Boston Feb. 18, 1857, Winslow L. Rollins.

Mary F. Willard, æ. 49, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., of Pliny and Nellie Smith, m. (2) at Templeton Apr. 3, 1872, Asaph Norcross.

Mary H. Willard, mar., æ. 33 y., 5 m., b. at Ayer of David A. and Harriet F. ———, d. at Fall River Oct. 27, 1885, bur. at Leominster.

Mary L. Willard, æ. 64-4-14, b. at Canterbury, Conn., of Job and Deborah Lothrop, mar., d. at Uxbridge Nov. 5, 1864.

Matthew A. Willard, wife E. M., b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H.; child Alice M., æ. 1-5-24, d. at Winchendon Sept. 4, 1869.

Matthew Willard, R. R. agent at Springfield, m. at Ludlow Apr. 5, 1846, Sabra J., dau. of Daniel King, a school teacher.

Matthew D. Willard, wife Orlana; child, Franklin P., b. at Montpelier, Vt., æ. 37, m. at Boston June 5, 1890, Jessie N. Ross, b. at St. John, N. B.

Melissa Willard, mar., æ. 46 y., 9 mos., dau. of Wm. B. and Eleanor Foster, d. at Becket Dec. 14, 1874.

Moses Thompson Willard, son of Samuel and Sarah, of Concord, N. H., b. Jan. 21, 1783; m. Mar. 19, 1801, Mehitabel Robertson. She d. Nov. 29, 1814. He served in the 11th U. S. Infantry from Aug. 9, 1812; was killed in action July 25, 1814, on account of which a pension was allowed his four minor children Sarah, Elizabeth, Moses and Nancy from Feb. 17, 1815, to Feb. 17, 1820. (Pension Rolls.)

Children:

i. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1802.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1804.

iii. Moses Thompson, b. June 21, 1806; rem. to Concord, N. H., in 1834; a dentist; mayor 1859-1860; loyal citizen in time of Rebellion; postmaster in 1868.

Moses Thompson (son of above?), m. at Concord Nov. 12, 1874, Zelda H., dau. of Nathaniel and Nancy H. Morgan, of Pembroke, N. H., who d. Dec. 30, 1879.

iv. Rocksana, b. June 28, 1809.

v. Nancy, b. Feb. 26, 1812.

Myrtie R. (Call) Willard, m. (2) at Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 24, 1892, I. Ernest Florence.

Nabby Willard, æ. 79, d. at Milbury June 7, 1842.

Nancy Jane Willard, æ. 29 y., 7 m., d. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 25, 1858.

Nancy Willard, of Dudley, (int. m. Apr. 1, 1821) Alexander Nichols, Jr.

Nathaniel Willard, of Litchfield, N. H., m. Feb. 2, 1848, Harriet Manter; child, Dow, b. at Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 24, 1851.

Nancy A. Willard, m. at Candia, N. H., Oct. 28, 1848, Rufus L. Abbott.

NELLIE A. WILLARD, mar., æ. 30, dau. of George C. Dunham, of Wilbraham, d. at Springfield Dec. 20, 1882.

NELLIE WILLARD, dau. of Joseph and Mary, m. at Manchester, N. H., Mar. 3, 1882, Frank N. Daniels.

NELLIE C. WILLARD, dau. of John and Mary, m. at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 24, 1892, Edward S. Hale.

NELLIE E. WILLARD, dau. of James and Antentia, m. at Langdon, N. H., Feb. 8, 1881, Fred H. Bundy.

ORA H. WILLARD, b. at Barre, Vt., res. at Salem and So. Danvers, æ. 35, m. May 15, 1852, Ann W. Benson; he d. Jan. 1, 1861; child, Charles J., æ. 24, m. at Boston Nov. 10, 1877, Louise C. Patten.

POLLY WILLARD, m. at Hinsdale, N. H., Apr. 20, 1794, Alpheus Barrett.

PETER WILLARD, æ. 89, b. at Williamstown of Joshua and Lydia, who were b. in Conn.; d. at Egremont Jan. 27, 1863.

PHINEHAS WILLARD, wife Julia H. (Jillson), b. at Charlemont, æ. 32 y., 9 m., d. at Heath July 9, 1905.

NATHAN WILLARD, b. at Sterling, wife Susan (Adams), b. at Shirley; child, William W., mar., b. at Providence, R. I., d. at Boston Sept. 26, 1897, æ. 87-9-24.

NATHAN WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Gardner L., æ. 23, b. at Providence, R. I., m. at Lowell Dec. 24, 1856, Hannah J., dau. of Aaron and Hannah Hodgdon.

NATHAN WILLARD, of Gardiner, Me., wife Hannah; child, Arvilla S., æ. 19, m. at Boston May 23, 1861, George N. Stone.

NATHANIEL WILLARD, b. at Solon, Me., wife Rhoda A., b. at Greenwood Plantation, Me.; children: George Arthur, b. at Bellingham May 16, 1875; Eda Gertrude, b. Mar. 22, 1878.

NELSON WALCOTT WILLARD, Harv. Univ. 1898.

PHINEHAS WILLARD, wife Sarah (Allen); child, Edgar A., b. at Willard's Ranch, Cal., æ. 27, m. at Upton June 18, 1889, Mary S. Saunders.

REUBEN H. T. WILLARD, m. at Lowell, N. H., Dec. 8, 1833, Lucy Ann Sargent.

REUBEN P. WILLARD, m. at Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1860, Olive B. Bean. Children: John P., b. May 23, 1869; Arthur P. b. Feb. 2, 1875; Ernest M., b. Oct. 21, 1879; Daniel M., m. at Belmont, N. H., Dec. 23, 1883, Amoretta Thompson; had children, Eliza, b. May 24, 1883; Israel Raymond, b. Feb. 11, 1889; Susan, b. Aug. 26, 1897; Edward F., m. at Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 5, 1888, Almira E. Burdeen; Willie F., m. (1) at Belmont, N. H., Carrie E. Devino; m. (2) Mar. 4, 1893, Lilla J. Hill; child, Chester Arthur, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

RICHARD WILLARD, wife Leona (Corigan); child, Marie, b. at Belmont, N. H., May 22, 1896.

ROSCOE G. WILLARD, b. at Lowell, May 13, 1868, of Alvin T., b. at Bangor, Me., and Julia B., b. at Peru, Me.

ROSTO B. WILLARD, son of Jonathan and Martha S. (Lovering), m. at Croyden, N. H., Dec. 31, 1879, Susan Smith; children (not named), rec. at Newport, N. H., 1885-1890.

PRUDENCE WILLARD, of Sutton, m. at Westborough May 20, 1793, Micah Haven.

ORVEL H. WILLARD, of 64th N. Y. Vol. Inf., in service from Sept. 7, 1861, to Sept. 6, 1864; captain.

PAUL WILLARD, wife Lena (Manix), Exeter, N. H.; son b. Sept. 5, 1897.

PEGGA (Margaret?) WILLARD, m. at Springfield, Vt., July 17, 1817, Alpha Huntoon, of Unity, N. H.

PHEBE WILLARD, widow, æ. 70 y., 8 m., b. at Milton, Vt., of Timothy and Betsey Buler, d. at Lowell Mar. 15, 1883.

PERSIS WILLARD, of Rockingham, Vt., m. at Westminster, Vt., Mar. 5, 1815, Allen Nourse.

PHILENA WILLARD, d. at Westminster, Vt., June 1, 1805.

POLLY WILLARD, m. Dec. 21, 1809, Benjamin Lord.

REBECCA WILLARD, m. at Bristol, N. H., May 1, 1827, Stephen Bohonon.

REUBEN WILLARD (see No. 163), m. at Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 6, 1806, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Tingley) Nelson. They joined in sale of lands received from her father in February and March, 1808. "She lost her husband early, after which she rem. to Wheelock, Vt.; she d. at Sheffield, Vt." (Writer on Nelson Family in Boston *Transcript.*)

Children:

i. Mary, b. about 1807; m. May 11, 1845, Josiah Dean, of Sutton, Vt.

ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Margaret Gray, of Sheffield, Vt., b. Feb. 19, 1807, d. in July, 1822. He res. at Sheffield and Barton, Vt.; d. in June, 1876.

Children:

1. Aaron.
2. Oliver Tuttle, b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Mar. 13, 1864, Emma Garland, b. Feb. 6, 1842; res. Barton, Vt.

Children: Ora Bertrand, b. Mar. 8, 1868; m. Oct. 12, 1893. Minnie Adelia Danforth, b. Nov. 30, 1866; Ursula Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Charles Glidden Woodbridge.

3. Paul, b. Feb. 1, 1840.
4. Margaret, b. Mar. 18, 1843; m. Mar. 18, 1862, Amasa Hutchins, b. at Lyndon, Vt. Children: Harley Lorenzo Hutchins, b. June 27, 1863; Merton Lyle Hutchins, b. June 13, 1865; George Amasa Hutchins, b. Jan. 29, 1869; Jason Demmick Hutchins, b. Oct. 18, 1871; Herbert Oliver Hutchins, b. Oct. 22, 1874; Mary Jane Hutchins, b. May 11, 1880.
5. Nancy (twin of Margaret), b. Mar. 18, 1843.
6. Mary Jane, b. July 2, 1848; m. Oct. 10, 1868, Alex. Drake.

iii. Sally, b. about 1809; d. unm. in Nov., 1865.

iv. Richard, b. about 1812; m. at Sutton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1837, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Rachel Eastman.

Children: John Eastman; Reuben; Charles M.; George, b. Sept. 15, 1844; Rachel, d. æ. 5 yrs., in 1852; Orlando; Stephen, d. young.

v. Paul, b. about 1812; rem. to Wisconsin.

vi. Nancy, m. Jan. 1, 1857, Josiah Dean.

vii. Moses, b. about 1819; res. Barton, Vt.

ROXANA WILLARD, m. at Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 7, 1877, Elihu Hill, Jr.

ROBERT N. WILLARD, b. at Dummerston, Vt., wife Grace L. (Coombs), b. at Richmond, N. H.; child, Perry B., æ. 24 d., d. at Orange Aug. 10, 1892; Ernest V., æ. 1 m. 21 d., d. at Chelsea Oct. 18, 1893.

RODNEY S. WILLARD, of Franklin, Vt., wife Sylvia J. (Skinner); child, Eleanor M., æ. 22, d. at Boston May 24, 1893.

RUFUS WILLARD, of Portsmouth, N. H.; child, Elbridge, b. at Lawrence May 15, 1856.

RUFUS A. WILLARD'S wife Blanche Isabel, dau. David D. Hillis, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., æ. 55-5-15, d. at Boston July 29, 1905.

RUFUS L. WILLARD, wife, Polly; children: Roxa H., æ. 25, b. at Dexter, Me., res. at Lewiston, Me.; m. at Chicopee Aug. 18, 1870, Alonzo Redman, b. at Brooksville, Me.; Alvare, æ. 20, m. at Lowell Aug. 18, 1866, Julia B., dau. David and Miriam Forbes, æ. 19.

SALLY WILLARD, of Bristol, N. H., m. Mar. 28, 1842, Enoch N. Colburn, of Hebron, N. H.

Samuel Willard, 2d Lieut. 20th Mass. Vol. Inf., disch'd Sept. 21, 1863.

Samuel Willard, of 14th Conn. Vol. Inf., killed in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.

Samuel Willard, of Alfred, Me., m. at Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1829, Eliza Durant.

Samuel Willard, wife Mary, in Vermont; child, Hattie A., æ. 19, m. Apr. 25, 1880, Troffeta Cross.

Samuel Willard, wife Lucy; child, Nancy P.; m. at Lowell Oct. 18, 1846, Charles W. Wheeler.

Samuel Willard, of Hartland, Vt., m. Apr. 24, 1814, Alice (Williams), of Plainfield, N. H.

Sampson Willard; child, Hannah, b. at Dedham, m. at Boston Mar. 11, 1852, Henry Johnson, mariner.

Samuel L. Willard, b. at Calais, Me., m. at Roxbury May 4, 1845, Mary J., dau. of Ichabod Rowe, b. in Boston, d. at Revere May 16, 1896, æ. 68-10-12.

Children:

i. Francis Hallett, b. at Cambridge Dec. 14, 1847; m. at Boston Jan. 4, 1882, Cora F., æ. 29, dau. of Daniel F. and Eunice R. Moseman.
ii. Mary C., b. at Somerville Dec. 16, 1850.
iii. Emma Judson, b. May 27, 1854; d. Oct. 1, 1855.
iv. Judson R., b. at Cambridge Apr. 30, 1857; became an organ tuner; m. at Chelsea Sept. 12, 1878, Ella J. Amazeen.
v. Wesley H., b. Sept. 29, 1859.
vi. Watts W., b. May 20, 1862.

Samuel H. Willard and John Willard, of Providence, R. I., partners in firm of E. Everett & Co., leased land Mar. 29, 1853.

Samuel S. Willard, æ. 22, m. at Medway June 24, 1857, Mary E. Miller.

Samuel S. Willard; child, Sarah A., æ. 20, m. at Boston Mar. 10, 1856, Amos Cummings, æ. 24.

Sarah Willard, m. at Boston Nov. 3, 1743, James Miller.

Sarah A. (Childs) Willard, æ. 47, m. (2) Jan. 15, 1878, Harvey Littlefield, at Fitchburg.

Sarah J. Willard, m. at Alstead, N. H., Feb. 20, 1868, James W. Ellis.

Sarah M. Willard, æ. 17, d. at Lowell Sept. 7, 1842.

Sarah T. Willard, of Bow, N. H., m. Sept. 11, 1821, David Batchelder, of Bridgewater.

Sarah W. Willard, was app. guard. of Emma Adelaide and William Arthur Willard, of Taunton Sept. 5, 1862.

Sarah J. Willard, mar. æ. 45, d. at Newton June 28, 1876.

Sarah P. Willard, wid., æ. 33, dau. of Otis Briggs, m. at Springfield Nov. 5, 1845, Abraham Y. Tannatt.

Sargent Willard, m. at Dummerston, Vt., Apr. 28, 1830, Lovina Adams.

Sawyer Willard, b. in Chelsea, wife Caroline; child, Horace, b. at Charlestown May 19, 1848.

Simon Willard, m. at Burlington, Vt., Apr. 3, 1839, Polly Adams.

Smith A. Willard, wife Sadie E. (Lamper); children: Raymond C. b. at Alton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1892; Ruby F., b. June 13, 1896.

Sibbel Willard, m. at Chesterfield, N. H., June 2, 1799, Bunker Hubbard.

Solomon H. Willard, wife Ellen, æ. 60 y., 11 d., b. at Ashburnham of Silas and Sabrina (Lawrence) Stoddard, d. at Fitchburg Mar. 2, 1891.

Solomon R. Willard, Keene, N. H.; child, George F., æ. 1½ yrs., d. Aug. 5, 1849; Janette, æ. 1 y., 4 m., d. Jan. 14, 1853. Solomon d. June 27, 1854, æ. 30 y.; Eunice, his widow, d. Oct. 3, 1857, æ. 34 y., 5 m.

Solomon Willard, lived at Richford, Vt.; was a farmer; d. about 1834. A large and interesting group of descendants; details lacking.

Children:

i. Caleb, m. Polly Bliss; had son William Bliss Willard, who had Louisa Alvira (m. William Walker Kinsley); Oscar; Emma Jane (m. Henry H. Rounds, town clerk of Richford, Vt.); William; Cora; Etta.

ii. Orrin. iii. John. iv. James. v. Harry, who d. at Berkshire, Vt., in 1854, leaving sons (1) George, b. Jan. 12, 1840, m. Feb. 17, 1863, Elsie Philena Carpenter, and had among others Erastus Stephen, b. Feb. 27, 1864, living at Richford, Vt.; (2) Milo; (3) Noah, who m. Jan. 11, 1883, Nellie A. Spring, and d. at Marlborough, Mass., June 7, 1909, æ. 64 y.; (4) Lyman; and daughters.

Stephen Willard, Sanford, Me., wife Lovisa; child, Sarah J., æ. 22, m. at Lowell Aug. 18, 1850, John C. Hatch, of Kennebunk, Me.

Stephen Willard, his widow Susan G., b. at Warwick, R. I., d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 7, 1861, æ. 70-10-2.

Stephen Willard, wife Phebe Smith; child, Lizzie, æ. 19, m. at North Adams Oct. 27, 1886, Edgar Montgomery.

Stillman Parker Willard, b. at Harvard; m. at Nashua, N. H., July 23, 1863, Verona E. Ferson; child, Blanche, æ. 11-4-14, d. at Lawrence Jan. 21, 1883. He d. at Haverhill Sept. 25, 1905.

Susan Willard, widow, æ. 90-4-9, b. at Lunenburg of Reuben and Ann Bathrick, d. there Nov. 6, 1865.

Susan H. Willard, æ. 27, mar., b. at Dexter, Me., d. at Alstead, N. H., Nov. 11, 1868.

Susan L. Willard, æ. 60-2-7, b. at Marlborough of Walter and Susan Morse, d. at Boston Jan. 21, 1867.

Susan M. Willard, m. at Palmer Oct. 19, 1882, Rev. Harvey C. Smith.

Susan R. Willard, æ. 41, b. at Bridgewater, mar., d. at Boston July 30, 1853.

Susanna Willard, of Winchester, N. H. (int. at Petersham Feb. 17, 1781) Rev. Solomon Reed.

Theodore Willard, wife Theodate; child, Augusta O., of So. Berwick, Me., m. at Dover, N. H., Dec. 16, 1879, Alphonso Carpenter.

Thomas Willard's wife Anna B., b. at Sterling of James and Parthenia (Le Row) Lord, æ. 68-4-11, d. at Boston Mar. 26, 1911.

Thomas Willard, wife Mary E.; child, Laura E., æ. 20, b. at Oldtown, Me., m. at Natick June 8, 1875, George F. Cobb.

Thomas Willard, wife Marie (Welcome); child, William, m. at Concord Oct. 8, 1900, Eleanor Landberg.

Thurzey Willard, of Swanzey, N. H., m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 6, 1832, Jonathan Whitcomb, Jr.

Verona (Fersons) Willard, m., æ. 69 y., 5 m., b. at Nashua, N. H., d. at Lawrence Feb. 28, 1903.

Wait Willard, m. at Nashua, N. H., July 1, 1851, Eliza Frances Herrick.

Warren Willard, of Townshend, Vt., m. there Sept. 19, 1854, Susan Dunton.

Warren Willard, wife Philena; child, Emeline Jeanette, b. at Westfield Nov. 25, 1846.

Wilbert H. Willard, wife Florence (Brown); child, Mabel I., b. at Lynn Jan. 8, 1901.

William Willard, æ. 30, b. at Putney, Vt., of Joel and Roxana, blacksmith, m. at Springfield May 7, 1861, Mrs. Mary E. ——.

William Willard, m. at Chichester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1829, Hannah Whitney.

WILLIAM WILLARD, m. at Concord, N. H., May 16, 1847, Theresa Bean, of Sanbornton, N. H.

WILLIAM WILLARD, m. at Loudon, N. H., Sept. 22, 1867, Olive Jane Bailey.

WILLIAM D. WILLARD, m. at Claremont, N. H., June 18, 1838, Betsey Ann Wise.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Mary M.; child, Dana E., b. at Canaan, N. H., m. at Leominster June 18, 1884, Laura F., dau. of Lewis E. and Lovey Paro, æ. 18.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Nellie; child, Harry, æ. 20, m. at Boston July 25, 1885, Harriet, dau. of Samuel and Harriet Hoyt, of Townsend, æ. 16.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Gertrude; child, Bertha May, b. at Chelsea Jan. 19, 1886.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Mary; child, Flora E., b. at North Adams May 2, 1887.

WILLIAM WILLARD, b. in Canada, wife Florence (Toothaker); child, Florence E., b. at Worcester May 25, 1880.

WILLIAM WILLARD, dau. Georgiana, b. in Vermont, m. at Boston Nov. 27, 1851, Joseph H. Pierce, of Newton.

WILLIAM WILLARD, farmer, æ. 62, d. at Epsom, N. H., in 1868.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Harriet; child, Clarissa, æ. 21, b. at Concord, N. H., m. at Boston Jan. 1, 1863, Joseph L. Dow, b. at Palermo, Me.

WILLIAM WILLARD, wife Judith M.; child, William A., æ. 30, b. at Halifax, N. S., m. at Walpole Mar. 4, 1875, Angeline, dau. of William and Judith M. Lewis, æ. 27.

WILLIAM A. WILLARD, wife Maria S. (Place); child, Smith A., b. at Alton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1866; m. Mar. 1, 1890, Sadie E. Lamper.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON WILLARD, said to have been b. at Lunenburg, Mass., July 23, 1785; rem. to Sherbrooke, P. Q., where he was a respected citizen; d. in 1864. "Capt. William R. Willard, of Sherbrooke, Can., m. at Chester, Vt., Aug. 18, 1834," (or 1824?) "Eleanor Mann, of Chester." One of their nine children was Walter Henry Willard, b. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Dec. 23, 1826; m. Nov. 17, 1863, Lucy Loomis; d. at Anna, Ill., July 4, 1895. Child, Dr. Francis W. Willard, b. Aug. 25, 1864; res. Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM WALLACE WILLARD, Colo. Coll. Law School, 1883.

INDEXES

WILLARD INDEX

A. M., 644
Aaron, 31, 51, 53, 55, 70, 78, 80, 104, 108, 111, 140, 142, 145, 150, 207, 215, 256, 259, 285, 420, 445, 457, 559, 582, 661
Aaron M., 639
Aaron Phelps, 146, 272
Aaron Walter, 266
Abba, 656
Abba D., 251, 416
Abbie Isadora, 389
Abbie Jane, 400
Abbie M., 241
Abbie Maud, 609
Abbie May, 511
Abbie Seeley, 458
Abbott, 547
Abby, Abbie, 137, 224, 290, 379, 529, 533, 588, 608, 639, 644, 657
Abby Alfaretta, 550
Abby Amelia, 515
Abby Ann, 230, 335, 639
Abby Barrett, 370
Abby E., 540
Abby Gregory, 451
Abby J., 650, 652, 653
Abby Jane, 428, 641
Abby Jay, 405
Abby Julia, 370
Abby L., 657
Abby Lucinda, 456
Abby M., 446
Abby Russell, 358
Abby Snell, 287
Abby W., 639
Abby Wheaton, 275
Abel, 33, 56, 60, 61, 84, 106, 108, 114, 116, 119, 122, 123, 142, 157, 189, 209, 214, 224, 238, 258, 265, 300, 339, 374, 405, 639
Abel Lyman, 337, 502
Abel Walker, 217
Abel Wolfe, 300
Abiah, 236
Abigail, 15, 17, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 39, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 53, 63, 64, 67, 69, 80, 82, 89, 91, 92, 96, 97, 99, 106, 107, 141, 143, 146, 151, 162, 164-166, 172, 177, 178, 187, 191, 201, 211, 212, 224, 225, 227, 229, 238, 247, 249, 272, 286, 301, 317, 341, 373, 376, 478, 496, 639, 654, 661
Abigail B., 333, 639
Abigail Bryant, 57
Abigail Fountain, 359
Abigail H., 392
Abigail Jane, 276
Abigail P., 362
Abigail Rebecca, 245
Abigail S., 640, 645
Abigail W., 378
Abigail Williams Carpenter, 248
Abigail Yeomans, 264
Abijah, 33, 58-60, 125, 127, 242
Abner, 39, 78
Abovehope, 9
Abraham, 19, 31, 48, 54, 62, 95, 184, 185, 198, 350, 515
Abraham C., 206 [205
Abraham Carleton, 103,
Abram, 639
Achilles, 172, 313
Achsa, 514
Ada, Adah, 88, 174, 256, 281, 282, 449, 539, 609
Ada Cora, 402
Ada Frances, 408
Ada Hopkins, 556
Ada Margaret, 597
Ada Matilda, 552, 623
Ada Myrtle, 414
Adah Elmina, 443
Adah Varney, 450
Adaline H., 643
Adaline Maria, 309
Adam Clark, 376
Addie, 450, 497, 541, 545, 578, 657
Addie Augusta, 436
Addie C., 335
Addie E., 496
Addie L., 641
Addison, 178, 451
Adelaide, 535
Adelaide Depper, 627
Adelaide M., 651
Adelaide Maria, 436
Adelaide Strout, 485
Adelbert M., 505
Adelia, 265
Adelia Ann, 252, 417
Adeline, 169, 639, 657
Adeline A., 508
Adeline Elizabeth, 586
Adeline W., 467
Adella, 311
Adelle Gerry, 362
Adelphia, 639
Adonijah, 35
Agnes, 1, 156, 555, 626, 639
Agnes E., 648
Agnes L., 399
Agnes Treat Lamb, 236
Alan George, 562
Alben S., 231, 398
Albert, 213, 216, 239, 370, 380, 446, 516, 531, 568, 610, 639
Albert Alphonso, 203, 363
Albert B., 342
Albert C., 540, 619
Albert Comins, 445, 574
Albert Edward, 419, 514, 558, 608 [527
Albert Emerson, 364, 365,
Albert Ernest, 511
Albert F. W., 651
Albert G., 285, 445
Albert H., 394

Albert Haskell, 509
Albert Henry, 484, 573
Albert John, 269, 429
Albert K., 646
Albert Ordway, 309
Albert R., 639
Albert Robinson, 531
Albert Tower, 340, 504
Albert W., 440, 568
Albert William, 594
Alberta May, 514
Albertus Elliott, 388, 545
Albion, 640
Albion S., 231, 398
Albro Irving, 512, 606
Alburn Emerson, 446
Alden C., 648
Alexander, 1, 61, 133, 223, 227, 388, 535, 652
Alexander Drummond,376
Alexander Tarbell, 118, 232, 400
Alexis Edwin, 432, 563
Alfred, 233, 248, 267, 401
Alfred Bently, 191
Alfred H., 640
Alfred L., 436, 640
Alfred Leonard, 191
Alfred R., 640
Alfred Robert, 240
Alfred S., 640
Alfred Spaulding, 584, 631
Alfred T., 400
Alfred W., 569, 626
Alice, 1, 5, 31, 241, 272, 276, 369, 394, 433, 458, 477, 507, 514, 567, 583, 584, 595, 600, 640, 641, 648-650, 655, 657, 662
Alice A., 493, 548, 558, 566, 645, 657
Alice Amelia, 334
Alice Annette, 368
Alice Augusta, 550
Alice Boies, 562
Alice C., 640, 643
Alice Carafilia, 487
Alice Christiana, 438
Alice D., 574 [649
Alice E., 587, 588, 627,
Alice Elizabeth, 548, 562
Alice Faith, 434
Alice G., 366
Alice Gertrude, 430, 583
Alice Griswold, 309
Alice H., 651
Alice J., 652
Alice Jane, 566, 640
Alice Lathrop, 634
Alice Laura, 409
Alice M., 461, 545, 566, 569, 647, 659
Alice Margaret, 567
Alice Maria, 522, 623 [619
Alice Marion, 539, 602,
Alice Mather, 529
Alice May, 393, 545
Alice P., 446
Alice Pauline, 630
Alice Preston, 408
Alice W., 391
Alice Winefred, 550
Alida, 530
Allan, 633
Allan Dudley, 349, 514
Allan Hiram, 608
Allan Kilbourn, 531 [250
Allen, 64, 130, 131, 157,
Allen Hatch, 378, 537,
Allen Leslie, 543 [538
Allie C., 455
Alma, 311
Alma Evelyn, 527
Alma Harwood, 352
Alma Lucina, 260
Alma M., 525
Almeda, 191, 360
Almira, 69, 136, 250, 263, 320, 656
Almira E., 660
Almira J., 264
Almira Martha, 407
Almira Melissa, 268
Almira Preston, 432
Alonzo, 135, 202, 362, 427, 640, 657
Alonzo Joseph, 321, 487
Alonzo Lincoln, 191, 340
Alonzo Wilder, 230
Alpha Gardner, 298
Alpha Henry, 456 [357
Alpheus, 161, 200, 297,
Alpheus Rowland, 204,
Alphonse, 640 [367
Alta G., 643
Althea Carita, 599
Altheda, 285
Alvare, 661
Alvarez, 162, 298
Alvarius, 298
Alvin, 640
Alvin S., 398
Alvin T., 660
Alvin Thayer, 223, 388
Alvira, 266, 516
Alvira D., 380
Alzena, 643 [330, 608
Amanda, 134, 147, 158,
Amanda E., 653
Amanda M., 640 [373
Amasa, 105, 106, 207, 371,
Amber Cordelia, 491
Ambrose, 161, 209, 297, 375, 640, 650
Ambrose P., 271
Ambrose Phelps, 433, 564
Ambrose W., 146, 271
Amelia, 94, 167, 168, 278, 294, 448
Amelia A., 492
Amelia Anne, 226, 484
Amelia E., 640
Amelia Easton, 317
Amelia Elson, 374
Amelia Frances, 415
Amelia M., 464
Amelia M. Helen, 611
Amelia Melvina, 346
Amelia Northrup, 559
Amity, 65
Ammi, 131, 194, 250
Ammiel Jenkins, 235, 403
Amoretta, 660
Amory, 184 [386
Amos, 54, 114, 221, 222,
Amos Fisk, 387, 544 [545
Amos Proctor, 224, 389,
Amos Stanley, 311
Amy, Amee, Amey, 33, 125, 105, 198, 209, 492
Amy A., 408, 525
Amy Louise, 623
Amy Stone, 354
Andrew, 1, 2, 51, 103, 150, 280, 380
Andrew Emerson, 364
Andrew F., 445, 573
Andrew Fuller, 351, 517
Andrew H., 640
Andrew Hosmer, 238
Andrew J., 299, 462
Andrew Jackson, 203, 247, 364, 412
Andrew L., 406
Angeline, 203, 211, 373, 559, 664
Angenette, 518
Ann, Anna, Anne, 21, 32, 36, 37, 43, 54-56, 59, 68, 69, 78, 80, 85-87, 92, 145, 154, 155, 157, 170, 186, 189, 200, 208, 210, 212, 226, 229, 236, 256, 257, 301, 359, 408,

Ann, Anna, Anne—*Cont.* 444, 448, 458, 519, 523, 561, 571, 579, 584, 585, 626, 639, 647, 653-655, 657
Ann Amelia, 292
Ann E., 446, 649
Ann Eliza, 274, 588
Ann Eliza Snow, 381
Ann Elizabeth, 184, 551, [573
Ann Ernestine, 366
Ann F., 408, 644
Ann H., 274
Ann Julia, 498
Ann M., 240, 332, 473
Ann Maria, 289, 320, 400, 447, 501
Ann Theodora, 94
Ann W., 414, 640, 660
Anna B., 309, 648, 663
Anna Bell, 257
Anna Brain, 324
Anna E., 419, 466, 650
Anna Eliza, 465
Anna Grout, 217
Anna H., 648
Anna J., 574
Anna Laura, 414
Anna Luzerne, 536
Anna M., 458, 471, 573
Anna Mae, 588 [378, 591
Anna Maria, 36, 68, 327,
Anna Martha, 67
Anna R., 468
Anna S., 170
Anna Sibley, 472
Annabel G., 629
Anne Elizabeth, 523
Anne Jordan, 121
Anne Rebecca, 127
Anne Scollay, 57
Annette, 379, 498
Annette Dumas, 379
Annette E., 501
Annette Julia, 622
Annette M., 330
Annette Phebe, 547
Annie, 507, 512, 595, 610, 640, 647, 649
Annie Eliza, 464
Annie F., 492
Annie F. R., 647
Annie Florence, 391
Annie G., 481
Annie Goss, 531
Annie H., 414, 556
Annie Hope, 434
Annie Huldah, 583
Annie Louise, 447, 621
Annie Lucretia, 481 [655
Annie M., 548, 645, 648,
Annie Margaret, 616
Annie Maria, 491
Annie May, 612
Annie S., 558
Annie Wellington, 396
Annis, 48, 95, 97, 185, 198, 297, 331, 650
Ansel, 205
Anson, 78
Anson Treat, 252
Antentia, 660
Antentia C., 653
Anthony Lamb, 236, 404
Anthony Maybin, 257
Antoinette, 434
Antoinette Griffin, 363
Antonia, 452
Antonio, 162, 298
Apphia, 595
Apphia D., 484
Arabella, 122, 552
Arabella Penny, 236
Archer Hayward, 572
Archibald, 143, 149, 278
Archibald Isaac, 543, 620
Archibald Levi, 567, 625
Archibald M., 439, 567
Archie, 530
Archie F., 453
Archie Raymond, 545
Ardell, 640
Artemas, 78, 96, 118, 148, 186, 187, 273, 276, 332, 437
Artemas Rand, 349, 512
Artemisia, 286
Artemisse, 151
Arthur, 348, 367, 419, 500, 529, 604, 645, 649
Arthur Clayton, 469, 589
Arthur Clyde, 625
Arthur Cutts, 536
Arthur Ellsworth, 502, 601
Arthur E., 648
Arthur Emery, 600
Arthur F., 399
Arthur Henry, 510
Arthur Justin, 640
Arthur L., 436
Arthur M., 499, 643
Arthur N. G., 231, 399
Arthur P., 660
Arthur Walter, 518, 611
Arthur Wilder, 395
Artie, 604
Arvilla S., 660
Aryens, 225
Asa, 33, 116, 209, 211, 227, 267, 374, 534, 640
Asa Lee, 522
Asahel, 79, 146, 654
Asaph, 88, 171
Asaph Drake, 413
Asenath, 78, 281
Ashbel, 79, 148, 276, 437
Ashbel Parsons, 136, 254
Ashton, 640
Ashton Rollins, 413, 555
Athelda, 640
Atherton Pierce, 604 [647
Augusta, 94, 350, 367, 633,
Augusta A., 655
Augusta Ann, 655
Augusta H., 575
Augusta L., 375
Augusta M., 639
Augusta O., 663
Augusta Orpha, 346
Augustine, 336, 501 [399
Augustine Horace, 232,
Augustus, 78, 93, 177, 181, 322, 640
Augustus G., 204, 366
Augustus Gillett, 236
Augustus Gove, 385, 543
Augustus Kemper, 465, 587
Augustus Lorenzo, 300
Aurelia, 227, 434, 644
Aurelia E., 377, 644
Aurilla Barlow, 412
Austin, 336, 643
Austin Edward, 527
Austin Gardner, 225
Azariah, 49
Azel, 191, 342, 506
Azubah, 55, 114, 154, 209

Balch, 640
Barbara, 604
Barbara Clara, 598
Barton, 641 [641
Barzillai, 35, 55, 65, 117,
Beatrice, 565, 591
Beatrice Louise, 491
Beatrice Mary, 650
Becca, 285
Beede Mary, 321
Belinda, 163, 164
Bell, Belle, 523, 567, 643
Belle L., 580
Belle Wyatt, 580
Ben, 525, 615

Benjamin, 9, 21, 22, 26, 31, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 86, 88, 103, 137, 138, 146, 149, 166, 175, 198, 204, 205, 254, 255, 320, 327, 332, 350, 490, 497, 641
Benjamin D., 646 [688
Benjamin F., 320, 641,
Benjamin Franklin, 140, 173, 205, 253, 256, 369
Benjamin H., 174, 317
Benjamin Hart, 202, 361
Benjamin Jesse, 319, 483
Benjamin O., 641
Benjamin Upton, 485, 595
Benjamin Whittemore, 95, 100, 198
Beriah, 69, 79, 147, 148
Bernard A., 566
Bernard E., 469, 589
Bernard Legrow, 490
Bernice, 632, 655
Bertel Glidden, 535, 616
Bertha, 619
Bertha Agnes, 546
Bertha E., 575, 649
Bertha Leone, 617
Bertha Maria, 371, 527
Bertha Mary, 438
Bertha May, 567, 664
Bertram Allen, 608
Bess De Land, 473
Bessie, 263, 594, 595, 619, 632, 655
Bessie Agnes, 498
Bessie Cornelia, 498
Bessie Elizabeth, 656
Bessie Joy, 550
Bessie M., 418
Bessie Renwick, 563
Bethia, 127
Bethulah, 35
Betsey, 67, 87, 96, 98, 102, 104-106, 111, 115, 122, 143, 144, 150, 151, 156, 158, 162, 164, 184, 194, 222, 232, 240, 258, 264, 266, 280, 284, 294, 298, 350, 419, 485, 493, 641, 655
Betsey Ann, 249, 664
Betsey E., 420
Betsey Electa, 343
Betsey Hale, 195
Betsey Hovey, 496
Betsey Melvina, 556
Betsey S., 195
Betty, 77, 98, 107, 133, 150, 158
Beulah, 178, 466
Bial, 244
Bial Wellman, 410
Billy, Billey, 45, 83, 88, 156
Blanche, 589, 595, 649, 663
Blanche Adelia, 542
Blanche Ella, 607
Blanche Ellis, 590
Blanche Ethel, 394
Blanche Etta, 405
Blanche Isabel, 661
Bradford Holt, 577
Bradley, 583
Brainerd, 290
Brewster Simon, 409
Bridget, 345, 650
Bromley, 189
Bryant, 434, 565 [625
Burnett Demarest, 564,
Burnett George, 625
Burt, 604
Burton Atwood, 600
Burton George, 390, 546
Burton Stewart, 608
Byron A., 652, 655
Byron Erastus, 564, 624
Byron W., 568

C., 641
C. Ashbel, 170
C. Henry, 656
C. I., 641
C. K., 641, 648
C. T., 641
Caleb, 35, 66, 114, 133, 164, 187, 209, 219, 319, 373, 484, 663
Caleb A., 641
Caleb Augustus, 641
Caleb Clapp, 294, 455
Calista H., 416 [641
Calvin, 119, 145, 234, 270,
Calvin Felton, 334
Calvin L., 641
Carl Archie, 621
Carl Billings, 550
Carl Elwyn, 545
Carl Vance, 588
Carle Clifford, 543
Carleton, 641
Carleton Melville, 438
Carlton, 370
Carlton Augustus, 528
Carlton Henry, 512
Carlyle Ward, 530
Caroline, 39, 196, 212, 225, 233, 252, 255, 278, 293, 315, 319, 331, 335, 350, 354, 360, 371, 398, 452, 506, 576, 641, 662
Caroline A., 552, 574, 641, 654
Caroline Abigail, 563
Caroline Amanda, 226
Caroline Amelia, 427
Caroline Augusta, 375
Caroline B., 273
Caroline Brewster, 444
Caroline C., 254
Caroline Cross, 329
Caroline Cutler, 232
Caroline E., 445, 654 [494
Caroline Elizabeth, 410,
Caroline Emma, 400
Caroline F., 548, 641
Caroline H., 273
Caroline Irene, 334
Caroline L., 257
Caroline Leone, 431
Caroline Louisa, 240
Carolyn Louise, 582
Caroline M., 419, 641, 647
Caroline Mary, 609
Caroline Parker, 220
Caroline Parmelia, 432
Caroline Sands, 577
Caroline W., 594
Carrie, 380, 524, 548, 622
Carrie A., 401, 641, 644, 648
Carrie Agnes, 399
Carrie Augusta, 406
Carrie B., 511
Carrie E., 552, 641, 649,
Carrie Eliza, 416 [660
Carrie Ellsworth, 362
Carrie Emeline, 549
Carrie Eudora, 224, 390
Carrie Frances, 656
Carrie Goodrich, 537
Carrie Irene, 645
Carrie J., 651
Carrie L., 574
Carrie Louise, 367, 503
Carrie Manchester, 615
Carrie May, 605
Carrie McCoy, 614
Carrie P., 603
Carrie Stone, 540
Carrie V., 499
Carrie Weston, 620
Carter, 641
Cary Thayer, 537

Cate, 653
Catherine, *see also* Katherine
Catherine, 2, 3, 36, 45, 55, 78, 91, 99, 103, 113, 116, 118, 121, 122, 140, 147, 148, 188, 235, 245, 297, 311, 331, 359, 418, 419, 423, 465, 498, 511, 513, 525, 542, 587, 641, 647, 654
Catherine A., 465
Catherine C., 492
Catherine Cushing, 232,
Catherine E., 585 [400
Catherine Electa, 312 [235
Catherine Elizabeth, 230,
Catherine Emily, 468
Catherine Fitzgerald, 563
Catherine Gates, 140
Catherine H., 641
Catherine Hale, 410
Catherine Hannah, 246
Catherine L., 99
Catherine Livingston, 549
Catherine Maria, 586
Catherine Paulding, 628
Catherine Rachel, 273
Catherine Roberts, 476
Catherine Scarfe, 322
Catherine Wright, 640
Caty, 103, 218
Cecil L., 598
Cecil Young, 598
Cecilia Cleveland, 527
Celeste, 434
Celia, 44, 292
Celia Isabel, 620
Celinda, 378
Celinda Minerva, 378 [641
Cephas, 92, 179, 180, 326,
Cephas W., 491
Charity, 151, 319
Charles, 33, 57, 64, 106, 107, 118, 124, 130, 141, 147, 151, 155, 164, 167, 189, 195, 196, 204, 208, 213, 239, 249, 250, 257, 260, 267, 289, 297, 308, 320, 337, 347, 351, 355, 360, 373, 378, 379, 419, 424, 439, 457, 461, 502, 510, 515, 539, 587, 609, 641-643, 648, 650, 657
Charles A., 397, 401, 417, 429, 450, 541, 558, 569, 578, 619, 627, 642, 653
Charles Abel, 339
Charles Adams, 460 [601
Charles Albert, 336, 501,
Charles Allen, 642
Charles Andrew, 412, 554
Charles Anson, 645
Charles Arthur, 601
Charles Ashley, 369, 529
Charles Augustus, 464, 510, 513, 534, 586, 606
Charles Austin, 239, 311,
Charles B., 534, 642 [407
Charles Benjamin, 598
Charles Bunnell, 579
Charles Cameron, 322
Charles D., 642
Charles Daniel, 292, 510
Charles Davis, 587
Charles Dennison, 345, 508
Charles Dwight, 487, 596
Charles E., 465, 565, 568, 642, 643, 654
Charles Edward, 579
Charles Edwin, 552
Charles Egbert, 465
Charles Elbridge, 550
Charles Ellis, 423
Charles Emery, 334, 499
Charles Erastus, 355
Charles Ernest, 505, 604
Charles F., 453, 642, 648
Charles Farwell, 411, 552
Charles Fitzroy, 573, 626
Charles Forster, 395, 546
Charles Francis, 295, 459
Charles Franklin, 394
Charles Frederick, 375, 447, 482, 513, 535, 576, 594, 628
Charles Glidden, 535, 616
Charles Goodrich, 354
Charles Grandison, 125
Charles H., 117, 229, 642, 649, 655, 656
Charles Harold, 648
Charles Hastings, 555
Charles Henry, 232, 249, 294, 337, 351, 400, 401, 413, 455, 457, 502, 561, 601, 624, 633, 647, 654
Charles Hosea, 571
Charles Hubbard, 412
Charles Humphrey, 229, 393 [660
Charles J., 253, 642, 644,
Charles J. A., 229, 394
Charles Joseph, 319, 484
Charles Judson, 332, 497
Charles Julius, 593
Charles K., 642, 644
Charles Knowlton, 471
Charles L., 382
Charles Lane, 291
Charles Levi, 312, 473, 474
Charles Lyman, 602, 633
Charles M., 200, 335, 355, 642, 661
Charles Milton, 393
Charles Morse, 244, 411
Charles N., 642
Charles Newell, 626
Charles Norman, 457
Charles O., 342, 462, 505, 544, 584
Charles Otis, 560, 623
Charles P., 450
Charles Parker, 461
Charles Preston, 573, 627
Charles R., 466, 575, 642
Charles Ray, 427
Charles Revelo, 587
Charles Roswell, 459
Charles S., 642
Charles Sherman, 456
Charles Simeon, 415
Charles Simon, 300, 464
Charles Solomon, 266, 429
Charles Sumner, 354
Charles Thomas, 443, 570
Charles Thompson, 521
Charles Turner, 627
Charles Twining, 234
Charles W., 484, 491, 642
Charles Ward, 630 [475
Charles Welles, 308, 312,
Charles Wellington, 289, 450
Charles Wesley, 248, 413
Charles William, 317, 480, 484, 595
Charles Wilson, 377, 537
Charles Wright, 387, 544
Charline, 582
Charlotte, 109, 129, 147, 163, 164, 171, 212, 272, 337, 360, 374, 396, 401, 445, 479, 512, 554, 573, 590, 644, 651, 653
Charlotte A., 241
Charlotte Adelia, 191
Charlotte Adeline, 203
Charlotte Chamberlain, 221
Charlotte Cornelia, 385
Charlotte E., 230, 643
Charlotte Elizabeth, 242

Charlotte Elvira, 526
Charlotte Esther, 275 [650
Charlotte Gertrude, 631,
Charlotte Helen, 385
Charlotte I., 566
Charlotte Kathrin, 634
Charlotte M., 290
Charlotte Maria, 573
Charlotte May, 364, 572
Charlotte R., 230
Charlotte Richards, 313
Charlotte Spear, 275
Charlotte Whitman, 405
Chauncy, 167, 211, 644
Cherry, 286
Chester, 622
Chester Amos, 489
Chester Arthur, 660
Chester Jennings, 231
Chester Lincoln, 370
Chester Parker, 367, 528
Chester Putnam, 612
Chester S., 527
Chester Sanderson, 650
Chloe, 44, 118, 281, 285, 380, 648
Chloe A., 345, 464
Christian, 647
Christiana A., 650
Christina, 649
Christina F., 655
Christopher, 644
Christopher F., 647
Christopher L., 644 [406
Christopher Loring, 239,
Clairette, 211
Clara, 430, 469
Clara A., 429, 516, 647
Clara Amelia, 425
Clara B., 534, 653
Clara E., 646, 654
Clara Ellen, 414
Clara Ellis, 500
Clara Emily, 471
Clara Gertrude, 271
Clara Goodrich, 354
Clara Jane Rasay, 579
Clara Louisa, 429
Clara Ola, 523
Clarabella, 534
Clarence, 322
Clarence Andrew, 648
Clarence Calvin, 430
Clarence Earl, 512 [457
Clarence Harold Aubrey,
Clarence Holmes, 489, 598
Clarence Hosea, 505
Clarence M., 559
Clarence P., 383
Clarence Russell, 366
Clarence Stedman, 518,
Clarence Wells, 488 [612
Clarence Whitman, 630
Clarence William, 578
Clarinda, 274
Clarissa, 109, 116, 133, 134, 137, 140, 179, 188, 201, 250, 252, 292, 299, 307, 329, 664
Clarissa A., 644
Clarissa Adeline (Adelaide), 382
Clarissa Jane, 326
Clarissa Melvina, 239
Clark, 77, 143, 260, 422
Clark Elijah, 427
Clark Shiel, 624 [607
Clark Stewart, 349, 513,
Clayton Edwin, 489, 597
Clayton H., 433
Clayton Thomas, 308, 470
Clement Edgar, 336, 502
Clementine, 344
Clementina E., 502
Clinton, 649
Clinton French, 622
Clinton Joseph, 346, 509
Clinton Smith, 369
Coleman Searle, 520
Columbus, 350
Constance, 647, 649
Constance A., 553
Cora, 449, 571, 604
Cora Amanda, 651
Cora E., 604, 642
Cora Edmunds, 651
Cora Elaine, 609
Cora Emeline, 431
Cora Eveline, 437
Cora F., 662
Cora Helen, 386
Cora Jane, 456
Cora L., 597
Cora Mabel, 438
Corbin Kidder, 444, 572
Cordelia, 210
Cordelia M., 476
Cordelia S., 269
Corinne, 613
Cornelia, 386, 403, 551
Cornelia Augusta, 311
Cornelia Clara, 552
Cornelia M., 382
Cornelia Platt, 235
Cornelius, 54
Cullen, 117, 227
Curtis A., 342, 506
Curtis E., 644
Curtis Elliott, 330, 492
Cynthia, 128, 162, 165, 188, 201, 218, 337, 349, 358, 360, 451, 533, 658
Cynthia A., 634
Cynthia Melissa, 298
Cynthia Merva, 514
Cynthia T., 396
Cyprian Stevens, 294
Cyrenius M., 253, 417
Cyril F., 548
Cyrus, 106, 373, 534, 649
Cyrus Field, 493, 645
Cyrus S., 644, 657

D. M., 644
Daisy, 435
Daisy Merva, 514
Dan, 157
Dana E., 644, 664
Dana Hosmer, 644
Danford, 151
Daniel, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 68, 78, 79, 83, 87, 102, 103, 135, 145-147, 149, 150, 155, 162, 168, 170, 175, 204, 271, 276, 291, 319, 367, 485, 539, 595, 617, 618, 644, 650, 657
Daniel Albert, 657
Daniel Byron, 432
Daniel C., 644
Daniel Cleveland, 275, 436
Daniel E., 433
Daniel Gage, 276, 438
Daniel Griswold, 311, 471
Daniel Hand, 317, 481
Daniel Horatio, 170, 311
Daniel M., 660
Daniel McIntosh, 524
Daniel Spaulding, 378, 538
Daniel Stanley, 170, 311
Daniel Wheelock, 147, 272
Darby, 105
Darius Johnson, 384
Darwin, 444, 571
David, 21, 36, 48, 67, 95, 134, 135, 148, 155, 185-187, 254, 271, 273, 291, 332, 362, 433, 435, 496, 644, 652
David Benedict, 468, 588

David D., 273
David E., 333, 499
David Edgar, 651
David Everett, 356, 520
David Henry, 651
David Holly, 632
David Lawrence, 235
David M., 592
David Milne, 472, 592
David Nelson, 258
David Porter, 124
David Seymour, 403
David Simmons, 410
David Upton, 485, 595
Debby, 641
Deborah, 11, 14, 23, 102, 158, 187, 641
Deborah Ann, 466
De Forest, 312, 473
De Forest Cleveland, 511
De Forest Porter, 474
Delana Dickinson, 413
Delana Elizabeth, 556
De Lane Abel, 384, 542
De Lane Eugene, 542
Delia, 133, 289
Delia B., 650
Delia Maria, 396
Delina M., 392
Deliverance, 197
Della, 427, 468, 506
Della G., 546
Delphina O.(Bridges), 398
Dennis, 272, 360
Dennis A., 516
Dennison, 194, 344 [625
Dennison Ambrose, 567,
Derby, 208
De Roth, 584
Derrick, 272
Desire, 88
De Witt Clinton, 272, 433
Dexter, 199, 349, 514, 531
Dexter Joseph, 609
Diadema, 652
Diana, 145, 218
Dighton, 294
Dinah, 55, 77 [653
Dolly, 84, 85, 97, 642, 644,
Don, 590
Don Henry, 456
Donald, 614
Donald Franklin, 590
Donald R., 612
Dora, 530 [319, 641
Dorcas, 19, 20, 145, 175,
Dorcas L., 651
Dorcassena H., 406
Doris Evelyn, 567
Doris Marion, 619
Dorothea, 632
Dorothy, 8, 15, 27, 43, 44, 46, 47, 51, 105, 116, 553, 583, 612
Dorothy Elizabeth, 590
Dorothy Ladd, 615
Dorothy Louise, 591
Dorothy M., 589
Dorothy Maxwell, 619
Dorothy Rose, 596
Doroxa, 644
Douglas Taylor, 594
Dow, 659
Dubartus, 36, 68
Dudley Wilson, 590
Duston Homan, 297, 460
Dwight Carlton, 644
Dwight Daniel, 312, 472, 474, 591
Dwight Foster, 176
Dwight Miller, 369, 529

E. A., 644
E. Crosby, 644
E. L., 330
E. Maria, 378
Earl, 614
Earl De Lane, 542
Earl F., 641
Earl Franklin, 369, 530
Earle Basil, 491
Easter, 653
Ebbin B., 647
Eben, 209, 276, 374, 655
Eben P., 117 [238, 319
Ebenezer, 104, 124, 175,
Ebenezer C., 239, 406
Ebenezer R., 318, 481
Ebenezer Scott, 116, 223
Eber, 79
Eber Murray, 317, 481
Eda, 158
Eda E., 439
Eda Gertrude, 660
Eddy, 509
Edgar, 649
Edgar A., 660
Edgar Augustine, 501
Edgar Harvey, 642
Edgar Joseph, 348, 511
Edgar Lincoln, 503, 603
Edgar Loomis, 270, 430
Edgar M., 642, 644
Edgar Pineo, 414, 556
Edgar Rodolphus, 317
Edgar S., 644
Edgar Samuel, 596
Edith, 553, 557, 595, 644
Edith A., 643
Edith Faneuil, 491
Edith Gertrude, 328
Edith H., 621
Edith Maud, 549
Editha Burt, 224
Edmund, 644
Edmund Blake, 565
Edmund Potter, 412, 553
Edmund S., 553
Edna, 606, 640, 650
Edna Chadwell, 587
Edna Cleveland, 527
Edna L., 476
Edna M., 649
Edna Mary, 628
Edna May, 537
Edna Parsons, 485
Edna Steele, 476
Edna Stuart, 554
Edna Warren, 634
Ednah A., 655
Edward, 18, 21, 66, 107, 133, 155, 212, 236, 245, 290, 322, 360, 411, 476, 488
Edward A., 412, 574, 644
Edward Abbott, 475
Edward Arthur, 594
Edward Augustus, 328, 447, 491, 576, 577, 628
Edward Chinn, 122
Edward Ellsworth, 370, 531
Edward Eugene, 307, 469
Edward F., 484, 660 [619
Edward George, 539, 618,
Edward Gordon, 630
Edward H., 644
Edward Hartley, 564
Edward Houghton, 639
Edward Kirk, 235, 403, 448
Edward Lawrence, 613
Edward Merton, 312, 474
Edward Moore, 576
Edward N., 478, 593
Edward Newell, 317, 479
Edward Newton, 630
Edward Orlando, 236
Edward Payson, 364, 448
Edward R., 639, 644
Edward Stephen, 450, 579
Edward T., 335
Edward U., 253
Edward W., 582, 589, 630
Edward Welles, 469, 589

Edwin, 167, 170, 311, 533, 645
Edwin Allen, 323, 488
Edwin Ashbel, 437, 565
Edwin Clark, 421
Edwin Darby, 592
Edwin Dorr, 293, 452
Edwin F., 653
Edwin Geer, 527
Edwin H., 228, 392
Edwin Harold, 432
Edwin Hepburn, 452, 579
Edwin Herbert, 270, 431
Edwin L., 365
Edwin R., 366, 528
Edwin Ruthven, 360, 368, 523, 529, 615
Edwin Sumner, 580
Edwin Thompson, 410
Edwin Wells, 309
Edy, 645
Elbert Clark, 423, 561
Elbridge, 124, 240, 661
Elbridge G., 240
Eldora M., 575
Eleanor, Elinore, 47, 123, 164, 374, 553, 561, 583, 607, 640, 664
Eleanor Abiah, 404
Eleanor Bowles, 237
Eleanor Ellis, 561
Eleanor Elsie, 621
Eleanor Gifford, 475
Eleanor J., 525
Eleanor M., 375
Eleanor Mary, 276
Eleanor O., 300
Electa, 134, 156, 271, 304
Electa Jane, 343
Elena G., 547
Eleuthera, 216 [655
Eli, 64, 131, 281, 439, 645,
Eli A. S., 377
Eli L., 569, 625
Eli Shedd, 377
Elias, 43, 56, 85-88, 119, 120, 122, 158, 164, 165, 170, 174, 236
Eliezer, *see also* Elizur.
Eliezer, 88, 174
Elijah, 49, 54, 68, 95, 97, 99, 136, 149, 152, 184, 185, 198, 275, 286, 330, 350, 492, 645
Elijah Butler, 220, 385
Eliot Kilbourn, 531
Elisha, 41, 45, 89, 645
Elisha Wheeler, 246, 411
Eliza, 98, 131, 166, 167, 175, 194, 200, 208, 212, 244, 250, 264, 294, 325, 332, 360, 378, 639, 645, 652, 655, 660, 662 [649
Eliza A., 255, 391, 436, 648,
Eliza Ann, 241, 502
Eliza B., 251
Eliza Dwight, 176
Eliza E., 459
Eliza Fidelia, 292
Eliza Frances, 663
Eliza Greenwood, 330
Eliza H., 123
Eliza J., 477, 569, 640
Eliza Jane, 224, 300
Eliza Josephine, 256
Eliza Latimer, 308
Eliza Lydia, 439
Eliza Maria, 291
Eliza May, 413
Eliza McCarty, 122
Eliza Parrot, 321
Eliza R., 645
Eliza Stone, 238
Eliza Wallen, 460
Elizabeth, 2-5, 8, 18, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 39, 40, 42, 43, 51, 53-59, 61, 75, 79, 80, 96, 98, 104, 105, 111, 116, 126, 145, 148, 158, 170, 177, 191, 208, 225, 229, 232, 233, 254, 255, 258, 260, 267, 271, 284, 288, 289, 292, 295, 307, 319, 326, 333, 339, 346, 347, 351, 363, 367, 403, 415, 421, 434, 448, 459, 466, 472, 488, 565, 573, 595, 604, 612, 633, 639, 640, 642, 645, 646, 655, 657, 659
Elizabeth Ann, 166, 180, 328, 337, 489
Elizabeth Bloom, 286
Elizabeth Bogardus, 464
Elizabeth C., 370
Elizabeth Chadwick, 180
Elizabeth Copeland, 226
Elizabeth Costello, 384
Elizabeth Curtis, 314
Elizabeth Emily, 459
Elizabeth Evelina, 530
Elizabeth F., 645
Elizabeth Fennely, 203
Elizabeth Francelia, 373
Elizabeth G., 645
Elizabeth Gertrude, 530
Elizabeth Gould, 126
Elizabeth H., 241
Elizabeth Hanmer, 308
Elizabeth Harriet, 437
Elizabeth J., 585, 654
Elizabeth K., 379
Elizabeth Lee, 503
Elizabeth Leon, 431
Elizabeth Lyon, 337
Elizabeth M., 117, 485, 509, 642, 645
Elizabeth Mather, 468
Elizabeth Michler, 473
Elizabeth Moore, 138
Elizabeth Osgood, 353
Elizabeth Parker, 216
Elizabeth Patterson, 243
Elizabeth R., 295
Elizabeth Sanderson, 582
Elizabeth Schuyler, 122
Elizabeth Sophia, 351
Elizabeth Stone, 630
Elizabeth T., 255, 642
Elizabeth Taylor, 364
Elizabeth Turner, 255
Elizabeth U., 572
Elizabeth W., 509, 646
Elizabeth Woodward, 187
Elizur, *see also* Eliezer
Elizur, 174
Elkins Chassell, 471
Ella, 265, 309, 388, 458, 513, 620, 641-643, 646, 651
Ella A., 418, 641, 643
Ella Adelaide, 422
Ella Adelia, 376
Ella Angelia, 424
Ella C., 627
Ella Delana, 413
Ella Elmina, 570
Ella F., 644
Ella Fuller, 628
Ella Graeme, 553
Ella H., 401
Ella Irvine, 561
Ella Jane, 648
Ella L., 362, 622, 645
Ella M., 463
Ella Martha, 394
Ella Ranney, 325
Ellen, 55, 240, 255, 336, 373, 460, 509, 520, 610, 628, 646, 647, 655, 662
Ellen Abigail, 230
Ellen Adelia, 522
Ellen Amelia, 478
Ellen Augusta, 520

Ellen Caroline, 479
Ellen Cornelia, 468
Ellen D., 522
Ellen E., 339, 484
Ellen Elizabeth, 275, 335
Ellen Elzina, 531
Ellen Frances, 334
Ellen Freese, 414
Ellen Hower, 480
Ellen Katherine, 491
Ellen L., 407, 642
Ellen M., 335, 645, 648
Ellen Margaret, 375 [405
Ellen Maria, 339, 347,352,
Ellen Melville, 596
Ellen Paulding, 628
Ellen R., 538
Ellen Rixford, 546
Ellen Roberts, 475
Ellen Ruth, 404
Ellen S., 446
Ellen Sawtelle, 241 [635
Elliot, Elliott, 222, 623,
Elliott Augustus, 405 [557
Elliott Sherrill, 252, 416,
Ellis Lucretia, 513
Ellsworth Warner,472,591
Elmer, 647
Elmer Lincoln, 552, 623
Elmer M., 501
Elmira, 650
Elmira A., 500, 644
Elmira Elona, 348
Elmira R., 544
Elmore R., 206, 370
Elnora, 348
Eloise M., 392
Elsie A., 648
Elsie Elizabeth, 603
Elsie Issora, 347
Elsie Lorinda, 609
Elsie May, 546
Elsie Philena, 663
Elva Marie, 514
Elvia, 512
Elvie Everett, 616
Elvina, 444
Elvira, 178, 265, 400, 640,
Elvira Augusta, 400 [645
Elvira Blanchard, 266
Elvira I., 241
Elzada M., 397
Emeline, 170, 222, 239, 256, 280, 290, 645, 653
Emeline A., 656
Emeline C., 654
Emeline Jeanette, 663
Emeline L., 480
Emeline M., 256, 540
Emery, Emory, 151, 184, 187, 280, 330, 333, 646
Emery Clifton, 529
Emery Elijah, 437
Emery Mason, 496, 600
Emilia, 654
Emilie Zelta, 398
Emily, 135, 136, 140, 177, 204, 250, 257, 263, 318, 330, 332, 350, 362, 371, 415, 467, 532, 612, 632, 646, 649, 658
Emily Amelia, 509
Emily Bishop, 481
Emily Celia Rebecca, 543
Emily Charline, 460
Emily Doane, 413
Emily F., 551
Emily Grace, 526
Emily I., 411, 643
Emily Levantia, 307
Emily Louise, 585
Emily M., 292
Emily Rosalinda, 460
Emily S., 491
Emily Susan, 512
Emily Thompson, 547
Emily W., 246
Emma, 118, 173, 224, 303, 306, 315, 373, 393, 481, 488, 492, 515, 532, 582, 584, 594, 604, 646 [651
Emma A., 418, 471, 646,
Emma Adelaide, 408, 493, 645, 662
Emma Adella, 387
Emma Allison, 403
Emma Amelia, 308, 589
Emma Ashworth, 602
Emma Augusta, 232
Emma C., 412, 648
Emma Carrie, 503
Emma Catherine, 401, 471
Emma Comfort, 465
Emma Cornelia, 311
Emma Eliza, 470
Emma Elizabeth, 368, 534
Emma Ellen, 426
Emma Emmerette, 517
Emma F., 574
Emma Frances, 620
Emma Georgiana, 502
Emma Goldie, 541
Emma Idella, 347
Emma J., 541
Emma J. Dygert, 578
Emma Jane, 310, 409, 663
Emma Judson, 662
Emma Kendall, 372, 373
Emma L., 391, 491, 654
Emma Louise, 367, 429
Emma M., 620, 644
Emma Mamie, 642
Emma Merab, 409
Emma Phila, 620 [654
Emma R., 512, 639, 644,
Emma Stanbury, 448
Emma Thompson, 395
Emmerette A., 517
Emory, 330
Enoch, 86, 166, 652
Enoch Eugene, 595
Enoch Frank, 483, 594
Enoch Franklin, 483, 595
Enoch Graffam, 319, 483
Enos, 201, 359
Enos Goss, 258
Ephraim, 15, 26, 32, 40, 43, 54, 55, 70, 81, 87, 91, 116, 139, 140, 151, 162, 169, 178, 211, 225, 226, 255, 284, 285, 299, 390, 446, 462, 585, 646
Ephraim A., 446, 574
Ephraim Brigham, 78
Ephraim Parmalee, 310
Ephraim Stone, 124, 200, 240, 354
Erastus, 69, 136, 200, 354, 355, 519
Erastus Hall, 271, 432
Erastus Stephen, 663
Erastus Webster, 432, 564
Erle Johnson, 606
Ernest Andrew, 504, 541, 604, 619
Ernest C., 601
Ernest Charles, 648
Ernest Clifford, 371, 532
Ernest Gibson, 540
Ernest L., 648
Ernest M., 622, 660
Ernest Ralph, 598
Ernest Russell, 571
Ernest V., 661
Eros Franklin, 514
Ervilla, 481
Erwin, 424, 561
Estella, 603
Estella Emeline, 366
Estelle M., 498
Estes, 445
Esther, 22, 23, 24, 39, 40, 45, 50, 56, 64, 69, 78, 79, 103, 117, 146, 148, 172,

Esther—*Continued*
186, 232, 233, 336, 350, 532, 567, 649
Esther C., 365, 646
Esther D., 237
Esther Jane, 336, 489
Esther M., 117
Esther Pearl, 657
Estifene, 571
Ethel, 418, 592, 595, 605, 627, 631, 632
Ethel Elizabeth, 527
Ethel F., 652
Ethel H., 541
Ethel Louise, 589
Ethel Margaret, 562
Ethel Mary, 609
Etta, 524, 544
Etta Alfaretta, 550
Etta Laurilla, 497
Etta M., 642
Etta May, 347
Eudora P., 317 [584
Eugene Boudinot,458,583,
Eugene Burdett, 312
Eugene Jay, 420
Eugene John, 633
Eugene King, 547
Eugene Knapp, 395, 547
Eugene L., 469, 588
Eugene Logan, 383
Eugene Robbins, 473
Eugene S., 658
Eugene Sands, 577, 628
Eugene Shaw, 524, 614
Eulah May, 559
Eunice, 15, 18, 31, 46, 50, 63, 70, 77, 87, 100, 103, 111, 117, 119, 124, 137, 195, 201, 218, 227, 359, 646, 653, 655, 658, 662
Eunice Haynes, 253
Eunice T., 174
Eva, 653
Eva Annett, 496
Eva Augusta, 621
Eva Florence, 600
Eva G., 601, 648
Eva J., 335
Eva L., 616
Eva Louisa, 463
Eva M., 655
Eva Maria, 401
Eva May, 634, 648
Evaline A., 541 [492
Evander Xenophon, 330,
Evart (Evat) (Evert), 646
Evelina, 459
Evelina Pierce, 540
Eveline, 655
Evelyn, 374, 434
Evelyn Alice, 624
Evelyn Carrie, 409
Evelyn Cutler, 531
Evelyn Dorothea, 432
Evelyn Frances, 595
Evelyn Marilla, 270
Evelyn Rose, 599
Everard Carson, 496, 599
Everett, 377, 611
Everett Carroll, 532
Everett Chickering, 362, 526, 527
Everett Judah, 452
Everett Schofield, 603
Everett Wheeler, 520, 613
Experience, 34, 55
Ezra, 98, 105, 114, 150, 186, 187, 201, 207, 332, 333, 360, 498
Ezra H., 189, 190

Faith Ella, 470
Fale, 107
Fannie, Fanny, 99, 106, 118, 131, 176, 195, 207-209, 214, 215, 242, 263, 285, 303, 373, 374, 572, 600, 658
Fannie A., 653
Fannie Belle, 496 [656
Fannie E., 474, 646, 647,
Fannie Electa, 224
Fannie Elizabeth, 563
Fannie H., 647
Fannie L., 653
Fannie Louisa, 391
Fannie Louise, 500
Fannie May, 419, 648
Fanny A., 456
Fanny B., 464
Fanny Betsey, 144
Fanny E., 240
Fanny F., 556
Fanny Maria, 191
Fanny P., 379
Fanny S., 646
Fanny Williston, 226
Farrazinah, 157
Fay Pauline, 610
Fayette, 117, 227 [533
Fidelia, 151, 279, 284, 444,
Filena, 158
Fitzroy, 445, 572, 573, 627
Flavilla, 374
Flora, 607
Flora E., 664
Flora Emma, 336
Flora H., 499
Flora M., 641
Flora Mabel, 531
Flora Maria, 368
Flora Marion, 224
Flora May, 498
Flora Terry, 363
Florello G., 253
Florello Gatanio, 418
Florence, 271, 349, 380, 468, 521, 594, 597, 619, 634, 663, 664
Florence A., 651
Florence Ada Emily, 457
Florence Alice, 566
Florence Almira, 405
Florence Ann, 433
Florence Anna, 624
Florence B., 620
Florence C. M., 527
Florence Chandler, 490
Florence E., 600, 642, 655
Florence Eliza, 658
Florence Ethel, 556
Florence Helen, 436
Florence Isabella, 460
Florence Julia, 473
Florence L., 558
Florence Lena, 437
Florence M., 644, 652
Florence May, 511, 558
Floy Erldie, 526
Forest Edwin, 566
Forest Elmer, 437, 566
Fortunatus, 139
Francena J., 499
Frances, 27, 104, 124, 280, 297, 319, 322, 403, 406, 446, 467, 492, 542, 560, 572, 651 [651
Frances A., 141, 396, 646,
Frances Adelaide, 424
Frances Alice, 548
Frances Amelia, 460, 540
Frances Ann, 376
Frances Ann Maria, 242
Frances Anna, 235
Frances Burr, 459
Frances C., 320
Frances Caroline, 382
Frances Delia, 317
Frances Elizabeth Caroline, 494
Frances Ellen, 419
Frances Esther, 315
Frances Ethel, 543

Frances G., 312, 572
Frances Gertrude, 426
Frances Halleck, 471
Frances Helen, 631
Frances Jane, 420
Frances L., 586
Frances Langdon, 176
Frances Lee, 485
Frances Lydia, 321
Frances M., 296, 656
Frances Maria, 357, 537
Frances Marion, 241
Frances Mary, 420
Frances R., 645
Frances Stevens, 552
Frances Sylvia Ann, 166
Frances V., 393, 547
Francis, 78, 204
Francis Alexander,189,339
Francis Alpheus, 270, 431
Francis Arthur, 447
Francis Ashworth,602,633
Francis B., 408, 646
Francis Duck, 564
Francis E., 646
Francis Eugene, 643
Francis Frederick,348,512
Francis G., 335
Francis H., 240, 320, 399
Francis Hallett, 662
Francis Harvey, 432 [531
Francis Henry, 206, 370,
Francis Lawrence, 321
Francis Leonard, 466, 587
Francis Lyman, 339, 503
Francis Oren, 338, 503
Francis Porter, 426, 562
Francis W., 664
Francis William, 622 [157
Francis Willoughby, 84,
Frank, 164, 345, 505, 558, 562, 604, 605, 646, 656
Frank A., 401, 646, 647,
Frank Allen, 605 [656
Frank Almerin, 450, 451, 579
Frank Alpheus, 521, 614
Frank Alvyn, 631
Frank B., 534, 646, 647
Frank Dwelly, 500
Frank E., 370, 397, 547
Frank Eber, 437, 566
Frank Edwin, 529
Frank Ellen, 560
Frank Elmore, 312
Frank Everard, 599
Frank G., 458
Frank Graves, 478
Frank H., 408, 645
Frank Harvey Kendall, 518, 611
Frank J., 647
Frank James, 559
Frank John, 477
Frank Judson, 508, 605
Frank L., 466, 569, 587
Frank M., 653, 654
Frank Marshall, 407
Frank Milne, 472
Frank Oliver, 347, 511
Frank P., 647
Frank Pettee, 545
Frank W., 547
Frank Wallace, 586, 631
Frank Wibbert, 639
Frank Wilmarth, 355, 519
Franklin, 307, 647
Franklin A., 462, 585, 647
Franklin B., 229
Franklin Babbitt, 315
Franklin Barney, 309
Franklin Enos, 470, 589
Franklin Eugene, 428, 563
Franklin G., 398 [544
Franklin Jones, 386, 543,
Franklin Julian, 642
Franklin Orlando, 249
Franklin P., 659 [647
Fred, 369, 393, 450, 578,
Fred Aaron, 559
Fred Anderson, 612, 634
Fred Augustus, 233
Fred B., 409
Fred C., 429
Fred Clifford, 643
Fred D., 541
Fred Fisher, 428
Fred Grant, 540
Fred Herbert, 456
Fred S., 654
Fred Seymour, 438
Fred Smith, 654
Freda, 608
Freddie, 655
Frederick, 36, 204, 299, 461, 512, 640, 643, 646,
Frederick A., 226 [647
Frederic Albert, 372, 533
Frederic Alexander, 400
Frederick Arthur, 405,550
Frederic Augustus, 351, 402, 516, 543, 610, 620
Frederick Bennison, 643
Frederick Buell, 365, 528
Frederick Dudley, 398
Frederick E., 335, 500
Frederick Edgar, 419
Frederick Eugene, 615
Frederick George, 535
Frederick H., 399
Frederick Lindsay, 606
Frederick Noble, 476
Frederick Roscoe, 548
Frederick Stephen, 420, 559
Frederick W., 377, 585
Frederic Walter, 537
Frederick William, 230, 396, 397
Frederic Wilson, 462
Frederika, 588
Freeman, 483
Frinda, 381

Gairus, 156
Galen, 349
Gardner, Gardiner, 152, 448, 647 [519
Gardner Goodrich, 354,
Gardner L., 647, 660
Gardner Marshall, 349, 512, 513, 606
Garibaldi Aaron, 432
Garry Aaron, 270, 431
Geneva May, 583
Genevieve, 383, 648, 657
George, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 41, 61, 82, 83, 87, 123, 125, 130, 133, 139, 141, 150, 151, 154, 155, 163-165, 167, 174, 178, 182, 202, 205, 238, 243, 248-250, 257, 263, 265, 280, 286, 289, 290, 292, 299, 311, 318, 325, 335, 339, 346, 347, 369, 380, 403, 405, 408-410, 413, 415, 420, 425, 428, 445, 449, 482, 500, 510, 531, 533, 541, 550, 602, 647, 648, 650, 652, 661, 663
George A., 650, 651
George Abbott, 387, 545
George Addison, 428, 562
George Albert, 226, 391
George Anson, 351, 516
George Archibald, 266,428
George Arthur, 550, 621,
George Ashley, 412 [660
George Augustus,232,399, 400, 548
George B., 398, 548
George Barron, 415

George Bartlett, 500
George Blood, 521
George Brown, 563 [657
George C., 229, 394, 655,
George Caleb, 595
George Campbell, 653
George Carlisle, 437, 565
George Carpenter, 248
George Clarence, 410, 648
George Corey, 654
George Cutting, 276, 438
George De Witt, 420 [655
George E., 545, 642, 648,
George Edgar, 645
George Edward, 230, 411
George Edwin, 524, 614
George Elisha, 378, 539
George Elliott, 317
George Ellison, 361
George Emerson, 384, 542
George Ephraim, 391
George F., 336, 501, 648, 649, 660 [603
George Frank, 300, 463,
George Frank Belding, 413, 555
George Franklin, 230, 397
George Fred, 502
George Frederick, 634
George G., 449, 464
George Gilman, 346, 510
George Goodwin, 458, 582
George H., 516, 648, 649,
George H. P., 500 [655
George Henry, 334, 499, 551, 575, 622, 627, 649
George Jeffrey, 255
George K., 375, 535, 649
George Knowlton, 409
George L., 641, 649
George Lamb, 236, 404
George Lawton, 286, 447
George Lester, 541
George Lyman, 502
George M., 273, 409
George Martin, 414, 556
George Morrison, 537
George N., 289, 294, 449
George Nelson, 529
George Northrup, 560
George O., 649
George Olcott, 460
George Otis, 338, 503
George P., 649
George Paul, 542
George Percival, 438
George R., 649
George Reginald, 612
George Royal, 501
George Russell, 366
George S., 649, 657
George Solomon, 562, 624
George Storrs, 377
George Sumner, 503, 603
George Thomas, 289, 449
George Van Zabdt, 361
George Vedder, 556, 623
George Vernon, 543
George W., 295, 318, 341, 342, 372, 458, 544, 574, 649, 654
George W. E., 497, 600
George W. F., 649
George Washington, 296, 369, 445, 460, 506, 605
George Washington Fairbanks, 223, 389
George Wheaton, 242, 408
George William, 513, 650
George Wilson, 226, 391
Georgia, 615
Georgia Hutchings, 482
Georgia Janet Cecilia, 624
Georgia Lee, 459
Georgia W., 649
Georgiana, 293, 483, 517, 566, 651, 652, 664
Gerald Burnett, 625
Gertrude, 416, 449, 595, 652, 664
Gertrude Ada, 630
Gertrude Adaline, 623
Gertrude Alice, 607
Gertrude Almeda, 603
Gertrude E., 392, 394
Gertrude L., 585
Gertrude Maud, 528
Gertrude Maynard, 601
Gertrude Olive, 525 [380
Gibson, 53, 112, 113, 218,
Gideon Bailey, 275, 436
Giles, 90, 175
Giles B., 362
Giles Chapin, 539 [657
Gilman, 211, 377, 483,649,
Gilson, 649 [627
Gladys, 474, 576, 585, 610,
Gladys Emily, 620
Gladys Louise, 431
Gladys Mary, 587
Goodwin Sperry, 583, 631
Gordon, 606
Gordon Lewis, 447
Grace, 263, 271, 393, 402, 438, 530, 549, 575, 583, 604, 634
Grace Anna, 605
Grace Clinton, 567
Grace E., 497, 646
Grace Flora, 544
Grace Frances, 312, 542
Grace Isabel, 545
Grace L., 661
Grace Lincoln, 392
Grace Lindsley, 504
Grace M., 429, 651
Grace Maria, 436
Grace Mary, 598
Grace Merrifield, 623
Grace Mildred, 563
Grace Porter, 475
Grace Rebecca, 530
Grace S., 655
Grace Sears, 640
Grace Theda, 501
Granville S., 653
Grate, 128
Gratia, 247
Greenleaf Davis, 375, 535
Grendall Wood, 258
Gretchen Agnes, 626
Grover, 68
Gulielma Belknap, 290
Gustavus, 483
Gustavus Vasa, 173, 314
Guthrie, 628
Guy Aubrey, 438
Guy N., 649
Guy Stewart, 514

H. Augusta, 640
H. E., 649
H. H., 649
H. W., 644
Habijah, 59
Halmond, 623
Hannah, 9, 15, 18, 21, 23, 26-30, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62, 63, 70, 73, 79, 80, 82, 88, 89, 91, 112, 123, 128, 136, 137, 139, 144, 150, 151, 155, 156, 166, 168, 169, 172, 174, 175, 180, 184, 189, 202, 203, 210, 215, 218, 219, 232, 238, 244, 267, 274, 309, 342, 513, 532, 568, 649, 654, 657, 660, 662, 663
Hannah A., 564, 650
Hannah Augusta, 338
Hannah B., 575
Hannah C., 498
Hannah Carr, 287

Hannah E., 363, 516, 650
Hannah Elizabeth, 342
Hannah H., 314
Hannah Hopkins, 146
Hannah Hurd, 198
Hannah J., 270, 660
Hannah M., 647, 656
Hannah Maria, 291
Hannah Marinda, 461
Hannah Martha, 135
Hannah Mary, 543
Hannah Mills, 357
Hannah P., 134
Hannah Rand, 349
Hannah S., 408
Hannah Sabrina, 515
Hannah Staniford, 181
Hannah W., 406
Hannah Wilmarth, 248
Harding, 652
Harley Richard, 650
Harlow Hubbell, 250
Harold, 594, 625
Harold Addison, 562
Harold Atwood, 594
Harold Barney, 471
Harold Edgar, 512
Harold Francis, 603
Harold L., 527 [617
Harold Nelson, 529, 616,
Harold Ottocar, 616
Harriet, Hariot, 111, 139, 140, 170, 188, 200, 202, 216, 225, 233, 239, 244, 251, 254, 272, 285, 288, 304, 308, 309, 315, 330, 332, 352, 353, 373, 415, 437, 450, 451, 457, 462, 484, 507, 560, 585, 648, 650, 653, 655, 659, 664
Harriet Adaline, 555
Harriet Adelia, 620
Harriet Amanda, 519
Harriet Amelia, 308
Harriet Ann, 276, 631, 656
Harriet Augusta, 334
Harriet Buell, 365
Harriet C. L., 490
Harriet Clementina, 502
Harriet Constance, 528
Harriet Cornelia, 425
Harriet D., 308
Harriet Davis, 516
Harriet E., 429, 640, 647, 648, 650, 653
Harriet Edgar, 596
Harriet Eliza, 305
Harriet Elizabeth, 301, 308, 382, 447
Harriet Ellen, 566
Harriet Estella, 311
Harriet Eunice, 241
Harriet Evelyn, 464
Harriet H., 461, 642, 650
Harriet Jane, 485, 487
Harriet Jeanette, 407
Harriet L., 537
Harriet Le Baron, 576
Harriet Loretta, 223
Harriet M., 215, 308
Harriet Maria, 396
Harriet Marianna, 438
Harriet Marion, 502
Harriet Miranda, 296
Harriet N., 517
Harriet Newell, 310
Harriet Noyes, 521
Harriet P., 656
Harriet S., 639
Harriet T., 270
Harriet Thaxter, 325
Harriet Tidd, 217
Harriet Vienna, 205
Harriet W., 517
Harrison, 239
Harry, 141, 197, 220, 380, 446, 556, 625, 632, 663,
Harry A., 568 [664
Harry Albert, 574
Harry Andrew, 427
Harry B., 521, 650
Harry Benjamin, 526
Harry Bradford, 657
Harry Burr, 420, 559
Harry Burton, 539
Harry Emerson, 542
Harry Eugene, 650
Harry I., 647
Harry K., 535
Harry L., 436
Harry Lee, 620
Harry Lucius, 509
Harry McD., 220
Harry Ray, 543, 620
Harry Rayburn, 371, 532
Harry Sibley, 471
Harry Stevens, 622
Harry W., 463
Harvey, 145, 647
Harvey B., 653
Harvey Eugene, 603
Harvey Freeman, 344
Harvey Pierce, 145, 270
Haskell, 300
Haskell L., 463
Hatsell, 307, 468 [658
Hattie, 481, 507, 510, 656,
Hattie A., 534, 643, 662
Hattie C., 534
Hattie E., 534, 645
Hattie Evaline, 529
Hattie Evelyn, 587
Hattie Jeanette, 497
Hattie M., 643
Hattie Maria, 387, 419
Hattie May, 414
Hattie W., 643
Hazel, 647
Hazel Bernice, 542
Hazel Elizabeth, 593
Hazel Ernestine, 607
Hazel Eveline, 618
Hazel May, 558
Helen, 248, 256, 273, 280, 335, 434, 472, 507, 510, 527, 646
Helen A., 649
Helen Adams, 553
Helen Carpenter, 476
Helen Electa, 507
Helen Eliza, 310
Helen Elizabeth, 365
Helen Etta, 619
Helen Eudora, 597
Helen F., 392
Helen Gertrude, 612
Helen Haskell, 528
Helen Hicks, 617
Helen Julia, 620
Helen Kenan, 527
Helen L., 614
Helen Louise, 519,546,563
Helen Lovisa, 448
Helen Lucy, 562
Helen Luthera, 592
Helen M., 342, 360, 505, 560, 648
Helen Margaret, 535
Helen Margelia, 625
Helen Maria, 382, 540, 552
Helen May, 500
Helen Rebecca, 204
Helen S., 652
Helen Smith, 527
Helen T., 655
Helen Wilson, 580
Helena, 644
Helena Elizabeth, 563
Heman, 86, 167
Henderson, 279
Henrietta, 141, 146, 280, 336, 465, 529, 541, 587, 641, 644, 650

Henrietta A., 478
Henrietta Amelia, 291
Henrietta Lydia, 569
Henrietta M., 644
Henrietta Moore, 648
Henrietta Norris, 613
Henriette Clapp, 272
Henry, 5, 9, 18, 19, 20, 30, 31, 48, 49, 96, 97, 103, 104, 111, 128, 141, 148, 151, 152, 165, 167, 170, 186, 187, 189, 197, 205, 206, 215, 220, 244, 246, 274, 275, 280, 285, 322, 347, 348, 369, 380, 410, 427, 435, 446, 448, 455, 488, 510, 516, 540, 573, 633, 650, 651, 653
Henry A., 461, 650, 651
Henry Allen, 294, 456
Henry Augustus, 293, 339, 453, 581
Henry Augustus Symonds, 238, 406
Henry Ball, 370
Henry Bennett, 651
Henry Bradford, 447
Henry Bradley, 583
Henry Britton, 539
Henry C., 189, 406, 652
Henry Charles Augustus, 457 [552
Henry Clay, 346, 410, 509,
Henry Constantine, 358, 521
Henry Cushman, 273, 435
Henry Dexter, 515, 609
Henry E., 319, 484, 647
Henry Elijah, 544
Henry Ellis, 423, 561
Henry Ellison, 361
Henry Francis, 339, 645
Henry Franklin, 401
Henry Gaylord, 470, 590
Henry Gladding, 575
Henry Goss, 258, 420
Henry Griswold, 470, 591
Henry H., 651
Henry Halleck, 311
Henry Haskell, 199
Henry Hickok, 365
Henry Howard, 355
Henry Hubbard, 457, 582
Henry J., 652
Henry Kellogg, 455, 580
Henry Kirk, 444
Henry L., 414, 556
Henry League, 651
Henry Lester, 565
Henry Leverett, 436
Henry Levi, 241, 407
Henry Lincoln, 540
Henry Lot, 275, 436
Henry Nold, 459
Henry O., 650
Henry Oliver, 489, 597
Henry S., 295, 458, 469, 652
Henry Seeley, 458,584, 631
Henry Selden, 477
Henry Smedley, 515, 609
Henry T., 409, 545, 621
Henry Thomas, 449, 578
Henry W., 335, 657
Henry Whitcomb, 207,370
Hephsibeth, etc., 23, 39, 65, 67, 140 [566, 650
Herbert, 367,377,444, 473,
Herbert A., 340, 504
Herbert Arthur, 586
Herbert Asa, 534
Herbert C., 652
Herbert E., 362, 527, 650
Herbert Eugene, 463, 585
Herbert J., 652
Herbert Jackson, 412
Herbert Jaffrey, 394
Herbert Lawrence, 628
Herbert Milton, 499, 601
Herbert Sanderson, 630
Herman C., 566
Herman Elbert, 624
Hermes, 283, 444
Hermes Darwin, 571
Hester Ira, 609
Hezekiah, 19, 20, 32, 54, 81, 114, 151, 152, 220, 222, 285, 286, 387, 446, 447, 575, 650
Hezekiah Oscar, 387, 544
Hezekiah P., 174, 318
Hiel, 88, 173
Hilbert Lionel, 514
Hilda Mary, 598
Hobart Hurd, 582
Hobart Leroy, 599
Hodah, 433
Hollis Samuel, 609
Hollis Smith, 349
Holman, 239, 407
Holmes, 177, 323, 598
Honour, 44
Hope Hunter, 528
Horace, 165, 300, 351, 662
Horace Asher, 464, 586
Horace Birney, 307, 468
Horace Hobart, 270, 430
Horace Kemper, 300, 464
Horace Mann, 517, 610
Horatio, 94, 178, 318, 335, 481, 652
Horatio A., 652
Horatio E., 314
Horatio Judd, 314
Horatio Nelson, 187, 334
Horatio P., 232, 399
Hortense, 398
Hosea, 102, 124, 194, 203, 241, 283, 343, 443
Hosea Benton, 344, 508
Hosea Brayman, 605
Hosea E., 203, 365
Hosea Edson, 343, 508
Hosea W., 342, 505
Hovey, 186, 187
Howard Arnold, 470
Howard K., 541, 620
Howard Seaver, 599
Hubbard, 652
Hubert N., 574
Hudson Elliott, 417, 557
Hugh, 525, 650
Hugh H., 648
Hugh Henry, 300 [583
Huldah, 53, 84, 176, 376,
Huldah Ann, 467
Humphrey, 77, 144

Ichabod, 652
Ida, 398, 462, 513, 575, 584, 585, 606, 630, 639,
Ida E., 318 [643
Ida Evangeline, 392
Ida F., 646
Ida Frances, 548
Ida J., 647, 652
Ida Jane, 265
Ida L., 553
Ida Laura, 644
Ida Loretta, 497
Ida Lucy, 503, 646
Ida M., 501, 584
Ida May, 514, 587
Ida Moore, 398
Ida Myrtle, 511
Ida R., 534, 640
Idora Lydia, 368
Imogene, 535
Inez, 369, 575
Inez C., 466
Inez Gertrude, 623
Ingersoll, 220
Iola May, 616
Ione Marmora, 418

Ira, 117, 142, 263, 653
Ira Josiah, 507
Ira Orlando, 652
Ira Proctor, 651
Irene, 331-333, 469, 493
Irene F., 496
Irene Harland, 580
Irene May, 532
Isaac, 33, 38, 62, 77, 100, 139, 141-143, 184, 200, 264, 266, 357, 520, 653
Isaac Augustus, 266, 429
Isaac G., 332, 498, 653
Isaac H., 653
Isaac Newton, 450, 578
Isaac Watts, 137, 200
Isabel, Isabella, 158, 211, 234, 271, 280, 472, 646
Isabel Fairbanks, 555
Isabel Whitney, 499
Isabella F., 528
Isabella S., 532
Isadore, 519, 649
Isadore Rome, 528
Isia H., 649
Israel, 50, 55, 101, 116, 117, 224, 653
Israel Cummins, 225
Israel Raymond, 660
Israel Wheeler, 220
Ithamar, 124, 239
Ivan, 377
Ivan E., 653
Ivan R., 482
Ivy Hurd, 607
Ivy Lee Follett, 543
Ivy Nina, 510
Izette Gardner, 362

J. Arthur, 270
J. Sophia, 653
Jackson, 653
Jackson Morton, 300
Jacob, 14, 18, 24, 25, 29, 48, 56, 94-96, 100, 118, 191, 198, 200, 342, 351,
Jacob Gates, 123 [653
Jacob P., 342, 507
Jacob Sheafe, 94
Jael, 231
Jairus, 156
James, 20, 30, 31, 33, 40, 49, 77, 84, 88, 99, 100, 107, 141, 174, 198, 200, 209, 212, 244, 257, 316, 319, 350, 373, 499, 652, 653, 660, 663
James A., 653, 654
James Adams, 535 [527
James Adolphus, 203, 363,
James Alexander, 296
James Alfred, 405, 549
James Atherton, 200, 355
James B., 654
James Bishop, 523
James Clark, 143
James Daniel, 171
James Dascom, 246
James Davis, 376
James F., 318, 482, 654
James G., 360, 397, 523
James H., 133, 253, 653,
James Harold, 438 [654
James Hartwell, 355, 519
James Hazelton, 654
James I., 653
James Joel, 419
James Lawrence, 317, 478
James Le Baron, 447, 575
James Lovell, 519
James M., 408 [407, 497
James Marshall, 239, 332,
James Moore, 227, 392
James Nutting, 53, 106, 212, 377, 378, 537, 539, 617, 619 [583, 631
James Orville, 295, 458,
James R., 244, 410, 552
James Richard, 457, 458, 582, 654
James Rose, 654
James S., 166, 294
James Shepard, 230, 396
James Stewart, 314
James Struthers, 403, 549
James W., 211, 376, 654
James Walter Cullen, 457
James Whipple, 143
James Wilder, 117, 230
James Willoughby, 133, 158, 295
James Winslow, 376, 536
Jane, 29, 30, 99, 130, 141, 167, 219, 270, 309, 320, 360, 376, 380, 409, 439, 482, 499, 641, 655, 657
Jane A., 228, 480, 648
James Agard, 615
Jane Almira, 333
Jane C., 383
Jane Chalker, 591
Jane Deborah, 570
Jane Deborah White, 569
Jane Frances, 293
Jane Love, 420
Jane M., 406, 657
Jane Malinda, 499
Jane Marcia, 238
Jane S., 241
Janette, 662
Janette R., 318
Jared, 27, 44, 45, 89, 317
Jay Eugene, 655
Jay J., 360, 524
Jay Louis, 430, 563
Jean, 471
Jean Charlton, 631
Jeanette, 295
Jeanette Grey, 397
Jeannie, 488, 647
Jeffrey A., 117, 229
Jehiel, 86
Jehiel O., 174, 317
Jemima, 52, 129
Jennie, 265, 558, 614, 655
Jennie B., 574
Jennie Belle, 624
Jennie Corinne, 620
Jennie E., 546, 658
Jennie Elizabeth, 544
Jennie Emily, 532
Jennie Ethel, 612
Jennie Frances, 386
Jennie J., 520
Jennie L., 407
Jennie Louise, 549 [642
Jennie M., 240, 505, 516,
Jennie Mabel, 393
Jennie May, 388, 511
Jennie P., 655
Jennie S., 614, 655
Jeremiah, 53, 62, 65, 127, 652, 654 [627
Jerome, 281, 445, 447, 575
Jerome H., 205, 369
Jerusha, 27, 86, 89, 130,
Jerusha C., 174 [307, 420
Jerusha Carrie, 318
Jerusha W., 419 [376, 654
Jesse, 90, 106, 175, 211,
Jesse Augustus, 438
Jesse Cooper, 321
Jessie, 487, 564, 596
Jessie Benton, 539
Jessie Chandler, 490
Jessie De Yarman, 572
Jessie Hobart, 582
Jessie N., 659
Jessie Rankin, 564
Joan, 2 [654
Joanna, 107, 162, 285, 399,
Joel, 56, 101, 106, 123, 133, 144, 202, 267, 361, 525, 654, 663

Joel F., 654
Joel G., 211, 377, 537
Joel Sheldon, 427
Joel Wilson, 654
John, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 18-20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 46-48, 51, 53, 57, 66, 69, 70, 80, 81, 86-88, 91, 96, 97, 106, 111, 118, 119, 121, 124, 133, 141-143, 146, 150, 157, 165, 169, 172, 173, 175-177, 187, 198, 216, 217, 220, 234, 265, 266, 273, 287, 288, 292, 294, 303, 306, 312-314, 318, 320, 323, 333, 349, 403, 447, 476, 514, 587, 632, 642, 647, 654, 655, 657, 660, 662, 663
John A., 316, 532
John Addison, 311, 471
John Alfred, 550
John Alva, 428
John Ambrose, 374
John Artemas, 438
John Augustine, 317, 478
John B., 318, 381
John Barker, 520, 612
John Barstow, 233, 402
John Blair, 432
John Bounds, 95
John Butler, 220, 381
John Chester, 469
John Clark, 561
John D., 401, 655
John David, 588, 632
John Dayton,313,475,476, [592
John Dinsmore, 632
John Dwight, 1, 176, 321
John E., 655
John Eastman, 661
John Ela, 476
John Eugene, 314
John Everett, 548, 621
John F., 647, 654
John Franklin, 168, 308, 544, 621
John Frederick, 486, 596
John Gray Blount, 363
John Griswold, 169, 310
John H., 643, 651, 655
John Hare, 150, 279
John Hart, 173, 315
John Haven, 176,321,488, [597
John Henry, 655
John Henry Harrison, 378
John Howard, 412, 553
John Hubbard, 655
John Hudson, 315
John James, 477
John Kirke, 386, 544
John L., 655
John Lafayette, 314, 476
John Langdon, 176
John Livingston, 235, 403
John Lynnwood, 635
John Means, 139
John Melville, 596, 632
John Merrick, 333
John Merry, 499
John Middagh, 577
John Moses, 122, 236
John Newell, 439, 568
John Oliver, 131, 251, 417, 556
John P., 190, 647, 654-656, 660
John Paine, 315
John Preston, 387
John Putnam, 379, 539
John Quincy, 335, 500
John R., 655
John Ranks, 266, 428
John Ray, 144, 268
John Richard, 593
John Riggs, 602, 633
John Robert, 626
John Russell, 544
John Small, 107, 162, 212, 213, 378
John Solomon, 422, 560
John Stedman, 356, 519
John Sylvester, 300, 465, [587
John T., 656
John Theodore, 633
John Thurston, 471
John Tyler, 515, 609
John Ware, 418
John Warren, 572, 626
John Wells, 309
John Whipple, 258
Johnson, 142, 263
Jonadab, 47
Jonas, 98, 191, 202, 360
Jonathan, 10, 20, 21, 23, 25, 35, 36, 39, 40, 65, 66, 79, 80, 81, 96, 100, 129, 133, 145, 149-151, 186, 201, 202, 276, 284, 286, 295, 316, 457, 477, 660
Jonathan G., 174, 316
Jonathan Grout, 215, 380
Jonathan H., 247, 412
Jonathan Hubbard, 129, 247
Jonathan Phipps, 129
Jonathan Wright, 207,371
Joseph, iii, 1, 4, 9, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 32, 33, 37-43, 46, 56, 57, 65, 70, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 105, 106, 116, 123, 124, 132, 136, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 146, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 161, 163-165, 175, 176, 180-182, 195, 208, 225, 238, 241, 254, 255, 257, 267, 288, 293, 297, 304, 306, 311, 325, 360, 466, 524, 641, 656, 657, 660
Joseph A., 310
Joseph Albion, 491 [543
Joseph Alonzo, 176, 384,
Joseph Augustus, 181, 255,
Joseph B., 190, 203 [327
Joseph Ballister, 364
Joseph Clapp, 293, 452,
Joseph E., 657 [454
Joseph Edgarton, 123
Joseph Edwin, 453, 580
Joseph G., 657
Joseph H., 267
Joseph Henry, 246, 257, 412, 419, 553
Joseph Horatio, 652 [335
Joseph Horatio Litchfield,
Joseph Kendall, 238, 405
Joseph L., 382, 656
Joseph Lawrence, 235
Joseph M., 391, 546
Joseph Melvin, 420, 558
Joseph Moody, 520, 613
Joseph Simon, 467
Joseph W., 239, 406, 657
Joseph Walter, 199 [391
Joseph Wellington, 226,
Josephine, 263, 647
Josephine E., 414
Josephine Isabelle, 241
Josephine Lewis, 307
Josephine Melissa, 467
Josephus, 77, 141
Josette, 379
Joshua, 11, 14, 33, 55, 60, 70, 102, 104, 116, 127, 138, 139, 204, 342, 657, 660
Joshua Townsend, 58
Josiah, 9, 15, 18, 20, 26-30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 44-46, 56, 57, 62-64, 66, 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 91, 92,

Josiah—*Continued*
95, 102, 106, 116, 119, 123, 124, 128, 133, 143, 164, 174, 177, 178, 183, 194, 195, 209, 211, 232, 233, 243, 244, 317, 322, 346, 347, 402, 555, 656, 657
Josiah Augustus, 366, 528
Josiah Bowles, 124, 241
Josiah Cahoon, 129, 247
Josiah Fairbanks, 178
Josiah Flint, 331, 493
Josiah Frank, 599
Josiah Hinckley, 372, 533
Josiah James, 324, 489, 490, 598
Josiah Lockhart, 410
Josiah M., 231, 398
Josiah Newell, 274
Josiah P., 656
Josiah Perley, 342, 506
Josiah Russell, 204, 366
Josiah W., 656
Josie, 648, 652
Jotham, 162, 297, 298
Jotham D., 656
Jotham Dexter, 298, 461
Judith, 51
Judith M., 664
Judson, 290, 439
Judson R., 662
Julia, 139, 241, 278, 279, 307, 314, 323, 350, 412, 448, 633
Julia A., 335, 370, 392, 504, 641, 656
Julia Ames, 398
Julia Ann, 168, 228, 232, 315, 317, 325, 421, 570, 649
Julia Ann Lasselle, 237
Julia Anna, 438
Julia B., 388, 660, 661
Julia Baker, 376
Julia Brumfield, 572
Julia C., 656
Julia Cornelia, 384
Julia Deborah, 534
Julia Draper, 273
Julia E., 471, 569, 657
Julia Elizabeth, 471, 543
Julia Etta, 425
Julia Frances, 413
Julia H., 660
Julia Hall, 397
Julia Helen, 431
Julia Knox, 139
Julia Legate, 398
Julia M., 541
Julia Maria, 365, 582
Julia N., 473
Julia Queen, 270
Juliana, 259
Juliet, Juliette, 136, 430
Juliet Butler, 220
Juliette Butler, 384
Julius, 88, 172, 314
Julius A., 204
Julius Alphonso, 176, 320
Julius Frederick, 314, 477
Julius Terrass, 477, 593
Justice, 147, 272
Justice Bryant, 565
Justin, 317, 480
Justin B., 250, 414
Justus Gilbert, 43

Karold Austin, 606, 607, 634
Kate, Katy, 55, 117, 118, 406, 449, 455, 529, 538, 653
Kate C., 617
Kate D., 408
Kate Isabel, 545
Kate L., 340
Kate Livingston, 403
Kate Louise, 414, 584
Kate Robinson, 584
Kate Sophia, 456
Kate Sumner, 538
Katherine, *see also* Catherine
Katherine, 28, 36, 44, 49, 59, 60, 66, 91, 120, 133, 151, 530, 535, 568, 589, 599, 640
Katherine Aldis, 315
Katherine C., 634
Katherine Estella, 479
Katherine Marion, 397
Katherine S., 657
Katherine Steele, 313
Katherine Wilder, 327, 491
Keith Lockhart, 608
Keziah, 35, 65, 69, 371
Kingman Stuart, 614
Kittie, 531
Kittie Evelina, 531
Kitty Emma, 427

L. R., 649
L. Sadie, 648
Lafayette, 117, 227, 410, [657
Lakin, 76
Lana Florence, 600
Langdon, 657
Larkin, 657
Laura, 69, 143, 162, 165, 170, 173, 194, 195, 206, 219, 225, 232, 250, 267, 288, 321, 488, 523, 533, 589, 593, 605, 608, 642, 657
Laura A., 656
Laura Adelaide, 627
Laura Amelia, 361
Laura Ann, 330, 487
Laura Catherine, 591
Laura Dwight, 321
Laura E., 428, 663
Laura Elizabeth, 435
Laura F., 664
Laura Frances, 312
Laura George, 363
Laura J., 498
Laura Jane, 265, 526
Laura M., 647
Laura Melissa, 385
Laura Sophia, 232
Lavina, *see also* Levina
Lavina, 153, 285, 433
Lavinia, 458, 646
Lavon, 522
Lawrence, 652
Lawrence Edgar, 401
Lawrence Litchfield, 604
Leafy Maria, 549
Leah, 131
Leah Laurette, 570
Leander, 652
Leander G., 231
Le Baron Brooks, 275, 436
Le Baron Sands, 577, 629
Lee, 513, 607
Lee Edward, 545
Lee Morton, 529
Lelia F., 470
Lellia Williams, 650
Lemira, 242
Lemira Evelyn, 380
Lemuel, 33, 56, 119
Lena, 660
Lena A., 657
Lena Bell, 646
Lena Emeline, 559
Lena Frances, 481
Lena May, 502, 625
Lenore, 347
Leon Edward, 598
Leon Melvin, 501
Leon Renton, 406
Leon Wesley, 481

Leona, 591, 660
Leona L., 652
Leona Newell, 565
Leonard, 148, 275
Leonard Greenwood, 540
Leonard Russell, 565
Leonard Wilcox, 520, 612
Leonia Z., 559
Leora, 559
Lephe, 103
Leroy Benjamin, 438
Leroy Martin, 490, 598, [599
Leslie C., 393
Leslie Trott, 612
Lester Nelson, 371
Lester P., 651
Letta Anna, 461
Lettie A., 366
Lettie Anzaletta, 460
Leutheria, 294
Leverett, 291
Levi, 33, 57-60, 64, 68, 78, 86, 98, 105, 106, 108, 119, 123-125, 130, 131, 145, 166, 167, 178, 184, 185, 194, 197, 210, 211, 214, 215, 219, 233, 241, 242, 250, 323, 329, 331, 332, 348, 376, 379, 402, 408, 657
Levi A., 496
Levi Allbee, 299, 462
Levi Augustus, 346, 509
Levi Haskell, 195, 345
Levi J., 656, 657
Levi S., 359
Levina, *see also* Lavina
Levina, 131, 658
Lewis, 36, 69, 103, 117, 141, 217, 257, 374, 419, 650, 658
Lewis C., 111
Lewis Cass, 524
Lewis E., 575
Lewis Franklin, 558
Lewis Frederic, 212
Lewis Gallup, 378
Lewis Holmes, 323, 489
Lewis J., 656
Lewis Lincoln, 188, 337
Lila, 625
Lilian, 595
Lilian Virginia, 630
Lilla Elizabeth, 642
Lilla Estelle, 415
Lilla Gertrude, 388
Lilla J., 660
Lilla May, 529
Lillian Agnes, 504
Lillian A., 648
Lillian Ella, 509
Lillian F., 644
Lillian Rand, 395
Lillian White, 538
Lillias, 193
Lillias Alone, 512
Lillie, 584
Lillie Amanda, 609
Lily Arbella, 513
Lily Arvella, 513
Lily Frances, 568
Linna Lissa, 368
Linnie, 558
Linnie P., 656
Lizzie, 471, 613, 642, 663
Lizzie D., 646
Lizzie Doane, 531
Lizzie E., 627
Lizzie Edith, 370
Lizzie Helen, 656
Lizzie I., 497
Lizzie Lucretia, 599
Lizzie M., 641
Lizzie May, 609
Lizzie Melvina, 346
Lizur, 88, 174
Llewellyn Arthur, 510,606
Lloyd Ambrose, 625
Lloyd W., 534
Lockhart, 128, 243, 244, 409, 410, 551
Lockhart Hall, 349, 513
Lockhart Rand, 513, 607, 608
Logan Sheldon, 220, 381
Lois, 34, 50, 51, 55, 64, 103, 116, 151, 152, 157, 174, 433, 484
Lois Amelia, 422
Lois Annis, 623
Lola, 631
Lominda, 609 [350
Longley, 99, 197, 198, 348,
Lora M., 461
Loraine, 410, 625
Lorenzo, 214, 379
Lorenzo E., 589
Lorinda, 387, 645
Loring, 151, 185, 280
Lot Sabin, 358, 522
Lotie Elida, 610
Lotta Ashworth, 602
Lottie, 642
Lottie C., 537, 548
Lottie Jane, 504
Lottie Lenore, 588
Lottie Louisa, 655
Lotto, 542
Louie Belle, 489
Louis, 140, 592, 658
Louis Alfred, 438
Louis E., 642
Louis Fred, 563
Louisa, Louise, 130, 188, 205, 294, 377, 393, 472, 515, 573, 647, 651
Louisa A., 236
Louisa Alice May, 457
Louisa Alvira, 663
Louisa Amelia, 266
Louisa B., 391
Louisa Betsey, 497
Louisa Elizabeth, 391
Louisa Grant, 235
Louisa Harrod, 237
Louisa M., 378, 461
Louisa Maria, 334
Louisa Melvina, 445
Louisa Morton, 190
Louisa N., 480
Louisa Olive, 321
Louisa Robbins, 226
Louise A., 471
Louise Bowers, 404
Louise C., 660
Louise E., 643
Louise Florence, 549
Louise G., 601
Love, 47, 247
Lovell F., 440, 569
Lovell M., 552
Lovella Florence, 570 [586
Lovett Jay, 299, 462, 463,
Lovey, 102, 246
Lovina, 662
Lovisa, 84, 201, 280, 663
Lowell, 658
Loyola, 141
Lucebe, 106, 124
Lucena, 299
Lucetta Octavia, 311
Lucia, 199, 300
Lucia A., 407
Lucia Ann, 642
Lucia Campbell, 503
Lucian Francis, 246
Lucille Averill, 610
Lucina H., 657
Lucina Jane, 457
Lucinda, 89, 94, 102, 126, 186, 222, 227, 446, 483, 511, 644
Lucinda J., 375
Lucinda Knowlton, 127

Lucinda Viola, 433
Lucius, 78, 410
Lucius A., 330, 492
Lucius Augustus, 310
Lucius B., 645
Lucius Hosea, 346, 509
Lucius Newell, 444, 572
Lucius Stevens, 551, 622
Lucretia, 60, 61, 64, 77, 78, 143, 212, 280, 315, 455, 658
Lucretia A., 551
Lucretia Carolina, 315
Lucretia J., 658
Lucretia Parker, 294
Lucretia Ward, 127
Lucy, 50, 55-57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 70, 94, 96, 98, 101, 102, 106, 130, 137, 141, 143, 150, 153, 169, 177, 178, 188, 192, 194, 195, 198, 199, 204, 227, 239, 248, 260, 266, 272, 337, 340, 367, 372, 380, 439, 514, 585, 626, 652, 653, 658, 662, 664
Lucy A., 394, 655, 658
Lucy Allen, 418
Lucy Almeda, 421, 518
Lucy Amelia, 556
Lucy Ann, 171, 239, 294, 323, 424, 462, 651, 652, 660
Lucy Augusta, 569
Lucy Batchelder, 102
Lucy C., 509
Lucy Caroline, 340
Lucy Cotting, 337
Lucy Cummings, 196
Lucy Diana, 428
Lucy Elvira, 324
Lucy Emeline, 439
Lucy F., 169, 380, 503
Lucy Gookin, 518
Lucy Green, 367
Lucy Helen, 413
Lucy J., 506
Lucy Jane, 466, 528
Lucy Quayle, 557
Lucy R., 552
Lucy S., 398
Lucy Stratton, 455
Lucy Trask, 143
Lucy W., 266
Luella, 490, 510
Luella E., 603, 644
Luetta, 647
Luina, 157
Luke, 78, 145, 199
Luke Putnam, 230, 395
Luke T., 380, 540
Lula, 604
Lula C., 340
Lula Sarah, 620
Lulu, 592
Lulu Mildred, 609
Luman R., 654
Lurana, 151, 410, 606
Lurinda Elsie, 427
Lutheda Gertrude, 383
Luther, 119, 233, 234,238, 404, 651, 658
Luther Benjamin,146, 271
Luther Brown, 549
Luther Dudley, 404
Luther Frederick, 402, 610
Luthera, 196, 217
Luthera Beaman, 592
Luvia Margaret, 607
Luzanne, 174
Luzerne Wilson, 376
Lydia, 31, 40, 43-45, 54, 91, 94, 96, 107, 108, 114, 115, 133, 142, 174, 176, 201, 204, 205, 225, 265, 266, 292, 295, 301, 316, 318, 354, 387, 446, 457, 481, 626, 642, 653, 655, 657, 658, 660
Lydia A., 641
Lydia Albee, 298
Lydia Amanda, 623
Lydia Ann, 574
Lydia Clark, 337
Lydia Conant, 351
Lydia Hinckley, 372
Lydia Jane, 569
Lydia L., 190, 462
Lydia Orilla, 301
Lydia Pierce, 593
Lydia R., 462
Lydia Sophia, 353
Lyman, 189, 268, 339, 633,
Lyman T., 375 [663
Lynde, 84, 157
Lysander Bascom,232,401

M. A., 552
M. L., 651
Mabel, 169, 350, 360, 385, 393, 500, 539, 586, 595, 604, 609, 647, 658
Mabel Augusta, 509
Mabel Caldwell, 570
Mabel Converse, 565
Mabel Eleanor, 607
Mabel Elizabeth, 541
Mabel Emma, 562
Mabel Frances, 391
Mabel I., 663
Mabel June, 585
Mabel Kimball, 532
Mabel L., 392, 652
Mabel Lillian, 418
Mabel Louise, 404
Mabel Ruth, 469
Mabel S., 397
Mabel Vaughan, 600
Mackie Barr, 606
Madeline, 573
Madeline Cora, 598
Mae Irene, 624
Maggie, 640, 648
Mahala, 285, 360
Malinda, *see also* Melinda
Malinda, 156
Malvina, 240
Mamie, 545
Mamie Alice, 623
Manasseh, 116, 226
Manasseh Darwin, 226
Mano Betsey, 559
Maranda, 658
Marcella C., 335
Marcellus, 552, 622
Marcia, 297, 316, 656
Marcia A., 342
Marcia Cole, 465
Marcia Glover, 524
Marcion, 107, 213
Marcus, 167
Marcus Morton, 191
Marcus Salenus, 68, 135
Margaret, 18, 22, 30, 43, 66, 103, 137, 138, 147, 272, 318, 375, 403, 432, 513, 568, 582, 588, 594, 597, 605, 620, 640, 652, 654, 657, 660, 661
Margaret Allison, 447
Margaret B., 479
Margaret Chinn, 121
Margaret E., 648, 649
Margaret Eliza, 651
Margaret Ethel, 607
Margaret Etta, 651, 658
Margaret G., 498
Margaret Isabella, 489
Margaret J., 566, 644
Margaret Kimball, 551
Margaret Luella, 550
Margaret M., 645
Margaret N., 647
Margaret Parthenia, 624

Margaret Scholcraft, 156
Margaret Stanbury, 403
Margaret Theresa, 614
Margaret W., 521
Margaret W. B., 482
Margaret Wise, 482
Margelia Sarah, 564
Margery, Marjory, 1, 2, 3, 103, 565, 619, 625
Margery Arlene, 599
Margharetta S., 526
Marguerite, 590, 601, 615, 628, 634
Marguerite C., 539
Marguerite Isabel, 594
Marguerite Lutheda, 542
Marguerite Ruth, 432
Marguerite Southworth, 591
Marguerite Spence, 452
Maria, 136, 149, 170, 185, 206, 236, 263, 266, 277, 307, 357, 360, 378, 435, 445, 447, 481, 497, 652, [660
Maria Abby, 292
Maria Augusta, 469
Maria Esther, 515
Maria F., 320
Maria H., 655, 658
Maria Livingston, 121
Maria Louisa, 391, 517
Maria M., 497, 653
Maria N., 238
Maria S., 399, 401, 664
Maria Smith, 400
Maria Theresa, 598
Maria White, 539
Mariah, 655
Marian Clarissa, 307
Marian W., 469
Marie, 660, 663
Marie Christine, 624
Marie J., 511, 611
Marie Louise, 557, 571
Marietta, 317, 411, 427, 466, 504
Marietta Florence, 653
Marietta Keep, 410
Marietta L., 231
Mariette Amelia, 421
Marilla, 135, 658
Marilla J., 643
Marinda, 647
Marion, 307, 402, 610
Marion Abby, 550
Marion Bradford, 577
Marion Cummings, 631
Marion Elizabeth,406,521
Marion Foster, 540
Marion Guthrie, 628
Marion Josephine, 488
Marion M., 429
Marion Olive, 627
Marion P., 656
Marion S., 627
Marshall, 205, 215, 332
Marshall E., 498, 601
Marshall Phipps, 616
Marston A., 658
Martha, 18, 30, 37, 38, 41, 47, 48, 67, 73, 88, 95, 105, 109, 114, 129, 135, 137, 145, 151, 167, 171, 174, 183, 186, 198, 199, 207, 227, 231, 239, 280, 285, 308, 374, 404, 411, 446, 470, 500, 649, 653, 658 [639, 643
Martha A., 391, 500, 505,
Martha Agnes, 349
Martha Ann, 225,239,426, 502, 601, 602
Martha Athelda, 445
Martha Cornelia, 426
Martha D., 339
Martha Emilia, 177
Martha Estella, 366
Martha Gilbert, 344
Martha J., 565, 658
Martha Jane, 210
Martha L., 189
Martha Lawrence, 246
Martha Letitia, 217
Martha Louise, 412, 622
Martha Lucinda, 429
Martha Melissa, 462
Martha Mellen, 334
Martha Pauline, 483
Martha S., 231
Martha Wilmarth, 565
Martin, 123, 658
Martin Alonzo, 229, 393
Martin Louis, 422, 560
Martin Stevenson, 364
Martin Van Buren, 250, [414
Martyn, 185
Mary, 2-5, 8, 9, 17-21, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 35-39, 42-44, 46, 48-51, 53, 54, 59, 65, 66, 80, 81, 87, 88, 92, 93, 95, 96, 99, 103-106, 108-111, 113, 114, 122-125, 128-131, 136, 139-142, 151, 156-158, 164, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 179, 184, 185, 188,
Mary—*Continued*
195, 198-200, 206, 207, 212-215, 218, 219, 222, 223, 225, 227, 229, 233, 234, 241, 254-256, 259, 265, 281, 284, 286, 290, 291, 308, 316, 323, 331, 333, 350, 352, 360, 369, 374, 376, 378, 380, 396, 410, 411, 413, 417, 437, 443, 465, 471, 481, 494, 505, 506, 521, 524, 532, 559, 562, 564, 567, 571, 573, 576, 582, 583, 595, 596, 599, 622, 625, 626, 634, 640, 641, 644, 647-650, 652-658, 660-662, 664
Mary A., 205, 227, 239, 319, 332, 355, 412, 451, 461, 575, 643, 646, 650, 655, 659
Mary Abbie, 535
Mary Adams,246,412, 459
Mary Adeline, 223
Mary Alice, 504, 536
Mary Almeda, 353
Mary Ammorette, 417
Mary Ann, 165, 181, 200, 203, 206, 208, 209, 212, 220, 234, 235, 238, 249, 257, 275, 286, 288, 290, 293, 298, 323, 326, 332, 333, 339, 349, 361, 369, 377, 386, 389, 390, 394, 496, 512, 520, 538, 651-653, 659
Mary Ann T., 492
Mary Anna, 587
Mary Anne Sarah, 226
Mary Anthony, 309
Mary Antoinette, 241
Mary Arvilla, 593
Mary Atherton, 519
Mary Augusta, 337, 388
Mary B., 139, 286, 599, 656
Mary Baker, 213
Mary Bissell, 521
Mary Blount, 363
Mary Bonner, 363
Mary Bradford, 490, 628
Mary Brain, 490
Mary Brownell, 561
Mary C., 291, 391, 504, 646, 650, 662
Mary Cahoon, 247
Mary Catherine, 576
Mary Charline, 460

Mary Clark, 383
Mary Conant, 351
Mary Cottrell, 264
Mary Cummings, 225
Mary Cutting, 274, 275
Mary D., 366, 407, 640
Mary Diana, 265, 422
Mary Doane, 344
Mary E., 318, 351, 400, 458, 479-481, 499, 501, 548, 569, 642, 643, 647, 649, 650, 652, 654, 656, 658, 659, 662, 663
Mary E. R., 517, 519
Mary Edna, 365 [435
Mary Eliza, 253, 326, 428,
Mary Elizabeth, 197, 207, 308, 318, 323, 352, 353, 373, 400, 403, 426, 477, 508, 526, 574, 580, 582, 589, 595, 600, 630
Mary Ella, 411, 586 [483
Mary Ellen, 217, 243, 411,
Mary Elvira, 443
Mary Emeline, 538
Mary Emily, 462
Mary Emma, 657
Mary Esther, 229, 395
Mary Etta, 400
Mary F., 372, 579, 641, 642, 644, 647, 659
Mary Fisk, 347
Mary Florence, 533
Mary Foster, 540
Mary Frances, 487
Mary Franklin, 485
Mary G., 292, 537
Mary Gates, 234
Mary Gaylord, 309
Mary Gerrish, 613
Mary Gould, 404
Mary Grace, 432
Mary Graves, 536
Mary Greene, 335
Mary H., 621, 659
Mary Hannis, 364
Mary Haven, 176
Mary Hazeltine, 476
Mary Helen, 412, 517
Mary Henry, 376
Mary Hubbard, 435
Mary Hunter, 167
Mary Isabella, 322
Mary Ives, 393
Mary J., 234, 481, 640, 642, 654, 662
Mary Jane, 335, 386, 408, 458, 527, 656, 661
Mary Jeans, 607
Mary Jennison, 244
Mary Johnson, 374
Mary Kendall, 372 [659
Mary L., 401, 528, 551,
Mary Le Baron, 447
Mary Lillian, 504
Mary Livingston, 403
Mary Lizzie, 503, 511,518
Mary Longley, 210
Mary Louisa, 289, 613
Mary Luella, 472
Mary Lundy, 324
Mary Lyman, 315 [664
Mary M., 615, 643, 659,
Mary Manning, 586
Mary Maria, 274, 519
Mary Mitchell, 328
Mary Newell, 287
Mary P., 400, 545
Mary Packard, 537
Mary Palmer, 284
Mary Parker, 523
Mary Phipps, 129
Mary R., 170
Mary Randle, 451
Mary Robbins, 167
Mary Robinson, 319
Mary Rosina, 572
Mary Ruth, 557
Mary S., 288, 290, 371, 537, 644, 656, 660
Mary Southworth, 470
Mary Stone, 432
Mary T., 521
Mary Terrell, 476
Mary Theodosia, 315
Mary Theresa, 493
Mary Thompson, 493
Mary Treat, 236
Mary Viola, 650
Mary Wager, 311
Mary Wilcox, 520
Mary Winchester, 516
Mary Wood, 258
Mary Yates, 447
Mason, 272, 434
Matilda, 645
Matthew, 659
Matthew A., 659
Matthew D., 659
Mattie A., 641
Mattie J., 642
Maud, 577
Maud A., 414
Maud Inez, 624
Maud Josephine, 654
Maude Laura, 635
Maude M., 568
Maude Myrtle, 462
Max Farwell, 553
Maxiam E., 607
Maxie E., 614
Maximilian, 65
Maxwell Van Buren, 556
May, 515, 560, 590, 612,
May Estella, 489 [626
May Ellen, 643
May Lillian, 396
May Sarah A., 456
Mehitabel, Mehitable, 22, 26, 30, 280, 289, 659
Mehitable Tyler, 655
Melancy, 270
Melba Henrietta, 620
Melinda, *see also* Malinda
Melinda, 128, 208
Melinda Corey, 333
Melinda Goodale, 258
Melissa, 310, 387, 659
Melissa Augusta, 204
Melissa E., 406
Melissa S., 506
Melissa Warren, 204
Mellen Gould, 373
Melville Leland, 276, 438
Melville Parker, 438, 566,
Merab Ann, 242 [567
Merab Knowlton, 243
Mercy, 21, 36, 47, 55, 57, 77, 103, 114, 142, 259,
Mercy Whitney, 239 [423
Meriel, 356
Meriel Wheeler, 356, 521
Merle Emma, 608
Merrick, 187, 199, 335
Merritt M., 117
Micah, 142
Milburn Ladd, 615
Mildred, 435, 592
Mildred Frances, 601
Mildred Howard, 612
Mildred Lee, 622
Milo, 663
Milton, 601, 632
Milton Augustus, 229,393
Milton B., 332, 498
Milton Hatsel, 588, 632
Mina D., 475
Minda, 158
Mindwell, 129, 172
Minerva, 631
Minerva E., 436
Minerva Eva, 362
Minerva H., 200
Minnie, *see also* Mary

Minnie, 475, 599, 630, 648
Minnie Adelia, 661
Minnie Amelia, 561
Minnie Augusta, 543
Minnie Belle, 568
Minnie Charlotte, 436
Minnie Eliza, 587
Minnie Elizabeth, 555
Minnie Louise, 515
Minnie V., 654
Mira, *see also* Myra
Mira H., 329
Miranda, Mirinda, 208, 211, 249, 361, 424, 643
Miranda Clara, 330
Mircette, 272 [639, 657
Miriam, 31, 53, 109, 406,
Molly, 71, 77, 96, 97, 106, 114, 188
Monroe Livingston, 354
Montville, 485
Morris, 141
Morris H., 657
Moses, 31, 51, 53, 56, 84, 107, 108, 122, 213, 610, 659, 661
Moses S., 225, 390
Moses Thompson, 659
Mount Stephen, 621
Muriel, 504, 615
Myra, *see also* Mira
Myra, 64, 141, 279
Myra E., 419
Myra Ellen, 642
Myra Tucia, 257
Myron A., 645
Myron Gilbert, 311, 471
Myrtie Abby, 456
Myrtie F., 545
Myrtie R., 659
Myrtle, 585, 657

Nabby, 119, 166, 178, 247, 659
Nahum, 33, 58, 126, 186, 187, 332, 333, 498
Nahum Arthur, 498
Nahum Elmer, 499
Nahum Ward, 60
Nancy, 27, 103, 105, 108, 117, 122, 123, 131, 133, 140, 143, 147, 164, 177, 189, 202, 203, 212, 213, 218, 219, 222, 240, 253, 323, 330, 348, 373, 383, 420, 429, 653, 659, 661
Nancy A., 659
Nancy B., 645
Nancy Gardner, 629
Nancy H., 391
Nancy Jane, 659
Nancy M., 273
Nancy P., 662
Nancy Sophia, 240
Nancy W., 378
Nancy West, 378
Naomi, 86, 613
Natalyn, 553
Nathan, 27, 34, 40, 45, 50, 63, 64, 81, 102, 129, 137, 152, 157, 202, 294, 362, 371, 372, 532, 660
Nathan Sylvester, 155, 289, 290
NathanWesley, 317, 480
Nathaniel, 50, 51, 82, 95, 100, 105, 118, 153, 201, 208, 210, 288, 350, 360, 373, 657, 659, 660
Nathaniel C., 509 [203
Nehemiah Batchelder,102
Neil Armour, 556
Nellie, 512, 595, 622, 656, 657, 660, 664 [663
Nellie A., 619, 653, 660,
Nellie Amanda, 467
Nellie Augusta, 644
Nellie Burnham, 312
Nellie C., 660
Nellie E., 397, 660
Nellie Eliza, 534, 539
Nellie Eugenia, 526
Nellie Eveleth, 575
Nellie Frank, 540
Nellie J., 593
Nellie L., 478
Nellie M., 490, 643, 644
Nellie Marie, 413
Nellie May, 395
Nellie Morse, 600
Nellie Rebecca, 586
Nellie S., 567
Nelson, 130, 211, 249, 317, 480, 660
Nelson Dwight, 530
Nelson Loomis, 268
Nelson Porter, 500
Nelson Richardson, 481
Nelson Robert, 369, 530
Nelson Ward, 205, 367
Nettie, 459, 641
Nettie B., 642
Nettie Louise, 621
Nicholas, 653
Nina May, 490
Nina Pearl, 564
Noah, 663
Noalice, 414
Nora Elizabeth, 630
Norman, 311
Norman Kenneth, 547
Norman Porter, 488
Norman Rand, 395, 547

Obadiah Jenkins, 298, 461
Octavia, 319
Olive, 57, 64, 103, 105,125, 130, 176, 194, 195, 211, 220-222, 283, 360, 375, 482, 532, 535, 591, 654
Olive Althea, 424
Olive B., 660
Olive C., 553
Olive Charlotte, 441
Olive Cynthia, 361
Olive D., 210
Olive Emma, 376
Olive F., 234
Olive J., 390
Olive Jane, 664
Olive M., 329
Olive Parks, 627
Olive Rebecca, 545, 570
Olive S., 657
Oliver, 34, 49, 64, 98, 105, 151, 161, 165, 191, 195, 209, 281, 282, 301, 340, 341, 375, 440, 493, 504, 599
Oliver Ambrose, 375
Oliver Atherton, 185, 331
Oliver Augustus, 276
Oliver Hall, 303, 465
Oliver Harvey, 443, 570
Oliver Leland, 439
Oliver Loren, 587
Oliver Thomas, 505
Oliver Tuttle, 661
Oliver Wolcott, 308
Ora, 164, 584
Ora Bertrand, 661
Ora H., 660
Oracy, 379
Oracy Walker, 379
Orando, 646
Oren, 189, 337
Oren Atherton, 228, 392
Oren Charles, 562, 624
Oren Otis, 422
Orilla, 301
Orilla A., 304
Orinda, 299, 648
Orissa, 116, 227
Orissa A., 226

Orissa Azina, 226
Orissa H., 644
Orlana, 659
Orlando, 161, 661
Ormund, 216
Orpah, 107
Orpha J., 608
Orril Titus, 250, 414
Orrin, 663
Orsimus, 118, 231
Orsimus John Nathaniel Charles, 231, 398
Orson, 69
Orvel H., 660
Orville Velora, 263
Osbert, 213
Oscar, 377, 663
Oscar A., 194, 251, 415
Oscar Abel, 420, 559
Oscar L., 501
Osman Bailey, 468
Otelia, 652
Otis, 260, 265, 420, 641
Otis Bradbury, 374, 534
Otis R., 94
Owen Edgar, 603
Ozias D., 286, 446
Ozirus D., 286
[590
Palmer Southworth, 470,
Pamelia, 69, 144, 174, 195,
Pamelia E., 249 [267
Parker, 214, 284, 379, 444
Parker Cook, 275
Parma, 323
Parney, 349 [284
Parthenia, 81, 151, 257,
Pascal Paoli, 66
Patience, 118, 274
Patty, 78, 129, 133, 144, 152, 189, 199, 228, 285
Paul, 50, 100, 114, 198, 199, 220, 351, 352, 383, 487, 517, 543, 578, 611, 660, 661
Paul Frederick, 432
Paul Herman, 386
Paul Rufus, 527
Paul Wilbur, 543
Pauline, 584
Pauline Eloise, 621
Peachy, 579
Pearl Frances, 470
Pearl Mary, 509
Pearson, 657
Pegga, 660
Peggy, 213
Peggy Scholcraft, 156
Peleg, 45, 89-91, 175
Pellecita, 594
Pellecita Alice, 594
Penelope, 327
Penelope Cochran, 491
Penelope Frances, 328
Percival, 530
Percy, 602, 633
Percy Clark, 562
Percy Henry, 390
Percy Whitney, 402, 548
Perrin, 162
Perry, 157
Perry B., 661
Persis, 38, 145, 484, 660
Persis Maria, 514
Person, 657
Person S., 657
Peter, 51, 54, 55, 64, 98, 106, 114, 115, 117, 131, 194, 207, 208, 211, 219, 222, 660
Peter A., 117
Peter E., 222, 387
Peter Haskell, 200, 353
Peter Rice, 255
Phebe, 38, 39, 65, 68, 73, 88, 96, 135, 138, 139, 142, 184, 186, 187, 215, 263, 264, 272, 285, 317, 417, 420, 427, 660, 663
Phebe Adeline, 375
Phebe Alice, 349
Phebe Ann, 229
Phebe Sawyer, 225
Phila, 280
Philana, 128
Philander, 156, 92
Philander Jacob, 118, 231
Philemon, 55
Philena, 661, 663
Philena B., 355
Philena Elizabeth,296,297
Philip Snell, 287
Phinehas, 32, 48, 53, 54, 85, 113, 114, 164, 218, 219, 660
Phinehas K., 378, 537
Phyllis L., 589
Pliny, 307
Polly, 67, 86, 89, 103, 117, 123, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 143, 148, 158, 162, 165, 174, 185, 198, 199, 212, 213, 214, 215, 218, 223, 280, 285, 306, 307, 333, 653, 660-663
Polly A., 227
Polly C., 650
Polly Collis, 98
Polly Hutchins, 212
Polly Maria, 149
Polly Newhall, 287
Poplin, 131
Porter, 139
Prentice, 63, 129
Preston, 387
Preston Greenleaf,330,491
Priscilla, 18, 544, 557
Priscilla M., 534
Provida, 350 [444, 660
Prudence, 27, 34, 83, 244,
Prudence F., 388
Prudence Maynard, 141
Prutia, 219
Putnam S., 656
Putnam Sawyer, 225

Rachel, 55, 56, 78, 79, 103, 104, 106, 119, 146, 148, 149, 153, 154, 185, 219, 290, 317, 332, 374, 461, 505, 648, 661
Rachel A., 657
Rachel Ann, 207
Rachel D., 572
Rachel Maria, 124
Rae Clara, 579
Ralph, 170, 311, 632
Ralph Benjamin, 491
Ralph Claude, 579, 630
Ralph Edwin, 625
Ralph Enville, 600
Ralph Harvey, 612
Ralph Henry, 630
Ralph Howard, 550, 622
Ralph Putnam, 396
Ralph Thurston, 605
Randilla, 553
Randilla E., 411
Ransom, 347, 511
Ray Ashley, 529
Ray Earl, 427
Raymond, 609
Raymond C., 662
Raymond Delmar,623,634
Raymond Gilbert, 471
Raymond Haviland, 582
Raymond Wells, 470
Reba, 578
Rebecca, 41, 49, 53, 66, 82, 89, 96, 103, 112-114, 128, 141, 161, 204, 219, 222, 223, 243, 285, 319, 331, 352, 369, 566, 641, 645, 654, 655, 661

Rebecca Ann, 570
Rebecca Atkins, 274
Rebecca C., 446
Rebecca Dean, 217
Rebecca Elizabeth, 352
Rebecca Grozier, 275
Rebecca Pitman, 351
Rebecca Wicks, 258
Rees W., 588
Relief, 50, 64, 102, 103, 114
Rena, 608
Renette McCarty, 120
Resign, 37 [661
Reuben, 53, 113, 218, 657,
Reuben H. T., 660
Reuben P., 660
Reuel, 79, 147, 433
Revelo Charles, 466
Rex E., 434
Rhoda, 69, 78, 87, 114, 118, 144, 161, 167, 186, 208, 231, 248, 449, 512, 657
Rhoda A., 660
Rhoda Ann, 269
Rhoda Burnham, 170
Richard, 1, 2, 3, 5, 18, 30, 295, 403, 457, 481, 582, 593, 602, 633, 634, 660, 661
Richard Dudley, 456
Richard Francis, 602, 634
Richard Hubbard, 654
Richard Kenelm, 183
Richard Watson, 374
Richard Whitney, 239
Ritchie P., 634
Roana, 219
Robert, 1, 5, 124, 149, 183, 239, 329, 439, 530, 567, 604, 632
Robert Alfred, 240, 407
Robert Anderson,520,612,
Robert Austin, 240 [613
Robert Emmons, 273, 435
Robert Faulkner, 306, 467
Robert Herman, 544
Robert John, 625
Robert Kellogg, 435
Robert L., 499
Robert N., 661
Robert P., 581
Robert Sibley, 471, 591
Robert William, 598
Roberta, 553
Rodney S., 661
Rodolph Theodoric, 515
Roger Bryant, 544
Roland Chapin, 529
Roland Merton, 530
Rosa, 656, 658
Rosa Ella, 485, 658
Rosalind, 592
Rosaline, 279
Roscoe G., 388, 660
Roscoe Mellen, 398, 548
Rose, 412, 488, 587
Rose A., 466
Rose Alma Lucretia, 457
Rose Augusta, 533
Rose Edith, 370
Rose Elizabeth, 510
Rossiter, 87, 170
Rosto B., 660
Roswell, 158, 295, 460
Roswell Crandall, 427
Roswell H., 110, 215
Rowena, Roena, 648, 654
Rowland, 102, 144, 204, 267, 268, 367
Roxa H., 661
Roxana, Roxanna, Rocksana, 136, 222, 240, 270, 430, 654, 659, 661
Roxy, 185
Roxy Ann, 651
Roy, 506, 605
Roy Ambrose, 564
Roy Edgar, 621
Roy Winger, 591
Royal, 144, 267
Royal Ellis, 335, 501
Ruby Ethel, 545
Ruby F., 662
Ruby May, 559
Rudolph Elgin, 515, 608
Rudolph H., 537
Rudolph Theodoric, 349
Rufus, 36, 69, 399, 610,
Rufus A., 661 [661
Rufus L., 661
Rufus Lyons, 131, 252, 417
Russell, 211, 377
Russell H., 219
Russell Henry, 627
Russell Lewis, 409
Ruth, 54, 113, 157, 186, 285, 333, 445, 485, 584, 596, 611, 626, 653, 656
Ruth Alberta, 508, 605
Ruth Day, 416
Ruth Dudley, 549
Ruth E., 381
Ruth Eleanor, 590
Ruth H., 191
Ruth K., 534
Ruth Mary, 470
Ruth Nancy Castella, 543
Ruth Winters, 563

S. Jessie, 490
Sabina, 348, 349
Sabra, 219
Sabra J., 643, 659
Sabrina, 335, 650
Sadie A., 647
Sadie E., 662, 664
Sadie N., 646
Salem, 139, 255
Salenus Wright, 135, 253
Salina, 657
Salinda, 251
Sallie Dickinson, 435
Sally, 61, 69, 102, 103, 111, 113, 122, 124, 131, 132, 141-143, 145, 149, 151, 164, 177, 189, 194, 199, 206, 220, 224, 233, 240, 242, 250, 267, 286, 330, 402, 408, 409, 430, 650, 657, 661
Sally A., 135
Sally Ann, 267
Sally Haskell, 240
Sally Louisiana, 286
Sally Wheeler, 550
Salmon, 51, 103, 104, 158, 206, 207, 296, 349, 513
Salome, 131, 170, 243, 533
Samantha, 190, 218, 219,
Samantha C., 318 [654
Samantha Maria, 656 [654
Samantha Melvina, 552,
Samson, 34, 63, 128, 145, 211, 662
Samuel, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 26, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40-42, 45-47, 53, 54, 57-59, 61, 68, 70, 78, 79, 82, 84, 91, 92, 94, 103, 105, 125, 126, 131, 134, 146, 147, 149, 153, 157, 158, 162, 175, 176, 179, 189, 201, 206, 224, 242, 250, 253, 278, 289, 294, 299, 319, 320, 325, 337, 359, 409, 439, 484, 485, 524, 598, 653, 659, 661, 662
Samuel Ashley, 129, 248
Samuel Augustus, 322
Samuel B., 186, 333, 499
Samuel Bellows, 298
Samuel D., 409
Samuel Daniels, 280

Samuel Dexter, 298
Samuel Edgar, 487
Samuel Elbert, 496, 600
Samuel Francis, 317, 479, 502, 602
Samuel George, 292, 451
Samuel H., 408, 662
Samuel Harvey, 292
Samuel L., 662
Samuel Leonard, 275, 435
Samuel Levi, 490
Samuel Luke, 243, 409
Samuel Mason, 565
Samuel O., 532
Samuel Orla, 433
Samuel Porter, 212, 451
Samuel R., 277, 439
Samuel Rush, 537
Samuel S., 662
Samuel Sawyer, 117, 228
Samuel Sheafe, 94 [408
Samuel Townsend, 242,
Samuel Wells, 147,434,564
Samuel William, 220, 221,
Samuel Wright, 80 [386
Sarah, 9, 18-20, 22, 26, 29-31, 33, 35, 37-41, 43, 44, 47-50, 53, 55, 57, 62, 66, 67, 69-71, 77, 79, 80, 82, 87, 94-97, 99, 103-105, 111, 114, 122, 136, 149-153, 155, 156, 170, 172, 177, 190, 194, 198-202, 206, 208, 220, 226, 233, 240, 246, 251, 259, 266, 272, 273, 303, 311, 318, 347, 350, 354-356, 359, 360, 371, 405, 409-411, 416, 420, 436, 449, 450, 457, 467, 501, 530, 533, 535, 536, 550, 591, 609, 639-642, 646, 650, 654, 655, 659-661
Sarah A., 241, 246, 398, 407, 518, 639, 644, 656,
Sarah Adams, 247 [662
Sarah Adelaide, 483
Sarah Adelia, 497
Sarah Adeline, 309
Sarah Almira, 486
Sarah Ann, 127, 135, 275, 300, 410, 427, 570
Sarah Ann Clarissa, 381
Sarah Arvilla, 532
Sarah Augusta, 317, 508
Sarah B., 220, 651
Sarah Bradley, 453
Sarah Brooks, 137, 140
Sarah Bryant, 272
Sarah C., 318, 463, 507
Sarah C. Gordon, 429
Sarah Catherine, 550
Sarah Clementine, 345
Sarah Conant, 351
Sarah Davis, 483
Sarah Dickman, 273
Sarah E., 240, 386, 387, 452, 544, 545, 584, 654
Sarah Eldora, 389
Sarah Eliza, 202, 628
Sarah Elizabeth, 338, 370
Sarah Ella, 395
Sarah Esther, 362
Sarah Etta, 369
Sarah F., 241, 478
Sarah Fairbanks, 225
Sarah Farwell, 202 [497
Sarah Frances, 400, 483,
Sarah G., 124
Sarah H., 242, 656
Sarah Helen, 386
Sarah Howe, 492
Sarah Hudson, 315
Sarah J., 323, 429, 455, 492, 528, 650-652, 662,
Sarah I., 641, 650 [663
Sarah Jane, 321, 325, 372, 375, 428, 618
Sarah Jeannie, 574
Sarah Jones, 440
Sarah Katherine, 291
Sarah Kellogg, 581
Sarah L., 372, 501
Sarah Lake, 556
Sarah Laurette, 440
Sarah Lavina, 253
Sarah Louisa, 315, 437
Sarah Lovina, 510
Sarah Lucretia, 315
Sarah M., 206, 233, 253, 362, 402, 405, 610, 641,
Sarah Mahala, 290 [662
Sarah Maria, 311, 324, 553
Sarah Mary, 550
Sarah Mather, 468
Sarah Matilda, 236
Sarah May, 616
Sarah P., 106, 539, 662
Sarah Phipps, 323
Sarah Prentice, 178
Sarah R., 483
Sarah Rebecca, 520
Sarah Ripley, 328
Sarah Rose, 167
Sarah S., 574, 643, 644
Sarah Salter, 356
Sarah T., 662
Sarah Ten Eyck, 121
Sarah Villetta, 268
Sarah W., 408, 662
Sarah Whipple, 141
Sargent, 662
Savilon Elisha, 230, 396
Sawyer, 662
Scarlett, 30
Schuyler, 130
Seaver, 349, 514
Selina Elizabeth, 229
Seraph, 222 [445, 533
Seth, 40, 49, 99, 285, 372,
Seth Hinckley, 373
Seth Lewis, 218
Seth Silas, 427
Seth W., 573
Sewall Parker, 204, 367
Seward Ladd, 525, 615
Seymour L., 381
Shadrach, 57
Sheldon Sterling, 618
Sherlock, 146, 271
Sherman, 119, 234
Sherman Albert, 477, 593
Sherman E., 594
Sherman Eugene, 362, 525
Sherman Gerald, 593
Sherman Grant, 482, 594
Shuah R., 644
Shubael, 512
Shubael Seaver, 198, 349
Sibbel, 662
Sibbell Esther, 648
Sidney, 94, 180, 182, 328
Sidney Algernon, 352
Sidney Dayton, 279
Sidney Faneuil, 328, 491
Sidney Gustavus, 203
Sidney Shandler, 306
Silas, 48, 50, 97, 101, 116, 133, 187-189, 201, 202, 252, 335, 360, 571
Silas S., 642
Silas Smith, 361, 525
Silence, 157
Silvia, *see also* Sylvia
Silvia, 86, 106
Simeon, 22, 49, 78, 139, 146, 192, 195, 342
Simeon Sylvester, 343,507
Simon, 1-6, 8, 9, 15, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26-29, 31, 32, 36-38, 43, 47, 49, 51, 55, 68-70, 73, 86, 87, 97-100, 104, 110, 136, 139, 145, 164, 165, 182, 189, 255,

Simon—*Continued* 256, 305, 327, 662
Simon Horace, 304, 466
Simon Parker, 565
Smith A., 662, 664
Solomon, 38, 53, 63, 70, 77, 92, 113, 114, 129, 142, 218, 259, 350, 663
Solomon Curtis, 263, 425
Solomon H., 662
Solomon R., 662
Solon, 185, 332, 496
Sophia, 61, 93, 140, 144, 146, 166, 216, 227, 232, 270, 288, 632, 650
Sophia Agnes, 127, 243
Sophia Alice, 540
Sophia D., 444
Sophia G., 485
Sophia H., 646
Sophia Little, 258
Sophia Miranda, 249
Sophia S., 541
Sophia Spaulding, 295
Sophia W., 215, 316
Sophronia, 92, 123, 136, 145, 171, 177, 211, 284, 299, 342, 349
Spencer, 254
Stanley Albro, 606
Stanton Dewey, 615
Staples, 579
Stearns Lockhart, 607
Stedman, 199, 200, 352, 355, 520, 613
Stedman Alfred, 353, 518
Stella, 290
Stephen, 15, 43, 44, 53, 86-88, 94, 111, 141, 142, 166-168, 174, 217, 258, 308, 451, 513, 661, 663
Stephen Franklin,308,469, [589
Stephen J., 166
Stephen Riley, 412
Sterling Andrew, 263, 426
Stillman Parker, 663
Stillson, 374
Submit, 45, 49, 129, 174
Suca, 98
Sullivan Savage, 373
Sultana, 387
Sumner, 117
Sumner Ellery, 462
Sumner P., 394
Sumner White, 537
Susan, Susie, 98, 101, 123, 136, 137, 157, 162, 164, 179, 222, 224, 236, 238,
Susan, Susie—*Continued* 257, 297, 316, 337, 369, 371, 445, 481, 538, 571, 601, 632, 641, 656, 660, [663
Susan A., 544
Susan Abbie, 292
Susan Abigail, 377
Susan Angenette, 456
Susan Ann, 551
Susan Arabella, 300
Susan Augusta, 226
Susan Barker, 179, 325
Susan Bennett, 522
Susan Clark, 238
Susan D., 319, 485
Susan Darling, 593
Susan Dorr, 293
Susan E., 292, 573
Susan Ellen, 452
Susan F., 640
Susan Fay, 573
Susan G., 663
Susan H., 663
Susan J., 402
Susan Katherine, 467
Susan L., 339, 663
Susan Louisa, 338
Susan M., 406, 649, 663
Susan Maria, 229, 241
Susan R., 663
Susan Smith, 272
Susan Sophia Lowell, 305
Susan W., 401
Susan Weir, 364
Susanna, iv, 20, 21, 29, 34, 36, 40, 41, 51-53, 57, 63, 64, 83, 84, 91, 97, 101, 107, 128, 151, 162, 163, 181, 183, 207, 208, 233, 398, 663
Susanna Abiah, 237
Susanna E., 606
Susanna H., 377, 649
Susanna M., 446
Susanna Sophia, 300, 464
Susie Isabella, 391
Susie P., 399
Sybil, 33, 39, 49, 56, 78, 105, 112, 114, 130, 153, 208, 429
Sybil Bailey, 374
Sybil Esther, 510
Sylva, 43, 117
Sylvester, 156, 293, 409
Sylvester D., 452
Sylvester David, 292
Sylvester Harrison, 478
Sylvia, *see also* Silvia
Sylvia, 188, 279, 285, 316, 648, 657
Sylvia A., 166
Sylvia Antice, 425
Sylvia Augusta, 440
Sylvia Elizabeth, 570
Sylvia J., 661
Sylvia M., 231

Tabitha, 20, 134
Tamme, 285
Tamson, Tamzin, 83, 156
Tarbell, 33, 55, 119
Teloula Gertrude, 383
Tessie Irene, 625
Thales, 107, 213
Thankful, 44, 64, 128, 164, 243, 342, 645
Theatus, 514
Theda, 335
Theda A., 335
Theodate, 663 [555, 632
Theodora, 59, 182, 329,
Theodora Bourne, 313
Theodore, 117, 663
Theodore Arthur, 567
Theodore Clifton, 616
Theodore Haven, 488
Theodosia, 111
Theodosia Story, 217
Theophilus, 119
Theresa, 664
Theresa Ann, 450
Theresa Octa, 521
Theresa Sophia, 409
Thomas, 1-3, 5, 15, 26, 32, 44, 45, 48, 53, 69, 87, 96, 111, 114, 167, 183, 213, 307, 640, 663
Thomas Cary, 95, 183
Thomas Clifton, 417, 557
Thomas Cushman,273,434
Thomas Emmett, 464
Thomas Havens, 469
Thomas Henry Blount, 363, 527
Thomas Hollis, 94
Thomas J., 175, 319, 320
Thomas Jefferson, 189
Thomas Lake, 413
Thomas Rice, 70, 139
Thomas Robinson,359,522
Thomas Rogers, 47
Thomas Russell, 438, 567
Thomas S., 166
Thomas Tennant, 653
Thomasine, 2
Thulah, 65

Thurzey, 663
Tila, 232
Timothy, 49, 53, 98
Timothy Penny, 122
Timothy Whiting,352,518
Titus, 64, 69, 131
Titus Belden, 69
Tryphena, 209
Tyler, 257, 349, 419, 515

Unaldo C., 505, 604
Unity, 65, 66
Urania, 86
Urania Morse, 556
Ursula J., 505
Ursula Margaret, 661
Ursula Miranda, 489

Valeria Smart, 485
Valois Q., 462
Velma, 506
Vera Elizabeth, 603
Vera Pingry, 549
Verlie York, 618
Vern Allen, 606
Vern Glenn, 621
Verna, 568
Verna Gale, 625
Verona, 663
Verona E., 663
Vesta, 572
Victoria, 564
Victoria W., 589
Victorine Eunice, 478
Vida Maud, 593
Vienna, 646
Vincent, 270
Vinette, 592
Viola, 387, 451, 477
Viola A., 219
Viola E., 223
Viola Theresa, 224, 390
Violet Ella, 548
Violetta, 81
Violetta B., 204
Virginia Le Baron, 628
Virtue, 75
Vivian, 548

Wait, 164, 663
Waitstill, 85, 163
Waldo Wickham, 469
Wales Americus, 444
Wales Eddy, 599
Wales Hermes, 443, 444, 571, 572
Wallace Watson, 313, 476
Wallace William, 591
Walter, 1, 167
Walter A., 641
Walter Adam, 651
Walter Augustus, 645
Walter C. T., 570, 641
Walter Carpenter, 537
Walter Clifton, 537, 616
Walter F., 500
Walter Fremont, 370
Walter H., 429
Walter Henry, 664
Walter Herbert, 554
Walter Howell, 627
Walter Irving, 606
Walter Jones, 455
Walter Lemuel, 544
Walter Lester, 608
Walter Smedley, 513, 608
Warren, 208, 264, 372, 427, 663 [589
Warren A., 210, 376, 470,
Warren Alphonso, 614
Warren Frederick, 603
Warren Hosea, 443, 570
Warren Hudson, 574, 627
Warren Lester, 575
Warren Millard, 370
Warren Olds, 204
Warren W., 263
Warren Wyeth, 604
Warren Wylie, 485, 595
Washington, 219
Watts W., 662
Wealthean, 86
Wealthy, 111, 504, 516
Welles, Wells, 272, 308, 434, 565
Wendell Bowles, 404, 549
Wesley H., 662
Wheelock, 273
Whipple, 143
Whitcomb Crosby, 471
Wilber L., 654
Wilbert, 663
Wilbur, 609
Wilbur George, 466
Wilbur J., 512, 516, 610
Wilder, 34, 64, 130, 201
Wilhelmina, 482
Wilhelmina Hartman, 482
Willard, 307
William, 1, 2, 18, 22, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 39, 42, 44-46, 49, 50, 55, 63, 83, 86, 87, 91, 92, 99, 100, 111, 114, 118, 135, 153, 156, 158, 165, 168, 169, 175, 177, 180, 190, 198, 199,
William—*Continued*
201, 231, 240, 249, 253, 260, 288, 307, 309, 319, 326, 348, 350, 352, 410, 423, 445, 467, 470, 483, 516, 521, 551, 566, 573, 574, 591, 610, 632, 650, 654, 657, 663, 664
William A., 408, 640, 650, 653, 664
William A. P., 395
William Abbott, 312, 475
William Adams, 485
William Albert, 374, 470, 523, 590
William Albert Sidney,457
William Alfred, 518 [521
William Alpheus, 357,520,
William Arthur, 662
William Augustus Putnam, 230, 394, 546
William Bateman, 405
William Benjamin, 323,
William Bliss, 663 [489
William Blatchley, 317, 479
William Blodgett, 263
William Bowles, 123, 236
William Bradford,576,628
William Bradley, 581
William Burnham, 172
William Cahoon, 247
William Chaplin, 295, 459
William Clayton, 369
William Clinton, 327, 490
William Coyle, 542
William D., 664
William Dayton, 476
William Dodsworth, 471
William Dorson, 130, 249
William Edgar, 456, 581
William Edward, 643
William Elbridge, 349
William Emerson, 363
William Eugene, 652
William Everett, 249
William Follett, 383, 541
William Francis, 170, 312, 337, 419, 558 [602
William Frederick, 503,
William Gleason, 313, 476
William H., 253, 326, 446, 573, 575, 643
William Harris, 588, 631
William Harvey, 651
William Haskell, 354, 518
William Henry, 203, 226, 243, 244, 286, 289, 291,

William Henry—*Continued* 317, 340, 363, 411, 416, 445, 447, 449, 483, 504, 547, 573, 594
William Henry Harrison, 252, 382, 541
William Herbert, 551
William Josiah, 412
William Kenneth, 591
William Lacey, 468, 588
William Lee, 315, 320
William Leslie, 309, 310, [470
William Mason, 434
William Origen, 309, 470
William Page, 398
William Parker, 275, 435
William Peabody, 273
William Putnam, 117, 229
William Raymond, 590
William Richardson, 664
William Robert, 590
William Roscoe, 298 [610
William Roswell, 459, 516,
William Sheldon, 475
William Tell, 173, 315
William W., 660
William Waldo, 307, 468
William Wallace, 127,167, 242, 664
William Ward, 409
William Wellington, 462, [584
William Wells, 565
Willie F., 660
Willis Bradley, 458, 583
Willis Robert, 567
Willoughby, 83, 158
Wilma Katherine, 530
Wilson, 211, 377
Wineford, 593
Winn, 546
Winnie, 506
Winnifred, 411
Winnifred E., 531
Winsor, 78
Winston Robert, 619
Wright, 51

Xerxes, 578
Xerxes Addison, 290, 450

Zabdiel Adams, 256, 418
Zachariah, 40
Zana, 625
Zelda H., 659
Zeruiah, 36, 69, 146
Zerviah, 116
Zilpah, 96
Zimri, 209, 375
Zophar, 185, 331, 332, 496

OTHER NAMES INDEX

Abbe, Ellen R., 475
Abbott, 659
Ann, 359
Ann W., 414
Benjamin W., 414
Caroline I., 334
Carrie F., 334
Edward M., 334
Eunice, 201
John, 201
Susan, 414
Adams, 647, 650, 658,660, [662
Aaron C., 169
Albert, 566
Alice, 241
Alice L., 169
Alice M., 566
Alice S., 169
Almond, 414
Alvira, 132
Anna, 86
Arthur C., 169
Bessie L., 284
Caroline M., 214
Catherine, 169
Celia C., 260
Chauncy, 168
Clarence E., 169
Clarence W., 169
Cora E., 260
Dolly, 85
Eliza A., 255
Ella E., 260
Ellery, 214
Ellis D., 169
Ethel, 418
Etta M., 169
Ezra, 85
Frances J., 260
George E., 399
George L., 346
Gertrude B., 268
Harriet J., 169
Harriet S., 169
Helen, 566
Horace H., 260
Jessie E., 169
John G., 445
Jonathan, 241
Josephine E., 414
Julia, 241
Julia A., 168
Kate E., 169
Laura E., 435
Lelia F., 470
Lena A., 346
Adams, Lena M., 169
Lovey, 246
Lucy, 260
Lyman, 86
Lyman K., 132
Maria S., 399
Martha A., 445
Mary, 414
Mary A., 319
Mary H., 260
Norman, 86
Rachel, 255
Willard C., 169
William, 319
William J., 418
Zabdiel, 255
Addison, 653
Adge, Rebecca C., 446
Adkin, 658
Ainsworth, Harriet T.,217
William, 217
Albee, Allbee, Aaron, 151
Anna May, 109
Chloe, 285
Emma W., 217
Eunice H., 217
Godfrey B., 217
Ida B., 217
Josephine A., 394
Lydia, 298
Martha, 151
Martha L., 217
Nellie F., 217
Sylvia, 285
Alcoavay, 649
Alcock, Mary F., 249
Alden, Abigail, 91
Elizabeth, 27, 28
John, 27
Samuel, 91
Aldrich, 653
Sally, 143
Alexander, Amos, 384
Elizabeth G., 383
Kirke L., 384
Thankful, 34
William A., 383
Allard, Annie M., 612
Herbert, 509
Jasper H., 346
Lena A., 346
Lillian E., 509
Lizzie M., 346
Allen, 640, 649, 660
Ann, 43
Benjamin H., 279
Allen, Daniel, 28
Dorothy, 323
Ellen B., 394
Florence A., 296
Halsey W., 440
Henry, 215
Ira B., 542
James, 323
Katherine, 28
Lucy, 63
Luke, 136
Marianne, 28
Mary, 573
Mary J., 481
Myra, 279
Newton F., 215
Roxanna, 136
Sally, 131, 194, 285
Sarah P., 323
Sophie W., 215
Stella, 440
Susan, 136
Wallace B., 296
Allendorf, Catherine, 465
Allyn, Pamelia E., 249
Amazen, 662
Ames, 657
Abbott, 251
Adelia A., 252
Adelia V., 252
Alfred D., 345
Alvia, 252
Anna, 252
Anson W., 252
Arthur, 252
Ashley, 251, 252
Burt L., 252
Charles W., 251
Dudley, 251
Edwin, 252
Ella, 251
Elliott, 251
Eva, 252
Freeland, 252
George, 252
Gracia, 252
Harrison, 252
Henry, 251
John O., 252
Llewellyn, 252
Lydia M., 252
Minnie, 252
Oscar, 252
Pearl, 252
Sarah, 251
Sarah C., 345

Ames, Sara J., 252
Sarah W., 252
Tyrus, 251
W. N., 345
Walter, 251
Willard H., 345
Amidon, Anna S., 472
Thomson S., 472
Virginia C., 472
Amory, Catherine W., 60
Katherine, 60
John, 60
Anderson, Charles, 277
Elizabeth R., 277
Emily, 277
Emma, 288
Florence, 277
James, 277
Katherine M., 277
Lotto, 542
Maria, 277
Mary Ann, 101
Nellie E., 278
Samuel, 277
Samuel B., 277
T. H., 101
Walter B., 278
Willard, 277
Andrew, Andrews, 651
Ada, 349, 350
Alexander, 269
Anna M., 269
Asa, 180
Augusta S., 350
Cordelia S., 269
Cornelia, 350
Dexter, 350
Doris E., 269
Edgar, 349
Edna, 524
Elizabeth A., 180
Ella A., 269
Fred D., 269
Hannah R., 349
Harriet A., 161
Helen I., 269
Ira, 349
Joanna, 180
Marcia G., 524
Neus, 349
Sterling, 161
Sterling G., 161
Susanna, 349
Willard, 524
William G., 524
Angell, Albus, 318
Octavia, 319
Sarah C., 318
Sophia G., 485
Anthony, Ann F., 408
Edmund, 408
Apley, George N., 438
Grace, 438
Grace E., 438
Applebee, Lorinda, 387
Appleton, Margaret, 29
Archer, Phebe, 184
Armstrong, Georgianna, [566
John H., 231
Marietta L., 231
Arnold, 648, 650
Alfred, 436
Alice A., 566
Charles F., 456
Edmond, 574
Francis E., 566
Harriet, 574
Harriet M., 566
Jean D., 456
Kate S., 456
Mabel V., 456
Maria E., 220
Mark R., 456
Martha M., 462
Minerva E., 436
Richard W., 456
Sarah, 436
Sarah J., 574
Walter R., 462
Arnott, Anna M., 588
James C., 588
Arns, John, 34
Susanna, 34
Ashe, Elizabeth, 363
Elizabeth F., 363
George, 363
Grange, 363
Hannah, 363
Hannah E., 363
Josephine, 363
Mary P., 363
Rachel, 505
Samuel A., 363
Thomas M., 363
William, 363
Ashley, Clarissa, 109
Daniel, 109
Martha, 109
Symmes, 109
William S., 109
Asmus, Ernest A., 525
Gertrude O., 525
Aspenwall, Emmerette A., 517
Atcherson, Cynthia, 201
William, 201
Atherton, 640
Abigail, 119
Atherton, Anne, 200
Annis, 407
Azubah, 55
Charles, 407
Ezra, 56
John, 96
Mary, 184
Mary D., 407
Nabby, 115
Oliver, 184
Phebe, 96
Atkins, Caroline, 371
Delia E., 371
George E., 371
John E., 371
Orin, 371
Atkinson, Ada, 210
George E., 210
Grace E., 439
Helen, 5
Hobart F., 571
Joseph, 5
Louise, 571
Marie L., 571
Nellie, 210
Percy, 439
Thomas, 210
Atteaux, Carrie E., 552
Frederick E., 552
Atwater, Elizabeth, 61
Reuben, 61
Atwood, Izette G., 362
Jeremiah, 96
Lizzie L., 599
Lucius, 362
Mary A., 599
Rufus, 599
Zilpah, 96
Austin, Arthur W., 352
Arvilla, 282
Celia, 115
E. M., 518
Ellen M., 352
Margaret A., 512
Avery, 653
Ellen H., 110
George, 110
Hannah P., 134
Lucebe, 106
Axtell, Betsey, 433
Chauncy, 433
Hodah, 433
Ayer, Ayers, 657
Cecil W., 258
Effie L., 258
Hannah A., 338
Laura, 288
Mabel, 338
Washington, 338

Babbitt, Caroline, 315
Dean, 410
John W., 21
Lurana, 410
Babcock, John B., 435
Mildred, 435
Sarah E., 544
Baber, Harriet, 507
Bachelder, Batchelder, 654, 662
Lucy, 102
Backus, Bessie A., 265
George O., 265
Lina M., 265
Mary D., 265
Maud E., 265
Mina, 265
Sidney W., 265
William, 265
Bacon, 654
Adaline M., 309
Charlotte, 445
Daniel H., 85
Elizabeth, 145
Frank W., 309
Henry W., 309
Jane V., 309
Lucinda, 85
Nancy, 85
Nettie B., 309
Robert W., 309
Badcock, Mary, 241
Badger, George W., 532
Gustavus A., 532
Isabella S., 532
Mary, 532
Bagley, Polly, 198
William, 198
Bailey, 653, 664
Abigail, 146
Alice Sophia, 169
Anna D., 306
Arnold, 169
Edward P., 390
Elizabeth, 79
Frances A., 282
L. L., 282
Mary, 378
Mary I., 390
Nancy, 169
Silas H., 378
Sybil, 208
Thomas, 378
Timothy, 208
Baird, 648
Baisch, John, 252
Lena, 252
Mary, 252
Baker, 641, 643, 650
Abby G., 215
Alexander P., 375
Caroline, 252
Caroline A., 375
Clarissa, 252
Catherine, 78
Cora H., 386
Ebenezer, 252
Eleazer, 78
Eliza, 113
Eliza A., 596
Ella, 443
Ellen M., 596
Emily L., 585
Hannah, 210
Harold W., 386
Harriet M., 215
Henry W., 78
James H., 215
John, 210
Jonathan, 215
Laura E., 298
Lawrence W., 386
Lizzie J., 215
Lucy M., 386
Mabel R., 469
Marion E., 386
Mary, 213
Nellie S., 215
Osman, 213
Phebe A., 375, 376
Polly, 213
William M., 386, 596
William R., 386
Balch, Jacob, 48
Lydia, 48
Baldwin, 648
Abigail, 201
Alice S., 249
Alida, 530
Bertram, 530
Emma, 371
Esther, 530
Isaac P., 190
Joseph W., 249
Julius, 201
Katherine, 599
Kittie E., 531
Leonidas B., 249
Lucius, 185
Maria, 185
Mary A., 249
May, 531
Nahum, 371
Pearl, 531
Sarah, 371
Sarah L., 501
Baldwin, Summerfield, 599
William W., 599
Wilma E., 190
Balhatchett, Bessie, 263
Thomas, 263
Ball, Abby B., 370
Alvan, 148
Artemas E., 149
Budd R., 149
David H., 149
Dot L., 149
Edith, 149
Elizabeth, 148
Elizabeth G., 383
Harriet A., 149
Harriet E., 149
Julia G., 384
Levi, 370
Lucy, 370
Lucy M., 149
Lutheda G., 383
Mary, 234
Mary G., 384
Mene M., 149
Nathan A., 148
Nathaniel, viii
Natie A., 149
Willard, 149
William W., 383
Ballard, Catherine, 35
Eliphaz, 92
Jeremiah, 65
Mary, 65
Orrin, 35
Phebe, 65
Sophronia, 92
Ballem, Elizabeth, 437
Mary, 437
Peter, 437
Ballen, Sabra, 100
Bamford, Elizabeth, 363
Bangs, Viola, 477
Bannack, 648
Bannister, Maria L., 391
Mary, 599
Barat, Humphrey, viii
Barber, Ella M., 260
Lyman P., 260 [122
Barcalow, Arabella W.,
Catherine, 122
Cornelius, 122
Cornelius W., 122
Hannah M., 122
Barkalew, Margaret, 171
Bardeen, Daniel, 371
Mary S., 371
Sophia, 371
Bardwell, Fred H., 193

Bardwell, Henry D., 290
Mary E., 193
Sarah M., 290
Barham, Mary, 200
Nelson, 200
Barker, 647
Charles, 101
Joshua, 179
Susan, 179
Susanna, 179
Barley, Louisa, 265
Barnard, 658
Francis, 352
Mary, 206
Rebecca, 352
Sally, 240
Sarah, 352
Barnes, Almira, 321
Arthur F., 149
Blakesley, 321
Eliza P., 67
Henry A., 149
James F., 149
Laura, 321
Lucy M., 149
Matthew E., 149
Myra, 67
Orson, 67
Phebe, 67
Sally, 103
Sarah, 67
William, 67, 103
Winona E., 149
Barnett, Grace C., 383
Barrett, 641, 657, 660
Caroline D., 158
Eva, 190
Sarah, 283
Barron, Eliza, 250
Barrows, Abigail, 451
Arthur C., 353
Barbara H., 353
C. E., 355
Chester W., 353
Daniel, 451
Doris, 353
Ella M., 353
Florence L., 353
Genevieve H., 353
George W., 353
Gertrude E., 353
Harriet, 355
Helen B., 353
Lydia S., 353
Mary S., 353
Raymond C., 353
Robert L., 353
Willard C., 353
Barrows, William G., 353
Barry, Elizabeth, 180
Elizabeth C., 180
Julia D., 180
William, 180
Bartlett, 648, 654
Catharine L., 99
Daniel, 27
Hannah S., 181
John, 181
Joseph, 40
Sarah, 40
Sylvanus, 99
Barton, Ella H., 401
Hannah C., 401
Lucy, 302
Mary, 346
William W., 401
Bassett, Charles, 244
Charlotte B., 357
Elizabeth, 244
Harriet, 243, 244
Nathan, 243, 244
James, 244
Samuel, 244
William, 244
Bateman, Dorothy H.,237
Eleanor W., 237
Frederick W., 237
Louisa H., 237
Louise A., 237
Luther H., 237
Mary A., 237
Tamar, 100
Thomas, viii
William, 100
William F., 237
Bates, Bennett, 622
Ella L., 622
Katherine, 44
Bathrick, 663
Batley, Abbie A., 515
Elsie M., 515
Nehemiah, 515
Baum, Eliza, 341
Ella, 505
Evelyn, 505
George, 505
Helen M., 505
Baxter, 655
Elena G., 547
Frances A., 547
John, 22
John W., 547
Beach, Charles B., 324
Elizabeth, 324
Elizabeth W., 324
James, 324
Beach, Mary, 164
Mary B., 324
Mary L., 324
Sarah W., 324
Beakle, Sarah W., 252
Beal, Beals, Ellen, 460
Ida I., 228
Julia A., 228, 392
Julia A. P., v
Luke, 228
Martha Bounds, 48
Wilder, 392
Beaman, 653
Elizabeth L., 475
Mina D., 475
Warren H., 475
Bean, 658, 660, 664
Bernice M., 390
Edson, 330
Elijah W., 330
Ellen, 330
Emeline, 222
Emily, 330
Melvina E., 459
Milton C., 390
Orrin, 223
Sally, 330
Stephen, 330
Zelotes, 330
Beard, Abigail, 238
Jonathan, 238
Beauman, Ruth A., 262
William M., 262
Beck, Jessie V., 261
Mae, 261
William E., 261
Becker, 263
Bedell, Mary, 52
Timothy, 52
Beecher, Henry Ward,477
Beek, Harold McK., 568
Margaret, 568
Beidler, Emily, 278
Harry, 278
Belcher, Elijah, 337
Lucy, 337
Belden, Abigail, 164
John, 15
Belknap, George, 205
Harriette, 205
Bellows, Abigail, 162
Benjamin, 19
Eunice, 77
John, 77
Mercy J., 77
Samuel A., 77
Bemis, Mirinda, 211
William, 211

Bender, Charles M., 463
Daisy, 463
Edgar F., 463
Franklin, 463
Gertrude, 463
Huldah, 463
Julian M., 463
Lucy A., 463
Lydia R., 463
Benedict, David S., 467
Elisha B., 135
Hannah M., 135
Huldah A., 467
Juvantia M., 135
Ledentia M., 135
Polly, 467
Benham, Mary, 465
Benjamin, Daniel, 334
Irene, 334
Tamson, 334
Bennett, Bennitt, 640,656
Ann E., 446
Charles, 187
Eliza A., 241
John W., 446
Lydia, 204
Mary E., 187
Samuel, 19
Samuel C., 241
Bennison, 643
Benson, 660
Charlotte M., 572
Eugene, 572
Helen, 572
Laura, 572
Marion, 572
Bent, Emma P., 620
Nancy, 429
Bentley, James E., 425
Marietta, 205
Prudence, 425
Sylvia A., 425
Benton, Betsey E., 343
Berry, Adah E., 443
Andrew E., 443
Charles T., 521
Deborah J., 534
Edward W., 521
Julia D., 534
Mary T., 521
Susan G., 187
Woodbury, 534
Zelle, 416
Berstler, Rebecca A., 570
Besby, Elisha, 11
Hopestill, 11
Bester, 640
Beth, 656
Bickford, Alice H., 338
Elizabeth, 338
John D., 338
John H., 338
Bidwell, Addison, 354
Clara G., 354
Bielby, F. A., 451
Viola, 451
Violet, 451
Bigelow, Charlotte E.,275
Delina M., 392
Elizabeth, 275
Ella J., 275
Ervin E., 275
Fred C., 275
Mary M., 275
Merrill H., 275
Sally, 132
Bigsby, Sarah, 318
Bigwood, Cora L., 597
Sarah, 597
Simon G., 597
Billings, Hannah, 354
Josiah, 354
Leafy M., 549
Lydia, 64, 354
Myra, 64
Nathan, 64
Billows, 645
Birch, Cecil, 512
Kingston, 512
Nellie, 512
Bird, Edward, 139, 140
Eliza W., 140, 256
Harriet W., 140
Mary, 139
Sarah B., 140
Sarah W., 140
Birrell, Andrew, 504
Jane, 504
Mary C., 504
Bishop, 642, 649, 658
Arthur A., 348
Bertha M., 348
Cynthia, 349
Cynthia A., 634
Daniel, 153
Elias, 153
Ella M., 358
Ellen, 610
Etta M., 347
Frank C., 347
Mary, 481
Paul W., 347
Perley G., 348
Rhoda, 512
Robert D., 347
Rowland W., 349
Bishop, Ruth A., 347
Sarah, 153
Bishoprick, Nellie, 376
Bissell, Annie N., 121
David S., 121
Morgan, 521
Octa, 521
S. S., 270
Theresa O., 521
Bixbee, Bixby, Annie, 225
Arthur L., 225
Betty, 77
Charles A., 225
Daniel P., 225
Ernestina, 225
John, 77
Sarah F., 225
Black, Rebecca, 219
Sumner, 219
Blackford, Alfred N., 193
Janet B., 193
Blackner, Charles, 219
Roana, 219
Blair, Blaire, Agnes, 156
Barbara, 431
Cora E., 431
William, 431
Blake, Adelle, 382
Alice, 382
Clarissa A., 382
Edward, 382
Ella, 382
Frances G., 572
Josiah, 572
Mabel C., 565
Mary, 572
Minnie, 382
Tyler R., 382
Blakely, David, 279
Polly, 279
Blakmore, Robert G., 110
Sarah E., 110
Blanch, 651
Blanchard, 640
Abigail, 369
Eunice C., 159
John, 369
Mary A., 369
Blatchley, Esther, 45
Eunice T., 174
Blevney, John C., 470
Mary H., 470
Pearl F., 470
Blinn, Harriet A., 308
Bliss, 663
Polly, 131
Blodgett, 645
Estelle, 338

Blood, 640, 656
Abigail, 8
Deborah, 158
Ebenezer, 8
Eleanor, 8
Elizabeth, 8
James, viii, 8
John, 8
Jonathan, 8
Josiah, 8
Mary, 8
Samuel, 8
Sarah, 8
Simon, 8
Blount, Mary B., 363
Bogardus, Elizabeth, 464
Bohonon, 661
Boies, Charlotte, 147
Patrick, 147
Bolde, Thomas, 2, 3
Bolté, Alonzo W., 488
Brown, 487
Charles G., 487, 488
Guy W., 488
Jessie, 488
John H., 487
John W., 487
Linda W., 488
Bond, Herbert, 294
Susan R., 294
Bonfrey, Emma, 303
Horace, 303, 304
Orilla A., 304
Booth, Amelia P., 259
Charles O., 259
Boott, 345
Borden, Emeline, 154
James W., 154
Borid, Emily S., 512
Borland, Charles, 267
Elizabeth, 267
Boshart, Susanna E., 606
Boss, John, 449
Rhoda, 449
Bosworth, John, 21
Botton, Henry, 557
Lucy Q., 557
Mary, 557
Bounds, John, 48
Martha, 48
Boutell, Sophronia, 299
Boutwell, Elizabeth, 191
Frank N., 191
Bowen, Sarah P., 539
Bowers, Eleanor S., 236
Henry, 235
Jerathmeel, 25
Louisa G., 235
Bowers, Louise, 235
Marion, 235
Sybil L., 236
Willard, 235
Bowker, Edna E., 222
Hephzibah, 39
Noah, 39
Bowles, Eleanor, 123
Eunice, 119, 124
Josiah, 119, 124
William, 123
Bowlin, Sophie, 205
Bowman, Eliza P., 97
Hephzibah, 140
John, 97
Sarah L., 97
Boyd, Agnes L., 399
Alice, 455
Belle, 382
Ella, 411
George C., 411
John C., 455
Joseph, 399
Mary, 399
Walter, 455
Boyle, Thomas, 22
Boynton, Addie, 368
Austin F., 368
Betsey, 76
Clara, 442
Edmund B., 507
Emma E., 368
George M., 507
Harlan, 571
Harold R., 368
Harriet, 507
Howard R., 368
Jessie, 368
Jonathan, 76
Mabel, 571
Sally, 76
Walter L., 368
Bozart, Adelia N., 324
Brach, Edna L., 362
Brackett, Flora J., 115
Mary, 104
Silas, 115
Bradbury, Alfred W., 209
Daniel S., 208
Evelyn, 208
Fanny, 209
Minta A., 209
Vesta E., 209
William O., 209
Braddock, Grace, 271
Mary E., 400
Robert, 400
Bradeen, Charles T., 190
Bradeen, Ella G., 190
George E. W., 190
Maria L., 190
Martha E., 190
Martha L., 189
Theodore, 189
Bradford, 657
Betsey, 286
Eliza H., 123
Martin, 123
Mary, 286
Sarah J., 492
William, 286
Bradley, Abigail, 26
Elizabeth, 154
Jared, 154
M. A., 557
Malinda, 156
Margaret B., 479
Mary E., 481
Nathan, 27
Sophia W., 316
Stephen R., 156
William C., 453
William F., 316 [366
Bradstreet, Herbert D.,
Lettie A., 366
Brady, Ann, 257
Brain, Adelia N., 324
Alice, 324
Allen H., 324
Charles K., 324
David W., 324
Dorothy W., 324
Elizabeth W., 324
George, 324
George H., 324
George L., 324
Irving H., 324
Jessie A., 324
Marshall W., 324
Martha J., 324
Mary, 324
Sarah G., 324
Sarah M., 324
Sarah V., 324
Willard, 324
Brainard, David, 82
Dorothy, 82
Hannah, 82
Sophia, 82
Brand, 646
Brandt, John E., 577
Marion B., 577
Brannock, Sarah L., 510
Breed, 659
George H., 162
Julia, 162

Brewer, 53
Abraham G., 418
Amelia F., 415
Charles D., 415
Charlotte F., 415
Elizabeth, 104, 418
Emily I., 415
Ione M., 418
Martha W., 415
Moses, 104
Willard, 415
Zeruiah, 36
Bride, Edith E., 336
Esther J., 336
Josiah W., 336
Olive, 195
Bridgham, Joseph, 28
Bridgman, Abigail, 92
Ebenezer, 92
Briggs, 662
Elizabeth, 111
Elsie M., 339
Henry A., 339
Mabel I., 339
Sarah P., 106
Susan A., 339
William, 111
Brigham, Ephraim, 23
Hannah, 23
Bright, Henrietta, 165
Hon. John, 165
Brimistool, Vivian E., 415
Brintnall, Dorothy, 10
Hannah, 9
Jerusha, 9
Nathaniel, 9
Parnel, 9
Paul, 9
Phinehas, 9
Susannah, 10
Thomas, 10
William, 10
Zeruiah, 10
Britton, Clara, 301
Marcia A., 193
William E., 193
William L., 301
Brocklebank, 651
Brook, Hannah, 11
Will, 11
Brooks, Abigail, 272
Arthur, 468
Austin, 335
Beede M., 321
Caleb, 272
Caroline F., 321
Cony A., 321
Ebenezer, 70
Brooks, Elizabeth, 468
Esther, 117
James L., 321
Mary, 38
Mary J., 335
Mary L., 321
Noah, 38, 254
Phillips, 183
Sarah, 38, 69
Thomas, vii
Brothers, Anna, 538
Mary Emeline, 538
Oliver, 538
Brower, Susan B., 522
Brown, Browne, 640-642, 649, 656, 658, 663
Addie, 497
Adeline, 192
Alice, 551
Alvin, 551
Amanda M., 549
Aurelia E., 377
Bernice F., 384
Christina, 261
Clarissa, 140
Edward J., 384
Edward W., 448
Eliza, 261
Elsie, 551
Emma S., 448
Frances H., 631
Frances W., 247
Gardner W., 448
George, 551
Grace, 551
Helen, 353
Helena E., 563
Henry, 219
Herbert, 551
Ida, 551
Isaac, 140
Jacob P., 205
James M., 549
Jennie, 442
Jennie L., 549
Jessie, 487
John, 467
Julia A., 504
Lydia, 43, 205
M. A., 552
Maria L., 448
Mary, 219
Mary C., 504
Mary S., 537
Michael, 261
Nelson, 497
Oliver, 388
Oren, 550
Brown, Patience, 23
Phebe A., 563
Phinehas, 32
Samuel, 43
Sarah C., 550
Stephen H., 448
Susanna, 261
Thomas, viii, 23, 39
Vernon H., 448
Walter P., 563
William, 16, 504
William S., 448
Brownell, Eudora P., 317
Browning, Ann E., 287
Beriah G., 286
Eunice, 286
Geraldine A., 287
John, 286
Mary A., 286
Bruce, 658
Ann, 545
Carl W., 444
Charles F., 545
Clinton, 387
Evie A., 443
Harvey O., 443
Hattie M., 387
Kate I., 545
Leon W., 444
Mary E., 443
Merle H., 444
Raymond, 387
Wayland, 444
Wesley J., 387
Willard, 443
Bruns, Hester, 193
Brunson, Rhoda, 186
Brush, James E., 403
Kate L., 403
Bryant, Ann Maria, 501
Augusta O., 346
John, 272
Mary A., 386
Oscar B., 346
Sarah L., 272
William, 501
Bryar, James, 576
Margaret, 576
Mary, 576
Bryden, Ann E., 573
Edmund G., 573
Buck, Anna B., 75
Caroline, 196
Charles, 396
Charlotte, 396
Jennie E., 612
Martha A., 396
Myra, 192

Buck, Myron, 196
Ora, 194
Polly, 306
Sarah, 194
Buckbee, Edith, 557
Buckham, Helen E., 365
John W., 365
Margaret, 365
Sidney H., 365
Willard B., 365
Buckminster, Zeruiah, 10
Buel, Adeline A., 508
Buffington, Dorothy W., 313
Ida, 439
John W., 313
Ruth S., 313
Theodora B., 313
Walter J., 313
Bugbee, Alice, 369
Buler, 660
Bulkley, Peter, vii
Bull, Hannah, 41
Bullard, Anna, 289
Cyrus, 439
Eda E., 439
Elvira, 439
Ezekiel, 289
Mehitable, 289
Rhoda, 109
Bullis, Mary J., 163
Miael, 163
Bullock, Lucia A. E., 192
William W., 192
Bundy, 660
Alvin, 551
Ann E., 551
Arthur, 551
Emma, 214
Harry, 214
Julia A., 214
Maude, 551
Bunnell, Dennis, 579
Mary, 579
Mary F., 579
Burbank, 657
Caleb A., 355
Clarissa, 213
Jason F., 213
Laura A., 330
Mary A., 355
Moses, 330
Robert W., 355
Burbidge, 652
Burdeck, Cornelia A., 311
Welcome C., 311
Burdick, Earl J., 501
Grace T., 501
Burdeen, 660
Burgess, Diana, 194
Eben, 194
Helen A., 553
Julia M., 281
William S., 553
Burghardt, Georgia, 615
Burke, Andrew, 371
Bessie, 619
Daniel, 371
Frances M., 93
George, 619
Lucy A., 94
Rose, 619
Susan, 371
Willard, 371
Burleigh, Charles, 483
Charles R., 483
Sarah F., 483
Willard G., 483
Burnett, Elvie E., 616
Burnham, Gabriel, 12, 13
John, 278
Julia, 278
Burns, 655
Nellie E., 397
William H., 397
Burr, 658
Jennie, 356
Sophia H., 72
Burroughs, 657
George H., 115
Ida M., 115
Burrows, Emma G., 502
George H., 502
Burs, James, 281
Olive, 281
Burt, Annie S., 558
Flora M., 358
Frances M., 357
Frank H., 357
George P., 357
Helen M., 358
Lola, 357
Margaret J., 358
Roland W., 358
Salome, 558
Sophie S., 358
Therese W., 358
William A., 558
Zeruiah, 146
Bush, Amanda P., 85
Anna M., 68
Annie N., 121
Benjamin F., 85
Bertha V., 299
Blanche L., 299
Charles S., 299
Bush, Cynthia M., 298
Edwin A., 298, 299
Elias, 426
Emma E., 426
Fannie, 298
Florence, 120
Fred R., 299
Frederick E., 298
Frederick W., 298
Grace E. H., 298
Helen I., 299
Henry E., 299
James, 85
John T., 120
Laura E., 298
Lena H., 298
Lovett J., 299
Marco H., 298
Mary O., 120
Mary S., 120
Matilda, 426
Nettie, 298
Obadiah, 68
Renette J., 121
Rosella, 85
Sumner O., 299
Tunis, 85
Vernellie, 299
Vernon E., 299
Bushnell, Abigail, 154
Anne, 83
Asa, 83
Azubah, 154
Daniel, 83
Elizabeth, 83, 154
George, 154
Hanley W., 154
Hannah, 83
John, 83
John H., 82
Joseph, 154
Joshua, 83, 154
Joshua B., 154
Maria, 154
Mary, 153
Nancy, 154
Rachell, 154
Richard, 153, 154
Samuel, 83
Sarah, 82, 83
Buss, Albee, 196
Albert, 196
Charles A., 196
Cyrus, 196
Freddie, 196
Hannah E., 196
Ida M., 196
Julia E., 196

Buss, Luthera, 196
Minerva A., 196
Butler, Blanche, 120
Clarence W., 321
Fanny, 99
Jeremiah, 321
John, 34
Josiah, 34
Lois, 34
Louisa O., 321
Lucy, 50
Sarah, 220
Thankful, 34
Thomas, 34
Valentine, 34
Butman, Hannah, 30
Butterfield, B., 242
Florence V., 533
Franklin, 205
John, 105
Mary A., 205
Sybil, 105
Ward R., 533
Buttles, Ernest H., 556
Sarah L., 556
Willard H., 556
Buttolph, Priscilla, 18
Button, Herrika M., 344
Margaret S., 344
William H., 344
Buttrick, Elizabeth, 8
John, 8
Levi, 112
Rebecca, 112
Samuel, 8
Nancy, 8
William, viii
Butts, Martha G., 268

Cady, Almira, 320
Eliza, 281
Hannah, 130, 342
Louisa F., 192
Polly, 131
Cahoon, Polly, 129
Caldwell, Julia A., 570
Calhoun, Diodate, 291
Mary C., 291 [165
Calkins, Calking, Allen,
Emily, 165
Henry, 166
Hiram, 166
Mary A., 165, 166
Call, 642, 644, 657
John, 349
Sophronia, 349
Calley, Charles O., 374
Mary J., 374
Calwell, Mabel, 169
Thomas, 169
Cameron, Violet, 451
Camp, Cora E., 604
Janette R., 318
Joseph H., 252
Lena, 252
Mary, 316
Campbell, Abby T., 402
Alice M., 602
Clarence W., 602
Elizabeth, 503
George, 347
Harriet, 415
Howard, 398
Ida M., 398
John, 503
Julia W., 398
Lucy F., 503
Mary, 503
Mary A. G., 503
Mary H., 376
Othniel, 28
Samuel, 376
Willard, 602
Canfield, Albert, 259
Amelia P., 259
Antoinette M., 155
Delia, 155
Duane W., 259
George F., 94
Juliana, 259
Phebe, 420
Rebecca, 259
Rufus, 420
Sally, 155
Samuel, 155
Sarah, 94
Tabitha, 420
Cantlin, 647
Hannah M., 543
John, 543
Carleton, Abraham, 50
Eunice, 50
Keziah, 65
Carpenter, 658, 663
Abigail, 247
Caleb, 329
Edna L., 476
Elizabeth T., 255
Frances, 255
Hannah, 342
Marion, 255, 450
May, 450
Mira H., 329
Ralph, 450
Reba, 450
Susan E., 132
Carpenter, Thomas D.,255
Willard, 450
William B., 255
Carr, 645, 651, 658
Fanny, 208
J. Willard, 207
Lyman, 208
Mary E., 207
Carrett, Etta, 524
Eva Susan, 524
Helen W., 524
Walter R., 524
Carriel, Phebe, 215
Carroll, 647
Bradish J., 235, 236
Elizabeth, 61
Eunice, 70
John, 70
Ludlow, 236
Marion, 235, 236
Carson, Alice B., 562
Benjamin, 85
Chloe B., 85
John W., 562
Nellie, 562
Carter, Caroline J., 245
David, 396
Delia, 362
Frances A., 396
George A., 245
Martha, 76
Susan, 257
Tabitha, 396
Cary, Abigail P., 139
Alexander C., 139
Harriet F., 140
Isaac, 139, 140
Julia, 139
Julia K., 140
Mary W., 140
Case, Jane F., 293
Casey, Dora, 441
Mary E., 191
Casper, Lydia, 303
Casseday, Clara O., 523
Daniel W., 523
Marion W., 523
Castle, Clara E., 414
Frank A., 414
Robert W., 414
Willard M., 414
Caswell, Betty, 133
Della, 468
Elizabeth A., 166
William, 166
Cater, Arthur A., 235
Aymar, 235
Louise, 235

Cathell, Anna W., 465
Ceaser, Cora U., 262
Marshall S., 262
Chadwell, Elizabeth W., [465
Emma C., 465
George H., 465
William H., 465
Chadwick, Abigail, 46
Benjamin, 46
Eunice, 46
Mary, 46
Sophia, 46
Chaffee, Amelia, 294
Jessie E., 169
Ralph P., 169
Chalker, Abigail, 82
Abraham, 82
Challacomb, Nellie S., 567
Chamberlain, 650
Ada F., 326
Ann, 448
Benjamin, 437
Bessie F., 327
Clarissa, 116
Clarissa J., 326
Dorothy, 327
E. W., 372
Ebenezer, 489
Emma F., 327
Frank P., 327
Harriet, 437
Harry W., 326
Lyman A., 326
Mabel I., 327
Mary, 437
Mary F., 372
May, 590
Merlin L., 327
Perley A., 327
Ruth G., 327
Ursula M., 489
Champine, Gertrude L., [423
Lloyd M., 423
Champlin, Adeline, 194
Maria, 195
Maria O., 194
Olive, 194
Robert, 194
Champion, 653
Chandler, 650
Alfred W., 417
Helen, 417
Katherine, 59
Martha, 490
Mary A., 417
Robert E., 417
S. Jessie, 490
Samuel C., 490
Chandler, Sherrill E., 417
Willard C., 417
William H., 417
Chapel, David, 154
Eliza A., 154
Chapin, Callie A., 221
Jacob R., 309
Martha J., 216
Mary G., 309
Rhoda, 78
Shirley, 531
Winnifred E., 531
Chapman, Charlotte, 590
Cynthia, 533
Frances C., 248
Ella, 513
Hannah, 166
Harry, 513
Oliver, 114
Relief, 114
Chappell, Mary E., 508
Charles, Mary E., 395
Chase, 641, 644, 648
Alice M., 569
Amelia A., 226
Arah A., 509
Benjamin A., 569
Bradford, 509
Carrie, 622
Electa, 281
Elizabeth, 154
Emily A., 225, 509
Francis C., 226
H. B., 435
Henrietta L., 569
Nellie C., 569
Otis, 225
Patience, 274
Phebe, 225
Rachel A., 207
Sallie D., 435
William, 207
William J., 569
Chauncy, Charles, 10
Cheever, Cornelia, 386
Cheney, Abigail, 212
Edna A., 277
Edward H., 277
Elizabeth, 278
Emily, 278
Estifene, 571
Hannah, 79
Harriet E., 278
Katherine M., 277
Lona A., 237
Roswell, 212
Ruth, 247
Thomas, 79
Cheney, Willard C., 278
Chesley, Lucinda, 77
Chester, Albert W., 364
Andrew E., 364
Ellen D., 364
John, 364
Julia S., 364
Margaret, 364
Martin L., 364
Mary J., 364
Samuel H., 364
Susan, 364
Cheyne, Eleanor M., 336
Eva L., 336
William A., 336
Chickering, Samuel, 362
Sarah E., 362
Susan, 362
Child, Childs, Nancy, 213
Sarah, 79
Thomas, 18 [101
Chisholm, Margaret E.,
Christopher, Isabel, 440
Church, Marguerite, 590
Churchill, Amanda, 134
Angeline, 134
Caroline, 134
Daniel, 86
Frederick, 134
Harriet, 134
James, 134
Jerusha, 86
Marcus, 134
Maria, 134
Mary, 167
Peter, 134
Tabitha, 134
Willard, 134
William, 167
Claflin, Charles W., 76
Isaac, 76
James, 76
James F., 76
Martha W., 76
Mary W., 76
Susannah, 76
Susannah W., 76
Thomas J., 76
Clancy, Charles C., 368
Charles P., 368
Helena, 368
John W., 368
Linna L., 368
Clanning, Dorcas, 316
Edward, 316
Susan, 316
Clapp, Caleb, 293
Elihu, 272

Clapp, Elsie C., 210
Eunice, 111
Harriet, 272
Jane, 272
Lucinda M., 159
Margelia S., 564
Nancy, 293
Nicholas, 293
Preserved, 111
Roger, 111
Susan D., 293
Thomas, 293
Clarett, 649
Clark, Clarke, 640, 644-646, 656, 657
Addison M., 120
Adeline A., 291
Almira P., 432
Alvan G., 328
Amelia, 278
Ann, 74, 155
Bernice, 531
Caroline, 155, 328
Charles A., 291
Charles B., 74
Charles G., 155
Charles P., 278
Chauncy W., 291
David W., 156
Demus P., 432
Diana S., 74
Dora, 531
Elbridge G., 74
Elisha, 277
Elizabeth, 61, 326, 328
Ellen M., 291
Elsie, 531
Emily, 277
Emily A., 225
Estella E., 366
Eugene E., 432
Fitch, 280
Flora J., 278
Florence, 277
Frances G., 61
George F., 74, 366
Hannah, 28, 34, 219
Hannah O., 219
Hannah P., 74
Harriet A., 74
Harriet C., 155
Henrietta A., 291
Henry, 277
Henry A., 138
Henry O., 219
Henry W., 219
Horace F., 403
Irene A., 291
Clark, Clarke, Isaac, 37
Jeanette E., 156
Jessie S., 432
John, 61
John B., 278
Jonathan H., 155
Joseph H., 74
Joseph R., 225
Josiah, 390
Julian A., 156
Kittie, 531
Lawrence W., 432
Louisa P., 74
Lucretia, 280
Lucy, 277
Martha, 37, 82
Martha W., 74
Mary, 156, 531
Mary E., 403
Mary F., 74
Mary M., 328
Milton, 278
Nathaniel, 574
Olive J., 390
Palmer, 277
Patty, 74
Phianna A., 278
Renette, 120
Robert R., 432
Samuel, 531
Samuel E., 291
Sanders, 204
Sarah, 26, 354
Sarah S., 156
Sarah W., 74
Sylvester W., 156
Theodora, 328
Theresa, 156
Timothy, 354
Truman, 74
Violetta B., 204
Wallace R., 219
William D., 155
Zora D., 432
Clary, Anna F., 357
Charlotte B., 357
Edward W., 357
Elizabeth W., 357
Ella M., 356
Joseph F., 357
Joseph W., 357
Julia F., 356
Louisa I., 357
Sarah B., 357
Sarah S., 356
Stedman W., 356
Timothy F., 356
Willard B., 357
Clavett, 647
Cleaves, Alice W., 366
Herbert, 366
John A., 366
Lillian P., 366
Clement, Nathaniel, 8
Clemons, Augusta, 574
Caroline A., 574
Samuel, 574
Cleveland, Charlotte S., [275
Fidelia, 279
Hortense A., 193
Clifford, 642
Clingen, Bertha M., 567
Clinton, Margaret, 566
Margaret J., 566
Thomas J., 566
Close, Ida, 584
Cloudman, Addie J., 372
Josiah D., 372
Clough, Arthur, 196
Florence L., 196
Hannah E., 196
William R., 196
Cobb, 663
Elkanah, 80
Howell, 80
James B., 80
James F., 318
John, 80
Joshua, 80
Laura, 206
Mary, 80
Mary E., 318
Sophia, 80
Willard, 80
Cobleigh, Charles C., 334
Ellen F., 334
Cobs, Benjamin, 281
Elvira, 281
Coburn, Charles G., 418
Daniel, 8
Elenor, 8
Emma A., 418
Hannah, 218
Sally, 206
Cochran, 659
Penelope, 327
Peter, 327 [60
Codman, Catherine W. A., Henry, 60
Coe, Frances, 302
Julia, 301
Coffin, 578
Cogswell, Elizabeth, 404
Margaret S., 403
Mary, 404
Rhoda, 144

Cogswell, Robert, 144
Susan E., 248
Worthington, 403, 404
Colburn, 661
Carrol E., 387
Edna M., 387
Florence M., 518
Fred W., 518
Hattie M., 387
Maria, 518
Mary L., 518
Roy A., 387
William, 518
William A., 518
Colby, Alonzo, 391
Arthur, 569
Clyde, 569
Guy, 569
Julia E., 569
Mary A., 296
Pearl, 569
Ralph, 569
Rebecca, 391
Whitman M., 569
Cole, 640, 642
Charles, 149
David M., 381
George E., 243
Grace E., 381
Job H., 125
Marcia, 465
Mary E., 243
Mary O., 381
Polly M., 149
Coleman, Chauncy, 167
Sarah R., 167
Colfix, 650
Collins, 639
Ann M., 501
Annette D., 379
Charlotte, 501
Clara, 379
John, 538
Josiah T., 379
Levi, 501
Susan, 538
Verlinda, 538
Colt, Gareth E., 515
Halsey E., 515
Hannah S., 515
Willard B., 515
Colton, Caroline, 39
Chauncy W., 431
Everett W., 101
George, 39, 431
Julia H., 431
Louise M., 431
Sarah N., 101
Comer, Harmon L., 362
Sarah M., 362
Comfort, Emma, 464
Hattie W., 464
Horace W., 464
Joseph V. W., 464
Comins, 658
Ruth, 445
Susanna S., 464
Comstock, Allison I., 347
Earl W., 347
Elsie I., 347
Louisa, 100
Myrtle I., 347
Ray E., 347 [401
Conant, Charlotte W.,
Deborah J., 520
Ellen McA., 520
Joel, 401
Lydia, 350
Samuel, 350
Sarah, 350
Ziba, 520
Condy, Jeremiah, 40
Conkey, Bessie A., 361
Mabel, 361
Olive C., 361
Virginia B., 361
Virginia F., 361
Willard C., 361
Willard F., 361
Conklin, Laura E., 264
Conn, Anna L., 414
James O., 414
Connelly, Conolley,
Charles, 267
Edward D., 615
Edward G., 615
Joseph D., 568
Marguerite, 615
Maude M., 568
William R., 568 [514
Constantine, Daisy M.,
Frank, 514
Ida L., 514
Converse, Delia, 419
Dwight C., 278
Flora A., 278
George E., 278
Hiram, 419
Myra, 278
Myra E., 419
Phianna A., 278
Cook, Cooke, 640
Ada, 159
Asa, 457
Augustus, 197
Caroline C., 254
Charles E., 161
Cook, Charles H., 161
Cordelia, 207
Ellen A., 162
Emerson, 220
Emma F., 161
Everson, 384
Fannie B., 197
Geo. Aug., 27
Georgiana N., 457
Hannah, 274
Harriet A., 161
Hattie E., 161
Henry C., 162
Joseph, 207, 290
Josiah W., 161
Juliet B., 220
Juliette B., 384
Luthera, 161
Lydia, 457
Mary, 39
Oliver O., 161
Orra, 161
Rachel, 290
Rhoda, 161
Rhoda E., 161
Rosette M., 161
Samuel, 39
Sarah F., 384
Willard, 457
William H., 159 [328
Coolidge, Elizabeth A.,
Henry F., 328
Jerome P., 422
Laura, 267
May L., 422
Penelope F., 328
Coombs, Coomes, 661
Albert M., 600
Augusta R., 222
Aurelia, 434
Caleb L., 222
Grace, 530
John, 107
Levi W., 107
Lewis P., 222
Lucy D., 434
Mary, 222
Nellie M., 600
Oliver, 107
William, 107
Orpah, 107
Polly, 107
Samuel S., 434
Sarah E., 600
William, 107
Coon, Florence A., 624
Cooper, Beede M., 321

Cooper, Ida M., 514
James, 514
Copeland, Anna, 255
Clarence S., 548
Elizabeth, 225, 255
Gershom, 255
Lottie C., 548
Copp, Mary M., 615
Corbett, Rufus, 105
Olive, 105
Corbin, Ella M., 353
Corey, Emma A., 168
Flora A., 168
Hannah M., 168
Lucius L., 168
Mary, 333
Olive, 168
Polly, 333
Sarah L., 168
Willard B., 168
Corigan, 660
Cornell, Florence, 172
Cornett, Jessie H., 582
Robert C., 582
Cornish, 655
Cornwell, Anna, 561
Catherine, 121
Eleanor, 561
George W., 561
John F., 422
Lois A., 422
Mary, 561
Mary E., 422
Nettie, 423
Corwin, 658
Coryell, Jane A., 615
Cosgrove, Clara, 430
Coss, Gratia, 247
Cotting, Anna, 189
Charles U., 339
Nancy, 189
Susan C., 339
Cottle, Olive, 194
Royal, 194
Cottrell, Clarence H., 505
Jennie M., 505
Covert, Jennie M., 511
Countryman, Harriet, 202
Isaac, 202
Cowdrey, Dorothy J., 480
Nathaniel H., 480
Cox, Abel, 258
Elizabeth, 258
Harrison, 258
James H., 258
Laura, 258
Martha, 235, 258
Mary, 258
Coyle, Catherine, 542
Coyne, Bertha A., 546
Martin A., 546
Mary A., 546
Crabtree, Blanche J., 384
Emma A., 602
Priscilla W., 384
Susan, 601
Walter P., 384 [341
Craft, Crafts, Addie F., Amasa, 411
Bernice B., 486
Martha, 411
William P., 341
Cragin, Alice G., 451
Edwin B., 451
Mary R., 451
Miriam W., 451
Craig, Clara G., 271
Hannah H., 146
John W., 271
Cram, Fidelia, 533
Crandall, Adam, 109
Charlotte, 109
Gertrude M., 433
Nettie, 298
Crane, Julia, 633
Crocker, Alanson C., 420
Avery F., 420
Frances M., 420
Sally, 71
Crockett, Nellie, 595
Cromwell, Martha, 105
Oliver, 105
Cronkright, Elmer J., 559
Emeline, 559
Crook, Crooke, Amos W., Daniel, 424 [508
Grace, 508
Helen E., 507
Helen F., 508
Miranda, 424
Sarah S., 508
Warren B., 507, 508
Crosby, Catherine C., 400
Elvira, 178
George F., 400
Mary E., 353
Rev., 178
Cross, 662
Phebe, 263
Crouch, John, 106
Lucy, 106
Crossman, Sarah W., 408
Croswell, Caleb, 300
Eliza J., 300
Jane W., 300
Willard, 300
Crowell, Elnathan, 545
Emma, 594
Olive R., 545
Rebecca, 545
Crowl, Eliza Ann, 85
Vanus, 85
Cudworth, 639
Culver, Agnes, 180
Belden F., 180
Bertram, 180
Betsey H., 496
Fanny, 496
Haywood B., 180
Julia, 180
Julia D., 180
Lyman C., 496
William B., 180
Cummings, 662
Abigail, 224
Arabella, 208
Benjamin F., 208
Harriet A., 631
James, 208
Susanna, 208
Widow, 29
Cunningham, Annie, 237
Currier, 657
Annie, 225
Curry, Belle C., 101
Curtis, Curtiss, 652
Alice, 243
Amos B., 243
Elizabeth, 292
Frances, 303
Harriet, 243
Homer, 243
John, 303
Louis J., 292
Mabel I., 327
Mary E., 243
Maude, 243
Polly, 39
Samuel, 39
William, 243
Cushing, 641
Catherine, 118
Charles A., 118
Charles G., 333
Charles W., 333
George R., 118
George W., 118
Harriet M., 396
Jane A., 333
John W., 333
Katy, 118
Martha W., 333
Pyam, 396
Cutler, Dorcas, 19

Cutler, Ellen E., 531
Elmira, 207
Flora M., 531
Hannah, 21
Isaac, 103
Isaac N., 531
John, 21
Mary (Polly), 103
Mehitabel, 21
Cutting, Flora M., 224
Jennie M., 224
Minnie A., 224
Polly, 148
William J., 224
Cutts, Edwin R., 376
James M., 376
Jane, 376
Madison, 536
Olive, C. 376, 536
Sarah, 536

Dabney, John, 29
Daby, Joseph, 31
Dakeyn, Thomas, viii
Dakin, Ebenezer, 208
Elizabeth, 208
Daley, Dailly, 299
Benjamin, 214
Emma, 214
Jane, 130
Dalton, John P., 66
Mary, 66
Damm, Polly, 199
Damon, Abigail, 106
Albert W., 364
Elizabeth E., 364
Elizabeth T., 364
Lonlie E., 364
Samuel C., 364
Samuel R., 364
William, 106
Dana, Abby J., 428
Amos W., 428
Ann Theodora, 94
Anna, 94
Augusta, 94
Augustus, 94
Dexter E., 428
Edna L., 428
Elizabeth M., 94
Frances M., 93
Francis, 93
George H., 93
Isabella H., 93
James J., 94
Joseph W., 93
Lucy, 94
Mary E., 93
Dana, Mary W., 94
Samuel L., 94
Sophia W., 93
Thesta Dorcas, 94
William Ellery, 93
Danforth, 641, 661
Daniels, 648, 657, 660
Abigail, 538
Austin, 353
John, 149
Lavinus, 538
Mary A., 538
Mary E., 353
Phila B., 280
Sarah, 149
Sarah E., 584
Darby, Dinah, 55
Ethel, 592
John, 55
Darling, 640
Bethana, 112
Lydia, 446
Dart, Edward N., 234
Edward W., 234
Mary J., 234
Davenport, Benjamin, 256
Elizabeth, 96
Emeline, 256
Harriet V., 205
Mehitabel, 256
Rebecca, 95
Samuel, 205
Davids, Frances, 210
Davidson, Almira, 263
Ellen D., 522
John, 114
Lydia, 114
Davie, Lottie C., 537
Davis, 654, 655, 658
Angus M., 552
Anna E., 466
Augusta A., 552
Celia E., 466
Charles E., 466
Dolor, 3, 10
Eleazer, 33
Ellen, 55
Ellen M., 405
Fred W., 584
Hannah, 8, 405
Henry, 405
Huldah, 583
Ida M., 196
Jane, 219
Josiah, 32
Lillie, 584
Lucius M., 196
Lucy, 150
Davis, Lucy R., 552
Lydia C., 337
Mary, 123, 233
Mary M., 586
Mary W., 516
Oliver, 375
Rebecca, 319
Ruth C., 388
Sarah, 33, 71
Susan K., 467
Thomas, 233
Willard, 466
Davison, Franklin M., [379
Harley L., 379
Mary A., 379
Oracy N., 379
Willard W., 379
Davol, Ann E., 274
Annie R., 274
James A., 274
Olive A., 274
Davy, James H., 283
Louisa F., 283
Dawless, 647, 656
Day, 641
Anna M., 327
Bertha B., 327
Charles, 327
David, 111
Emily, 318
Esther, 567
Evelina M., 112
Francis, 112
Frederic W., 327
George, 112
Helen, 280
Hoit H., 112
Lucy Ann, 112
Mabel I., 327
Norman, 112
Phebe, 111
Robert, 318
Walter L., 327
Dayton, Phebe, 272
Dean, Deene, 642, 661
Albert, 568
Alice H., 338
Alpheus, 338
Carrie E., 338
Charlotte, 573
Daisy, 338
Dorothy L., 338
Estelle, 338
Fred A., 338
Harriet E., 338
Howard, 339
John D., 568
Lily F., 568

Dean, Deene, Lyle, 568
Margaret, 568
Mildred, 568
Mildred B., 338
Nellie M., 338
Sarah E., 338
Thomas, viii
Willard A., 568
Dearborn, Abraham D., [330
Harriet, 330
Deberoise, Irene, 586
Dedman, William, 48
Delano, Phebe M., 390
Phyllis S., 390
Rolfe A., 390
Susan L., 339
Dellegar, Edna M., 628
DeLong, Elizabeth, 267
John, 267
Deluce, 656
Demangeot, Hannah, 160
John C., 160
Demarest, Florence A., [433
Jacob B., 433
Jessie, 433
Deming, Dorothy, 43
Ephraim, 43
Sarah M., 311
Dempsey, Mary, 524
Dennis, Fanny, 374
Ida, 551
William, 551
Dennison, Desire, 88
Hannah H., 314
Denny, Maria, 445
DePui, Anna R., 468
Elijah, 468
Eunice, 468
Derby, Clara, 260
Mary H., 260
Reuben A., 260 [441
DeSilver, Elizabeth M.,
Joseph F., 441
Devino, 660
DeVoe, Charles T., 382
Eugene A., 382
Dewey, Abigail, 67
Irene A., 291
Robert, 67
Dexter, Elizabeth, 155
Lucy, 70
Mary, 571
Nathl. B., 70
DeYarman, Julia B., 572
Diamond, Alice, 567
Dickerson, Lois, 51
Samuel, 51
Dickinson, 649
Dickinson, Aaron, 109
Catherine R., 273
Elizabeth, 384
George M., 293
Hannah M., 291
Polly, 109
Reuben, 291
S. P., 273
Sarah, 50
Sophia T., 373
Susan D., 293
Susan R., 294
William, 384
Dickman, Sarah, 273
Thomas, 273
Dillenbeck, Juliana, 259
Solomon, 259
Dimmick, Alzian, 428
Pearl A., 428
Dinsmore, Charles H., 192
Kate F., 192
Divilbliss, Nellie R., 302
Perry, 302
Dix, Mary E., 501
Violetta, 81
Doane, Mary, 506
Dobbins, Lora M., 424
Rosina, 424
William A., 424
Dodds, Clinton E., 541
Flora M., 541
Mabel E., 541
William, 541
Dodge, Abbie, 529
Clara F., 442
Elbert M., 390
Hannah, 229
Jonathan, 229
Mary, 229
Richard S., 390
Sarah I., 390
Dods, A. Wilson, 444
Helen T., 444
Dolby, Sarah, 501
Dole, Anna, 256
Donald, Jennie, 439
Donaldson, Anna, 85
Doner, Albert C., 261
Charlotte M., 261
Ladella M., 261
John W., 261
Mae L., 261
Mary L., 261
William E., 261
Donnohue, Mary L., 294
Donovan, 645
Doolittle, Ellen A., 162
Lucia, 270
Doolittle, Thankful, 64
Vincent, 270
Doud, Dowd, Josep ,
Louisa N., 480
Polly, 89
Douglas, Douglass,
Edith E., 336
Ellen, 364
Fanny, 572
Gaylord W., 336
Dow, 664
Carrie V., 499
Chester M., 304
Della, 506
Irma M., 304
Lorenzo, 499
Rhoda, 499
Downing, 646
Doyle, Elizabeth, 288
Dozier, Helen, 527
Drake, 661
Abraham A., 436
Priscilla H., 436
Sarah, 436
Draper, Joel, 54
Polly Fullam, 54
Drew, 654
Drown, Charles W., 369
Fanny B., 369
Sarah E., 369
Drummond, Mary H., 376
Drury, Augustine, 559
Leonia Z., 559
Mary, 396
Mary E., 351
Willard, 559
Dubé, Sarah, 609
Duck, Jessie R., 564
Dudley, Abigail, 89
Charlotte W., 404
Ellen R., 404
George E., 497
Hannah, 568
Mercy, 77
Sarah, 94
Sara F., 497
Silas, 404
Duffey, George, 341
Olive W., 341
Dumas, Annette, 379
Dunbar, Samuel, 285
Dunham, 653, 660
Dunn, Martha, 411
Dunsmoor, Ebenezer, 215
Fannie, 215
Dunster, Alice, 5
Elizabeth, 4, 5
Faith, 5

Dunster, Henry, 4, 5
Mary, 4, 5
Richard, 5
Robert, 5
Thomas, 5
Dunton, 16, 663
Lucretia, 455
Sarah J., 455
Susan, 571
Dupaw, Lurana, 606
Durant, 662
Duren, Elnathan, 111
Mary, 111
Durrell, Bertha, 373
Emma, 373
Melvin, 373
Oscar, 373
Dustin, Dudley, 397
Julia H., 397
Mary H., 397
Dwelley, Caroline, 335
Melzar, 335
Dwight, Joseph, 91
Lydia, 91
Dwinell, Charlotte A.,191
Hiram, 191
Jonas W., 191
Mary E., 191
Minerva, 191
Sarah, 191
Waldo, 191
Dwyer, 640
Dye, Clara L., 424
Ernest B., 424
George W., 424
Irene A., 424
Rose E., 424
Warren A., 424
Dyer, 644
Anna L., 196
Annie F., 492
John A., 196
Julia E., 196
Lucius, 284
Mary, 175, 284
Mary L., 284
May E., 196
Thomas, 143
Dygert, Emma J., 578

Eames, Eliza R., 188
Horace, 188
Earl, Mary, 360
Easterbrook, Easterbrooks, Estabrook,
Benjamin, 17
Caroline, 196
Caroline L., 257
Charles W., 257
Easterbrook, Easterbrooks, Estabrook,
Eddie L., 196
Elvira, 529
Frederick, 161
Harriet, 162
Henrietta, 529
Horace, 161
Isabel, 161
James, 161
James W., 162
Lucius H., 196
Mary E., 411
Mary J., 196
Nellie, 161
Orra, 161
Rhoda E., 161
William S., 529
Eastes, Augusta Y., 282
John W., 282
Eastman, 661
Alice W., 368
Benjamin C., 156
Calvin, 331
Caroline, 328
Charles R., 328
Lund S., 239
Mary, 331
Mary A., 239
Phebe, 100
Roger, 368
Sarah S., 156
William, 331
Eaton, 657
Albert G., 287
Alonzo, 241
Benjamin, 72
Benjamin W., 72
Ellen S., 241
Florence, 441
Hannah, 287
Inez M., 287
John S., 72
Joseph M., 72
Lucy W., 72
Marshall D., 72
Mary A., 535
Mary E., 278
Mary S., 72
Nathaniel J., 72
Olive W., 72
Sally, 72
Sarah W., 72
William J., 72
William W., 441
Eccleston, Mary E., 305
N. B., 305
Eddy, Dana L., 397
Frank C., 422
Eddy, Jane L., 420
Katherine M., 397
Katherine W., 327
Lucy C., 509
Marian E., 423
Mary C., 275
Mary E., 422
Otis, 275
Sophronia, 284
Wales B., 327
Willard C., 423
William McC., 284
William H., 284
Edes, Henry H., vii
Edgar, Alexander, 485
Harriet J., 485
Sarah, 485
Edgarton, Edgerton,
Charles F., 226
Charles G., 226
Eliphalet, 111
Mildred M., 226
Sarah H., 226
Wealthy, 111
Edmands, Edmunds,
Joshua, viii, 8
Mary, 8, 32
Samuel, 8
Edwards, 641
Flora H., 499
Julia, 499
William, 499
Eggleston, Marion C., 245
Ela, Emily C., 476
Mary H., 476
Richard E., 476
Elder, Elizabeth, 80
Eldred, 645
Horace H., 493
Irene, 493
Eldredge, Eldridge,
Ada M., 597
Addie C., 335
Charles D., 586
Charles G., 335
Clifford T., 627
Colburn, 207
Daniel, 409
Esther, 207
Fred A., 540
Harold F., 540
Horatio B., 586
Horatio W., 586
Irene, 586
Isaac, 597
John R., 586
Margaret, 597
Martha A., 335
Mary E., 586

Eldredge, Eldridge,
Nellie F., 540
Ruth, 586
Theresa S., 409
Violet F., 627
Willard S., 540
Elkins, Bertha L., 617
Mary A., 617
Oscar H., 617
Ellen, H. J., 252
Minnie, 252 [283
Elliot, Elliott, Charles S.,
Elizabeth, 283
Harold W., 529
Hattie E., 529
Henry R., 283
Louisa F., 283
Marcia L., 283
Maxiam E., 605
Patrick H., 529
Samuel H., 283
Willard H., 283
Ellis, 662
Caroline, 196
Edward, 21
Esther, 420, 422, 424
Esther G., 424
Jerusha, 420
John, 420, 422, 424
Lucinda, 84
Lucy A., 424
Mary D., 366, 422
Reuben, 196
Richard, 84
Ellison, Olive, 360
Ellsworth, Emily, 341
Grace E. H., 298
Ellwood, Lettie, 265
Elmer, A. T., 410
Sarah A., 410
Elvins, Mary, 45
Richard, 45
Ely, Adriel, 61
Emma W., 306
Eveline, 61
Gertrude S., 61
Harriet E., 306
Henry S., 306
Isaac M., 306
William R., 306
Emerson, Augusta, 207
George, 207
Hannah, 203
Emerton, Delphina O.,398
Emery, 650
Emmett, Eleanor, 315
Richard, 315
Emrick, Clyde, 477
Emrick, Glen V., 477
Mary E., 477
Mildred F., 477
Victor, 477
Willard S., 477
End, Caroline, 419
Ellen, 419
John, 419
Engelhardt, Adelaide, 632
Eugene N., 632
Sophie, 632
Engle, Frances L., 586
English, Catherine, 588
Lottie L., 588
Lucinda E., 84
Lucy, 277
Richard, 84
William, 588
Englund, Bessie A., 361
Chester W., 361
Godfrey T., 361
Olive A., 361
Robert T., 361
Enos, Albert G., 255
Marion, 255
Ensign, Caroline, 506
Entwistle, Leah, 131
Erwin, Anna W., 465
Arthur H., 465
Catherine A., 465
Catherine W., 465
Charles, 465
Nora H., 465
Sarah E., 465
Eshelman, Lovella F., 570
Richard, 570
Esler, Benjamin M., 441
Elizabeth M., 441
Ella A., 441
Florence, 441
Lauretta M., 441
Esty, Laura S., 132
Eustis, Mary, 37
Evans, Abigail, 64
Adelaide D., 626
Alfred D., 626
Allen, 217
Charles, 64
Eda, 158
Emma, 217
Emma E., 217
Harlan A., 542
Hazel B., 542
Imry, 64
Jesse, 158
Julia A., 626
Margaret E., 259
Martha, 186, 258
Evans, Mary, 128
Peter A., 217
Rena, 608
Theodosia S., 217
Waldo A., 217
Evarts, Arthur DeR., 413
Ella D., 413
Everenden, Richard, 2
Everett, Everitt, 659
Eleanor W., 452
John D., 452
John W., 452
Marguerite S., 452
Sylvester D., 452
Theodore T., 452
Fabyan, Marie J., 511
Mary, 511
Samuel, 511
Fairbanks, Abigail, 48
Agnes, 555
Beulah, 178
Horace, 555
Jo., 99
Joseph, 32
Mary, 99
Mary E., 555
Fairchild, Luthera W.,217
W. H., 217
Fairclough, Mabel V., 600
William T., 600
Fairweather, Thomas, 37
Falconer, Grace M., 436
John W., 436
Fales, Mary E., 197
Fangboner, Myrtella, 460
Farley, Bessie, 327
Farmer, William, 31
Farnham, Dorcas, 145
Hiram H., 580
Irene H., 580
Richard W., 580
Farnsworth, 639
Abigail, 211
Abigail P., 362
Betsey, 144
Elizabeth, 98
Eunice, 119
Hannah, 62
Jeremiah, 62
John, 144
Lydia, 362
Mary W., 203
Samuel, 31, 362
Farnum, Lois, 358
Farr, George W., 270
Lucy, 366
Martha E., 366
Mira E., 270

Farr, Nathan, 366
Farrar, Farrer,
Charlotte I., 566
Helen M., 540
Isabel, 566
Jefferson C., 148
Joseph, 566
Lily K., 148
Percy, 148
Sarah D., 148
Waldo, 148
Farrington, Anna, 189
Mary A., 189
Farwell, 639
Abigail, 53, 107
Ada T., 336
Adda, 245
Alanson, 202
Almira, 109
Arena, 245
Belle L., 245
Charles F., 245
Charles T., 265
Charles W., 244
Edwin W., 245
Eunice, 100
Eusebia, 35
George A., 202
Hannah, 244
Harriet, 245
Helen L., 244
Henry, viii
Ida J., 265
Isaac, 107
Jacob R., 244
Jonathan, 100
Kate, 245
Kent, 245
Leonard, 202
Levi, 102
Lucy B., 102
Lydia, 107
Marion, 402
Martha E., 245
Max H., 245
Oliver, 35
Sally, 330
Sarah, 111
Sarah E., 202
Sarah L., 202, 372
Thomas, 111
Walter P., 402
Fasal, Susan A., 544
Fawcet, Charles H., 368
Florence E., 368
Willard S., 368
Faxon, 641
Fay, Antipas M., 138
Fay, Caroline M., 74
Charles M., 74
Dexter T., 74
Hannah R., 73
Hannah W., 74
Harriet W., 74
Joel, 73
Joel W., 74
John R., 74
Julia A., 74
Liberty W., 74
Margaret, 138
Maria W., 74
Marie Van A., 180
Richard S., 180
Stephen, 445
Susan, 445
William A., 74
Featherstone, Sarah, 416
Feirn, Huldah, 463
Fellows, 648
Katherine, 245
Payson, 245
Sarah E., 245
Felsenthal, Clara J., 249
Felton, Anna E., 451
Hannah R., 451
Jonathan N., 451
Nathaniel, 451
Fenn, Emma, 591
Olive, 591
Wallace T., 591 [441
Ferguson, Fredericka L.,
George McI., 441
Isabel, 289
Raymond H., 289
Fernald, Carrie B., 511
Fred M., 511
Ferson, 663
Field, 641, 645
Charles R., 435
Julia A., 317, 435
Katherine, 49
Marion E., 521
Mary, 435
Mary E., 480
Mary H., 435
Samuel, 45
Sarah, 49, 530
Submit, 45
Zechariah, 49
Fields, Eliza J., 256
James T., 256
Michael, 256
Filer, Elizabeth, 42
Findlay, Alberta M., 514
Anne E., 523
Ardell, 523
Findlay, Claire, 523
John, 514
Lauren K., 523
Samuel H., 523
Thomas W., 523
Firmin, Caroline G., 102
David, 102
David H., 102
Horace A., 102
Lucinda, 102
Lucy W., 102
Sarah F., 102
Susan H., 102
Fish, C. G., 507
Cora, 303
Delia, 303
Ella, 303
Hattie, 507
Harry, 303
Jasper, 303
M., 507
Mabel, 303
Newton, 303
Fisher, 201
Edith, 276
Eliza, 332
Louis, 276
Nathan, 332
Fisk, Fiske, Amelia, 279
Augustus H., 328
Caroline, 278
Daniel H., 278
Daniel W., 279
Eben, 140
Emily, 140
Hannah, 91
Hannah R., 328
Isaac, 61
Jennie, 279
Mary, 61
Mary E., 279
Sarah R., 328
Sultana, 387
Susan, 61
William O., 279
Fitch, 658
Ephraim, 253
George H., 294
Harry P., 294
Henry L., 135
Juvantia M., 135
Lovisa, 280
Lucretia P., 294
Nancy, 253
Rhoda, 253
Sarah A., 294
Fitzgerald, Laura, 593
Flagg, 658

Flagg, Elijah, 497
Gershom, 51
Maria M., 497
Marion E., 406
Mary, 51
Sarah E., 497
Flanders, 640
Flatter, Aristine B., 162
Emma A., 162
Joseph, 162
Fletcher, Abel, 111
Alpheus, 111
Andrew, 214
Arad, 112
Arad H., 112
Bethana, 112
Carrie D., 214
Carrie M., 214
Charles, 112
Cornelia, 112
David S., 112
Eliza, 112
Eliza A., 112
Elmira, 112
George S., 112
Henry, 112, 206
Henry A., 214
Hephsibah, 112
Herbert E., 214
Ida M., 214
John E., 112
Julia, 112
Martha M., 214
Melvin D., 112
Phebe, 111
Robert, viii
Rodney, 112
Sally, 112
Sarah, 111
Sarah Brewer, 53
Timothy, 53
Flint, Abby A., 248
Abram G., 336
Benjamin, 29
Bertha B., 336
Clarence W., 336
Edward, 29
Frances C., 248
Gifford L., 336
Hannah W., 248
Helen C., 248
Josiah W., 248
Lyman T., 248
Merritt S., 336
Sarah, 29
Susan E., 248
Thomas, 248
William L., 248
Flint, William W., 248
Florence, 659
Flower, Jane, 380
Follansbee, 652, 657
Sarah, 206
Follett, Catherine, 113
Eliza, 113
Evelyn C., 409
Nancy, 383
William, 409
Folsam, Folsom, Eliza A., [436
Franklin, 208
Henry, 208
John, 208
Sybil, 208
Foltz, Frederick, 219
Sabra, 219
Foote, Maud, 585
Maude M., 462
Forbes, 661
Albert O., 371
Bertha M., 371
George F., 240
Jennie M., 240
Margaret, 240
Ford, Antonia, 452
Blanche, 120
Catherine, 120
Daniel H., 120
E. R., 452
Edward L., 120
Edward W., 120
Frances D., 120
Grace, 508
Henry J., 120
John W., 120
Julia F., 452
Margaret, 120
Mary O., 120
Renette, 120
Thomas W., 120
Fordyce, Henrietta, 280
Horton, 280
Nathaniel H., 280
Foresman, Etta A., 550
Fortune, John, 100
Lucy, 100
Foster, 659
Abigail, 97
Abraham, 97
Betsey, 67
David, 67
Sally, 67
Elijah W., 97
Evelyn, 208
Harriet W., 97
Jacob, 39
Jared, 67
Foster, John, 208
John W., 67
Lucinda W., 67
Mary, 222, 284
Mary J., 97
Parley, 284
Philena, 67
Polly C., 139
Rhoda, 208
Rose, 621
Sally, 67
Sarah, 97
Fowler, Amity, 65
Asa, 65
Eva L., 616
Julia, 448
Mary A., 390
Reuben, 174
Richard, 65
Susanna, 65
Fox, 642, 648
Emma J., 385
Louisa, 393
Foxe, Thomas, vii
Foxcroft, 72
Francis, 656
Laura, 170
Martha, 308
Stephen, 308
Willard P., 308
William E., 308
Franklin, Burton, 154
Rachell, 154
Frecto, Hannah M., 461
Fredenburg, Catherine, [423
Joshua, 423
Ruth, 423
Freeman, Abigail, 91
Louisa I., 357
Melancy, 270
Otis N., 91
Phebe, 68
Freitas, de, 651
French, 644
Abba D., 416
Addie L. J., 197
Alfred W., 171
Annette J., 622
Anstis, 138
Arthur T., 171
Betsey H., 195
Christopher H., 197
Cyrus, 138
Cyrus N., 138
Elizabeth, 138
Ella I., 561
Elvira, 416
George, 513

French, Georgianna L., Harriet A., 561 [171
Harriet C., 138
Harrison, 416
Harry W., 171
Henry, 171
Henry A., 138
Henry K., 545
Henry L., 561
Ida, 513
Ida J., 513
Mary, 171
Mary I., 171
Mary N., 138
Mary W., 171
Myrtie F., 545
Susan, 138
Susan G., 138
Wilbey J., 561
William W., 138
Fried, 649
Friedman, Louise F., 549
Frier, Lydia A., 305
Frink, Abigail, 63
Charles H., 223
Emma L., 223
Fannie M., 223
Mary A., 223
Mary L., 223
Orlando, 223
Richard S., 223
Thomas, 63
Frisbie, Thaddeus, 173
Frizzelle, Annette P., 547
James H., 547
Lucretia F., 547
Frost, Amariah, 125
Herbert L., 108
Hiland D., 108
Janet M., 269
Joseph L., 423
Julia S., 108
Lucy, 439
Martha, 108, 239
Mary E., 423
Nancy, 108
Olive, 125, 211
Rose V., 423
Rufus, 468
Rufus H., 108
William, 108
Frye, 650
Hannah E., 516
Silas, 516
Susan, 516
Fugarson, 645
Fullam, Betsey, 54
Elisha, 54
Fullam, Elizabeth B., 54
Lydia, 54
Mary, 54
Patty, 54
Polly, 54
Sally, 54
Fuller, Amelia, 168
Arabella, 552
Burdetta M., 460
Charles J., 552
Emma, 276
Horace, 168
Joseph N., 179
Lydia, 179
Mary A., 179
Fullerton, Helen M., 192
Fulton, Charles, 450
Clara, 450
Furbush, Katherine, 535
Furley, 2

Gabell, Florence, 271
William, 271
Gage, Daniel, 133, 276
Eleanor M., 276
Mary, 276
Mary M., 274
Oliver A., 274
Patty, 133
Gaines, Gains, 642
Nancy, 222
Galbraith, Luella, 510
W. J., 510
Gale, 642, 645
Lewis, 177
Mary E., 282
William, 282
Gallaher, Abigail M., 603
Carrie P., 603
LeFranque, 603
Galvin, Kate, 529
Gamber, Mary, 258
Gamble, James B., 120
Renette J., 120
Gammell, Adeline, 194
Gano, Iona B., 570
Lovella F., 570
Sylvia E., 570
Will, 570
Gardiner, Annie G., 481
George W., 481
Harriet, 484
Lydia P., 593
Mary, 130
Gardner, Andrew, 42
Barzillai, 287
Dorothy, 116
George, 480
Gardner, Geraldine A., Grafton W., 287 [287
Huldah, 480
Inez G., 287
Jane A., 480
Joseph L., 287
Lois, 116
Mary L., 287
Mary N., 287
Robert, 149
Sallie, 149
Susanna, 41
William, 287
Garland, 661
Garretson, Adeline K., 166
Ellis L., 166
Emily, 165, 166
Emily M. A. C., 166
Henrietta B., 166
Hiram F., 166
Stella B., 166
William, 165
William C., 166
Garver, 651
Gately, Mary L., 528
Patrick, 528
Gates, Amy, 560
Anna, 301
Asia, 421, 424
Bessie J., 550
Catherine, 140
Charles A., 422
Charles D., 421
Christopher, 550
Dolly, 421
Donald W., 550
Dorothy, 422
Europe, 560
Eva J., 269
Fannie L., 422
Ford, 422
Frances A., 424
Frances W., 421
Frank E., 421
Frederick A., 550
Gladys G., 421
Grace G., 421
Harold G., 421
Helen M., 560
Howard F., 421
Julia C., 421
Lewis C., 421
Lewis S., 421
Louella, 422
Lucy A., 421
Margaret, 422
Mariette A., 421
Martin E., 422

Gates, Mary A., 421
Mary E., 421
Perley H., 424
Phebe, 74
Rebecca, 49
Ruth, 422
Sarah, 49
Willard S., 422
Gath, Beatrice, 565
Eva A., 565
William H., 565
Gavett, Andrew W., 485
Irving L., 485
John A., 485
Mary F., 485
Maynard F., 485
Raymond B., 485
Geary, Lois, 116
Gee, Kate, 538
Luman N., 538
George, 657
Geraghty, Amelia A., 484
George, 484
Gero, 640
Gerrish, Enoch, 613
Lizzie, 613
M. O., 613
Gerry, Gilbert, 546
Helen R., 204
Jennie, 546
Jennie E., 546
John, 204
Sarah, 204
Gibbs, Henry, 28
Josiah, 29
Mary A., 332
Robert, 125
William, 29
Gibson, 646
Anne W., 57
Avelina J., 57
Charles W., 57
Cora A., 387
Elwin A., 387
Elwin J., 387
Emma A., 387
Ethel M., 387
Fanny, 57
Harry W., 387
John, 344
Leonard L., 57
Lizzie D., 344
Luther A., 387
Maria, 236
Mary A., 57
Rebecca, 53
Sarah, 53, 57
Solomon, 57
Gibson, Susanna, 57
Timothy, 53
Gilbert, Josiah, 26
Mary, 26
Gildersleeve, Elizabeth B., [284
Henry, 284
Giles, Clarence, 276
Edith, 276
Emma, 276
Ezra, 276
Frank W., 276
Harriet A., 276
William H., 276
Gill, 658
James S., 161
Mertice, 161
Gillender, Augustus T., [121
Sarah W., 121
Gillespie, Alexander, 277
Edward, 302
Emily, 277
Maggie, 302
Gillett, Gillette, Abby J., [156
Helen, 292
Huntington, 156
Mary G., 292
Salmon C., 292
Sarah A., 156
Tamzin, 156
Vincent, 156
Walter H., 292
William H., 156
Gilman, Hannah R., 76
Thomas, 76
Gilson, Gillson, Ada T., [336
Anna D., 306
Clarissa, 213
Eliza C., 306
Ernest W., 336
Eva L., 336
Flora E., 336
Florence E., 600
Frank B., 336
Grace M., 306
Henry R., 306
James, 213
John J., 306
Robert D., 306
Robert E., 306
Willard R., 306
Willard E., 336
Gipson, Mary A., 188
Gittings, Eliza P., 97
Gladding, 591
Elizabeth, 286
Emily, 286
John, 286
Mary, 286
Gladding, Mary A., 575
Mary B., 286
Theresa, 156
Glasher, John, 19
Gleason, Amorette, 223
Annie K., 171
Clarissa, 179
Cora, 571
Diana, 145
Earl, 571
Frank, 223
Frederick, 171
Frederick G., 171
Hannah, 79
Howard P., 575
Irene, 571
Jerusha, 130
Joseph, 79, 179
Mabel, 571
Martha, 171
Mary W., 172
Nellie E., 575
Nina, 571
Owen, 223
Salmon, 130
Sarah, 180
Thomas, 172
William F., 571
Glidden, Adelaide, 535
Gen., 111
Harriet, 111
Jonathan, 213
Molly, 213
Peggy, 213
Globe, 640
Glover, Anna G., 217
Ansel E., 217
Charles J., 534
Nellie E., 534
Goddard, Asa, 575
Calvin, 38
Daniel, 38
Eldora M., 575
Eunice, 103
Josiah, 103
Mary, 38
Godding, Charles W. T., [484
Goddu, Charlotte W., 405
Dana W., 405
Lloyd W., 405
Napoleon, 405
Paul D., 405
Godfrey, Hannah, 50
Godsgrace, James, 12
Goff, Alvin, 132
Caira A., 132
Cynthia, 132
Eli W., 132

Goff, Ellen M., 132
Hezekiah, 131
James M., 132
Juan W., 132
Laura, 132
Mary, 131
Parma C., 132
Polly, 131
Sophia, 132
Susan E., 132
Golden, Albert, 262
Alberta, 262
Alma A., 262
Carrie A., 262
Edward L., 263
Ena A., 263
Mary L., 263
Richard G., 262
Goldie, Addie, 541
Goodale, Elizabeth, 44
Ephraim, 141
Joseph, 44
Martha, 88
Mary, 44
Prudence M., 141
Goodell, 643
Goodenough, Goodenow, Goodnow, 650
Anna, 186
Elnora, 348
Elvia, 512
Graydon, 512
Harriet, 348
Lenore, 347
Leonard, 348
Lora, 512
Thomas, 512
Goodhue, Anna, 59
Benjamin, 59
Betsey, 518
Daniel, 518
Sarah A., 518
Goodrich, C. F., 377
Caroline, 212
Daniel, 200
Elizabeth O., 353
Fanny M., 261
Francis M., 261
Jason, 212
Jessie, 596
Sarah, 170, 200
Susan A., 377
Susanna J., 261
Washington S., 596
Goodwin, Alice F., 247
Charles A., 247
Frances W., 247
Francis, 246
Goodwin, Francis S., 247
James, 247
Lucina J., 457
Lucy M., 247
Mary A., 246, 247
Ruth, 247
Samuel, 29
Sarah M., 247
William B., 247
Goold, 654
Gordon, 495
Joseph A., 584
Lena M., 625
Pauline, 584
Pauline L., 584
Robert D., 362
Sarah C., 429
Virginia M., 362
Gore, Catherine G., 140
Watson, 140
Gorsline, Della, 427
Goss, Andrew J., 485
Elizabeth M., 485
Gould, Abigail, 214
Caroline M., 214
Dorothy, 105
Eleazer, 214
Elizabeth, 54
James, 105
James F., 222
James P., 214
John, 214
Julia A., 214
Julia F., 370
Lois, 484
Lottie, 193
Martha M., 214
Mary, 214
Mary A., 214
Moses W., 214
Polly, 214
Samuel W., 214
Sarah A. C., 381
Sarah E., 222
Thomas, 54
Goulding, Charles, 259
Frances R., 259
Franklin, 259
George, 259
Harriet, 259
Helen, 259
Henry, 259
Mary, 259
Ruth A., 259
Goure, Robert, 3
Gourley, Grace M., 381
John H., 381
Gowing, Clifford, 601
Gowing, George B., 196
Lizzie M., 601
Marguerite, 601
Minerva A., 196
Grace, Edward R., 271
Loraine I., 271
Graffam, Charity, 319
Elizabeth, 319
Ellen E., 484
Enoch, 319
Grafton, William, 30
Grant, Edward, 185
Rebecca, 185
Grave, Graves, Greaves, David, 27
Elijah, 427
Ebenezer, 44
Mary, 44
Grace M., 509
Lurinda, 427
Lydia, 45
Martha, 183
Nellie J., 593
Patty, 129
Sarah A., 427
Thomas, 45
Gray, Grey, 640, 647, 661
Annie M., 491
Charles W., 325
Chester R., 491
Daisy, 302
Elizabeth, 325
Ella, 325
Henry C., 330
Miranda C., 330
Robert W., 491
Greeley, Mabel, 571
Green, Greene, 644, 646
Annis, 297, 560
Asa, 156
Charles S., 560
Charlina W., 190
Christina S., 190
Clarence S., 160
Electa, 156
Emma, 464
Estelle D., 190
George H., 190
Frank E., 560
Jonas, 190
Jonas W., 190
Kane S., 441
Kate H., 441
Lillian, 160
Lizzie, 190
Mabel, 190
Louisa M., 190
Lucebe, 106

Green, Greene, Martha L.
Michael B., 106 [190
Nellie E., 278
Ruth A., 347
Sarah, 281
Wilma E., 190
Greenan, Anna B., 303
Caroline, 303
Daisy, 302
Emily, 302
Fanny, 302
Francis, 302
Frankie, 302
John, 302
Lydia, 302
Maggie, 302
Mary, 302
Morris, 302
Oliver, 302
Greenhalgh, 659
Greenleaf, Carl D., 245
Carrie D., 245
Ellen W., 352
James E., 352
John, 105
Levi, 105, 376
Martha, 105
Mary, 105
Mary E., 352, 518
Mary H., 376
Mary W., 352
Robert W., 352
Greenwood, Abbie E., 540
Charles, 384
Elizabeth C., 384
Sarah, 540
William, 540
Greer, Emily T., 547
William E., 547
Gregg, Minnie, 630
Gregory, Maria A., 292
Sally, 250
Greib, Elizabeth, 421
George, 421
Mary A., 421
Greiner, Bertha, 619
Griffin, Francis H., 551
Kate, 443
Susan A., 551
Grimes, Mary, 50
Sarah, 50
William, 50
Grimm, Helen G., 340
T. Anthony, 340
Griswold, Aaron, 154
Alfred, 154
Alma, 154
Ann, 154
Griswold, Caleb, 167
Edward, 154
Eliza A., 154
Eliza H., 154
Elizabeth, 155, 307, 589
Emeline, 154
George W., 154
Hamilton, 154
Hannah, 309
Horatio, 154
Jacob, 43, 307
Jane, 309
John, 154, 309
Jonathan, 26
Joseph W., 154
L. L., 132
Lorenzo, 154
Lucy, 169
Lydia, 43
Maria, 154
Mariette, 154
Mary, 43
Mary R., 167
Melinda, 132
Rachel, 154
Rebecca, 154
Samuel, 154
Simeon, 154
Varnum K., 154
Walter V., 154
William, 154, 155
Grogan, Elizabeth, 328
Richard H., 328
Groomer, 643
Gross, 645
Cynthia, 188
Jonathan Y., 188
Grout, 658
Alice L., 338
Amasa, 35
Amelia, 35
Catherine, 35
Dolly, 35
Elijah, 35
Eusebia, 35
Fanny, 214
Henry R., 338
Herbert L., 338
Joanna, 107
Jonathan, 35, 214
Josiah, 35
Lettice, 35
Mary, 35
Parthenia, 35, 214
Polly, 35
Sophia, 35
Susan L., 338
Theophilus, 35, 107
Grover, Annette, 498
Joseph, 154
Mariette, 154
Groves, Carrie L., 269
Frank E., 269
Grow, De V. J., 462
Mary E., 462
Grozier, Joshua, 274
Martha, 274
Rebecca A., 274
Guerin, Catherine, 525
Guilbert, David C., 523
Frank W., 523
Marion, 523
Marion W., 523
Guthrie, Ella F., 628
William D., 628

Hackett, Alice, 551
Archibald J., 624
Donald D., 562
Francis A., 562
George, 551
George K., 562
Harold, 551
Janet, 624
Leora, 559
Mabel Emma, 562
Margaret P., 624
Merritt W., 562
Morris, 559
Una A., 562
Wilbur D., 562
Hackney, Ellen, 209
Hadley, Ella M., 356
Hagaman, Elizabeth J.,
Irene, 305 [305
John, 305
John L., 305
Lowell M., 305
Haggerty, Sophia, 270
Hait, Fernando E., 193
Helen E., 193
Hakes, James, 85
Rosella, 85
Hale, 653, 660
Emily S., 115
Jeremiah, 115
Mary A., 115
Naomi, 86
Nettie E., 115
Otis W., 115
Sybil W., 115
Willard R., 115
Hall, 640, 642, 644, 645,
Abel B., 428 [654
Abigail, 165
Ann M., 155

Hall, Clara L., 424
Clara M., 424
Clarence H., 569
Daniel R., 423
Edith A., 423
Egbert R., 423
Elizabeth, 500
Ella M., 428
Emma R., 512
Ernest J., 423
Erwin G., 423
Everett L., 424
Frances, 280
George W., 424
Harold J., 569
Harriet L., 537
Helen M., 500
Isaac, 500
Ireneus C., 569
James C., 569
John, 55
Laura E., 428
Lois K., 127
Lucy A., 569
Lydia, 301
Mary, 113
Mattie M., 569
Mercy, 423
Miranda, 361
Myrtle R., 423
Pearl A., 428
Persis M., 514
Robert W., 569
Rose V., 423
Sarah, 55
Halleck, Catherine, 311
Hallet, Harriet, 450
Halsey, Joseph, 594
Pellecita, 594 [543
Halstead, Frederick I., Julia E., 543
Ham, Charles H., 517
Clara E., 517
Emma E., 517
Helen W., 517
Hamilton, Caira A., 132
Ellen M., 132
Hannah, 150
Jannin H., 132
John, 13
Nathan, 151
Nathan F., 132
Ruth, 151
Hamlin, Charles A., 429
Delia, 289
Frances, 429
Joseph, 289
Sarah J., 429
Hamlin, Timothy, 429
Hammer, Nellie, 303
Hammil, 639
Hammond, 644
Barbara, 343
Charles H., 343
Charles L., 343
Delia M., 159
Esther D., 343
Harry S., 343
John S., 343
Mary A., 237
Mary E., 343
Robert S., 343
Susan L., 160
Thomas S., 343
Hand, Aaron, 421
Alma M., 525
Sarah, 44
Handley, Florence L., 196
William G., 196
Hapgood, Elizabeth, 56
Harbottle, Blanche W., 425
Eliza, 425
John C., 425
Harden, Emma, 582
Harding, Bolivar, 193
Helen I., 193
Henry, 193
Hester, 193
Janet B., 193
John, 192, 193
Lucina, 192
Lucy, 192
Malina, 192
Martha J., 194
Watson, 193
Hardy, Albert, 332
Albert C., 331
Angeline, 211
Annis, 331
Caroline E., 332
Clara L., 457
Edward L., 332
Edward R., 331
Grace, 332
Harriet, 457
Henry G., 458
Jessie M., 458
Katherine G. B., 457
Lucy E., 332
Maggie L., 332
Martha, 163
Mary C., 331
Merica A., 331
Minnie A., 331
Nathan, 211
Hardy, Needham G., 457
Priscilla M., 534
Raymond B., 457
Rodney O., 331
Ruth, 457
Ruth E., 331
Sadie J., 332
Susan, 297
Thomas, 331
William P., 163
Willis W., 458
Hare, Sarah, 150
Haring, Leona N., 565
William H., 565
Harlow, 650
Ellis, 406
Miriam, 406
Susan L., 137
Harmon, Sarah, 47
Harper, Emma A., 304
Robert E., 304
Robert R., 304
Sarah E., 304
Harring, Mary L., 401
Harrington, 658
Betsey, 54, 75
Caleb, 54
Catherine, 38
David, 37
Dolly, 38
Elizabeth, 75
Emma F., 574
Joanna, 38
Lucy, 38
Martha, 38
Martha W., 75
Martin, 141
Myra, 141
Rosette M., 161
Solomon, 38
Solomon W., 75
Sophia, 75
Theodore, 574
Harris, Addie E., 496
Ann E., 588
Asa, 50
Asahel, 154
Belle, 382
Charles B., 382
Cynthia, 88
Ella A., 376
Elizabeth, 491
Emily, 415
Emma L., 491
Esther, 50
Frank S., 496
Helen M., 382
Henry A., 382

Harris, Humphrey, 188
J. Watson, 491
John, 415
Logan W., 382
Lysander B., 188
Maria, 154
Mary, 188
Olive, 168
Thomas, 86
Harrison, Abigail, 478
Roderick, 478
Harrod, Abiah W., 236
Eusebia, 236
Nancy, 240
Noah, 236
Hart, Alton L., 424
Ariel N., 424
Arlin E., 424
Catherine W., 423
Charles H., 424
Dewitt C., 424
Eleanor D., 424
Ella A., 424
Emma, 173
Erwin W., 424
George B., 423, 424, 561
Grace B., 424
Harriet, 288
Lora M., 424
Lydia, 173
Marian E., 424
Mary B., 561
Phebe B., 424, 561
Samuel, 173
Hartman, 648
Charles, 482
Susan, 482
Wilhelmina, 482
Hartshorn, Elizabeth M., [240
Fanny E., 240
Stephen H., 240
Hartwell, 659
Alice D., 574
Alice S., 400
David W., 102
Elizabeth, 57
Hannah, 56
Hosea A., 400
Lucinda, 102
Mary A., 355
Phinehas, 57
Harvey, Abigail R., 245
Alice, 283
Caroline J., 245
Celia, 245
Charles E., 283
Charles R., 283
Edna, 245
Harvey, Elizabeth B., 284
Emily D., 283
Evelyn L., 284
Fred L., 245
Harriet, 283
Harriet F., 245
Julia, 440
Kathryn, 341
Lewis W., 283
Luther, 54
Marcia L., 283
Margaret B., 283
Maria, 283
Marion C., 245
Martha E., 245
Mary A., 284
Mary P., 283
Minerva, 283
Nimrod A., 440
Olive, 283
Patty, 54
Samuel B., 284
Sarah, 283
Sarah E., 245
Sarah J., 440
Stephen, 245
Wheelock N., 283
Willard, 283
Willard B., 284
Harward, Madeline, 573
Harwood, James, 266
Joseph, 352
Margaret, 266
Mary W., 352
Patty, 199
Hasbrouck, Helen, 121
Hasey, Jacob, 30
Margaret, 30
Haskell, Alice M., 237
Annie, 237
Benjamin, 113
Charles C., 237
Charles H., 237
Eleanor B., 237
Eleanor S., 237
Elizabeth, 105
Fannie T., 237
Frances A., 199
Hannah, 56
Henry, 49, 199
Levi, 123
Lucy, 98, 199
Lydia, 54
Martha, 198
Mary, 95
Mary L., 237
Moses, 114
Polly, 123
Haskell, Rachel, 55
Rebecca, 49, 113, 218
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 114, 199
Susan, 238
Sybil, 33
Walter E., 237
William B., 237
William C., 237
Haskin, Haskins,
Anna M., 573
Delia, 133
Frederick W., 188
Hiram, 573
Mary, 573
Sylvia W., 188
Hassam, Frederick F., 110
George A., 110
Mary H., 110
Roswell H., 110
Stephen D., 110
Hasted, Edmund, 2
Hastings, 659
Albert W., 554
Betsey, 52
Caroline, 554
Charlotte, 554
Elizabeth, 52
Jemima, 52
Jerusha, 52
John, 52
Miriam, 52
Moses W., 52
Olive, 52
Oliver, 52
Sally, 164
Susanna, 51, 52
Sylvanus, 52
Hatch, 663
Beatrice A., 463
Donald M., 463
Ella M., 463
Estes, 37
Hazel M., 463
Hortense J., 463
Jay W., 463
Jesse M., 463
Jessie H., 463
John, 175
Margaret M., 463
Mary, 175
Mary Y., 447
Nellie L., 463
Willard B., 463
Hathaway, 640
Anna M., 378
Benj. D., 378
Gilbert, 357

Hathaway, Guilford H., Maria, 357 [274
Hatton, Thomas, 23
Haven, Havens, 660
Carrie W., 620
Clarence F., 278
Flora A., 278
Irene, 469
John, 176, 469
Martha, 469
Micah, 141
Olive, 176
Prudence M., 141
Sophia, 216
Haviland, 654
Sarah, 457
Hawkes, Hannah, 202
Hawley, Elizabeth S., 351
William A., 351
Hayden, Anna, 226
Charles, 233
Charles M., 408
Cora, 449
Dorothy, 449
Elizabeth, 233
Ernest, 449
Ethel, 449
Gertrude, 449
Hannah S., 408
Herman, 449
Levi, 226
Mina, 449
Nina, 449
Robert, 449
Sophia, 216
Theodore, 449
Thomas, 449
Hayes, Harriet, 308
Haynes, Francis E., 237
Jennie, 216
John C., 237
Josephine E., 237
Julia A., 237
Silas B., 237
Hayward, Abigail, 141
Alexander, 75
Betsey, 75
Brookseyland W., 75
Clarissa, 329
Cynthia T., 396
James, 77
James P., 75
John, 21
Mary, 20, 21
Molly, 77
Olive M., 329
Hazeltine, Hazelton,
Amee, 33
Katherine, 530
Mary P., 545
Patience, 118
Samuel, 33
Hazen, Benjamin, 202
Edward, 50
Eunice, 100
Jonathan, 202
Nancy, 202
Lizzie, 190
Sarah, 50, 202
Healey, Prudence, 444
Heard, Daniel, 101
Fidelia, 101
John, 101, 181
John J., 101
John R., 101
Margaret E., 101
Mary Ann, 101
Sally, 181
Sarah N., 101
Susan, 101
Heath, Catherine, 359
Emily, 359
George, 359
Richard, 359
Sarah, 115
Heaward, Geo., viii
Heller, Blanche, 589
Helligas, Ada V., 450
Charles, 450
Clara, 450
Ezra, 450
Marion, 450
May, 450
Reba, 450
Ward, 450
Willard, 450
Hemenway, Buel H., 577
Caroline Le B., 577
Madeline, 577
Maud, 577
Willard S., 577
Hempell, Emily F., 551
Eugene, 551
Walter, 551
Wilfred, 551
Henck, J. B., 411
Winnifred, 411
Henderson, 652
Albert, 523
Anne, 523
Edward E., 264
Lorranna, 523
Mary A., 264
Henry, 650
Amanda P., 85
Anna, 85
Henry, Bertram C., 294
Charles, 84, 112
Chloe B., 85
David, 84
Eliza Ann, 85
Eliza M., 291
Fanny M., 85
Hannah, 85
Hephsibah, 112
James, 85, 113, 219
James H., 85
John E., 85
John J., 294
Josephine E., 291
Lovisa, 84
Lucinda, 84
Lydia, 85
Lydia J., 85
Margaret, 85
Mary, 85, 113, 218, 234
Mary E., 291
Mary L., 294
Molly, 218
Nancy, 85
Orville, 85
Polly, 218
Richard E., 85
Rosella, 85
Sarah A., 294
Sarah C., 291
William, 84, 218, 291
Hepburn, Sarah E., 452
Herdman, Cora L., 340
Corwin, 340
Herrick, 663
Albertine, 262
Alfred R., 262
Alma L., 260
Alma S., 262
Alvin E., 261
Anna L., 261
Carrie A., 262
Charles M., 262
Cora U., 262
Cora W., 262
Cyril B., 261
Earl J., 261
Eliza, 261
Elizabeth, 260
Ella V., 261
Fanny M., 261
Frederick, 260
Ida E., 262
Jessie V., 261
Julia, 262
Lucelia U., 262
Marie L., 262
Mary L., 261

Herrick, Maud L., 262
Melvin, 262
Minnie L., 262
Nellie G., 261
Nellie O., 261
Oscar F., 262
Rachel M., 261
Ruth A., 262
Sidney O., 261
Susanna, 261
Wallace B., 262
Wallace E., 262
William, 260
William C. M., 262
William W., 261
Hersey, Ellen H., 110
James, 110
Hershey, Joseph, 404
Martha, 404
Hervey, Susan L., 192
Heustis, Abigail, 162
Benjamin, 162
Hewes, Helen L., 614
Samuel, 614
Hewett, Eliza J., 224
Isaac, 224
Heylman, J. W., 307
Marian C., 307
Heywood, George B., 213
Henry W., 213
Mary B., 213
Simeon, 213
Hickey, Rex E., 434
Hickock, Harriet B., 365
Henry D., 344
Julius S., 344
Lizzie D., 344
Mary B., 344
Mary D., 344
Nellie W., 344
Hicks, John A., 617
Kate C., 617
Lucy, 617
Hickson, Mabel A., 363
Hiestand, Bernice B., 486
Clara, 486
D. W., 486
Edgar W., 486
Elizabeth, 486
Harriet, 486
Henry, 486
Henry W., 486
Mary E., 486
Norma T., 486
Sarah A., 486
Higginbotham, 645
Higgins, Ada F., 326
Alma E. L., 421
Higgins, Frances C., 421
Frank, 421
Frank L., 421
Frederick R., 421
Frieda E. A., 421
Julia C., 421
William, 134
Higginson, Henry L., 183
Higgons, Ella E., 570
Elwood, 570
Gladys L., 570
John A., 570
Le Roy W., 570
Mabel E., 570
Higley, Luke, 199
Mary A., 199
Pliny, 199
Polly, 199
Robert B., 199
Sally W., 199
Ursula, 199
William M., 199
Hildreth, Adelaide, 115
Amos, 100
Eunice, 100
John, 115
Hill, 641, 644, 660, 661
Abigail, 496
Albert T., 168
Alonzo, 224
Anna, 288
Anne, 32
Bradley, 219
Carrie D., 214
Christina S., 214
Clara G., 271
Edith, 168
Edith M., 168
Editha B., 224
Emma J., 409
Frank E., 168
Jennie L., 407
John, 407, 493, 496
Justin S., 271
Lewis P., 214
Loraine I., 271
Luella, 407
Maria, 168
Mary, 288, 493, 496
Mary A., 288
Mary E., 168
Prutia, 219
Robert, 288
Truman A., 168
Willard E., 224
Willard S., 271
Hillis, 661
Hills, Frank S., 600
Hills, Helen, 5
Mary E., 600
Hilman, Caroline E., 410
Ozra, 410
Hilton, 643, 655
Israel, 210
Martha J., 210
Hime, 639
Hinckley, Betsey, 122
Flavilla, 374
Keziah, 371
Nancy, 373
Hincks, Elisha, 274
Mary, 274
Hincksmen, Thomes, vii
Hines, Arena, 245
I. A., 381
William S., 381
Hitchcock, Julia A., 190
Mabel, 350
Noah, 146
Hitchings, 645
Hjorth, Augusta H., 575
Bertha, 575
Erik, 575
Hoag, Artas, 149
Harriet, 149
Harriet A., 149
Hoar, 656
Hobart, 654
Caleb, 139
Julia M., 582
Mary, 139
Roxana, 270
Hodgdon, 660
Hodges, Elizabeth R., 217
Fanny, 242
Sarah, 152
William, 152
Hoffe, Ella, 401
Hannah, 401
James, 401
Hoffman, Maria L., 355
Hoffstot, Annie, 507
Frank N., 507
Hogg, Laura, 302
Hoisington, Abigail W., [193
Albert H., 193
Albert L., 193
Andrew J., 193
Bertha E., 193
Charles H., 193
Cyrus H., 192
Emily G., 193
Fred W., 193
Freeman B., 193
Georgia R., 193
Gertrude A., 193

Hoisington, Helen E., 193
Hortense A., 193
John E., 193
Kate, 193
Kate A., 193
Lillias, 193
Lizzie, 193
Lottie, 193
Lucina, 192
Lucy W., 192
M. Abbie, 192
Marcia A., 193
Mary E., 193
Sylvester E., 192
Willard H., 193
Holbrook, 654
Clarissa, 74
Florence V., 533
George, 533
Rose A., 533
Holcomb, Maria, 340
Holden, Charles W., 231
Evie A., 443
J. D., 76
Martha, 76
Martha S., 231
Mary, 35
Nathaniel, 35
Holland, Jonas, 91
Susanna, 91
Hollander, S. R., 328
Theodora, 328
Hollenbeck, Ida M., 587
Mary, 136, 301
Michael, 136
Rebecca F., 301
Holliday, Anna L., 536
Mark R., 536
Hollister, Harriet E., 301
Ora, 164
William, 164
Holly, Theodora, 632
Holman, 645
Adeline E., 203
Alice H., 203
Calvin, 203
Charlotte E., 203
Elizabeth F., 203
Harriet H., 203
Helen C., 203
Helen W., 203
John, 203
Mary W., 203
Nancy, 117, 227
Samuel, 117, 227
Sidney W., 203
William, 203
William C., 203
Holmaren, Ella C., 627
Holmes, 643, 648
Eliza, 207
Elizabeth, 177
Florence H., 436, 437
Jacob, 177
Lucy, 178
Sarah, 177
Thomas C., 437
Holsom, Emma, 584
Holt, Anna, 289
Annis, 48
Catherine C., 492
Charles G., 326
Daniel M., 289
Elizabeth, 325
Helen T., 325
Henry C., 325, 326
Isabel, 289
Jacob, 48
Joshua, 48
Luthera, 161
Mary L., 289
Stephen W., 325
Sylvia, 326
Uriah, 48
Willard, 289
Willard G., 326
Holton, 645
Cora H., 336
Merrit H., 336
Nellie M., 490
Samuel, 490
Tirzah, 490
Hood, Amos, 261
Ida, 261
Mary A., 247
Nellie G., 261
Hooker, Lois, 151
Hoot, Burdetta M., 460
Earle R., 460
Frances W., 460
George A., 460
John C., 460
John N., 460
Lettie A., 460
Margaret F., 460
Mary F., 460
Maud F., 460
Myrtella, 460
Nellie, 460
Hope, Henry, 22
Hopkins, Esther, 146
Vincent, 156
Hopson, Lucy M., 478
Nathan, 478
Victorine E., 478
Horne, Elba, 287
Horne, Laura, 287
Mabel P., 287
Horsford, Othniel, 43
Sarah, 43
Horton, 644
Jeremiah, 88
Mary, 88
Hosford, Damaris C., 314
Hoskins, Kate C., 310
Hosmer, Elizabeth, 57
Hannah, 15
Harriet, 57
James, viii
Jonas, 57
Thomas, 15
Hotchkiss, Abi, 67
Abigail, 67
Anna M., 67
Benjamin F., 67
Grover, 67
Ladwick, 67
Maria, 67
Martha, 67
Mary, 67
Orrin, 67
Seth, 67
Sidney, 67
Willard, 67
William J., 67
Hough, Caroline F., 487
Houghton, 639, 648, 653, [659
Abel, 96, 231
Betsey, 231
Daniel, 34
Eliza, 200, 231
Ephraim H., 240
Experience, 34
Hannah, 33
Harriet, 507
Henry A., 507
Ida, 585
Isabel, 211
Jacob, 31, 200
John, 20
James H., 192
Martha, 231
Mary A., 206
Mary E., 205
Nancy, 231
Nella S., 192
Samuel S., 231
House, Lois W., 508
Morton P., 508
Hovey, Carrie E., 338
Carrie N., 338
Donald D., 338
George H., 273
Helen D., 338

Hovey, Margaret A., 338
Mary, 338
Nancy M., 273
Walter A., 338
How, Howe, 644
Abbie A., 246
Adelia A., 252
Alice M., 245, 529
Anne J., 121
Arthur B., 246
Calma W., 293
Caroline, 360
Catherine, 121, 245
Charles M., 172
Charlotte O., 443
Dinah, 77
Edward W., 246
Elizabeth, 339
Ella L., 442
Estes, 121
Ethel H., 541 [293
George E., 245, 246,
George W., 293
Grace L., 172
James F., 541
Joseph, 339
Kate, 449
Lucy, 339
Mary, 252
Mary A., 293
Mary F., 541
Matthew, 252
Milton, 449
Nehemiah, 22
Nellie M., 293
Norman H., 541
Sarah, 172, 550
Wayne B., 443
William, 245, 360
William S., 246
Howard, Amelia, 35
Charles, 234
Elizabeth, 535
Helen M., 535
Jonathan, 114
Lucinda J., 375
Mary, 9, 114, 234
Mary J., 234
Nathaniel, 9
Nelson, 535
Nelson W., 535
Philena B., 355
Sarah, 9
Stella, 384
Willard, 535
William, 384
Hower, Cain, 479
Eliza, 479
Hower, Ellen C., 479
Howlett, Nina, 449
Hoxie, Herbert W., 557
Mary R., 557
Hoysradt, Albert M., 466
Lucy J., 466
Hoyt, 650, 664
Mary A., 290
William, 290
Hubbard, 643, 652, 662
Ann E., 110
Benjamin, 112
Bunker G., 112
Charles, 112
Eliza, 112
Ephraim, 63
Esther, 112
George, 110
Gratia, 112
Hannah, 62
Julia, 112
Lucy, 63, 64, 112, 429
Maria, 112
Martha A., 110
Mary, 87, 112
Matthew, 87
Rachel, 146
Sally, 112
Sarah C., 429
Susanna, 64
Sybil, 112
Vashti, 112
Warren, 429
Hubbell, Cynthia, 201
Horatio N., 201
Mary, 488
Hudson, Abigail, 404
Eleanor, 404
George S., 404
Horace, 315
John W., 404
Mabel L., 404
Ruth D., 416
Sarah L., 315
Willard, 404
Hughes, 655
Provida, 350
Hull, Clara, 307
Cordelia M., 476
Ervilla, 481
Frampton, 307
Harriot, 140
Jacob W., 140
Jerusha, 307
Waldo, 307
William, 307
Humestone, Mary J., 234
Walter C., 234
Humferie, Thomas, 3
Humphrey, Austin, 262
Julia, 262
Patty, 189
Sarah M., 262
Hungerford, Anson, 260
Elizabeth, 260
Martin L., 260
Sarah P., 260
Hunnewell, Susan J., 402
Hunt, 646, 658
Abbie, 400
Anna M., 269
Betsey, 350
Edna W., 634
Eliza A., 110
Ellen, 110
Ellen M., 268
Elvira, 400
Frederick H., 110
George J., 110
Isaac, 20
John, 110
Laura M., 268
Lydia, 54, 387
Martha, 109, 110, 145
Mary, 109, 110
Mary W., 110
Matilda L., 110
Moses T., 145
Nathan, 400
Rebecca, 110
Roswell, 109
Samuel, 54, 110
Sarah, 110
William, viii
Hunter, 645
Elizabeth R., 295
Galen, 295
George O., 295
Gertrude M., 528
Helen, 295
William C., 295 [553
Huntington, Constance A.,
Robert W., 553
Huntley, Huntly,
Adelaide, 115
Carrie M., 615
Catherine A., 615
Chester, 115
Emily R., 115
Flora J., 115
George E., 615
Gordon W., 615
Henry, 115
Herbert, 115
Martin, 115
Muriel L., 615

Huntley, Huntly,
Sophia L., 115
Sylvester, 115
Winfred W., 615
Hunton, Mary, 53
Philip, 53
Huntoon, 660
Alpheus, 213
Ann, 213
Diantha, 213
Henry W., 213
Joseph G., 213
Peggy, 213
Hurd, 656
Edmund, 198
Flora, 607
Hannah S., 180
Mary, 198
Huse, 645
Hussey, Delia M., 396
George B., 396
Julia A., 396
Hutchins, 641, 642, 661
Anna, 212
Elmira E., 348
Florinda, 108
Joseph, 20
Louisa, 108
Lydia, 108
Mary F., 347
Matilda, 108
Phinehas, 108
Thankful, 64
Hutchinson, Clara, 553
Ida L., 553
J. W., 553
Rachel, 106
Sophronia, 75
Hyatt, Mary, 603
Hyde, Anna, 579
Emily, 362
W. A., 362
Ingersoll, John, 176
Ingraham, Orpha J., 608
Phebe, 135
Inman, Minerva, 631
Ireland, W. H., 2
Irish, Anna, 584
Charles R., 584
Osbert E., 584
Virginia W., 584
Isaac, Ethel, 505
Morris, 505
Ursula J., 505
Ives, 652
Glena, 269
Ivin, Ella G., 553
Jackman, Noah G., 400
Jackman, Sarah F., 400
Jackson, Alice F., 247
Anne, 287
Catherine T., 246
Charles H., 246
George, 137
Geraldine A., 287
Gertrude F., 415
Henry, 287
Henry B., 287
Henry D., 287
Kate, 495
Laban, 275
Lula S., 620
Mabel P., 287
Martha L., 246, 247
Mary A., 246, 275
Ora, 389
Susan, 137
Willard B., 287
Jacob, Jacobs, Jane, 30
Joanna, 18
John, 30
Martha, 18
Richard, 18
James, 656, 658
Ethel, 505
Fanny A., 456
George, 456
Nancy, 456
Thomas, 505
Jamieson, Maria E., 515
William, 515
Jaquay, Betsey E., 420
Jaques, Benjamin C., 194
Maria O., 194
Jaquith, Josiah, 130
Lucy, 130
Jebb, Bernice F., 384
Bertha G., 384
Grace G., 384
Henry I., 384
Julia G., 384
William H., 384
Jeffers, Ebenezer, 102
Susan, 102
Jeffts, Daniel, 128
Susanna, 128
Jellson, Jelson, Jillson,660
Adelia, 264
Betsey, 148, 264
Levi, 148
Mercy, 148
Otis C., 264
Jenkerson, Ada, 350
Benjamin, 350
Jenkins, Charles, 240
Ellen, 240
Jenkins, Jason, 410
Loraine, 410
Lurana, 410
Mary A., 234
Jenney, Elizabeth M., 509
Jennings, Alice M., 245
Carrie D., 245
Ebenezer, 134
Electa, 134
Ella B., 245
Jedidiah, 134
Orson, 134
Reuben S., 245
Sarah E., 245
William, 134
Jennison, Isaac, 492
John, 128
Mary, 128, 492
Sarah H., 492
Jewett, 648
David W., 118
Emma, 118
Fanny, 600
Rhoda, 449
Johnson, 639, 662
Aaron, 207
Abigail, 225
Adelbert, 569
Amelia F., 448
Anna, 207, 229
Asa, 569
Cynthia, 165
Daniel, 31
David S., 448
Edna, 606
Edward, 4, 279
Elizabeth, 53
Elizabeth R., 71
Elmira E., 442
Elvira, 142
Esther, 52
Eunice, 100
Everett E., 442
Gardner, 142
Helen L., 448
Hiram, 100
Ira, 165
Jacob, 85
James, 53
James B., 101
John C., 135
Jonas, 71
Jonathan, 100, 225
Julia, 279
Ladella M., 261
Lamphire, 142
Ledentia M., 135
Lettie, 569

Johnson, Lotie E., 610
Lucretia, 142
Lucy, 100, 627
Lucy R., 142
Lydia, 142
Lydia J., 85
Lydia W., 142
Mary, 52, 71, 101, 374
Mary E., 569
Micah, 77, 142
Nabby, 247
Olive A., 442
Phebe, 142
Phebe M., 142
Roland, 71
Rufus B., 442
Rufus J., 442
Sarah, 77, 142
Serene E., 442
Simeon, 100
Susanna, 52
Sylvanus, 52
Tamar, 100
Thomas J., 71
Willard, 100
Johnston, Elizabeth, 283
Johonnot, Harriet, 233
William, 233
Jones, Allie C., 455
Augusta W., 444
Bernice H., 444
Blanche A., 542
Caroline B., 444
Charles G., 345
Clara, 383
Clarence, 383
Ellen C., 345
Franklin, 385
Gertrude, 344
Helen E., 383
Helen T., 444
Isabell, 280
James, 41
John, viii
Laura M., 385
Maria, 154
Mary F., 372
Maude, 345
Molly, 188
Rachel D., 572
Robert, 444
Samuel, 96
Sarah, 41, 385
Sybil, 153
Thomas, 345
Thomas A., 372
Thomas R., 344
Walter M., 345
Jones, William B., 542
Jordan, Benjamin, 482
Catherine E., 585
Charity, 319
Cleveland, 482
Ellis L., 513
Hannah, 513
Margaret W., 482
Nathaniel, 319
Wilhelmina M., 482
Jory, James A., 160
Lilla, 160
Joslyn, Edith, 168
Judd, Elizabeth, 132
Hial, 132
Julia, 314
Rose M., 443
Juppe, Jennie M., 163
Julius J., 163

Kaeding, Frieda E. A., [421
Kale, Jno., 13
Kane, Wineford, 593
Keddy, Carmon L., 531
Ellen E., 531
Keefe, Edward, 303
Ella, 303
John, 303
Lydia, 303
Morris, 303
Pamelia, 303
Keene, Emily G., 193
Ernest A., 193
Keith, Abigail, 191
Edward H., 626
Lora M., 461
Louisa M., 461
Marion G., 626
Kelley, Kelly, Elizabeth, [289
May, 612
Mercy, 103
Kellner, Charles W., 469
Elizabeth M., 468
Maximilian, 469
Kellogg, 639
Ann B., 453
Arthur M., 258
Cecil W., 258
Daniel, 453
Edith I., 258
Effie L., 258
Harry A., 258
Joseph, 87
Laura, 258
Maria, 435
Merab A., 453
Sarah, 87
Sarah B., 453
Kellogg, Thomas E., 258
Kelsey, James E., 424
Jesse, 424
Lydia, 299
Olive A., 424
Oliver, 299
Susan A., 424
Kemp, 653
Kemper, Susanna S., 300
Kendall, 648, 650
Alma, 352
Alvin, 504
Amelia, 103
Anna, 185
Bela O., 574
Charles W., 335
George, 352
Hannah, 504
Hattie, 510
Ira, 103
Irene, 103
Jennie B., 574
Joel, 185
Jonathan, 103
Julia A., 335
Lucy, 98, 103
Mary, 207
Oliver, 103
Polly, 72
Relief, 103
Wealthy, 504
Kennedy, 657
Kent, Henry A., 389
Jennie M., 388
Leander M., 388
Minnie C., 388
Kenyon, *see also* Kinyon
Beatrice, 346
Florence, 619
Josephine M., 467
Laura F., 619
Laura J., 265
Peter, 467
Rebecca, 154
Sidney, 619
Simon W., 467
Susan W., 467
Varnum S., 154
Kerr, Jennie, 209
Ketchum, 644
Kettell, Catherine H., 246
Charles W., 246
Frances E., 246
George A., 246
Helen L., 246
Henry A., 246
Louise C., 246
Mary S., 246

Keyes, Alys C., 238
Amos H., 237
Ann, 78
Julia A., 237
Kathryn R., 238
Lester B., 237
Lona A., 237
Sally, 124
Willard D., 238
Kibbe, Rose A., 301
William, 301
Kidd, Susanna, 349
Kidder, Alberoni, 439
Anna, 444
Ardell, 523
Augusta, 439
Edward M., 440
Ellen, 440
Elvina, 444
Florence, 440
Grace E., 439
Ida, 439
Jennie, 439
Lavinia, 440
Lucy E., 439
Martha, 439
Samuel S., 439
Willard C., 439
Kiesselbach, Cora W., 262
Rudolph P., 262 [649
Kilbourn, Kilburn, 647,
Annie G., 531
Kilby, Laura, 589
Kilgore, C. Della, 187
Kilpatrick, Ezra, 360
Maria, 360
Kimball, Aaron, 38
Daisy, 463
Eliza, 107
Elizabeth C., 53
George, 53, 65
Gerald C., 612
H., 463
Hannah, 80, 85
Mary, 38
Rebecca, 243
Samuel, 80
Thulah, 65
Kinchloe, Mabel, 190
King, 659
Adeline, 519
Cecilia, 547
Frances V., 547
George H., 547
Isadore, 519
James, 519
John, 224
Mary, 324
King, Minnie A., 224
Molly, 98
Thomas, 11
William, 224
Kingman, Susie, 123
Sylva, 117
Kingsbury, Bessie R., 563
Jessie W., 563
Leonard, 143
Lynn W., 563
William C., 563
Kinney, Addie, 450
Lettie, 265
Lydia, 265
Otis, 265
William B., 265
Kinsley, 663
Kirschbaum, Edward F.,
Myra T., 257 [257
Kitchell, Ida M., 511
Kittredge, Benjamin, 94
Benjamin R., 94
Lucy, 94
Samuel D., 94
Sarah, 94
Knapp, Dell L., 283
Edward J., 283
Emily T., 394
Fannie B., 197
Henrietta, 541
Mary A., 394
Orson S., 197
William H., 394 [227
Knight, Knights, Abigail,
Alice A., 368
Betsey, 266
Carrie M., 214
Constance L., 368
Frank R., 368
Gertrude A., 368
Irene, 331
James J., 368
Josiah, 185, 266
Louise, 511
Martha, 185
Mary L., 511
S. Maitland, 214
Samuel, 224
Sarah, 224, 265
Susan, 224
William H., 511
Knipe, Delia A., 171
Knowlton, Calvin, 61
Elizabeth, 61
Elizabeth C., 61
Frances G., 61
George W., 61
Gertrude S., 61
Knowlton, Janette, 243
Julia E., 471
Lucinda, 126
Luke, 126, 243
Maria, 61
Merab A., 242
Mercy J., 77
Sarah, 126
Sophia, 61
Sophia A., 243
Susan F., 61
Knox, Gen. Henry, 182
Komanitski, Elizabeth,
Kripps, Lydia, 627 [288
Kurtz, Grace M., 563
John C., 563

La Belle, Alice E., 539
Elsie M., 539
Marguerite C., 539
William J., 539
Lacey, Clara B., 269
La Count, Salome, 131
Ladd, Amy A., 525
La Gent, Annie L., 621
Marion, 621
William, 621
Lake, Amanda, 608
Delana D., 413
Lominda, 609
Lucy B., 413
Thomas D. H., 413
Lakeland, Emma C., 587
Lakeman, 646, 649
Esther C., 365
Lakin, Larkin, Ebenezer,
John, 22 [370
Julia A., 370
Mary, 18, 22
Mary A., 370
Lamb, Anthony, 236
Clarissa, 307
Edwin E., 433
Florence M., 432
Gad, 307
George G., 433
Gertrude M., 433
Harriet, 433
Jared, 285
Jerusha, 307
Lena M., 432
Lewis M., 432
Mary, 236
Mary G., 432
Salinda, 251
Susan, 236
Lambert, Alice J., 583
Edward L., 583

Lambert, Eleanor, 583
Gordon L., 583
Marion, 583
Mary, 583
Lamborn, Mary C., 536
Sarah, 536
William, 536
La Mellichamp, Lawrence,
Lamper, 662, 664 [27
Lamphier, Lavinia, 433
Land, Luther H., 332
Sadie J., 332
Landberg, 663
Lander, Addie J., 372
Elizabeth, 372
John S., 372
Lucy B., 372
Mary, 372
Mary F., 372
Sarah, 372
Landfield, Grace H., 306
Helen M., 306
Henry C., 306
Jerome B., 306
Lane, Asaph, 81
Bertha G., 384
Eliza, 502
Eliza A., 502
Ephraim, 81
Frances S., 552
Fred, 552
Justin, 502
Leila, 552
Mabel K., 532
Mary, 291
Parthenia, 81
Ralph W., 384
Langdon, Huldah, 176
Langmaid, 657 [550
Langworthy, Sally W.,
Lanyon, Alice E., 522
Frank W., 522
Hermione C., 522
Lavon, 522
Scott F., 522
Viola L., 522
La Pointe, Josette D., 379
Lapsley, Anna W., 316
Catherine T., 316
Eleanor, 315, 316
Elizabeth, 316
Gaillard T., 316
Howard, 315, 316
Jane G., 316
John W., 315
Katherine A., 315
Katherine H., 316
La Rosee, Albertine, 262
Larrabee, Louisa, 205
William, 205
Lathrop, Sarah C., 507
Latimer, Eliza, 167
Rhoda, 167
Samuel, 167
Solomon, 167
Lawrence, 639
Adelia, 556
Agnes S., 127
Ann M., 240
Barzillai, 239
Betsey, 62
Betsey M., 556
Daring W., 508
Deborah, 102
Elizabeth, 466
Eunice, 63
Fannie E., 474
George F., 240
Hannah, 401
Henry C., 556
Isabella, 158
Jessie S., 432
Joel, 158
Josiah, 401
Lois W., 508
Maria S., 401
Martha Ann, 239
Micah, 63
Moses, 335
Orrin S., 508
Rebecca, 222
Sabrina, 335
Samuel E., 127
Sarah, 336
Sarah A., 508
Stephen, 102
Lawton, Lizzie, 193
Lucinda, 102
Lay, Mary, 156
League, 651
Lealand, Leland, ——, 20
Leavens, Leavings, Abel,
Sally, 145 [145
Sophronia, 145
Le Baron, Harriet E., 447
James, 447
Mary, 447 [514
Lebourveau, Cynthia M.,
Ledger, Angeline, 559
James, 559
Sarah, 559
Lee, Frances, 319
Frances C., 320
James, 319
Mary, 184
Persis, 484
Lee, Samantha C., 318
William, 184
Leech, Harvey W., 441
Henry M., 441
Mary L., 441
May, 441
William A., 441
Leeds, Mary B., 139
Le Fevre, Thomas, 21
Legrow, Mary A., 326
Peter, 326
Lehey, Catherine, 498
Lehman, Charles, 585
Mabel J., 585
Leland, Benjamin W., 75
Betsey, 76
Caleb, 76
Charles, 76
Charles F., 75
Ebenezer, 75
Ebenezer R., 75
Hannah, 75
Hannah E., 75
Hannah R., 76
James A., 77
James P., 75
John M., 75
Joseph P., 75
Joseph W., 76
Josephus, 77
Joshua, 76
Lakin, 76
Lucinda C., 77
Lucy, 76
Maria, 76
Martha, 76
Nancy, 71, 76
Otis, 76
Lemon, Mary E., 595
Leonard, 646
Alfred M., 540
Alice W., 368
Flora M., 368
James G., 442
Lillian F., 540
Lucy, 381
Marion F., 540
Nathan, 381, 382
Nellie L., 442
William, 368
William L., 368
Le Roy, Agnes, 627
Lescher, George C., 282
Laurella W., 282
Rose C., 282
Z. U., 282
Lester, Addie A., 436
William H., 436

Lewis, 653, 664
Adaline, 188
Adelia A., 252
Adeline L., 269
Ann, 236
Bessie, 303
Carleton K., 269
Catherine, 331
Charles A., 252
Charles C., 269
Charles E., 269
Clara B., 269
Cynthia, 218
David, 392
Donald M. B., 269
Ethel, 303
Eva J., 269
Fred S., 269
George, 303
Glena, 269
Grace C., 269
James, 331
James I., 269
James W., 269
Janet M., 269
Hannah, 56
Harriet A. T., 181
Helen F., 392
Helen G., 269
Herman R., 269
Irene, 305
Isaiah, 181
Jeanette, 147
Jonathan, 56, 123
Lillian A., 269
Lillian E., 509
Lucy B., 392
Lyman, 147
Margaret, 269
Margaret B., 283
Martha, 331
Mary L., 269
Melissa, 205
Merton E., 269
Nancy, 56
Olive W., 269
Orris, 509
Rhoda A., 269
Robert D., 252
Roscoe C. M., 269
Rose M., 269
Susanna H., 181
Virginia, 269
Wesley, 266
Libby, George W., 231
Sylvia M., 231
Lillis, Helen E., 507
William H., 508
Lilly, Gladys, 626
Minnie A., 331
Lincoln, Charlotte, 337
Joseph C., 459
Luther B., 179
Luther J. B., 179
Mary A., 179
Mary W., 179
Maude, 243
Nettie, 459
Ruth H., 191
Susan B., 179
Susan W., 179
Lindsay, Anna, 440
Charles, 440
Charles H., 440
Cora, 440
Frances, 440
Halsey, 440
Herbert, 440
Isabel, 440
Julia, 440
Mary, 440
Stella, 440
Sylvia A., 440
Linfield, Adolphus, 418
Bessie M., 418
Paul R., 418
Ruth M., 418
Willard A., 418
Lindsley, Ellen, 509
Lipp, Alice J., 159
Lippincott, James A., 121
Mary S., 120
Litchfield, Charles D., 552
Estella, 603
Helen M., 552
Irene, 603
Stephen, 603
Little, Julia G., 304
W. E., 304
William, 18
Littlefield, 646, 659, 662
Frances, 278
Livermore, Isaac, 232
Laura, 232
Livingston, John L., 120
Katherine, 120
Lobdell, Alban J., 384
Mary G., 384
Winston B., 384
Locke, 657
Ada, 159
Agnes M., 160
Alice J., 159
Alma G., 161
Amy, 160
Anna W., 159
Locke, Bessie E., 159
Carrie G., 159
C. Della, 187
Caroline D., 158
Charles, 187
Charlotte A., 187
Dean J., 159
Delia M., 159
Edward M., 160
Elizabeth W., 187
Elmer H., 160
Etta M., 160
Eunice, 160
Eunice C., 159
Eva M., 159
George F., 160
George H., 160
George S., 160
Hannah, 158, 160
Harriet F., 159
Horace M., 159
Ida, 159
John C., 160
John G., 161
John W., 187
Josiah, 187
Laura L., 356
Lilla, 160
Lillian, 160
Lucinda M., 159
Lucy M., 187
Luther, 158
Luther F., 158
Luther J., 159
Mary, 159
Mary E., 187
Maud M., 160
Mertice, 161
Nathaniel H., 159
Sarah A. J., 160
Sarah F., 158
Sarah G., 159
Sarah M., 616
Susan G., 187
Susan L., 160
Theresa, 160
Wallace H., 160
William H., 159
William W., 160
Logan, Lyle E., 398
Logie, Alice L., 409
Robert, 409
Loncy, Nancy, 219
Stephen, 219
Longley, Sarah, 99
Susanna, 101
Loomis, 664
Eleanor J., 525

Loomis, Fannie, 361
Lydia J., 569
Seth, 143
Lord, 661, 663
Catherine, 419
Jonadab, 46
Mary, 46
Nancy, 115
Parthenia, 257
Loring, 654
Losey, Electa, 271
Lothrop, 659
Ada, 349
John, 10
Parney, 349
Samantha, 218
Loud, 658
Sophronia, 177
Loveitt, Antoinette, 484
Apphia D., 484
Caleb, 483
Nathaniel, 484
Sarah D., 483
Susan, 483
Lovejoy, 649
Lovell, Aldis, 199
Aldis H., 199
Bolivar, 199
Elizabeth M., 499
Enos, 35
James G., 519
Lettice, 35
Martha, 199
Martha M., 199
Mary E., 499
Mary E. R., 519
Mary V., 519
Willard, 199
William S., 499
Lovering, 660
Ella J., 275
George A., 275
Loves, Hannah, 267
Lovett, Helen E., 597
Jay, 586
Lovewell, Tryphena, 97
Low, Lowe, Mary, 148
Minnie, 599
Lowell, Daniel, 305
Elizabeth J., 305
Emma, 305
Frances E., 305
Harriet E., 305
Jennie De A., 305
Reuben, 208
Sarah, 208
Lucas, James, 626
Lizzie E., 626
Lucas, Salome A., 626
Luce, Marion E., 386
Mary, 212
Polly, 212
Zenas, 386
Lull, Mary, 215
Polly, 215
Lumbert, Arline E., 489
Esther J., 489
Francis W., 489
Irene F., 489
Lumsden, Ida, 630
Lyford, Bessie L., 284
Edwin F., 284
Mary L., 284
Moses, 284
Lynch, Elizabeth, 595
Lynde, 653
Benjamin E., 187
Marianna, 28
Nathaniel, 41
Rebecca, 82
Sarah, 82
Susan, 187
Susanna, 41
Lyon, Aaron, 71, 72
Abner, 73
Albert F., 72
Augustus R., 72
Charles, 72, 304
Charles B., 72
Charles J., 73
Christopher, 72
Early, 71
Elizabeth, 71
Ephraim, 71
Eveline G., 304
Gardiner P., 73
George C., 72
Harriet E., 71
Jane V., 397
Jeanette G., 397
John, 71
John E., 71
John Jarvis, 72
Joseph W., 71-73, 397
Josiah, 71, 72
Julius P., 72
Laura B., 304
Lawson, 71, 72
Lucinda, 73
Lucy, 71
Lucy D., 71
Lucy W., 72
Luther 71
Maria, 72
Marie, 72
Martha A., 71
Lyon, Mary, 71
Mary A., 71
Mary J., 71
Mehitable, 72
Molly, 71
Nancy, 71, 72
Olive, 72, 73
Phebe F., 72
Pierson C., 397
Polly, 72
Raymond N., 304
Rosalinda M., 71
Sally, 71, 72
Sarah, 71
Sarah A., 71
Sarah E., 73
Sarah J., 72
Sophia, 71
Sophia H., 72
Thomas, 72
Thomas W., 71
Willard, 71, 72
William, 72

Mabin, Joseph A., 140
Mary, 140
McAdams, Edwin L., 526
George B., 526
John W., 526
Laura J., 526
Robert, 526
Wilbur V., 526
McAndrew, Nancy, 348
Macaulay, Mabel, 361
Thomas W., 361
McCabe, Edward H., 602
Lotta A., 602
Marion W., 602
McCampbell, Eunice, 359
George, 359
Mattie, 359
Thomas, 359
William, 359
McCarthy, Marguerite, [628
Mary, 622
McClary, 644
Margaret, 513
McClegitt, 640
McCormick, Anna, 565
Elizabeth, 565
James M., 565
McCoy, Laura, 523
McCulloch, Gertrude I., 205
William A., 205
McDermott, Eleanor, 607
McDonald, 654
Albert D., 466

McDonald, Rose A., 466
Sarah S., 574
McDowell, Ann, 322
Frances, 322
Peter, 322
McDuffie, Daniel, 226
Mary, 226
Sarah, 226
McEwen, Isabella, 271
John, 271
Mace, 644
James, 102
Sally, 102
Lucy, 239
McFarland, Henry L., 261
Mae L., 261
McGaffey, Aurilla B., 412
McGarrah, Jane M., 358
Lewis H., 358
McGinn, Emma, 604
McGraw, Augustus C., 235
Jennie, 279
John, 279
Kate W., 235
Marianne, 235
Willard, 235
McGregor, Douglas, 324
Margaret E., 324
Mary, 596
Norman W., 324
Robert R., 324
Sarah G., 324
McHugh, Mina, 265
McIlrath, Sarah, 416
McIntosh, Ann, 523
McIntyre, Barry A., 326
Daisy, 326
Henry A., 326
Marion D., 326
Marion I., 326
Newell M., 326
Mack, Anstis, 155
Eveline, 155
MacKay, Anna, 440
McKay, Cecil C., 280
Christian, 281
Edith, 280
Marguerite, 280
Mildred Van D., 280
Willard J., 280
William L., 280
McKee, Henrietta, 146
John, 146
McKenny, Parma C., 132
McKenzie, Jane, 499
McKever, 650
McKown, Mary, 59
McLoughlin, Antoinette H., 242
Charlotte E., 242
George M., 243
John A., 243
Joseph A., 242
Mary E., 243
Merab K., 243
Samuel L., 243
Sarah W., 243
William W., 242
McMullin, Mahala, 360
McNair, Helen, 472
Helen W., 472
Norman H., 472
Willard P., 472
William I., 472
McNally, Bridget, 528
Michael, 528
Sarah J., 528
McNary, Emily D., 283
McNeal, Clara W., 570
Daniel W., 570
Jane D., 570
Morley D., 570
William L., 570
McNeil, Abby, 290
Eleanor, 374
John, 290
Louisa, 290
Mary S., 290
Merica A., 331
Susan, 423
McPherson, Emma, 278
Maude L., 635
McRae, 605
McVeiken, Ora, 442
McWhirt, Alice M., 522
Horace L., 522
Ruth C., 522 [345
McWilliams, Gordon L., John G., 568
Katherine, 568
Manley, 345
Martha W., 345
Nellie, 345
Robert F., 345
Roy, 568
William L., 345
Macy, 659
Alanson, 197
Eddie L., 197
Eva A., 197
Mary E., 197 [358
Maddox, Lola, 297, 357,
Magee, Mary E., 279
Magor, 657
Maguire, 651
Mahr, Ella, 620
Main, Wealthy, 516
Major, 650
Malby, Mr., 15
Maloney, Adelia, 264
Richard, 264
Manix, 660
Manley, Frank, 345
George, 144
Gertrude, 344, 345
Howard P., 345
Lyman, 144
Maggie, 345
Martha G., 344
Martha L., 345
Martin, 144
Mary, 289
Nellie, 345
Patty, 144
Rosetta, 144
Rowland, 144
Royal, 144
William J., 344, 345
Mann, 664
Abigail, 39
James, 39
Jonathan H., 574
Moses, 39
Philena W., 574
Polly, 39
Manning, Roxanna, 240
Mannington, Mary F., 540
Manns, Ella M., 428
Hiram W., 428
Mansell, Lucy B., 372
Robert G., 372
Manter, 659
Marble, Sanford, 285
Marceau, Sarah W., 243
William F., 243
Marcy, Olive, 130
Marden, Ann, 213
Mariner, Joseph, 483
Sarah R., 483
Markey, 640
Marlow, Fanny B., 464
Marryatt, Alfred H., 122
Arabella W., 122
Emma J., 122
Marsden, Arthur W., 479
Katherine E., 479
Samuel A., 479
Marsh, Elisha, 58
Henry F., 339
Israel, 551
Julia M., 339
Lucretia A., 551
Marietta K., 410

Marsh, Sarah M., 282
Susanna, 58
Tabitha, 551
William R., 410
Marshall, Abby R., 358
Albert G., 427
Andrew M., 358
Birdie A., 358
Caroline A., 427
Cora, 358
Cordelia, 358
Edith I., 358
Elizabeth M., 94
Ella M., 358
Ellen R., 427
Ernest W., 358
Eva A., 496
Farnum W., 358
George W., 358
Guvera H., 427
Harry E., 358
Helen B., 358
Hiram B., 390
Jane M., 358
Jean, 471
Jennie M., 393
John O., 496
Lois, 358
Mabel S., 358
Marian W., 358
Marvin E., 358
Nellie M., 359
Ruth A., 358
Stella R., 359
Willard A., 358
William A., 358
Martel, Louise, 515
May, 515
Martin, Albert G., 517
Albert H., 517
Calvin C., 623
Clara E., 517
Elizabeth, 482
Flora A., 168
Frank P., 192
Gertrude E., 623
Grace M., 482
Inez G., 623
John P., 414
Joseph, 482
Kate L., 414
Lucy W., 192
Mary E., 548
Philip C., 517
Raymond S., 517
Thomas W., 482
Wilhelmina H., 482
William G., 168
Martindale, Patty, 152
Sarah, 152
Sion, 152
Martingale, Thankful,164
Marvin, Mabel, 360
Marx, Barbara, 281
Eleanor, 281
Gertrude, 281
Guido H., 281
Guido Van D., 281
Mason, 655
Anna, 185
Captain, 16
Charles, 185
Elijah, 185
Elisha, 534
Eliza, 534
Harriet, 185
Hattie E., 534
Irene, 332
Joseph, 140
Mabel, 312
Marcia, 297
Martha, 185
Martin, 185, 332
Mary, 185
Mary A., 496
Mary E., 185
Mary S., 432
Merrill, 185
Nancy, 330
Nellie H., 228
Polly, 185
Rachel, 185
Rebecca, 185
Samuel, 185, 496
Sarah F. R., 102
Sophia, 140
Thomas, 29
Ursula, 185 [556
Masterson, Annie H., 414,
Henry L., 414
Mather, Abigail, 36
Cotton, 36
Matthews, Esther, 23, 24
James, 23
Mattice, Cordelia, 301
Sophia K., 301
William, 301
Mattison, Anna, 94
Etta, 381
Matoon, Mattoon, Orilla, 301
Ruth E., 381
Samuel, 381
Maxwell, 641
Francis, 90
Mary A., 101
May, 649
Betty, 228
Catherine, 391
Daniel, 228, 391
Eliza A., 391
Elizabeth, 116
Patty, 228
Sarah, 95
Maynard, 648, 658
Aaron, 32
Elizabeth, 31
Eva G., 601
J. Edward, 240
John, 32
Joseph, 31
Miriam, 32
Moses, 32
Persis, 31
Sarah M., 468
Simon, 31
Meacham, Asa, 66
Chauncy, 66
Hepsah, 67
Margaret, 66
Mary W., 66
Polly, 67
Sally H., 66
Willard, 66
Mead, 649
Abigail, 34
Benjamin, 34
Bradley, 384
Callie A., 221
Caroline P., 220
Carrie W., 221
Charlotte, 384
Charlotte H., 384
Cornelia M., 221
Edward B., 220
Edwin A., 220
Frederick L., 221
George W., 257
Hannah, 34
Hazel C., 220
Helen, 221
John L., 221
John S., 220
Maria E., 220
Myra T., 257
Roy C., 221
Samuel, 34
Sarah E., 220
Medill, Lilla M., 524
Meiggs, Meigs, Hannah,
Janna, 15 [15
Josiah, 15
Mindwell, 172
Return, 15

Meldram, Charles, 253
Frank, 253
John I., 253
William W., 253
Melloon, Abigail, 400
Henry, 400
Mary E., 400
Meloy, Abigail, 177
Ann, 177
Charles, 177
Edward R., 177
Frederic W., 177
John, 177
John W., 177
Martha E., 177
Samuel H., 177
William A., 177
Melville, David, 17, 21
Mengedoht, Henry, 542
Marguerite, 542
Mengis, Lillian E., 369
Mennosh, Annie M., 548
Joseph, 548
Letitia, 548
Menzies, Elizabeth, 126
Mercer, Elizabeth A., 417
Jane, 417
Olney L., 416
Samuel, 417
Willard W., 417
Meredith, Marion O., 626
Owen R., 626
Meriam, Geo., viii
Merriam, Asaph, 540
Emeline M., 540
Gertrude W., 268
Hattie, 540
Robert, vii
Merrifield, Charles J., 404
Eleanor A., 404
Merrill, Asenath, 281
Hannah, 82
Joseph, 281
Merriman, Samuel, 128
Theophilus, 128
Merritt, Barnard, 285
Merwin, Harriet E., 464
Metcalf, Esther D., 237
Fannie, 298
Michael, 243
Methune, Hezekiah, 407
Lucia A., 407
Midforth, Martha, 114
Miles, 641, 658
Almina, 423
Clough R., 119
John, vii, 423
Mercy, 423
Miles, Nabby, 119
Millard, Abby M., 446
Jane, 167
Miller, 658, 662
Elizabeth, 319, 367
James, 22
Jesse, 435
Mary, 128
Mary E., 435
Susan R., 435
Millet, Edith C., 361
Milliken, 643
Caroline E., 400
George W., 400
Nellie M., 413
Mills, 643
Ethel, 631
Frank L., 305
Jennie De A., 305
Jonathan, 21
Mary, 21
Milne, Isabella, 472
Minar, Elbridge G., 278
Myra, 278
Miner, Augusta W., 444
Herbert H., 444
Lavinia, 440
Minot, Susanna, 163
Mirriam, Joseph, viii
Misener, Maud M., 160
Mitchell, Alanson, 418
Benjamin, 175
Charles, 141
Isaac R., 102
J. T., 307
Josephine L., 307
Phebe, 417
Sally, 141
Mix, Elbridge, 292
Emily, 292
Grace, 292
Susan A., 292
Willard R., 292
Winthrop H., 292
Mojos, George H., 196
May E., 196
Monroe, Sarah J., 428
Montague, Hannah, 42
John, 42
Montgomery, 663
Elizabeth V., 310
Eugene W., 310
Fanny V., 310
Harriet A., 310
Harriet E., 310
Harriet N., 310
John, 310
Kate C., 310
Montgomery,
Lillie M., 310
Liston H., 310
Mattie O., 310
Maude E., 310
Shelley H., 310
William C., 310
Moody, 656
Adeline L., 269
Henry, 217
Mary E., 217
Moore, 653
Abby, 522
Anna R., 356
Caroline, 452
Charles E., 415
David, 522
Edward L., 356
Ellen A., 522
Ephraim, 10
Ephraim W., 415
George W., 415
Gertrude F., 415
Harriet, 239
Hiram D., 556
James, 227
John, 20
John B., 429
John T., 576
Katherine, 66
Lilla E., 415
Lilla F., 415
Louis W., 579
Lucy A., 556
Martha, 227
Mary, 159
Mary A., 332
Mary C., 576
Mary E., 415, 576
Rae C., 579
Ralph W., 415
Richard D., 556
Sarah, 429
Sybil, 429
Vivian E., 415
Walter, 332
Willard F., 415
William, 239
William P., 159
Morallee, Gertrude, 449
Grace, 449
Maude, 449
Yola, 449
Morebread, Francis, 2
Joan, 2
Morfett, John, 544
Sarah E., 545
Morgan, 659

Morgan, Lucy, 198
Maria, 168
Rebecca, 41
Morrill, 655
Fannie L., 391
George H., 391
Hannah, 532
Morris, Alice F., 247
Benjamin W., 247
Catherine, 120
Catherine S., 122
Charles, 265
Charles I., 265
Edith C., 361
Elizabeth S., 122
Elvira, 265
Fannie L., 361
Griffith J., 361
Laura E., 361
Lewis N., 120
Lewis O., 120
Marshall E., 361
Mary E., 265
Renette J., 120
Thomas F., 120
Walter R., 122
Morrison, 646
Addie L. J., 197
Albert W., 196
Beatrice, 591
Betsey, 294
De Forest C., 197
Fannie B., 197
Lucy, 196
Mary E., 197
William C., 196
Morse, 641, 659, 663
Abby L., 456
Abigail, 354
Caroline, 354
Fanny F., 556
Gardner, 226
Lucinda, 186
Mary A. S., 226
Melissa S., 506
Napoleon B., 354
Nina P., 564
Prudence, 244
Roxanna, 136
Sally J., 456
Samuel, 354
Sarah H., 226
Sylvester, 456
Morton, Dan, 157
Margaret, 605
Mary, 157
Moseman, 662
Mosher, Bessie, 594
Mosher, Charles W., 395
Clarence, 395
Eunice, 395
Lillian R., 395
Ruth W., 395
William H., 395
Mosley, Melissa E., 406
Moss, Lewis S., 596
Ruth, 596
Mosser, Mr., 27
Moulton, 649
Alice, 458
Arthur W., 221
Elizabeth W., 491
Mary, 207
Mary C., 221
Paul B., 491
Penelope C., 491
William, 207
Mowitt, Sarah A., 309
William R., 309
Mowry, Abbie J., 400
Immo A., 400
Muffley, Mary E., 265
Mulford, Alex. H., 382
Clara, 383
Edith M., 382
Harriet E., 382
Helen Louise, 382
Logan W., 382, 383
Lorraine, 383
Louise B., 382
Marion E., 382
Muller, Caroline L., 431
Munjoy, Daniel, 227
Keziah, 227
Lucinda, 227
Munn, Phebe, 427
Munroe, 642
John, 201
Lydia, 201
Munsel, Cyrus, 213
Diantha, 213
Munson, Grace F., 542
John A., 542
John W., 542
Murdock, Emily C. R., [543
Isaac, 543
Mary, 281
Naomi, 613
Murphy, 654
Murray, 650, 658
Rachel, 317
Musser, Audrey V., 431
Clayton A., 431
Frank E., 423, 431
Gladys L., 431
Jane, 431
Musser, Janice L., 431
Muriel M., 431
Muzzy, Charlotte E., 275
Edmund, 275
Myrick, Albert, 144
Jane, 144
Newton, 144
Pamela, 144
Samuel, 144
Samuel W., 144
Sophia, 144
Warren, 144
Nagle, Alma A., 262
Henry F., 262
Narramore, Edgar H., 620
Florence, 620
Florence B., 620
Nash, Agnes S., 127
Alfred, 127
Daniel, 36
Elizabeth H., 127
Elvira, 127
Ephraim, 127
Experience, 36
Harriet, 127
Helen H., 127
Lillian A., 269
Lois K., 127
Lucinda K., 127
Lucretia W., 127
Samuel W., 127
Zeruiah, 36
Naylor, 647
Nelson, 661
Nervis, Annie, 282
Neuman, Paul, 632
Nevitt, Ernestina, 225
Newbury, Cornelius R., [205
Zama S., 205
Newell, Abbie A., 246
Abigail, 246
Alvira D., 380
Asenath, 281
Benjamin, 153
Hannah, 153
John, 81
John A., 380
Lucius, 246
Mary, 81, 153
Nancy, 153
Samuel, 153
Newhall, Allen, 434
Celeste, 434
James, 407
Sally, 407
Sarah A., 407, 434
Newman, Charles H., 575
Grace, 575

Newman, John, 575
Willard G., 575
Newton, Alice, 243
Charles H., 204
George E., 340
Hannah, 38
Isaac, 147
James, 147
Kate L., 340
Lucy A., 204
Margaret, 147
Marshall, 38
Mary, 147
Phebe, 38
Ralph W., 147
Rebecca, 204
Rufus, 204
Sabia, 147
Sabrina, 109
Newville, Clara, 346
Nichols, 659
Charles E., 505
Charles O., 505
Ella, 505
Elva A., 505
Frances, 440
Frank H., 283
George, 204
George E., 265
Harriet, 283
Helen C., 505
Helen M., 505
Jessie B., 505
Lucy A., 204
Lydia, 54
Lydia B., 95
Martha A., 502
Martin V., 440
Mary J., 265
Samuel, 54
William, 95
Nicholson, Nickelson,
Charles, 163
Charles E., 163
Clara J., 163
Cynthia J., 163
Elizabeth, 630
Julius, 279
Martha, 163
Mary, 163
Mary E., 630
Sylvia, 279
William H., 630
Nickerson, Darius M., 531
Esther A., 531
Lizzie D., 531
Nimblet, Alice J., 192
Nimms, Harriet, 332
Nimms, Lucius, 332
Nobbs, Edith H., 443
Noble, Bessie A., 265
Eliza, 234
Huldah, 376
Joseph, 234
Laura, 143
Maitland C., 265
Olive F., 234
Noe, Emma G., 304
Joe E., 304
Nolan, Nancy, 140
Spencer, 140
Nold, Elizabeth, 459
Norcross, 659
Nancy H., 391
North, Edith I., 258
Northrop, Northrup,
Amelia, 559
Marcena, 54
Nettie E., 115
Patty H., 54
Norton, Amelia H., 296
Antoinette G., 296
Anzoletta P., 296
Catherine A., 296
Elijah, 150
Elizabeth, 288
Faulkner I., 296
Harriet M., 296
Lucy, 150
Mary A., 296
Mayhew, 105
Nancy, 105
Nathaniel, 288
Willard I., 296
Norwood, 649
Abbie I., 389
Bernice M., 390
Bessie, 389
Dorothea B., 389
George, 389
Guy V., 389
Horton, 389
Mildred O., 389
Ora, 389
Rosalynd C., 389
Nourse, Nurse, 660
Amory, 398
Benjamin, 409
Mercy, 409
Sarah, 409
Sarah A., 398
Noyes, Ammi, 132
Anna M., 346
Beatrice, 346
Charles G., 346
Clara, 346
Noyes, Delvey L., 346
Edward L., 238
Eveline, 346
George F., 346
George G., 346
Helen F., 346
Henry H., 346
Jane M., 238
Joseph, 7
Lizzie M., 346
Martha, 132
Mary, 346
Victor P., 346
Wendell, 346
William D., 346
Nunn, Henrietta N., 613
Nutting, 658
Alice, 241
Daniel, 241
Sarah, 30
Nye, 644
Charles I., 496
Claire, 523
Cornelia, 497
Daniel, 503
Eva A., 496
Emma C., 503
George H., 497
Irene F., 496
Louisa B., 497
Wilfrid C., 523
Wilfrid R., 523

Oakes, Tila, 232
Ober, Etta M., 160
Odiorne, Sarah, 190
Ogden, 656
O'Hara, 644
Franklin, 463
Lydia R., 463
Oldfield, Jessie, 430
Olds, Melissa W., 204
O'Leary, Kate, 193
Olive, Abigail, 107
J. B., 107
Abigail F., 53
Oliver, Frances, 280
Maria, 263
Mehitable, 280
Robert, 280
Ollwick, Elizabeth, 624
Herman H., 624
Jennie B., 624
Olmstead, Anna B., 309
Emeline, 280
Lucius F., 280
O'Neill, Cornelia, 260
Margaret I., 489

O'Neill, Minnie M., 260
Robert, 260
Orendorff, Julia D., 262
Mary L., 262
William, 262
Ormiston, Alice A., 264
James N., 264
Orrell, 646
Osborne, 644
Luella E., 603
Porter E., 603
Osgood, Hannah, 202
Ostrander, Ellen C., 468
Otis, Arunah, 259
Elizabeth, 259, 421
Joel A., 421
Malinda W., 420
Mercy, 259
Owens, 646

Packard, Ellen F., 414
Paddock, 640 [249
Padelford, Charles W.,
Clara J., 249
Frank H., 249
Hosea, 249
Mary F., 249
Sophia M., 249
Page, Abby S., 287
Aryens, 225
Benjamin, 31
Christopher, 137
Emma, 118
Esther, 56
Eunice, 137
Henry, 31
J. N., 118
John, 6
Jonathan, 56, 225
Lucy, 398
Parthenia, 35
Ruth, 31
Sarah, 31
Susanna S., 398
William, 287, 398
Paine, Amasa, 315
Lucretia, 315
Robert Treat, 17, 183
Thomas, 17
Palmer, Almon, 291
Anna M., 68
Charles, 68
Emma A., 471
Harriet A., 519
Maria, 68
Mary, 284
Molly, 114
Sarah K., 291
Palmer, William, 114
Parham, Clara J. R., 579
Mary E., 579
Silas R., 579
Park, Abigail, 143
Lilla M., 529
Susan M., 406
William, 406
Parker, 649, 652
Abijah, 127
Adelaide G., 375
Alice E., 562
Alice L., 126
Alice W., 366
Andrew, 126, 127
Anna R., 356
Anna S., 126
Arthur, 127
Augustus D., 365
Benjamin M., 159
Blanche W., 366
Bridget, 345
Caleb, 127
Charlotte A., 241
Cheney E., 375
Claracy, 201
Clarissa, 250
David, 26
Edmund S., 580
Elizabeth, 126, 127
Elvira, 127
Ephraim, 201
Eugene L., 356
Eva B., 366
Fannie M., 356
Florence S., 356
Floyd E., 375
Frances E., 419
George, 126, 562
Gideon, 172
Glidden M., 375
Hannah, 136
Harriet, 126, 127
Helen D., 343
Helen W., 580
Helena E., 343
Hiram, 135
Horace J., 343
Ida, 159
Inez L., 366
Irene D., 554
James, 50
Jennie, 356
Joel H., 250
Joseph D., 241
Lena M., 366
Lillian A., 366
Lucinda W., 127
Parker, Lucy S., 455
Lydia, 292
M. Isabella, 580
Madeline, 366
Marjorie, 343
Martha, 41
Mary E., 365
Meriel W., 356
Nathan, 126, 137
Nellie, 172
Olive C., 553
Orville C., 366
Osmer M., 356
Pamelia, 562
Patty, 127
Philena E., 296
Rachel, 119
Sally A., 135
Sarah, 41, 172
Sophia, 127
Thomas L., 119
Timothy O., 554
Viola M., 366
Willard, 126
Parkhurst, Daniel, 113
Katherine, 113
Lakin, 76
Levi M., 76
Martha, 113
Parkman, Susanna, 30
Parks, Abigail F., 359
Charles, 115
Charlotte S., 108
Darius, 108, 463
Elizabeth, 463
Emily S., 115
Fred S., 108
George W., 108
Harriet, 108
Julia F., 108
Lydia F., 108
Marcia E., 108
Rhoda, 78
Sarah C., 108, 463
Parlin, George, 137
Hannah, 137
Isaac, 137
Isaac N., 137
Joseph W., 137
Parmenter, Adolphus, 393
Anna J., 574
Eunice, 110
Frances V., 393
John, 110
Kate, 574
Martin, 574
Rebecca, 110, 393
Parnell, James, 515

Parnell, Minnie L., 515
Paro, 664
Parren, Alice J., 566
Emeline, 566
Moses, 566
Parris, John, 27
Parsons, Charles, 303
Charlotte A., 176
Eliza, 176
Elizabeth, 176
Ella, 303
Fanny, 303
Frances, 303
George, 176
John, 303
John W., 176
Ruth, 485
Sarah, 136
Partridge, Betsey, 266
Harriet A., 188
Joseph, 188
Lucinda, 446
Mary, 140
Pascoe, Ida, 159
Paston, 641
Patch, Alfred A., 142
Caroline L., 142
Evalina, 142
George E., 143
Laura A., 142
Lucy C., 143
Lydia M., 142
Mary, 142
Mary E., 142
Sally, 142
Sarah, 142
William W., 142
Patten, 660
Adella, 311
Sarah J., 375
Patterson, Elizabeth, 126
Jack, 245
Kate, 245
Patteson, Pattison, Anna, [54
Edna L., 362
James D., 362
James G., 362
Minerva C., 362
Nicholas, 54
Virginia M., 362
Paul, 646
Hiel, 212
Nancy, 212
Paulding, Ellen, 628
Hiram, 628
Virginia, 628
Peabody, Joseph, 310
Melissa, 310
Peabody, Sarah, 310
Peak, Abbie E., 228
Cyrus W., 228
Florence G., 228
Fred L., 228
George E., 228
Henry C., 228
Jonathan C., 228
Julia A., 228
Leander F., 228
Levi W., 228
Maud L., 228
Nellie H., 228
Pease, Abigail, 376
Catherine G., 121
Charles E., 121
Peck, Eben, 279
Hezekiah, 81
Mary A., 587
Mary D., 229
Mary E., 229
Milton, 138
Miranda, 139
Myra, 139
Phebe, 138
Polly, 134
Rosaline, 279
Sophronia, 139
Sumner, 138
Victor E., 279
Victoria, 279
William D., 229, 230
Peckham, 656
Peele, Abigail M., 29
Jonathan, 29
Margaret, 29
Martha, 29
Sarah, 29
Willard, 29
Pelton, Harriet D., 308
Nathan, 308
Pemberton, Rev. Mr., 16
Penfield, Alice, 283
E. Zina, 283
Penington, Adelia A., 417
Grace L., 417
Heaton, 417
Irene, 417
Pennoyer, Charles J., 301
Eliza J., 300
Jane L., 301
Mary, 301
Rebecca F., 301
Reuben W., 301
Sophia K., 301
William A., 300, 301
Penny, Arabella, 122
Percival, George, 498
Percival, Hannah C., 498
Josephine, 498
Perham, 658
Lucinda, 511
Perkins, Abigail, 177
Alma S., 262
Eva M., 634
Isaac, 177
Lucy, 76
Mary A., 442
William H., 262
Perley, 658
Perrin, Rebecca, 161
Perry, 639, 656
Charles C., 339
Crosby A., 339
Mary, 339
Mary A., 339
Mary J., 244
Rachel, 219
Sarah, 410
Silas, 244
Susan A., 339
Peters, Amorette, 223
Barney, 222, 223
Emma, 223
Frank, 223
Rebecca, 223
Roxanna, 222, 223
Peterson, Ann E., 287
Antoinette F., 287
Eliza C., 212
George F., 287
Marie C., 624
Martin L., 212
Pettengill, 641
Peyter, Mame W., 545
Phelps, 647
Abel, 50
Eliza, 67
Elizabeth, 33
Edward, 33
Etta, 544
John P., 544
Lois, 50
Maria, 544
Mary Flagg, 51
Relief, 102
Ruth, 33
William, 51
Philbrick, Bernice L., 468
Frank W., 468
Zulu M., 468
Phillips, Alice E., 385
Anna O., 305
Asenath, 281
Carl F., 385
Catherine, 281

Phillips, Catherine E., 230
Charles E., 304
Charlotte C., 385
Charlotte M., 261
Chloe, 281
Donald M., 385
Edwin M., 385
Emma J., 385
Electa, 281
Eliza, 281
Elvira, 281
Emily, 340
Emma G., 304
Frederick S., 304
Freeman D., 305
Hattie W., 304
Irma M., 304
Jane, 190
John, 281
Jonathan, 230
Julia G., 304
Katherine, 304
Mary, 542
Margaret, 305
Marjorie E., 385
Marshall, 281
Mary H., 305
Minnie, 304
Minnie E., 305
Olive, 281
Orilla A., 304
Paul E., 385
Rose, 304
Russell E., 385
Sarah, 281
Sarah P., 304
Solomon G., 304
Willard, 281
William F., 385
William S., 385
William W., 385
Wilson, 281
Winsor, 281
Phipps, Annie M., 616
James M., 233
Marion J., 488
Mary, 488
Submit, 129
Susanna, 233
William, 488 [585
Phisterer, Catherine W., Gertrude L., 585
Karl J., 585
Phœnix, 659
Pickering, 658
Pickert, Achsie, 578
Addie, 578
William, 578
Pickett, Abbie D., 382
Dolly C., 95
Frances C., 382
Frederick S., 382
Gertrude W., 382
Leroy, 382
Peirce, Pierce, 263, 652, [664
Amos, 266
Asa, 97
Betsey, 97
Carrie L., 574
Dolly C., 95
Elijah, 97
Ellen R., 538
Frank A., 574
Fred W., 437
Gertrude A., 193
Grace, 604
Hallet R., 437
Hannah T., 192
Harriet F., 216
Jacob W., 95
John, 538
John B., 95
Lois, 266
Lucy, 266
Lydia B., 95
Martha, 95, 183
Martin, 97
Mary, 43
Mason, 97
Melinda C., 333
Nathaniel, 95, 333
Nicholas, 95
Olive, 220
Osburn, 97
Rebecca, 95
Samuel, 43
Sarah, 95, 191
Sarah J., 192
Sarah L., 437
Susan E., 545
Timothy, 266
William H., 437
Pike, Elvira, 219
Hamilton, 219
Viola A., 219
Pillsbury, Daniel, 318
Margaret, 318
Pineo, Noalice, 414
Pingree, 647
Piper, Francis, 473
Louise, 210
Martha, 500
Martha A., 391, 500
Porter, 500
Pitblado, Grant R., 464
Hattie W., 464
Pitcher, Duane, 264
Pitman, Elizabeth, 351
George W., 351
John, 351
Mary E., 351
Pitner, Maggie, 345
Planck, Grace B., 424
Hazel E., 424
Perrin D., 424
Ruth M., 424
Plastor, Caroline F., 548
Francis A., 548
Laura A., 548
Platt, Cornelia, 403
Florence M., 305
Frances E., 305
Frances L., 305
George H., 305
George L., 273
Hattie M., 305
Sarah D., 273
Platts, Lydia, 318
Plum, E., 404
Mary G., 404
Plummer, Anna B., 324
John L., 324
Poland, 653
Polmatier, Rose E., 510
Pond, Albert, 559
Dorothy W., 473
Esther, 148
Flora E., 530
Florence J., 473
Francis, 530
Grace R., 530
Hannah, 139
Hannibal, 530
Henry W., 148
John, 139
Luther, 67
Mano, 559
Mary, 148, 559
Phebe B., 67
Samuel B., 148
Sarah D., 148
Walter A., 530
Willard T., 473
William C., 473
Poote, Angelina, 303
Pope, Ebenezer, 69
John, 104
John H., 104
Keziah, 69
Martha, 48
Rhoda, 69
Samuel, 48
Porter, Althea, 281
Elizabeth M., 473

Porter, Emma, 473
Francis, 426
Isabella, 271
Martha A., 426
Minnie, 475
Phebe, 138
Philip, 271
Sally, 426
William A., 473
Zeriah, 264
Post, Ann, 45
Elisha, 45
Phebe, 88
Postal, George, 54
Lydia, 54
Pottell, Pottle, Frances, [124
Simon, 151
Susannah, 151
Potter, Alice G., 583
Briggs E., 412
Frank H. T., 583
Luke, viii
Lydia, 412
Mahala, 285
Mahala W., 286
Mary A., 412
Mary E., 583
Nellie A., 619
Roswell, 285
Willard R., 583
Pousley, Abigail, 36
Samuel, 36
Powell, 657
Florence, 594
Sarah, 450
Powers, Edna E., 222
Florence E. T., 222
Lloyd O., 533
Louie, 533
Lyman W., 222
Rebecca D., 217
Rodney, 217
Sarah E., 240
Sarah H., 47
Susan, 222
Walter, 47
William H., 240
Winslow, 222
Pratt, 656
Abigail, 99
Albert S., 209
Avis V. I., 209
Barney, 227
Burton R., 437
Chloe, 380
Cora E., 437
Florence M., 437
Lemuel, 40
Pratt, Lydia, 40
Martha, 227
Olive, 221
Oliver, 40
Sarah, 40
Sophia, 288
Thomas, 22
Preble, Charles B., 503
Charles H., 503
Ida L., 503
Rachel E., 503
Prentice, Abigail, 34
Anna, 59
Carrie W., 221
Charles O., 221
John, 59
Mary C., 221
Thomas, 34
Prescott, Alice A., 368
Augusta S., 350
Bethia, 127
Charles H., 368
Dane, 350
Elizabeth, 58
William, 58
Presho, Mary, 218
Orphia, 218
Sullivan, 218
Zadock, 218
Prussey, Annie, 533
Ernest, 533
Eunice, 533
George, 533
John, 533
Samuel, 533
Sarah, 533
Preston, Almira M., 407
Charles, 340
Charline, 460
Elmira E., 442
Florence I., 460
Hannah, 407
Jenette, 340
Joseph S., 442
Nora B., 340
O. Frederick, 460
Oscar, 407
Rossett, 460
Prevost, Ida, 606
Price, Cora M., 408
Lucy A., 463
Nettie B., 309
Robert, 309
Sarah, 309
Priest, Benjamin, 369
Ellen A., 230
George H., 230
Helen H., 230
Priest, Henry H., 230
Lydia, 230
Lydia E., 230
Susan, 369
Priestly, Harriet E., 310
Henry T., 310
Prince, Jael, 231
Probst, Mary P., 283
Proctor, Procter, 657
Azubah, 209
Bessie E., 190
Carroll E., 190
Eva, 190
Martha E., 190
Roscoe G., 190
Proudfoot, Belle, 180
Elizabeth, 180
Laura, 180
Lawrence, 180
Marie Van A., 180
Prouty, ——, 35
Cyrus A., 135
Dora, 530
Ellen, 135
Horace P., 135
Sally A., 135
Salmon P., 135
Samuel, 530
Stephen, 135
Puffer, 643
Ellen L., 407
Esther, 500
George G., 407
Martha, 500
Mary A., 227
Reuben, 500
Pulsifer, Mabel, 586
Purdy, Sarah V., 268
Purmort, Ellen E., 467
Frances, 467
Lewis A., 467
Lewis B., 467
Zulu M., 468
Pushee, James G., 611
Marie J., 611
Mary J., 611
Putnam, 645, 649, 656
Abbie, 389
Angenette, 518
Benjamin, 111
Betsey, 75
Caroline F., 487
David, 389
Elizabeth, 75
Emily, 487
Hannah, 75, 150
Harriet, 487
Harriet J., 487

Putnam, Harvey, 518
James, 75
Janet, 487
Joanna, 162
Katherine, 487
Margaret, 487
Mary A., 389
Mary H., 487
Persis, 487
Rachel, 162
Rebecca, 518
Rufus, 487
Sally, 111
Sybil B., 374
Thomas, 162
Ulmer, 374
William R., 487

Quayle, Emma C., 412
Quinn, Rebecca, 567
Virginia B., 361

Radcliffe, Harriet H., 461
Ralph, Amos, 251
Aurora, 194
Betsey, 251
Eliza B., 251 [166
Ramsdell, Emily M. A. C.,
Hiram J., 166
Rand, Artemas, 198
Arthur L., 442
Belle, 180
Charles E., 180
Davis, 103
Hannah H., 198
John P., 169
Lena M., 169
Lydia, 169
Minnie S., 442
Nancy, 103
Sabina, 348
Thomas, 169
Randall, Randle,
Catherine, 297
Mary A., 451
Rhoda, 118
Sally, 451
Samuel P., 451
Randlett, George M., 357
Randolph, Caroline R.,
Lewis G., 302 [302
Ranks, Lucy, 265
Ranney, 645
Eliza, 325
Ransom, Cyrus, 54
Sally, 54
Rathbone, Rathbun,
Clarissa, 299
Rathbone, Rathbun,
Donald, 224
Douglas, 224
Eugene, 299
Jennie M., 224
Leonard, 224
Lydia, 299
Mary, 165, 564
Neal, 224
Nina, 299
Polly, 165
Rachel, 564
Roswell, 299
Samuel H., 564
Susan, 165
Wait, 165
Rauchfuss, Lola, 631
Rauhenstein, John, 584
Ora, 584
Rawles, Harriet H., 203
I. E., 203
Rawson, Edward, 125
Kittie E., 531
Mary, 125
Ray, Betsey, 240
Raymond, 642 [663
Read, Reed, Reid, 644,
Abigail, 191
Ada L., 443
Adeline, 192
Albert E. B., 443
Albert S., 443
Alice J., 192
Allen W., 538
Arthur H., 442
Bernice M., 389
Burton C., 443
Carl A., 389
Celina, 191
Charles D., 441, 443
Charles O., 443
Charles W., 442
Charlotte C., 221
Charlotte O., 443
Clara, 442
Clara B., 442
Clara F., 442
Clarence L., 538
Clarence W., 442
Daniel, 191
David, 221
Dora, 442
Edith H., 443
Ella, 443
Ella E., 442, 443
Ella L., 442
Ella S., 192
Emily D., 413
Read, Reed, Reid,
Erastus, 192
Everett H., 442
Everett W., 442
Fayette D., 442
Fayette F., 443
Florence, 442
Florence M., 389
George A., 389
Guy A., 389
Hannah T., 192
Hannah W., 406
Harvey, 442
Helen M., 192
Herbert D., 443
Hezekiah H., 413
Hosea W., 192
Irene, 443
James, 243
Jennie, 442
Julia F., 413
Julia R., 443
Kate, 443
Kate F., 192
Kate S., 538
Lavant M., 442
Laura S., 192
Louisa F., 192
Lee W., 442
Lewis H., 538
Lucia A. E., 192
Lucien E., 192
Lyman C., 192
Mabel S., 442
Madge, 389
Mae, 389
Maria L., 538
Marjorie S., 389
Marjory, 538
Martha, 413
Mary A., 442
Max G., 389
Minnie S., 442
Myra, 192
Nancy, 203, 218
Nella S., 192
Nellie L., 442
Olive, 52
Olive B., 443
Olive C., 441
Olive F., 443
Oliver P., 192
Ora, 442
Polly, 123
Ray E., 389
Rose M., 443
Rufus B., 192
Salome, 243

Read, Reed, Reid,
Sarah E., 389
Sarah J., 192
Serene E., 442
Solomon, 63
Stella, 442
Susan L., 192
Susanna, 63
Varnum A., 192
Wallace F., 442
Real, Beatrice C., 526
Edward J., 526
Emily G., 526
Joseph W., 526
Record, Alice L., 245
Arthur W., 245
Helen A., 244
Helen L., 244
Harold N., 245
Mary F., 244
Milton Le R., 244 [65
Reddington, Hephsibeth,
Redfield, Mary E., 479
Redman, 661
Redway, Amelia H., 296
Florence A., 296
Georgia D., 296
Harriet A., 296
Willard, 296
Rees, Reese, Allen F., 416
Carrie E., 416
Catherine, 359
J. W., 359
Reeves, Rachel, 153
Reilley, Esther D., 343
Reinhold, Emma G., 304
William A., 304
Rele, John, 12
Remick, Margaret, 432
Fannie E., 563
Rexford, Betsey, 115
William, 115
Reynard, Fred B., 588
Reynolds, Elizabeth, 271
Hannah, 91
Peter, 91
Rhodes, Edward J., 341
Effie M., 341
Elizabeth, 346
Florence M., 389
Ida H., 509
James, 346
Robert, 557
Rice, Aaron, 80
Alvira, 516
Betsey, 222
Catherine (Caty), 103
Deborah, 187
Hannah, 70, 80
Rice, Jedidiah, 52
Jemima, 52
John, 61
John M., 222
Levi, 187
Lucy, 23
Maria Knowlton, 61
Mary, 80
Sarah E., 222
Phinehas, 21
Prudence, 9
Richard, vii
Rich, 652
Richards, 651
Ada, 304
Almira, 489
Asa, 489
Charles, 303
Deborah A., 466
Eliza G., 330
Elizabeth A., 489
Emma A., 304
Eveline G., 304
Ida E., 303
Phebe, 73
Samuel, 73
Sarah, 303
Sarah E., 465
W. C., 330
Richardson, 655, 658
Adelaide O., 395
Albert, 188
Albert E., 395
Amasa E., 395
Amy A., 408
Bertrand K., 440
Charles, 332
Charles T., 497
Charles W., 395
Clesson W., 497
Cynthia, 188
Edith M., 395
Edward P., 573
Ellen, 440
Esther, 186
Frederic C., 408
George O., 497
Grace M., 381
I. A., 381
Jessie F., 381
Leta, 381
Lizzie I., 497
Louisa, 573
Lucy K., 440
Marcellus B., 440
Mary E., 395
Maude F., 497
Nellie, 381
Nellie M., 395
Richardson,
Norman W., 395
Oren A., 395
Paul G., 395
Rachel, 396
Roy, 396
Ruth I., 395
Sadie I., 497
Sarah M., 553
William J., 381
Richter, Adolphus F., 586
Catherine M., 586
Horace W., 586
Katherine E., 586
Rickey, Sally, 267
Rider, Fannie L., 422
Walter B., 422
Walter G., 422
Rieger, Eliza C., 306
Joseph, 306
Riggs, Martha A., 601
Riley, Ann, 86
Ebenezer, 86
George, 132
Melinda, 132
Ring, Anna B., 257
Thomas, 257
Ringer, Catherine S., 322
Ripley, Frinda, 381
George, 93
Sophia W., 93
Ritchie, Elizabeth, 612
Ritter, Maxie E., 614
Rixford, Della G., 546
Elsie P., 546
Henry W., 546
Jessie P., 390
Robb, Martha L., 429
Robbins, Robins, 650, 652, 656
Abbie W., 471
Alice M., 623
Chandler, 328
Eliza, 208
Elmer E., 388
Elwyn, 388
George O., 388
George S., 471
Isaac F., 473
Isaiah, 623
Jacob, 57
Jonas, 208
Julia N., 473
Laurette, 473
Louise A., 471
Martha, 167
Mary A., 388
Olive, 57
Rebecca, 369

Robbins, Robins,
Sarah, 87
Sarah R., 328
Roberts, Abigail, 172
Charles A., 172
Clementine, 344
Ethel, 172
Evelyn L., 284
Florence C., 172
Grace L., 172
Hannah, 38
James H., 172
James W., 172
John W., 172
Lydia, 38
Mary I., 393
Moses, 38
Nellie P., 172
Noah, 38
Richard, 38
W. B., 172
W. W., 172
William L., 284
Robertson, 659
Helen, 299
Marion S., 390
Robes, 647
Robinson, 643, 644
Aaron, 331
Albert, 116
Annis, 198
Emily I., 411
Emma, 492
Florence, 120, 411
Gain, 399
George, 198
Grace, 549
Henry de G., 120
Henry S., 247
Horatio N., 411
Joanna, 399
Kate L., 584
Laird W., 539
Mabel, 539
Mary E., 411
Nancy, 420
Orissa, 116
Ralph L., 539
Rebecca, 331
Sally, 399
Sarah M., 247
Walter M., 539
Willard M., 539
William A., 549
Rodden, Fanny, 263
James H., 263
Roe, Helen M., 342
Robert, 342
Rogers, Rodgers, 639, 645
Abigail W., 378
Alvin W., 300
Amy, 198
Charlotte, 109
Constance D., 472
Daniel, 61
David W., 198
Dorothy, 46
Elizabeth, 61
Emma, 306
Eri, 137
Grace M., 306
Harriet E., 306
Helen M., 306
Henry A., 306
Isabelle M., 472
James R., 472
Jennie S., 614
Leland G., 300
Lemuel, 300
Louise, 472
Louise W., 472
Richard, 46
Samuel, 20
Sarah A., 300
Sarah B., 137
Rogerson, Anna E., 419
William B., 419
Rolfe, Abbie, 608
Charity, 319
Theatus, 514
William, 319
Rollins, 659
Joseph, 371
Martha, 371
Sarah, 371
Romine, 652
Rood, Elizabeth, 532
Emma, 532
Wm. H., 532
Roof, Susanna, 263
Roosevelt, Belle W., 580
Ex-President, 580
Kermit, 580
Root, Elihu, 8
Nellie, 210
Roper, Azubah, 55
Benjamin, 55
Marcellus, 370
Rose E., 370
Rose, Abigail J., 276
Robert, 276
Susan G., 138
Ross, 643, 657, 659
Ella, 411
Henry, 411
Mary E., 411
Rounds, 657, 663
Addie, 545
Roundy, 658
Laura, 194
Rouse, Alonzo, 259
Rebecca, 259
Rowe, 662
Charles E., 550
Cornelia, 350
Ethan, 350
Isabella F., 528
Lucy A., 528
M. B., 528
Margaret L., 550
Marjorie, 550
Rowell, Anna, 356
Genevieve E., 356
Laura L., 356
Meriel W., 356
Timothy D., 356
Walter C., 356
Wilbur L., 356
Rowland, Elizabeth, 292
James G., 292
Rudd, Frances D., 120
Rugg, Amos, 96
Sarah, 96
Ruley, Alice N., 303
John B., 303
Rundle, Abraham, 302
Caroline, 302
Frank, 302
Jane, 302
John E., 302
Laura, 302
Nellie R., 302
Russ, Mary, 411
Russell, 645
Anna, 185
Bradford, 392
Eliza H., 154
Elizabeth, 43
Elizabeth H., 437
Floy E., 526
James L., 185
Lovey, 102
M. Abbie, 192
Mabel C., 437
Maria P., 392
Mary C., 437
Nathaniel, 43
Perry, 274
Sybil, 274
Will, 526
Willard E., 526
William, 437
William R., 437
Rust, Edna, 377

Rutter, Mary, 39
Joseph, 39
Ryalls, Edna C., 527
Ryan, Margaret, 305
Ryder, Emma E., 217
Ryerson, Florence, 597
Harold S., 597
Sabin, Eleanor O., 300
Emily O., 300
Henry W., 300
Maria, 357
Susan A., 300
Willard C., 300
Sachse, Albert F., 441
Alice L., 441
Safford, Lizzie E., 441
Sage, Abigail, 44
Allen, 44
St. John, Alberta, 262
Charles B., 262
Salisbury, Salsbury,
Alice E., 587
Percival B., 290
Stella, 290
Salmon, David, 558
Florence L., 558
Mary, 558
Salter, Cora E., 260
George, 260
Mary H., 260
Samo, Henrietta, 465
Sanborn, 650
Elisha, 247
Frank B., 183
Hannah M., 357
John W., 357
Martha L., 412
Mary, 247
Sanders, 658
Ashley, 611
Elizabeth, 271
Joanna, 611
Lemira E., 380
Lucy, 271
Ruth, 611
William, 271
Sanderson, 650
Caroline A., 178
Charles F., 178
Charles W., 178
David, 61
Elizabeth, 527
Ellen L., 178
Frederick L., 178
Horatio W., 178
Jemima, 129
Katherine E., 178
Lewis, 178
Sanderson, Lucretia, 61
Mary J., 527
Sarah E., 386
Sarah I., 178
Sarah P., 178
Warren, 386
William C., 178
Winthrop, 527
Sands, Caroline H., 576
Esther, 576
John M., 576
Sandy, Beatrice A., 463
Donald, 463
Sanford, Helen H., 617
Robert, 617
Sargent, 660
Hattie W., 304
Hosea S., 545
J. L., 304
Mary E., 217
Myrtie F., 545
Sault, Hilda M., 598
Saunders, 660
Charles W., 337
Daniel, 29
George E., 337
George S., 337
Lucy C., 337
Mary E., 337
Savage, Abigail, 57, 373
Amos, 57
Anne S., 57
Mary, 443
Savin, Olive P., 626
Sawyer, 653
Charles E., 405
David, 155
Elmer, 366
Forrest, 505
Hannah A., 155
Inez L., 366
Jessie B., 505
Kate D., 384
Mary, 48, 54, 225
Mary A. T., 492
Sarah M., 405
Thos., 20
William M., 384
Schell, John R., 423
Marian E., 423
Schildmiller, Addie, 368
Schoenfield, Grace C., 269
Schoff, 652
Polly, 663
Schofield, Florence A., 602
Genevieve H., 353
Hiram, 602
Schoonover, Sarah, 341
Schouler, John, 147
Mary, 147
Schrader, Alma E. L., 421
Schram, Clara J. R., 579
James, 579
Schroeder, Florence V.,
Peter, 533 [533
Schultz, Viola L., 522
Schuyler, John, 21
Scocthford, John, viii
Scolly, Sarah, 57
Scott, C. F., 266
Charles H., 263
Dean R., 388
Edgar C., 388
Florence W., 388
Glen L., 388
Glenroy W., 388
Jessie D., 433
John W., 433
Lilla G., 388
Lucy M., 388
Maria, 266
Ruth C., 388
Sybil, 114
Scoville, 67
Scranton, Marion M., 480
Russell W., 316
Sylvia, 316
Worthington, 480
Searle, Mary A., 520
Moses C., 520
Sears, Deborah, 14
Paul, 14
Seaver, Deliverance, 197
Dorothy, 109
Edith F., 491
Frances S., 491
George W., 498
John, 109
Margaret G., 498
Maria T., 598
Mildred L., 622
Robert, 197
Robert C., 491
Shubael, 197
Seavey, 657
Seeley, Anna M., 458
Seigler, Catherine, 169
Senter, 658
Service, Florence, 442
William Mac N., 442
Severance, Daniel A., 205
Daniel H., 205
Emily, 205
Gertrude I., 205
Ida M., 196
John J., 205

Severance, Julia A., 232
Lewis E., 205
Marietta, 205
Mary E., 205
Rufus, 232
Sarah E., 205
Sophie, 205
Zama S., 205
Sevier, Martha W., 415
Sewall, Judge, 17
Seymour, Allan, 170
Anna, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Salome, 170
Shafer, George W., 310
Helen E., 310
John W., 168
Sarah L., 168
Sharpe, Henry, 3
Jane, 3
Mary, 3, 4
Shattuck, Abbie M., 241
Angelina, 330
Benza F., 241
Betsey, 493
C. S. W., 241
Edward I., 241
Elizabeth H., 241
Elijah, 330
Ferdinand, 330
Mary, 265, 330
Milo, 265
Nancy, 330
Sarah A., 241
Simeon, 330
Shaw, 656
Ann, 571
Edgar J., 386
Edith L., 387
Emma, 386
Emma E., 470
Eugene, 387
John, 386
Lucinda, 222
Mary A., 571
Mary J., 386
Russell, 571
Sheafe, Hannah, 92
Jacob, 92
Mary, 92
Shedd, Emma I., 347
Margaret E., 259
Norman F., 347
Sarah, 259
Willard H., 259
William H., 259 [255
Sheldon, Alexander G., Amos, 124
Sheldon, Eleanor, 475
Ellen L., 178
Fannie C., 475
Frances, 255
George R., 475
Lucy, 61
Martha, 282
Mary, 124
Samuel B., 61 [644
Shepard, Shepherd, 454,
Charlotte, 109
Elizabeth, 154
Israel, 153
Mary, 153
Mary F., 244
Noah, 109
Samuel, 153
William A., 244
Shepley, Elizabeth, 158
Sherburne, Frances, 27
Sherlock, Martha, 67
Sherman, Abigail, 15
Alta M., 327
David O., 327
Harvey L., 327
Jane, 155
John, 15
Kenneth D., 327
Lucy A., 394
Mabel I., 327
Mary, 15
Poplin, 131
Prentice, 394
Rufus, 131
Sarah, 394
Sherr, Charles A., 459
Georgia L., 459
Sherwin, Gertrude E., 394
Harlan B., 394
Luella F., 394
Shiel, Adam, 422
Jane, 422
Margaret, 422
Shipman, John, 153
Lavinia, 153
Sarah, 359
Shreve, Benjamin, 287
Benjamin W., 287
Hannah, 287
Henry M., 287
Isaac, 287
Mary L., 287
Shumway, Betsey, 162
Royal, 162
Shurtleff, Julia S., 108
Lydia F., 108
Moses W., 107
Nancy W., 107, 378
Shurtleff, Orpah, 107
William, 107
Sibley, Anna M., 471
Charlotte M., 573
John F., 573
Silliman, Anna, 155
Robert, 155
Sarah, 155
Simmons, Edward M., 334
Homer, 463
Irene L., 334
Louisa M., 334
Lucy A., 463
Walter W., 334
Simonds, Simons,
Abram A., 335
George W., 376
Georgia A., 376
Luzerne W., 376
Marcella C., 335
Stanley L., 376
Simpson, Annie, 282
Arvilla, 282
Asenath, 282
Charles C., 282
Charles F., 282
Clara B., 282
Esperanza, 283
Frances A., 282
Frank L., 282
Fred W., 282
Henrietta, 282
Herbert W., 283
Isadore A., 282
Louisa A., 282
Mary E., 282
Olive P., 283
Orin, 282
Rebecca, 285
Sarah M., 282
Willard O., 282
Sisson, Harriet, 433
Skelton, Catherine E., 118
Emma, 118
Thomas, 118
Skinner, 642, 661
Henry, 559
Leora, 559
Mary, 559
Sleeper, Ella M., 394
Elzada M., 397
Henry H., 394, 397
Martha J., 394, 397
Sloat, Blanche L., 299
Small, 647
Charles N., 440
Cora, 440
Elizabeth, 319

Small, Gertrude, 595
William, 319
Smead, Mary, 108
Smedley, Baptist, viii
John, viii
Smith, 644, 650, 654, 655, 658–660, 663
Abigail (Nabby), 178
Addie F., 341
Adeline E., 586
Albert, 341
Alfred, 132
Alonzo F., 421
Alvira, 132
Anna, 83
Asahel C., 340
Avis V. I., 209
Azuba, 209
Benjamin, 83
Betsey M., 155
Carlos, 132
Cassius M., 223
Catherine, 121
Charles C., 341
Charles H., 341
Charlotte E., 526
Christiana B., 438
Clara M., 340
Clifton L., 223
Cora L., 340
Curtis, 340
Cynthia, 162, 360
Daniel, 83
Daniel R., 164
Darwin S., 341
David, 42, 621
Edith, 557
Edward L., 216
Edward S., 202
Effie M., 341
Elias W., 121
Eliza, 341
Eliza A., 216
Elizabeth, 96, 104, 132
Elizabeth C., 314, 383
Elizabeth R., 277
Elizabeth S., 582
Ellen I., 340
Elmer C., 341
Elva L., 341
Emily, 340, 341, 385
Emily M., 385
Emily P., 132
Emma G., 306
Emma L., 223
Emory F., 202
Enos, 83
Ephraim, 163
Smith, Erma, 341
Ernest F., 216
Estella E., 383
Estella R., 216
Esther, 233
Esther J., 341
Ezra, 211
Frances W., 586
Francis, 216
Frank E., 306
Frank M., 277
Frederick D., 277
Frederick G., 421
George, 83, 163, 209, [282
George N., 383
George O., 209
Grace C., 383
Grace G., 421
Guy R., 341
Hannah, 42
Harriet, 621
Harriet E., 383, 526
Harriet M., 438
Harry N., 132
Hattie H., 216
Hattie M., 341
Hazel M., 223
Helen G., 340
Helen L., 421
Henry, 76
Hilda G., 421
Hiram, 132
Hope, 83
Horace, 83
Hosea E., 341
Ida, 387
Ira, 149, 185
Isadore A., 282
Israel, 121
James, 20, 104, 163
Jane, 163
Jenette, 340
Jeremiah R., 438
Jessie B., 341
Joanna, 163
Jonathan, 132
Julia, 307
Kathryn, 341
Ladd, 421
Laura, 132
Laura S., 132
Leon, 341
Leroy A., 341
Lottie M., 341
Lucy, 96, 248, 340
Lucy A., 341
Lucy B., 341
Lucy M., 388
Smith, Lucy W., 216
Marcia A., 342
Margaret, 43, 66, 121
Margaret C., 121
Maria, 76, 340
Maria J., 341
Martha, 132, 163
Marvin A., 341 [369
Mary, 155, 162, 185,
Mary C., 383
Mary E., 504
Mary G., 335
Mary H., 621
Mary L., 383, 504
Mason L., 340
May, 441
Melinda, 132
Melissa, 387
Minerva, 163
Miranda, 132
Nathaniel, 504
Nelson C., 341
Noah, 83, 199
Nora B., 340
Norman, 383
Olive W., 341
Oliver W., 341
Orville, 132
Paschal, 461
Peter, 96
Philip, 132
Polly, 199
Priscilla, 544
Rachel, 149
Rae M., 341
Reuben, 150
Rose, 304
Rufus, 526
Sally, 61
Samuel, 162
Samuel M., 277
Samuel S., 121
Sanford, 132
Sarah, 150, 341
Sarah A. J., 160
Sarah E., 628
Sarah L., 202
Sarah M., 216
Sophia, 132, 166
Sophronia, 211
Spafford, 342
Susan I., 421
Susanna, 73
Susie L., 341
Symon, 43
Tamson or Tamzin, 83
Thankful, 164
Thomas S., 385

Smith, Viola L., 461
Wealthy, 83
Willard B., 223
William, 96
William H., 383, 586
William H. L., 233
William T., 160
Snell, Abigail, 286
Alden G., 367
Emma L., 367
Hope A., 367
Seth, 286 [327
Snider, Snyder, Bertha B.,
Beulah, 466
Blanche E., 590
Cora A., 327
Emily L., 307
Henry F., 307
Jay R. D., 466
Jay W., 466
Lawrence G., 466
Nina, 299
Richard W., 466
William T., 327
Snow, 211
Ann E., 381
Dora, 551
Hannah, 232
Hannah P., 232
Henry, 550
John T., 232
Sarah C., 550
Solenberger, Alice C., 487
Edwin De W., 487
Gertrude W., 487
Willard E., 487
Somerset, Lady Henry,
Soper, 651 [468
Soule, Jessie C. M., 355
Southworth, Bertha E.,
Carrie F., 490 [575
Charles A., 490
Diadema, 470
Harriet C. L., 490
Martha, 470
Palmer, 470
Robert A., 575
Sowles, Clarissa, 134
Edwin B., 134
Elisha, 134
John B., 135
Marcus B., 134
Mary, 134
Samuel W., 134
William, 134
Spalding, Spaulding,
Ellen E., 467
Jane, 270
Spalding, Spaulding,
Nancy, 76
Spence, Alice L., 409
Matthew, 409
Susan E., 452
Spencer, 180
Carrie A., 401
Collins, 163
Hobart, 401
Lucy, 401
Martha, 163
Sperry, Lewis, 582
Mary E., 582
Sarah, 582
Spink, Lucy J., 506
Spofford, Elizabeth, 296
Frances M., 296
James M., 296
Spooner, 653
Allen C., 137
Arthur C., 489
Carl R., 489
Earle A., 489
Ethelinda V., 137
Evelyn M., 489
Fannie M., 356
Gladys L., 489
Guy F., 489
Irving D., 356
Lucy, 137
Lyle B., 489
May Estella, 489
Miles W., 489
Nathaniel, 137
Ralph J., 489
Susan L., 137
Sprague, Ellen L., 407
Jonathan, 407
Josephine E., 237
Lydia, 407
William B., 452
Spring, 663
Alice E., 626
Charles, 626
Eleanor P., 626
Sproat, Hannah E., 408
Kate D., 408
William B., 408
Stacey, Mabel, 609
Stamborn, Olaf, 485
Valeria S., 485
Stanbury, Daniel, 448
Elizabeth, 448
Margaret A., 448
Stancliffe, 653
Stanford, Carrie L., 269
Ella A., 269
Harvey E., 269
Stanley, 644
Ann, 85
Stannard, Ellen A., 478
John W., 478
Lydia, 478
Stansfield, Sarah, 359
Thomas, 359
Stanton, 639
Abigail W., 248
Isaac W., 248
Myra B., 67
N. P., 67
Staple, 98
Stark, 79
Betsey, 264
Eleazer, 264
Sarah, 149
Starkey, Everett, 301
Maria H., 109
Winifred, 301
Stearns, 649, 656
Carrie E., 224, 390
Clara M., 390
Elizabeth R., 390
Ephraim, 188
George N., 390
Hollis N., 390
John, 18
Louis N., 390
Lucius L., 224, 390
Lucy, 188
Marion S., 390
Mary I., 390
Nellie M., 224
Phebe M., 390
Sarah I., 390
Viola T., 224
Stebbins, 98
Mary L., 223
Rachel, 79
Samuel, 79
Steece, Eliza W., 460
Steele, Catherine E., 312
Charlotte, 312
Jonathan D., 312
Stephens, Ada M., 414
Eugene S., 414
Stephenson, 655
Annie W., 257
Bryant, 321
Deborah, 321
Edward M., 257
Eliza P., 321
Emily, 257
Hubbard, 257
John H., 257
Sterner, Bradford G., 430
Frank C., 430

Sterner, Juliet, 430
Louis E., 430
Louis H. B., 430
Theodore M., 430
Stetson, Auverne L., 389
Claude H., 389
Doris B., 388
Elmer, 388
Esther K., 388
Inez E., 389
Jennie R., 389
Minnie C., 388
Stevens, 495, 643
Adda, 245
Amy, 105
Benjamin F., 9
Cyprian, 9, 51, 80, 109
Dorothy, 9
Elbert, 163
Electa J., 343
Eliza J., 477
Elizabeth, 9
Emeline L., 480
Enos, 35
George E., 110
Harriet, 110
Harriet P., 110
Helen D., 343
Henry, 9, 163
Herrick, 343
Herrika M., 344
Jane, 163
Jennie B., 344
Jennie M., 163
Joseph, 9
Katherine, 36
Lewis E., 162, 163
Lois, 64, 174
Lucy, 80
Martha, 163
Martha A., 110
Mary, 9, 51, 80, 105, 110, 162
Mary E., 110, 343
Mary J., 163
Olive, 64
Phinehas, 9
Puceeta P., 110
Samuel, 36, 105, 109
Samuel H., 110
Sarah E., 110
Simon, 9, 64
Sophia, 35
Thomas, 9
Willard, 64
William, 13, 105
Stevenson, Catherine, 513
Eleanor E., 621
Stevenson, Mary H., 364
Stewart, Agnes M., 160
Alta M., 262
Catherine, 188
Frederick P., 188
Hariot, 188
Ida E., 262
James, 172
Peter A., 262
Sophronia, 441
Stickney, Albert, 316
Elizabeth W., 316
Eunice, 50
Howard L., 316
Katherine H., 316
Peter, 50
William, 316
Stiles, Caleb, 104
Stillman, George, 41
Rebecca, 41
Sarah, 41
Stillwell, Esther J., 341
Stimpson, Stimson,
Almira W., 188
John, 128
Rebecca, 128
Stoddard, 662
Bertha B., 336
C. Mabel, 336
Cora H., 336
Dorothy, 44
Elisha, 44
Elizabeth J., 585
Ellen, 336
Franklin B., 333
Leslie W., 336
Mary A., 333
Solomon H., 336
Theda, 335
Wilder, 112
Stokes, Sarah M., 253
Stone, 641, 646, 647, 660
Achsah, 498
Alice, 507
Alice M., 237
Alpheus F., 148
Ann M., 400, 473
Anna L., 561
Asa L., 551
Catherine, 55
Edwin, 177
Eleanor E., 561
Frederick J., 206
Hannah, 551
Helen L., 592
Howard L., 561
James, 206
James F., 207
Stone, Jonas, 498
Jonathan, 55
Katherine, 133
Laura J., 498
Lizzie M., 206
Lucy, 56
Margaret K., 551
Maria, 177
Mary, 106
Melinda, 62, 128
Nancy, 177
Nathan, 177
Nathaniel, 128
Norris, 561
Oliver, 55, 56
Rachel, 148
Rachel A., 207
Rosina, 561
Samuel E., 400
Sarah M., 206
Seneca, 177
Sylvander, 109
Thankful, 342
Vesta, 177
Willard, 177
Storrs, 649
Susanna H., 377
Story, Abraham, 111
Isaac, 50
Lucy, 50
Theodosia, 111
Stoughton, Ada, 539
Stow, Ephraim W., 380
Lucy F., 380
Thomas, viii
Strain, Mary, 323
Strait, Polly Draper, 54
Stratton, John, 109
Susanna, 109
Straw, Aristine B., 162
Calvin, 162
Julia, 162
Susan (Susannah), 162
Streeter, Albert T., 321
Harriet P., 321
Mary L., 321
Sarah J., 321
Sereno W., 321
Strickland, 652
Strong, Benedict, 280
James, 30, 37
John, 30
Leta, 381
Mary, 37
Mehitable, 280
Oliver, 381
Strout, Annie, 595
Dorcas, 175

Strout, Eliza, 175
James M., 483
Sarah A., 483
Studson, Robt., 11
Stull, Fannie P., 433
Styles, 653 [345
Summergrover, Maude,
Surprise, Edwin M., 442
Mabel S., 442
Swain, John, 110
Mary E., 110
Swan, Gladys M., 426
Hobart W., 426
James H., 426
Mary R., 426
Mattie H., 426
Samuel H., 426
Swanson, Edward M., 261
Elizabeth, 261
Eric M., 261
Rachel M., 261
Swasey, Lena, 252
Sweet, Aba, 209
Ada, 210
Ambrose W., 209
Azuba, 209
Charles, 210
Elias, 209
Ellen, 209
Frances, 210
Jennie, 209
Marietta, 210
Mary, 210
Mary A., 209
Osmund L., 210
Swift, Aaron G., 101
Belle C., 101
Calista A., 101
Douglas A., 101
H. (Aphington), 101
Maria E., 101
Mary, 101
Morton D., 101
Oren L., 101
Sylvester, 655
Symonds, 658
Caroline, 519
Hannah, 238
Hannah C., 238
Helen L., 519
Jacob, 519
Jonathan, 238

Tabaree, Lucy, 195
Wesley, 195
Taft, Tafts, Arnold, 75
Caroline A., 552
Charlotte A., 187
Taft, Tafts, Martha W., 75
Nathaniel, 103
Nathaniel C., 211
Olive, 103, 211
Sally, 242, 408
Taintor, Sarah, 79
Talbot, 651
Talier, Willame, viii
Talman, Ella, 303
Tannatt, 662
Tanner, 641
Ivy N., 510
Lavinia, 100
William H. H., 510
Tappan, Eleanor H., 344
Herrick O., 344
Walter H., 344
Jennie B., 344
Tarbell, Elizabeth, 32
Tate, Margaret, 375
Tatlock, Florence P., 656
Tatman, Alice P., 446
Ellen S., 446
Rufus D., 446
Susanna M., 446
Taylor, Augustus, 195
Charles P., 422
David, 295
Elbridge G., 422
Elizabeth, 295
Ella A., 422
Eunice, 195
Jonathan, 380
Louisa, 422
Lucy, 380
Margaret, 594
Mary, 627
May L., 422
Mindwell, 129
Rachel, 295
Thankful, 128
Teall, Benjamin, 45
Catherine, 45
Tebbets, Love, 47
Moses, 47
Tebo, Blanche E., 394
William A., 394
Tefft, Alma, 154
Erastus, 154
Telford, Julia, 440
Temple, Abigail, 30
Tennent, Caroline W., 594
Tenney, 646, 658
Betsey, 106
Emma, 393
Jonathan, 106
Susanna, 207
Terrass, Mary E., 477
Terrill, Mabel A., 509
Samuel W., 510
Violetta, 510
William E., 510
William S., 510
Terry, Edna I., 602
Edward M., 602
Martha A., 602
Ruth E., 602
Tew, 640
Tewksbury, Laura, 605
Thatcher, Thomas, 16
Thaxter, Harriet, 325
Henry, 325
Sarah J., 325
Thayer, 648
Abigail, 166
Albert, 223
Ann, 544
Charles J., 283
Clara, 565
Dell L., 283
Ebenezer, 256
Edgar G., 223
Elizabeth, 256
Elmira R., 544
Emeline M., 256
Ethan, 544
Harriet, 223
Jason D., 283
Jennie, 223
Martha J., 565
Mary, 223
Mary G., 537
Olive P., 283
Polly, 223
Ruth, 537
Samuel B., 565
Samuel W., 537
Willard A., 223
Thirkell, Jean McN., 268
Thomas, 658, 641
Ann, 36
Laura, 165
Mina, 449
Moses, 234
Thompson, 640, 657, 660
Amelia A., 492
Anna O., 305
Benjamin, 22
Betsey, 492
Clark, 485
Dorothy, 230
Ethel L., 589
Florence G., 228
Frances L., 485
Frank C., 228
George A. H., 230

Thompson, Georgia R., Grace A., 605 [193
Helen H., 230
Joseph L., 305
Martha, 47
Mary, 521
Mary P., 400
Millicent, 230
Phebe A., 229
Philip C., 230
Phinehas, 47
Ruth E., 331
T. C., 521
Thomas, 492
Willard E., 230
Thurston, Carrie M., 605
Charles, 311
Harriet E., 311
Lizzie, 471
Thorpe, Christina S., 190
Thrasher, Nancy, 263
Thurow, Clara, 486
Ticknor, Mary, 291
Tift, Mary, 417
Tillinghast, Amey, 125
Artemisia, 286
Daniel, 125
John, 286
Tilson, 652
Tincarre, Charlotte, 512
Tinker, Augusta R., 222
Charles P., 222
Florence L., 222
George F., 222
Titus, Emily P., 132
Ernest, 381
Etta M., 381
Floyd I., 381
Grace E., 381
Herbert, 381
Jessie F., 381
John, 380
Joseph, 132
Mary, 380, 381
Nancy, 323
Tobin, 651
Todd, Elisha, 198
Sarah, 198
Tolland, Thomas, 23
Tooley, Almina, 423
Elias, 423
Elmer C., 423
Erwin L., 423
Gertrude L., 423
May L., 423
Rose V., 423
Susan M., 423
Toombs, George R., 466
Toombs, Grace M., 466
Herbert W., 466
James M., 466
Lucy J., 466
Toothaker, 664
Torimus, Bertha V., 299
Burdette E., 299
John B., 299
Lois B., 299
Tougas, Charlotte J., 221
Helen L., 221
Sarah E., 221
Sarah K., 221
Walter L., 221
Willard R., 221
Tourtelotte, Tourtelot, Turtelot, Isaac, 450
Katherine, 450
L. Holbrook, 393
Laura E., 361
Laura F., 393
Mabel, 393
Mary A., 361
Mary D., 361
Theresa A., 450
William W., 361
Tower, 648
Town, Towne, 654
Betsey, 284
Caroline, 331
Elizabeth, 284
George, 284
Hosea, 331
Joel, 284
Lois, 152
Parthenia, 284
Townsend, 647, 655
Albert, 302
Alice N., 303
Bessie, 303
Britton, 301
Caroline, 302
Charles, 301, 302
Christopher F., 438
Clara, 301
Dorothy, 302
Eben, 302
Edgar H., 303
Elizabeth, 58
Emily, 302
Eva D., 303
Frances, 302
George, 301
George H., 302
Grace O., 302
Horace, 302
Isabella, 301
John, 303
Townsend, John C., 302
Julia, 301
Julia A., 438
Louise A., 303
Lucretia P., 438
Lucy, 302
Lydia O., 301
Margaret, 568
Maria, 303
Nellie, 303
Oliver, 302
Pamelia, 303
Richard, 301
Rose A., 301
Samuel, 302
Violet, 302
Winnifred, 301
William E., 302
Tradette, 655
Trask, Eunice, 218
Hannah, 143
Hiram, 212
Lucy, 143
Mary, 350
Polly H., 212
Samuel, 143
William, 350
Treat, Adeline A., 291
Eunice, 17
Samuel, 17
Treadway, Susie P., 399
Thomas H., 399
Trefethen, Caroline, 319
Charles, 319
Tremaine, Ethel M., 562
John W., 562
Mary M., 562
Ralph, 562 [409
Trenholme, Emma M., Helen I., 409
Richard, 409
Triggs, Estella, 426
Irene B., 426
John E., 426
Trott, Amelia M. H., 611
Catherine, 611
George, 611
Mary C., 391
Trotter, Catherine A., 121
Catherine G., 121
Edward W., 121
Elias W., 121
Helen, 121
Hester E., 121
John, 121
John H., 121
John L., 121
Matthew, 121

Trotter, Sarah Ten Eyck,
Sarah W., 121 [121
Van Vechten, 121
Troy, 641
True, Martha, 374
Trundy, Jane, 482
Tucker, Bessie C., 498
Ernest E., 498
Tufts, 655
Benjamin, 323
Mary A., 323
Susan, 323
Tupper, Adelaide M., 436
Emma E., 429
Henrietta, 282
Jeanette, 429
Maria N., 436
Peter, 429
Russell L., 436
Turner, 646
Adelaide G., 375
Ambrose G., 375
Elizabeth, 254
Ellen M., 375
Elsie C., 210
Frank M., 210
George, 254
Hannah, 56
Irving P., 210
Louise, 210
Luther, 56
Mary, 71
Mary L., 210
Melzar, 210
Sidney S., 210
Zelia L., 210
Tuthill, Florence M., 432
Ransom, 432
Tuttle, Jane A., 228
John B., 228
Tweedy, Grace H., 306
Henry, 306
Twitchell, Parma, 323
Tyboull, John, 3
Tyler, Alice A., 550
Carrie E., 549
Dorothy, 550
Elliott B., 550
Hannah, 115
Mary D., 366
Paul S., 115
Samuel W., 549, 550
Turneaux, Susan M., 401
Susannah W., 401
Thomas B., 401
William, 366
Tyng, Edward, 15
Eunice, 15
Tyng, Mary, 15

Ucker, George E., 313
Katherine S., 313
Ulm, Katherine C., 634
Ulmer, Vivian, 593
Underwood, 654
Adeline W., 467
Jennie M., 516
William, viii
Upham, Betsey, 419
Joel, 419
Mary, 131
Polly, 131, 419
Upson, Charles B., 478
Etta P., 478
Nellie L., 478
Upton, Betsey, 485
David, 485
Julia, 323
Mary, 485
Utter, Hannah A., 564
Utting, Frances L., 559
Frederick E., 559
Ruby M., 559
Willard F., 559

Valentine, Alice, 583
Vandenburg, 120
Vanderburgh, Ann, 571
Vandeveer, Elizabeth, 472
Van der Walker, Sarah,
Van Dine, Major, 107 [201
Susanna, 107
Thales, 107
Van Dusen, Curtis L., 280
Edith, 280
Everett Le V., 281
Gertrude, 281
Martha, 280
Van Horn, Marcia A., 342
Nelson, 342
Van Ness, Joseph, 97
Sarah L., 97
Van Nestle, Grace O., 302
Van Nostrand, Annabel G.,
Gardiner, 629 [629
Van Vechten, Hester E.,
Vance, Margaret, 588 [121
Varney, Alfred E., 289
Ann M., 289
Vaughn, Vaughan, 643,
George, 451 [645
Mary L., 237
Vedder, Harriet A., 555
Isaac Van D., 555
Laura, 250
Minnie E., 555
Vedder, Sarah E., 555
Ventres, Carlos J., 291
Ellen M., 291
Vermenlen, Emma J., 541
Fred, 541
H. J., 541
Vernon, Clara M., 340
David B., 340
Vilas, Mary, 248
Nathaniel, 248
Rhoda, 248
Viles, Fannie T., 237
Vining, Ada F., 408
Vinings, Fremont S., 408
Virgin, Ethelinda, 137
Vogan, Louise B., 382
Vogt, Emily, 263
Voight, Augusta, 633

Wade, Hattie M., 341
William, 341
Wadsworth, Betsey, 76
Charles, 76
David, 75, 76
James, 411
Lucy, 141
Martha, 76
Mary, 76
Patty, 76
Peleg, 411
Perley, 76
Randilla E., 411
Samuel, 76
Susannah W., 76
Virtue, 75
Willard, 76
Winnifred, 411
Waite, Frances H., 370
John W., 370
Mary P., 370
Walcott, Alfred, 408
Mary J., 408
Waldron, Elizabeth, 286
Mary, 151
Nathan, 151
Nelson, 286
Wales, Elizabeth, 59
Joseph, 59
Walkden, Ida M., 214
Walker, Abbie M., 400
Abel, 216
Adah, 449
Alice S., 400
Arnold M., 379
Aurora, 194
Benjamin, 70
Charles P., 385
Charles W., i, 385

Walker, David, 385
Diana, 194
Dyer, 379
Eleuthera, 216
Eliza, 194
Elvira A., 400
Emily M., 385
Emma, 217
Eunice, 70
George B., 400
Helen M., 379, 386
Henry, 194
Henry W., 194
Jennie E., 532
John S., 217
Joseph W., 400
Laura, 194
Laura A., 385
M. A., 400
Mabel, 385
Mary, 65, 379
Mary A., 379
Oracy, 379
Perley, 386
Tirzah S., 386
Willard F., 386
Walkley, Timothy, 174
Wallace, Annette E., 501
Hosea C., 501
Mary, 255
Sarah J., 501
Walley, John, 28
Walter, Anna, 487
Ethan, 487
Walters, Ella M., 433
Walton, Louie, 533
Mary Florence, 533
Warren A., 533
Wamsley, Elizabeth, 275
Ward, 642
Amanda, 330
Lucretia, 60
Lydia, 60
Martha, 331
Mary, 331
Mary A., 189
Nahum, 60
Nathaniel, 331
Sabina, 349
Samuel, 60, 330, 331
Stephen, 189
Susan A., 456 [504
Warding, Marietta, 466,
Wardwell, Charles W. B.,
Emma C., 587 [587
Hattie, 587
Hattie E., 587
Vincent B., 587
Ware, Eliza, 497
Helen, 418
John, 418
Joseph, 332
Lucy A., 418
Maria, 497
Rachel, 332
Ziba, 497
Wardner, Abigail, 341
Azro, 341
Wariner, Warriner, 642
Benjamin, 38
Persis, 38
Reuben, 39
Sarah, 39
Warner, Betsey, 97
Emma, 515
Emma J., 310
Fred W., 310
Lilla, 115
Warren, 642, 648
Alice L., 441
Amasa, 574
Caroline E., 445
Charles P., 441
Dorothy J., 480
Edward W., 480
Elisha C., 440
Elisha W., 441
Elizabeth U., 572
Ella A., 441
Ella L., 441
Ellen H., 480
Emma, 441
Everett, 480
Fredericka L., 441
Frederick P., 441
Harris F., 480
Harvey C., 441
Harvey L., 441
James F., 441
Kate H., 441
Lizzie E., 441
Luthera, 217
Lydia A., 574
Lydia G., 574
Marion M., 480
Mary, 441
Mary L., 441
Otis, 445
Sarah, 74
Sarah L., 440
Sophronia, 441
Stella L., 441
Sumner, 440
Washburn, David S., 528
George A., 536
Lucy, 71
Washburn, Lucy Jane, 528
Mary, 528, 536
Mary A., 536
Rachel, 461
Wassock, Eva D., 303
Waterman, Abigail, 73
Waters, Henry F., 1, 2
Watkins, Elizabeth, 71
Lewis, 114
Sybil, 114
Watrous, Alanson, 155
Alfred, 155
Ann M., 155
Anstis, 155
Betsey M., 155
Caroline, 155
Daniel, 155
Edwin, 155
Eveline, 155
Fidelia, 155
Hannah, 155
Hannah A., 155
Jane, 155
Joseph, 155
Mary, 155, 291
Sally, 155
Watson, 646
Agnes M., 171
Arthur W., 171
Benjamin, 171
Calista A., 101
Delia A., 171
Edward W., 171
Elizabeth H., 171
Georgianna L., 171
Gertrude C., 171
Grace, 171
Herbert, 171
John W., 236
Louisa A., 236
Lucy, 171
Lucy Ann, 171
Margaret, 171
Marianne L., 171
Martha R. C., 171
O. P., 101
Paul, 171
Sarah, 467
Watts, Edward P., 73
Emma, 73
Henry, 73
Lawson L., 73
Maria L., 73
Olive, 73
Samuel, 73
Waugh, Ada L., 270
Evelyn M., 270
Mira E., 270

Waugh, William A., 270
Wayne, Mary N., 138
Webb, Adeline E., 203
Ann, 430
Ann H., 430
Edna H., 428
Fenner H., 427
Fenner W. G., 428
Garland, 203
Lurinda E., 427
Martin, 430
Sallie, 430
Webber, Maria, 303
Mary E., 600
Roy W., 600
William, 600
Webster, Edward H., 84
Edward W., 160
Eunice, 160
Lucinda E., 84
Mary, 582
Ozias S., 84
Weeden, Weading, Lucy, 340
Maria, 195
Maria J., 341
Maria O., 194
Martha A., 505
Mary, 195
Samuel, 195
Simeon W., 194
Willard, 195
Weeks, Edwin R., 306
Grace M., 306
Rebecca, 258
Weesner, Ada L., 270
Frank D., 270
Glen H., 270
Wallace, 270
Weigand, Frederick, 209
Tryphena, 209
Welch, Anna, 585
Jerusha W., 419
Louisa, 419
O., 419
Welcome, 663
Weld, John, 208
Sybil, 208
Mary E. R., 517
Weldon, Minnie E., 587
Walter S., 587
Wellendorf, Maria A., 469
Welling, Margaret W., 521
Wellman, Bial, 244
Harold R., 564
Olive Stevens, 64
Samuel, 64
Victoria, 564
Willard, 564
Wells, Welles, Amanda, 147
Anna S., 170
Catherine, 148
Dexter, 147
Emma B., 488
Epaphroditus, 488
Frances G., 312
Grace F., 312
Hannah, 91, 148
Harold W., 312
Harriet, 251
Harriet M., 308
Henrietta B., 166
Henry M., 312
Jeanette, 147
Jeannie, 488
Jerome, 147
Joel, 148
Lemuel H., 166
Mabel, 312
Margaret, 147
Mary A., 309
Nancy, 76
Patrick, 147
Rhoda, 87
Samuel, 170
Simon, 87
Sophronia, 171
William, 76
William A., 312
Wendell, 120
Wescott, Sarah, 311
West, Alice C., 217
Ann M., 332
Edward B., 217
Edward P., 216
Eliza A., 216
Elizabeth P., 216
Elizabeth R., 217
Harold L., 217
Harriet F., 216
Henry C., 216
Jennie H., 216
John W., 217
Joseph C., 216
Lewis W., 216
Lucy W., 216
Luthera W., 217
Maria, 447
Marian, 217
Martha J., 216
Mary E., 217
Nancy, 212
Parsons, 216
Thera F., 216
Thomas I., 216
Thomas P., 216
Willard P., 216
Westcott, Celia C., 260
Charles H., 260
Ella M., 260
Fred A., 260
Huron, 260
Mary H., 260
Minnie M., 260
Nancy, 260
Shubael, 260
Westman, Arthur G., 513
George, 513
Lily A., 513
Myrtle, 513
Weston, Alice W., 391
Gladys M., 587
Mary, 210
Warren H., 391
Westover, Asa, 127
Lucinda K., 127
Wetherbee, Abigail, 107
Asahel, 218
Asahel C., 218
Charles M., 218
Diana, 218
Ezra, 185
George W., 240
Ira A., 218
Jennie E., 546
Joanna, 107
Lucy, 367
Martha, 109
Nancy S., 240
Oliver, 56
Parthene, 81
Rachel, 56, 185
Samuel, 52
Sarah, 405
Sarah H., 242
Silas, 367
Susanna, 52
William, 81
Wetherell, Hannah, 144
Sarah, 11
William, 11
Wetmore, Cornelia P., 235
Cornelia W., 235
Edward, 235
Edward A., 235
Frederick, 235
Martha, 235
Mary A., 235
Van Dyke, 235
Willard, 235
Whaples, Jacob, 26
Wharry, Evans, 290
Mary, 290
Wheate, Moses, viii
Wheaton, Bessie, 389
Charles, 389

Wheaton, Jocelyn W., 389
Vivian, 389
Wheeler, 647, 657, 662
Abbie J., 405
Addie E., 496
Alfred N., 600
Calista H., 416
Caroline, 350
Caroline A., 563
Charles B., 417
David P., 416
Ephraim, 219
Ephraim M., 623
Franklin E., 600
Hannah, 356, 406
Israel, 219
James, 197
Jane, 417
Jane E., 623
Jane M., 406
John B., 356
Joseph, viii
Kate E., 169
Laura, 219
Laura A., 600
Laura F., 600
Lucy, 219
Lydia A., 623
Mary, 21, 219
Meriel, 356
Nathaniel N., 496
Obadia, viii
Philinda W., 21
Rhoda, 231
Ruth I., 417
Ruth M., 416
Stephen, 406
Thomas, viii
Timothy, vii
Warren E., 169
William, 21
William W., 21
Willard E., 416
Zelle, 416
Wheelock, Prudence F., Rachel, 79 [388
Wheler, Georg, viii
Whidden, Annie W., 396
Esther, 396
Malcolm W., 396
Rachel, 396
Stephen H., 396
William B., 396
Whipple, Alfred, 224
Emma, 224
John, 65, 103
Marjory, 103
Mary, 65
Whipple, Phebe, 65
Phebe B., 65
Sarah, 77
Stephen, 65
Whitaker, Asa, 195
Laura, 195
Whitbeck, Alice A., 269
Almira M., 268
Andrus A., 268
Anifred A., 268
Arthur L., 268
Arthur S., 268
Delmer R., 268
Ellen M., 268
Ernest C., 268
Frank D., 268
Gertrude W., 268
Harold A., 268
Jean McN., 268
Jeannie E., 268
Jessie L., 268
John D., 268
Kenneth J., 268
Laura M., 268
Louis H., 269
Marion L., 268
Martha G., 268
William T., 268
Whitcomb, 642
Aaron, 109
Anna, 210
Anna M., 109
Arthur H., 109
Chapman, 114
Dorothy, 109
Edward E., 384
George E., 109
Grace G., 384
Harriet E., 429
Hiram R., 109
Jacob, 429
Jonathan, 109
Lucy, 109
Maria H., 109
Marion, 109
Martha, 109
Mary, 31
Mary A., 109
Mary S., 109
Mila, 109
Miriam, 109
Polly, 109
Rhoda, 114
Rhoda B., 109
Roswell, 109
Sabrina, 109
Susanna, 109
Vesta, 109
Whitcomb, Willard, 109
White, Ada A., 482
Alice L., 536
Alpheus, 285
Ann, 145
Annie M., 536
Anthony, 24
Benjamin, 374
Carrie McC., 614
Charles L., 368
Charlotte, 374
Daniel G., 482
Elias, 170
Elisha, 378
Emily, 302
Florence E., 368
George W., 482
Georgia H., 482
Grace, 24
Hannah, 215
Herbert W., 536
Honor, 378
Idora L., 368
Isabella Hazen, 93
John, 302
Joseph, 614
Josiah, 20, 186, 187
Katherine M., 536
Keziah, 35
Lena M., 502
Lewis A., 536
Margery G., 368
Maria, 170, 378
Mary, 24, 634
Mary A., 536
May P., 368
Noyes H., 368
Phebe, 186, 187
Philip L., 369
Richard K., 369
Sarah P., 304
Sherman H., 482
Stanley W., 536
William H., 482
Whiteley, Alice A., 493
Aquila, 493
Aurelia, 493
Whiting, 650
Barbara, 343
Harriet, 352
Lucy, 227
Lydia P., 352
Mr., 285
Samuel K., 518
Timothy, 352
Whitley, 645
Whitman, Elizabeth, 278
Frances A., 199

Whitman, Henriette C., Royal E., 272 [272
Whitmarsh, Cynthia J., Horace S., 163 [163
Whitmore, Alfred, 188
Almira W., 188
Clarissa, 188
Eliza R., 188
Enoch, 188
Fayoline E., 383
Flint M., 188
Francis N., 383
Harriet E., 383
Whitney, 663
Aaron, 63
Abigail H., 392
Caroline E., 400
Charles S., 297
Elizabeth, 39
Emma A., 232
Francena J., 499
George O., 400
Hannah, 63, 233, 402
Harriet, 499, 502
Harriet C., 502
Jacob, 233, 402
John, 39
John M., 232
Jonathan, 31
Lucy, 340
Lucy C., 340
Martha, 297
Mary, 39
Mercy, 57
Merrick, 449, 502
Miriam, 53
Philena E., 297
Phinehas, 53
Rachel, 103
Richard, 57
Sarah M., 233, 402
William, 340
Whitted, Charlotte, 364
Duncan C., 364
Eliza N., 364
Joseph W., 364
Mary H., 364
Whittemore, 646
Alice E., 385
Celina, 191
Enos, 191
Florence A., 405
George H., 108
Harold H., 405
Harry M., 405
Josiah, 108
Josiah F., 108
Kenneth W., 405
Whittemore, Lucy W., 108
Mary, 99
Moses W., 108
Nancy, 108
Nancy S., 108
Nathaniel D., 108
Raymond G., 405
Robert C., 108
Samuel F., 108
William H., 108
Whittier, Augusta, 207
Charles, 207
Cordelia, 207
David, 207
Eliza, 207
Elmira, 207
Esther, 207
Green, 207
Jonas, 207
Mary, 207
Moses, 207
Susan, 207 [346
Whittlesey, Frederick D., Lena A., 346
Martha L., 346 [468
Wickham, Catherine E.,
Wicks, Rebecca, 258
Widdowson, Mary, 625
Widiner, John H., 282
P. A. B., 474
Sophronia, 282
Wiggin, George F., 575
Hannah B., 575
Mehitable, 575
Wight, Albion P., 491
Emily S., 491
Phebe, 74
Sarah A., 491
Wightman, Catherine, 281
Wilcox, 641
Wilcox, Wilcocks,
Abigail Y., 263
Alice A., 264
Amelia E., 316, 317
Caroline, 255
Charles A., 264
Esther, 172
John S., 263
Lucinda E., 264
Martha, 163
Mary A., 264
Mary M., 519
Oliver, 163
Thankful, 44
Timothy, 317
Zeriah, 264
Wild, Daniel, 544
Grace F., 544
Wild, Maria L., 544
Wilder, Abigail, 229
Anna, 32
Anna Goodhue, 59
Deborah, 187
Ebenezer, 187
Esther, 187
Ephraim, 9
George O., 77
Hannah, 34
Henry, 59
John, 20, 34
Katherine, 91
Leslie F., 77
Mercy J., 77
Sarah, 103, 201
Sophia, 227
Susanna, 57
Wilds, Ansel, 205
Wiley, 653
May L., 423
Wilkinson, Fanny M., 85
Williams, 650, 662
Abbie E., 228
Catherine, 311
Daniel, 78
David W., 500
Elmira A., 500
Frances A., 141
Frederic W., 593
Hannah J., 270
Helena, 368
Henry F., 270
John A., 207
Lucretia, 78
Mabel, 210
Marietta, 210
Mary A., 593
Maude A., 210
Philip, 368
Robert, 199
Sally, 199
Sarah F., 158
Waitstill, 500
Willard A., 210
William I., 210
Williamson, Caroline C., Ethel B., 363 [329
Flora T., 363
George T., 363
Joseph, 329
Mary B., 363
Myra, 278
Willington, Sally, 233
Willis, 642
Amos, 115
Bertie, 116
Caleb, 115

Willis, Celia, 115
David, 115
Edwin S., 115
Emily R., 115
Fayette P., 384
Frank C., 223
Frank S., 115
George H., 115
Hazel M., 223
Ida M., 115
Kate D., 384
Lilla, 115
Lydia, 115
Lydia A., 116
Mary, 115
Mary A., 115
Mary M., 275
Nancy, 115
Samuel C., 115
Sarah, 115
Sarah F., 384
Sophia L., 115
Stella, 384
Sybil W., 115
Wilber F., 115
Willie F., 115
Williston, Arthur L., 334
Irene L., 334
Willmarth, Harriet, 200
Isaac M., 200
James, 200
Willson, Minnie A., 543
Minnie E., 305
Robert W., 305
Rodney R., 384
Sarah E., 205
Susan S., 305
Wilson, Blanche J., 384
Charles B., 414
Charles E., 305
Charles S., 305
Chloe A., 345, 464
Elizabeth, 415
Emma G., 306
Erastus E., 304, 305
Frances M., 305
Fred P., 384
George R., 384
Harriet, 304
Hattie G., 305
Hattie M., 414
Hugh I., 441
Jesse C., 205
John, 562
Julia C., 384
Julia R., 443
Lucy, 585
Margaret, 562
Wilson, Mary, 441
Mary E., 305
Mary F., 372
Maud F., 460
Winchell, 47
Lydia, 152
Mary, 152
Thomas, 152
Winchester, Adaline, 188
Albert N., 188
Harriet A., 188
Jonathan, 188
Laura A., 188
Mary A., 188
Silas W., 188
Sylvia, 188
Sylvia W., 188 [226
Windsor, Elizabeth C., Phineas, 226
Wine, Lulu, 592
Wing, Amelia, 473
Bess De L., 473
Russell M., 473
Sara, 272
Winger, Leona, 591
Winn, Helen L., 546
John, 546
Martha W., 546
Winslow, Elizabeth (Betsey), 105
Emily, 286
James D., 418
Luella, 490
W., 286
Wise, 664
Blanche W., 425
Charles R., 425
Earl W., 425
Elizabeth, 425
Harriet C., 425
Joseph, 425
Wiswell, Adah, 281
Althea, 281
Alured, 281
Alured N., 281
Augusta Y., 282
Clarissa A., 282
Fidelia, 282
John, 281
Julia M., 281
Laura, 282
Laurella W., 282
Lucius G., 282
Martha, 282
Martin M., 281
Mary, 281
Royal, 281
Rose C., 282
Wiswell, Sophronia, 282
Wyrum W., 282
Witham, Winnifred, 368
Witherell, Roxanna, 240
Withey, Eleanor, 583
Witter, Cynthia, 451
Wolcott, Daniel M., 168
Daniel W., 168
Eunice, 87
Gershom, 87
Hannah, 168
Hannah M., 168
Laura, 168
Martha, 167
Mary, 168
Mary E., 168
Oliver, 167
Wolfe, John, 299
Lucy, 299
Orinda Y., 299
Wood, Woods, 639, 643, 646
Abby, 137
Abigail, 73
Abijah, 73
Adelia, 74
Albert, 387
Albert C., 75
Alfred B., 75
Azubah, 114
Betsey, 258
Caroline A., 73
Charles C., 74
Clarissa, 74
Clarissa E., 74
Cornelius E., 137
Edward E., 75
Elizabeth C., 370
Emma L., 75
Flora J., 278
Frances, 278
Francis M., 75
Franklin W., 75
Frederick W., 75
George L., 75
George M., 278
Hannah, 370
Hannah R., 73
Harriet S., 75
Henry, 387
Henry A., 223
Horace R., 75
Horace W., 73
Ida, 387
Isaac W., 73
Jane M., 75
Joel F., 73
Jonathan H., 74

Wood, Woods,
Jonathan W., 73
Joseph, 73, 74
Joseph S., 74
Joseph T., 73
Joseph W., 73
Julia E., 75
Lafayette, 73
Levi P., 370
Liberty, 73, 74
Liberty W., 74
Lincoln, 73
Lizzie L., 437
Lucy M., 187
Luther N., 74
Lydia, 64, 249
Martha, 73
Martin, 137
Mary E., 278
Michaell, viii
Miranda, 249
Myra, 278
Nathaniel, 64, 249, 278
Patty, 74
Phebe, 74
Phebe A., 74
Sarah, 74
Sophronia, 75, 123
Susan M., 73
Susanna S., 73
Theodore, 123
Thomas O., 75
Thomas R., 74, 75
Viola, 387
Viola E., 223
Walter H., 75
Willard S., 73
William, viii
William F., 74
Woodbridge, 661
Lucy F., 169
Woodbury, 277
Carrie L., 503
Edward H., 319
Elizabeth, 319
Ellen M., 347
Emma, 386
Franklin, 319
John E., 347
Mary R., 319
Ray W., 503
Roy F., 503
Wilbur F., 503
Woodis, Henry, viii
Woodruff, Benjamin, 526
Fred H., 526
Jane E., 526
Margharetta S., 526
Mary E., 526
Woodward, Barney, 428
Woodward, Barney J., 264
Eliza, 264
George I., 265
John F., 265
Laura, 428
Laura E., 264
Lorenzo, 264
Louisa, 265
Lucy D., 428
Mary J., 265
Wooley, Woolley,
Charles D., 407
David, 64
Frank, 509
Harriet J., 407
Maria, 509
Mary E., 509
Relief, 64
Wooster, David A., 487
Laura A., 487
Worcester, Ann E., 366
George, 366
Mary, 366
Work, Georgiana, 294
Susan R., 294
Worth, Ann H., 274
Wortley, Ellen C., 345
Wright, 640, 650, 657
Abigail, 9, 45
Adeline, 194
Alice G., 430
Arthur, 9
Betsey, 184
Caleb, 426
Charles, 505
Charles E., 264
Charles L., 430
Cora, 604
Donald C., 268
Earle W., 430
Edick J., 433
Ella M., 433
Elwyn R., 430
Fannie P., 433
Frances, 542
Frank, 341
Frank J., 426
Fred, 341, 604
Frederic, 241
George A., 426
Helen, 426
Humphrey, 427
Irene B., 426
Jeannie E., 268
Jessie O., 430
John E., 433
Kenneth, 604
Laura N., 430
Lucinda E., 264
Lucinda V., 433
Wright, Lucius, 341
Lucy A., 341
Mariette, 427
Marilla, 135
Mary, 45, 51
Mary E., 426
Mattie H., 426
Nellie L., 433
Nellie M., 293
Nelson B., 433
Phebe, 427
Ruth, 113
Samuel, 9, 45, 51
Sarah, 105
Sarah F., 241
Ursula J., 505
William, 105
Wyatt, Belle L., 580
Wyeth, Jonas, 338
Susan, 338
Wyman, 648
Betsey A., 249
Hannah, 128
Hattie C., 534
Joshua, 128
Maria, 101
Matthew, 31
Susanna, 128

Yates, Hazel, 613
York, Allen, 618
Lucinda, 618
Sarah J., 618
Young, 653, 654
Arabella, 122
Augusta, 121
Carroll, 121
Catherine, 121
Cecil L., 598
Charlotte M., 290
Francis, 122
Glover, 290
Marion I., 326
Mary, 121
Mary C., 331
Mary E., 326
Mary I., 326
Mary J., 598
Nellie A., 467
Robert F., 598
Stella, 442
Walter, 121
Willard, 290
William, 121
William B., 326
William C., 121

Zimmerman, Emma A., George D., 168 [168
Zwear, Abigail, 50
Daniel, 50

PLACE INDEX

Abilene, Kan., 354
Abington, 497
Acton, 213, 336, 407, 408, 540, 642 [650
Acworth, N. H., 158, 511,
Adams, 630, 648, 650
Adams, N. Y., 290, 579
Addison, N. Y., 465
Addison, Vt., 526
Adrian, Mich., 277
Adrian, O., 310
Akron, O., 416, 477
Albany, Ill., 225
Albany, N. Y., 21, 79, 120, 122, 198, 235, 236, 306, 351, 382, 403, 404, 425, 431, 452, 537, 617
Albia, Ia., 252
Alburg, Vt., 528
Alexandria, Va., 399
Alford, 69
Alfred, Me., 646, 659, 662
Allanwood, Pa., 550
Allentown, Pa., 657
Allegheny, Pa., 501
Allston, 435
Almena, Mich., 303, 304
Alstead, N. H., 50, 71, 73, 115, 161, 248, 386, 387, 544, 545, 621, 650, 655, 656, 662, 663
Alton, N. H., 653, 662,664
Alton, Ill., 374
Amber, N. Y., 134
Amesbury, 511, 552
Amherst, 111, 223, 326, 327, 410, 475, 592, 597, 658
Amherst, N. Y., 404
Andover, 558, 616 [605
Anemosa, Ia., 505, 604,
Annapolis, Md., 12, 23
Ann Arbor, Mich., 458, 582, 614
Anna, Ill., 664
Antwerp, Mich., 304
Antwerp, N. Y., 260, 261, 420-425, 427, 560, 561, 624
Apple River, Ill., 310
Appleton, Wis., 475, 476, 592
Appomattox, Va., 430
Arlington, 34, 395, 548, 646 [312
Arlington Heights, Va.,
Ascot, C. E., 126, 515, 608, 609
Ashburnham, 54, 55, 97, 98, 106, 118, 178, 187-191, 194, 195, 211, 231, 232, 333-337, 339, 340, 399, 400, 499-502, 504, 549, 559, 601, 603, 604, 621, 644, 647, 658, 659, 662
Ashby, 118, 204, 206, 231 232, 352, 367, 399-401, 405, 503, 529, 622, 641, 650, 652, 656
Ashford, Conn., 177, 651
Ashland, 356, 357, 437,
Ashland, O., 460 [574
Ashtabula, O., 291 [658
Ashuelot, N. H., 63, 66,
Astalan, Wis., 307, 468, 588, 631
Atchison Co., Mo., 261
Athens, Vt., 294, 455
Athol, 119, 177, 178, 323, 386, 489, 490, 516, 645, 648, 649
Atlanta, Ga., 372, 490, 598
Atlantic, 645
Atlantic City, N. J., 455
Attleboro, 81, 499
Attleboro, No., 603
Atwater, O., 292
Auburn, 150
Auburn, Cal., 342
Auburn, Me., 244, 535, 553
Auburn, N. Y., 293
Auburndale, 340
Augusta, Ga., 507
Augusta, Me., 216
Aurora, Ill., 476, 593
Austerlitz, N. Y., 502
Austinburg, O., 321
Avon, Conn., 314
Ayer, 233, 402, 406, 527, 603, 641, 650, 659

Bakersfield, Vt., 323 [578
Baldwinsville, N. Y., 561,
Ballardvale, Ky., 110
Ballstown, N. Y., 167
Ballville, O., 404
Baltimore, Md., 12, 13, 138, 190, 452, 462, 490, 539, 580, 613
Baltimore, Vt., 76
Bangor, Me., 232, 372, 553, 598, 660
Barbadoes, 246
Barker, N. Y., 301
Barnard, Vt., 416
Barnstable, 10
Barnstead, N. H., 653, 661
Barraboo, Wis., 279
Barre, 410
Barre, Vt., 70, 660
Barton, Vt., 222, 248, 661
Bartonville, Vt., 347, 650
Basking Ridge, N. Y., 221
Bath, Me., 503
Bath, N. Y., 508
Battle Creek, Mich., 298, 415, 463, 466
Bay City, Mich., 362 [628
Bayonne City, N. J., 576,
Bay Ridge, N. Y., 587
Becket, N., 654, 659
Bedford, 231, 398, 642
Bedford, N. H., 388
Bedford, O., 165, 567
Belchertown, 92, 217, 219
Belfast, Me., 329
Bellevue, Penn., 261
Bellingham, 648, 660
Bellows Falls, Vt., 347, 453, 530, 650
Belmont, Cal., 413
Belmont, N. H., 46, 47, 644, 654, 660 [625
Belmont, N. Y., 432, 564,
Beloit, Wis., 271, 272, 342

Belvidere, Cal., 525
Benicia, Cal., 447
Bennington, 116
Benton, Ark., 523
Berkeley, Cal., 252, 365
Berkshire, 289
Berkshire, Vt., 132, 663
Berlin, Conn., 86, 173, 176, 321, 645
Berlin, Mass., 276, 336, 419, 429
Berlin, Mich., 542
Bernardston, 147, 649
Berne, N. Y., 586
Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., 380, 619
Bethel, Vt., 528, 641
Beverly, 92, 93, 180, 598
Biddeford, Me., 46, 47, 91, 92, 518, 646
Billerica, 239
Binghamton, N. Y., 167, 306, 466, 467 [312
Birmingham, Conn., 249,
Birmingham, Eng., 573
Bishop's Crossing, Que., 513
Black Hawk, Colo., 349
Black River, N. Y., 423, 427
Bloomfield, *see* Skowhegan, Me. [465
Bloomfield, N. Y., 164,
Bloomington, Ill., 260, 261, 486, 596
Bloomville, N. Y., 586
Blossburg, Pa., 541
Bolton, 34, 58, 95, 231, 237, 366, 380, 528, 540
Bolton, Vt., 402, 414, 415
Boone Co., Ia., 341
Boonville, Cal., 608
Boonville, N. Y., 145, 264, 270, 431
Boothbay, Me., 580 [473
Bordentown, N. J., 472,
Boscawen, N. H., 501
Boston, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21-23, 28-30, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 59, 60, 70, 71, 73, 78, 101, 102, 104, 119, 124, 125, 139, 145, 147, 181, 186, 189, 198, 206, 210, 214, 216, 217, 220, 221, 224, 232, 233, 240, 244-246, 251, 255, 256, 274, 275, 325, 326, 328, 329, 333-335, 339, 354, 355,
Boston—*Continued*
356, 365, 366, 381, 383, 386, 390, 391, 393, 394, 396, 399-402, 405, 406, 412, 413, 416, 418, 434, 435, 448, 461, 467, 468, 491, 493, 499, 500, 503, 504, 507, 511, 517, 519, 527, 532, 534, 544, 546-548, 552, 553, 555, 566, 573, 575, 600, 601, 611, 612, 616, 617, 621, 622, 640-650, 652, 654-664
Bow, N. H., 662
Boxborough, 102, 137, 239, 254, 255, 369, 380, 407, 408, 642, 653, 654
Boyd, Ore., 603 [642
Boylston, 229, 230, 392,
Bozrahville, Conn., 292
Bradford, Vt., 224, 320
Braintree, 21, 36, 246, 411
Braintree, Vt., 537
Branford, Conn., 425
Brattleboro, Vt., 34, 61, 63, 64, 83, 127, 130, 156, 201, 211, 218, 219, 248, 293, 367, 383, 432, 435, 516, 543, 639, 642, 644, 646, 650, 653, 654, 656, 658, 663
Brenchley, Eng., 1
Brewertown, N. Y., 449
Bridgewater, 387, 611, 641, 643, 662, 663
Bridgewater, Vt., 657
Bridgton, Me., 175
Brighton, 334, 394, 499, 547 [522
Brimfield, Ill., 357, 358,
Bristol, N. H., 646, 661
Bristol, R. I., 152, 286, 403, 446, 447, 549, 628, 640
Brockton, 159, 616, 655
Brompton, N. C., 364
Brookfield, 80, 150, 151, 280, 643, 647, 648, 651
Brookings, S. D., 356
Brookline, 334, 418, 520, 640, 655
Brookline, N. H., 246
Brooklyn, Conn., 146, 646
Brooklyn, N. Y., 77, 160, 233, 234, 243, 273, 274, 374, 376, 382, 391, 409, 427, 447, 464, 475, 513, 517, 520, 536, 537, 576,
Brooklyn, N. Y.—*Cont.*
579, 580, 586, 587, 602, 612, 616, 623, 628, 629, 631, 633, 634
Brownhelm, O., 253
Brownville, Me., 142, 639
Brownville, N. Y., 258, 420, 560
Brunswick, N. J., *see* New Brunswick, N. J.
Buchanan, Mich., 501, 502
Buckham Furnace, O., 458
Buckley, Ill., 302
Bucksport, Me., 274, 391
Buel, Mich., 562
Buffalo, N. Y., 267, 563, 584, 643
Buffalo, N. D., 376
Bunker Hill, 92
Burlington, N. J., 236
Burlington, N. Y., 134, 147
Burlington, Vt., 68, 344, 365, 528, 550, 556, 581, 617, 649, 651, 658, 661
Burlington, Wis., 540
Burton, O., 567
Butler, Mo., 468, 588, 632
Bury, Eng., 5
Byron, Mich., 258
Byron Center, Mich., 420

Cabotville, 147
Calais, Me., 370, 411
Calais, Vt., 331
Calaveras Co., Cal., 418
Caldwell, N. Y., 546
Caledonia, N. Y., 585
Cambridge, vii, 6, 16, 25, 39, 93, 116, 117, 147, 181, 183, 189, 229, 287, 293, 327-329, 334, 337, 339, 380, 438, 469, 473, 491, 499, 502, 546, 548, 573, 574, 616, 640, 643, 646, 649, 658, 662
Cambridge, West, 147
Cambridge, N. Y., 330
Cambridgeport, Vt., 622
Camden, N. Y., 540 [N.Y.
Camillus, *see* Van Buren,
Campbell, N. Y., 560
Camp Nelson, Ky., 237
Canaan, N. H., 644, 664
Canaan, Conn., 164
Canaan, Vt., 321, 512
Candia, N. H., 659
Caneadea, N. Y., 584, 585

Canterbury, Conn., 517, 659
Canterbury, N. H., 660
Canterbury, Eng., 1
Canterbury Cathedral,
Canton, 658 [452
Canton, Conn., 293
Canton, Ill., 522
Canton, N. Y., 163
Canton, O., 487
Canyon City, Colo., 412
Cape Elizabeth, Me., 89, 90, 175, 318-320, 481-485, 594, 595
Carrollton, Ill., 320
Carlisle, Pa., 459, 465, 587
Cartersville, Ga., 490
Carthage, N. Y., 260
Casco Bay, Me., 485 [625
Castle Rock, Minn., 567,
Castleton, Vt., 78, 253, 280, 418, 432
Catawba, Mo., 469
Catskill, N. Y., 300, 301, 464, 465, 586, 587 [393
Cavendish, Vt., 75, 392,
Cayuga, N. Y., 280, 448, 651 [619
Cazenovia, N. Y., 306,
Central, Vt., 652
Central City, Colo., 338
Centre Point, Ia., 245
Ceresco, Mich., 462
Ceylon, 385
Champion, N. Y., 423, 425, 427, 561
Channahon, Ill., 113
Charlemont, 660
Charles City, Ia., 354
Charleston, S. C., 288, 295, 547, 652
Charleston, Vt., 196
Charlestown, 7, 8, 16, 20, 21, 29, 39, 181, 217, 257, 270, 323, 352, 379, 398, 412, 419, 517, 518, 546, 548, 553, 558, 573, 641, 649, 650, 654, 662
Charlestown, N. H., 9, 35, 52, 65, 84, 94, 96, 107-109, 111, 133, 157, 158, 161-164, 212-216, 243, 293, 295-300, 348, 378-380, 400, 413, 458, 459, 461, 463, 464, 539, 642, 643, 647, 650, 654, 659
Charlestown, W. Va., 461
Charlevoix, Mich., 301
Charlotte, N. C., 167
Charlotte, Vt., 413, 556
Charlton, 151, 445, 572-574, 640
Charlton, Pa., 85
Chatham, 531
Chattanooga, Tenn., 344
Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 78, 116
Chelmsford, 8, 9, 25, 206, 209, 374, 405
Chelsea, 233, 399, 400, 531, 567, 644, 647-650, 652, 661, 662, 664
Chelsea, Vt., 656
Chenango Falls, N. Y., 587, 588
Chenango Forks, N. Y., 164, 177, 301, 303, 305, 306, 465-467
Chesham, N. H., 498
Cheshire Co., N. H., 219
Chester, Conn., 155, 290, 291-293
Chester, Mass., 59
Chester, N. H., 96
Chester, Vt., 76, 155, 194, 196, 296, 443, 471, 509, 656, 664
Chesterfield, 658
Chesterfield, N. H., 63, 64, 98, 111-113, 129, 217-220, 247, 335, 380, 385, 388, 540, 649, 662
Chesterville, Me., 209
Chevy Chase, Md., 581
Chicago, Ill., 169, 172,180, 209, 230, 241, 252, 301, 305, 310, 313, 320, 325, 326, 353, 354, 358, 362, 374, 387, 392, 403, 411, 424, 426, 457, 458, 462, 473, 476, 486, 487, 492, 495, 524-526, 560, 574, 582, 583, 593, 597, 599, 613, 614, 615, 622, 642, 654, 664
Chichester, N. H., 663
Chicopee, 216, 641, 651, 658, 661
Chilicothe, O., 584
China, 172
Chittenden, Vt., 658 [381
Chittenango, N. Y., 253,
Christiania, Norway, 542
Churchville, N. Y., 331, 493, 494, 599
Cincinnati, O., 71, 177,
Cincinnati, O.—*Continued* 236, 324, 351, 458, 459, 547, 561, 584
Claremont, N. H., 111, 296, 297, 300, 378, 460, 461, 537, 649, 650, 651, 660, 664 [436
Clarendon, Vt., 66, 202,
Clay Centre, Kan., 132
Clayton, N. Y., 258, 420, 427, 541
Clemsford, error for Chelmsford, 374
Cleveland, N. Y., 380, 381, 541
Cleveland, O., 71, 251, 392, 416, 417, 457, 557, 558, 567, 582, 631
Clinton, 332, 370, 392, 531, 549, 574, 639
Clinton, Conn., 477, 480
Clinton, Ia., 225
Clinton, N. Y., 377, 537
Cobutta, Ga., 345 [437
Cohasset, 232, 399, 401,
Colchester, Conn., 79, 150, 451 [648
Coldbrook, N. H., 521,
Colorado Springs, Colo., 261
Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., 576 [596
Collinsville, Ill., 485, 486,
Columbus, Neb., 542
Columbus, O., 201
Concord, vii., 6, 7, 9, 15, 18, 20, 21, 30, 35, 36, 53, 66, 69, 254, 425, 603, 641, 642, 658, 663
Concord, N. H., 73, 225, 248, 499, 501, 520, 613, 643, 644, 654, 655, 659, 664
Conneaut, O., 415
Constantia, N. Y., 541,
Conway, 75 [620
Cookshire, Que., 514, 607, 608
Coon Creek, Minn., 260
Cooperville, Wash., 278
Corinth, Miss., 598
Cornellsville, N. Y., 311
Cornish, N. H., 188, 356, 658
Cornwall, Vt., 343
Cornwallis, N. S., 229, 652
Cortland, N. Y., 430
Cottage City, 558

Council Bluffs, Ia., 542
County Clare, Ireland, 525
Coupeville, Wash., 347
Covington, Ky., 351
Coxsackie, N. Y., 358
Craftsbury, Vt., 191
Cranston, R. I., 436, 446,
Crete, Ill., 614 [640
Cromwell, Conn., 44
Croswell, Mich., 421, 428
Crown Point, N. Y., 54, 65, 343
Croyden, N. H., 660
Cuba, N. Y., 296, 432, 563
Cummington, 534, 645
Cupertino, Cal., 608

Dallas, Tex., 459, 648
Dalton, Ga., 344, 345
Dana, 490
Danbury, 98
Danbury, N. H., 641
Dansville, N. Y., 579
Danvers, So., 660
Danville, Ind., 526
Danville, Pa., 507, 508
Danville, Vt., 248, 330, 372
Danville, No., Vt., 493
Darien, Wis., 604
Dartmouth, 274
Davenport, Ia., 205, 538
Dayton, O., 522
Daytonia, Fla., 307
Decatur, Ga., 323, 489
Decatur, O., 461
Decorah, Ia., 312
Dedham, 436, 504, 662
Deerfield, 83, 179, 325, 381, 578, 643, 658
Deerfield, W., 654
Deering, N. H., 225, 657
Deer Lodge, Mont., 470, 590
De Kalb Co., Ill., 340
Delano, Cal., 427
Denver, Colo., 205, 300, 326, 387, 569, 627
Derby, Vt., 505
Detroit, Mich., 235, 416, 422, 428, 506, 614
Dexter, Me., 661, 663
Dighton, 191
Dorchester, 22, 140, 221, 226, 234, 339, 376, 396, 612, 643, 656
Dorset, Vt., 143, 144, 344
Douai, France, 354
Dover, N. H., 375, 640,
Dracut, 642 [649
Dresden, Me., 220
Drewsville, N. H., 199
Dublin, N. H., 185, 232, 329-331, 446, 492, 493, 496, 497
Dubuque, Ia., 324, 602
Dudley, 81, 151, 284, 285, 445, 446, 574, 575, 643, 659
Dudswell, Que., 349, 350, 512-516, 608, 610, 634
Duluth, Minn., 625
Dummerston, Vt., 103, 204, 211, 247, 249, 367, 369, 377, 412, 510, 529, 530, 616, 641, 654, 661, 662
Dundas, Can., 312
Dunham, C. E., 127
Dunstable, 105, 208
Durham, N. H., 655
Durham, Conn., 316
Duxbury, 188, 368, 603

Eagle Grove, Ia., 562
East Angus, Que., 607-610
East Farleigh, Eng., 3
East Farnham, C. E., 127
Eastham, 17
Easthampton, 335, 385, 400, 644 [347
East Jaffrey, N. H., 223,
Easton, Pa., 440
East Windsor, Conn., 215
Eaton, Que., 513, 657
Eaton Corner, Que., 609
Eatonsville, N. Y., 525, 526 [572
Eau Claire, Wis., 432, 433,
Eden, N. Y., 429
Effiingham, Me., 400
Egremont, 68, 136, 656,
Elkland, Pa., 135 [660
Eliot, Me., 554
Ellensburgh, N. Y., 658
Elliot, Cal., 160
Elliottville, N. Y., 306
Ellisburg, N. Y., 278
Ellisburg, Pa., 83
El Paso, Tex., 459
Elroy, Ill., 258
Elyria, O., 460 [392
Elmira, N. Y., 227, 305,
Empire, Mich., 608
Emporia, Kan., 584
Enfield, Conn., 176
England, 197, 363
Epping, N. H., 325
Epsom, N. H., 664
Erie, Pa., 251, 259, 585
Erie Co., N. Y., 20, 523
Erving, 219, 298, 299, 463
Ervingshire, 80
Essex, 404
Essex, Conn., 318
Essex, Vt., 66, 365
Eureka, Cal., 159, 160
Evans, Colo., 436
Evanston, Ill., 244, 494,
Everett, 640, 656 [538, 568
Exeter, Conn., 176
Exeter, N. H., 217, 330, 572, 660
Exeter, R. I., 138

Fairfax, Va., 452, 453, 580
Fairfield, N. Y., 153, 288, 450, 578, 579, 630
Fairfield, Vt., 250, 499
Fairhaven, 408, 476, 656
Fairhaven, Vt., 78, 342, 343, 506, 507
Fairlee, Vt., 200, 382
Fall River, 274, 386, 611, 621, 640, 645, 655, 659
Falmouth, 652
Fargo, N. D., 537
Faribault, Minn., 658
Farmington, Me., 105, 210, 376, 384, 533-536
Farmington, N. H., 647
Farmington, N. Y., 461
Farmville, Va., 292
Farnham, Vt., 222
Fayette, Me., 643
Ferndale, Cal., 160
Ferrisburg, Mich., 542
Ferrisburg, Vt., 344, 526
Ferrisburg, N., Vt., 623
Fisherville, 655, 656
Fiskville, R. I., 447
Fitchburg, 53, 56, 60, 102, 103, 113, 119, 124, 184, 191, 202, 204, 208, 227, 229, 234, 241, 243, 326, 329, 330, 335, 336, 351, 366, 370, 385, 397, 419, 464, 498, 499, 503, 504, 545, 546, 552, 621, 641, 644, 648, 653, 655, 656, 658, 662
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 96, 186, 200, 228, 255, 355,

Fitzwilliam, N. H.—*Cont.* 393, 490, 659
Fletcher, Vt., 131, 250
Flint, Mich., 540
Florence, N. Y., 540
Floyd, N. Y., 289
Flushing, L. I., 403
Forest Hills, Cal., 342
Forest Home, Wis., 493
Forestport, N. Y., 308
Fort Dummer, Vt., 34, 49, 62, 64, 131
Fort Edward, N. Y., 271
Fort Edwards, Neb., 542
Fort Jackson, N. Y., 426
Fort Wagner, 314
Fort Wayne, Ind., 154, 277, 430
Fort William Henry, 55
Fowler, N. Y., 202, 233, 260, 264, 427
Fox Lake, Wis., 376
Framingham, 22, 37, 39, 69, 180, 188, 197, 219, 658
Francestown, N. H., 169, 225, 390, 642, 656, 657
Frankfort, Mich., 608
Frankfort, N. Y., 525, 578
Franklin, 90, 435, 437, 517, 566, 639
Franklin, Conn., 274
Franklin, N. H., 653
Franklin, Vt., 639, 640, 658, 661
Franklinville, N. Y., 271
Freetown, 274
Fremont, O., 296, 460
Friendship, N. Y., 146, 271, 432, 433, 563, 564, 624, 625
Fryeburg, Me., 616
Fulton, Miss., 168

Galen, N. Y., 154
Galesburg, Mich., 537
Galva, Ill., 297, 357, 358
Gardiner, Me., 371, 376, 532, 536, 655, 660
Gardner, 97, 204, 206
Genesee, N. Y., 585
Genesee Co., N. Y., 145
Geneseo, N. Y., 299
Geneva, Neb., 542 [542
Geneva, N. Y., 280, 322,
Georgetown, 503, 651
Georgetown, Ky., 294
Georgetown, N. C., 167
Germany, 148
Gettysburg, 404
Gilboa, N. Y., 300
Gillespie, Ill., 651
Gilman, Ill., 302 [660
Gilmanton, N. H., 94, 658,
Gilsum, N. H., 211, 329, 393, 657, 658
Glastonbury, Conn., 86
Glens Falls, N. Y., 395
Gloucester, 79, 611
Goguac Prairie, Mich., 250
Goffstown, N. H., 647, 657
Golden, Colo., 326
Gorham, N. H., 616
Goudhurst, Gowthurst, Eng., 2 [562
Gouverneur, N. Y., 428,
Grafton, 22, 37-39, 70, 71, 73-75, 77, 78, 138-141, 195, 250, 256, 257, 655
Grafton, N. H., 257
Grafton, Vt., 346, 348, 354, 355, 356, 509-511
Graham, N. C., 363
Grand Island, Neb., 588
Grand Rapids, Mich., 292, 519, 559, 583
Grand River, O., 135
Grandville, Mich., 559
Granville, 143
Granville, N. Y., 253, 290
Gray, Me., 231
Great Barrington, 45, 66-68, 134, 135, 165
Great Falls, N. H., 649
Greeley, Colo., 436
Green Bay, Wis., 522
Greene, N. Y., 322, 467
Greenfield, 49, 147, 148, 196, 272, 273, 386, 434, 435, 544, 592, 653
Greenville, N. H., 603
Greenwich, 79 [549
Greenwich, Conn., 403,
Greenwood Plantation, Me., 660 [657
Grindstone City, Mich.,
Grinnell, Ia., 470, 590
Groton, 6, 7, 16-20, 22, 27, 30-32, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58, 62, 96, 128, 158, 240, 352, 353, 371, 406, 621, 644, 653, 654
Groton, Conn., 134
Groton, Vt., 500
Groveland, 400
Guildhall, Vt., 652
Guilford, Vt., 64, 132, 653
Guilford, Conn., 15, 27, 44, 45, 88, 89, 172-174, 227, 313, 314, 317, 481

Haddam, Conn., 254, 449
Hadley, 216, 217, 640
Hadley, Conn., 41
Hadlyme, Conn., 317
Haines, Al., 614
Halifax, N. S., 664
Halifax, Vt., 653
Hallowell, Me., 73, 533
Hamilton, 275
Hamilton, N. Y., 116, 236
Hamilton, Ont., 489, 598,
Hampden, Me., 372 [630
Hancock, 641, 643
Hancock, N. H., 393, 396
Hannibal, Mo., 392
Hanover, 335 [389
Hanover, N. H., 91, 110,
Hardwick, 77
Hardwick, Vt., 215, 652
Harpersfield, N. Y., 303
Harrisburg, Pa., 307, 431
Harrison, Me., 658
Harrisville, N. H., 498, 599, 601
Hartford, Conn., 6, 15, 26, 29, 45, 82, 86, 171, 172, 221, 249, 273, 311, 312, 449, 473, 475, 528, 534, 536, 538, 580, 592
Hartland, Vt., 64, 107, 109, 130-132, 191, 192, 194, 195, 212, 213, 215, 249-251, 346, 377, 378, 380, 509, 537-539, 617-619, 641, 662
Hartwick, N. Y., 67, 134, 135, 253, 254
Harvard, 19, 32, 48, 50, 53-57, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 111-114, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 139, 184, 185, 198, 200, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 217, 218, 219, 230, 231, 233, 236-241, 352, 354, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 369, 398, 399, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 497, 518, 526, 527, 549, 610-612, 639-642, 644, 646, 652, 653, 658, 663
Harwell, N. Y., 465

Harwich, 651
Hassanamisco, 37
Haverhill, 653, 663
Haverhill, N. H., 389
Haverstraw, N. Y., 403
Hebron, Conn., 276 [661
Hebron, N. H., 520, 657,
Hempstead, L. I., 592
Henderson, N. Y., 422 [450
Herkimer, N. Y., 100, 361,
Herkimer Co., N. Y., 201, 202, 290, 359, 360, 423
Hermon, N. Y., 428, 563
Heuvelton, N. Y., 264
Hickory, N. C., 598
Hickory Grove, N. C., 656
Higganum, Conn., 383, 658
Highgate, Vt., 218, 380
Highland Park, Ill., 522
Hill, N. H., 655
Hillsboro, N. H., 642, 659
Hingham, 118, 179, 325, 396, 399, 650, 653
Hinsdale, 63, 651
Hinsdale, N. H., 129, 130, 224, 247, 389, 501, 563, 644, 649, 659, 660
Hispaniola (Isl. of), 289
Holden, 34, 146, 148, 259, 271, 273-276, 414, 428, 429, 653
Hollister, Cal., 624
Holliston, 224, 498
Holyoke, 350, 534, 640, 655, 658
Honolulu, H. I., 603, 632
Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 202,
Hope, Me., 404 [361
Hopedale, 647
Hopkinton, N. H., 646
Hopkinton, N. Y., 180
Hornellsville, N. Y., 170, 587
Horsmonden, Horsemonden, Eng., 2, 3, 4, 10, 24, 403
Houghton, Mich., 416
Houghton, N. Y., 462
Houlton, Me., 658
Howard, Mich., 524
Hubbardston, 70, 255, 394 ,419, 639, 651 [540
Hudson, 380, 399, 528,
Hudson, N. Y., 234, 300,
Hull, 650, 657 [454
Humes, N. Y., 585
Huntington, 77, 143-145, 267, 270
Huntington, L. I., 576
Huntington, P. Q., 345
Huntingville, Que., 515, 608
Hyde Park, 275, 408, 436, 498, 536, 565, 607, 651
Hyde Park, Ill., 303

Igo, Cal., 616
Imperial Valley, Cal., 374
Independence, Mo., 358
India, 417
Indianapolis, Ind., 219, 296, 327, 445, 446
Indianola, Neb., 304
Industry, Me., 374, 536
Inverness, Scotland, 523
Ipswich, 18, 50, 180, 181,
Ira, Vt., 342 [646
Ironton, O., 295, 458, 460, 583, 584
Ithaca, N. Y., 278, 521
Ivanhoe, Ill., 426

Jackson, Pa., 205
Jackson Furnace, O., 295
Jacksonville, Ill., 320, 486
Jaffrey, N. H., 108, 347,
Jamaica, 18, 27, 45 [400
Jamaica, N. Y., 607
Jamaica, Vt., 353, 504
Jamaica Plain, 122, 249, 536, 628
Jamestown, N. Y., 416, 444, 571, 572
Jefferson City, Mo., 593
Jericho, Vt., 250, 414, 556
Jersey City, N. J., 537, 622
Johnson, Vt., 76
Joliet, Ill., 524, 564
Jonesville, Mich., 462
Joplin, Mo., 593
Juneau, Al., 614, 615

Kalamazoo, Mich., 200,
Kalgary, Can., 606 [250
Kane, Pa., 541
Kansas City, Kan., 397
Kansas City, Mo., 194, 209, 301
Kearney, Kan., 588
Kearney, Neb., 631, 632
Keeler, Cal., 491
Keene, N. H., 128, 129, 184, 223, 230, 243, 244, 246, 247, 329, 378, 396, 409, 410, 492, 501, 511, 551, 552, 622, 623, 634,
Keene, N. H.—*Continued* 635, 641, 642, 644, 648, 651, 657, 662
Keeseville, N. Y., 507
Kendall, N. Y., 127
Kennebunk, Me., 646, 663
Kent Co., Eng., 1, 2, 4, 10, 39
Kettle Falls, Wash., 161
Kewanee, Ill., 474
Key West, Fla., 318, 380
Killingly, Conn., 284
Killingworth, Conn., 41, 45, 82, 89, 154, 175, 291,
Kingfield, Me., 375 [658
Kingston, Ja., 27, 45
Kingston, R. I., 138
Kinsley, Kan., 277
Kirksville, N. Y., 381
Kittery, Me., 46
Klamath, Cal., 492

Laconia, N. H., 650
La Grange, O., 567, 625
Lake Co., O., 295
Lake George, 58
Lakeland, Fla., 358
Lakeside, Mich., 348, 511
Lakewood, N. J., 502
Lakewood, O., 557
Lancaster, 6, 7, 9, 10, 19, 20, 22, 23, 31-35, 48-51, 53-55, 57-63, 91, 95, 96, 99, 100, 102-105, 113, 114, 116, 126, 129, 181, 182, 197-202, 205-211, 328, 330, 350-354, 359, 360, 362, 364, 366, 370-373, 407, 516, 517, 531-533, 639, 641, 645, 647
Lancaster, N. H., 144, 145, 176, 321, 649, 653, 655, 658
Landgrave, Vt., 377
Langdon, N. H., 133, 158, 161, 217, 295, 297, 355, 642, 645, 650, 653, 659, 660
Lansdowne, Pa., 487, 592
Lansing, Kan., 230, 397
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 113, 122, 236
La Porte, Ind., 172
Lawrence, 362, 661, 663
Leavenworth, Kan., 397
Lebanon, N. H., 498, 640, 646, 655
Lee, N. H., 496

Lee, N. Y., 298 [646
Leicester, 242, 445, 572,
Lempster, N. H., 656, 658, 659
Lenox, 85, 165, 300, 301, 304, 306, 307
Lennoxville, Que., 512, 606, 609
Leominster, 95, 202, 206, 224, 226, 227, 229, 230, 335, 338, 362, 371, 372, 391, 394, 396, 397, 407, 500, 503, 527, 528, 546, 602, 603, 639, 641, 644, 646, 647, 652, 653, 656, 659, 664
Le Roy, Mich., 299
Le Roy, N. Y., 258, 264, 419, 423-428, 561
Leverett, 133 [657, 661
Lewiston, Me., 483, 596,
Lewiston, Vt., 652
Lewisville, N. Y., 642
Lexington, 96, 138, 141, 547, 553
Lexington, Ky., 351
Lexington, Mich., 428, 563
Leyden, 340, 412
Liberty, Me., 366
Libertyville, Ill., 426
Libertyville, N. Y., 562,
Lima, N. Y., 448 [624
Lima, Peru, 111, 594
Lime Ridge, Que., 608
Lincoln, 642
Lincoln, Neb., 590
Lincolnshire, Eng., 315
Lind, Wash., 515
Linden, Mich., 557
Linton, Ore., 564
Lisbon, Ill., 227, 392
Lisbon, O., 459
Litchfield, N. H., 659 [277
Little Cottonwood, Utah,
Little Falls, N. Y., 290, 578
Littleton, 61, 137, 199, 239, 246, 247, 352, 355, 407, 549, 639, 642, 649
Littleton, N. H., 387, 545,
Livermore, Me., 224 [646
Liverpool, Eng., 546
Lockeford, Cal., 158-160
Lockport, N. Y., 306
Lodi, Ill., 301
Logansport, Ind., 212, 458
London, Eng., 9, 18, 22, 37, 452, 468
Londonderry, N. H., 226, 659
Londonderry, Vt., 115, 392
Long Beach, Cal., 374
Long Branch, N. J., 614
Longmeadow, 38, 78, 434, 565
Loomisville, Mich., 279
Los Angeles, Cal., 208, 244, 306, 427, 428, 459, 510, 534, 562, 596, 597, 633
Los Gatos, Cal., 608 [664
Loudon, N. H., 653, 654,
Louisburg, N. S., 33
Louisville, N. Y., 149, 472, 473, 516
Loup City, Neb., 467
Lowell, 76, 197, 206, 225, 231, 232, 276, 345, 353, 372, 379, 388, 397, 407, 464, 497, 531, 639, 642, 644, 646-652, 654, 655, 659, 660, 662, 663
Lowell, N. H., 660
Lower Sandusky, O., 404
Ludington, Mich., 603
Ludlow, 330, 369, 659
Ludlow, Vt., 510
Lunenburg, 31, 34, 35, 42, 50-52, 54, 60, 63-66, 83, 104, 107, 108, 128, 133, 206, 267, 429, 639, 640, 646, 664 [485
Lunenburg, Vt., 176, 320,
Lunenburg, N. S., 248
Lyle, N. Y., 301
Lyman, 94
Lyme, Conn., 153, 277
Lyme, N. H., 357
Lyndon, Vt., 247, 248, 331, 412, 413, 661
Lynn, 329, 330, 333, 395, 407, 493, 532, 640, 645, 648, 655, 663
Lyon Co., Minn., 562
Lyons, Mich., 127
Lyons, N. Y., 361, 381

Machias, Me., 193, 354
Mackford, Ill., 379
Mackford, Wis., 207
Macon, Ga., 97
Madison, Conn., 174, 314, 316-318, 478-481, 593
Madison, N. Y., 211
Madison, O., 654
Madrid, Spain, 580
Maidstone, Vt., 652
Malden, 333, 338, 413, 461, 544, 555, 604, 642, 650
Malone, N. Y., 343, 344, 345, 348, 507, 508, 605
Manassas, Va., 190
Manchester, 622
Manchester, Ill., 555
Manchester, N. H., 225, 334, 640, 643, 650, 654, 655, 658, 659, 660
Manchester, Vt., 510, 648
Manila, P. I., 554, 555
Mankato, Minn., 471
Mannheim, N. Y., 578
Mansfield, 152, 276
Mansfield, Conn., 451
Mansonville, P. Q., 409
Maple Leaf, Que., 607
Mapleton, Ill., 358
Marblehead, 184, 330, 351, 492, 644
Marbleton, Que., 197, 198 348, 512, 513, 606-608 634
Marcellus, Mich, 466
Marie's Heights, Va., 276
Marietta, O., 254, 460
Marion, Ind., 270
Marion, Pa., 592
Markesan, Wis., 375, 379
Marlborough, 9, 23, 77, 79, 91, 106, 172, 239, 312, 380, 393, 429, 652, 653, 657, 663
Marlborough, N. H., 184, 497, 600, 639, 648, 655
Marlboro, Vt., 199, 259, 653
Marlow, N. H., 211, 212, 385, 393, 646
Marshall, Mich., 463
Marshall Co., Ia., 360
Marshall Co., Ind., 360
Marshalltown, Ia., 590
Marshfield, 21, 603
Marsovan, Turkey, 313
Mason City, Ill., 379
Matanzas, 173
Mattapan, 356
McCutchenville, O., 310
McLean, Ill., 74
Medfield, 380, 437, 438
Medford, 376 [515
Medicine Hat, Alberta,
Medina, O., 315
Medway, 437, 438, 639, 647, 662

Melburne, Cal., 608
Melrose, 546, 634, 639, 646
Memphis, Tenn., 374
Mendon, 75, 125, 136, 242, 298, 408
Mendota, Ill., 338
Mercer, Me., 207, 371-373, 533
Meriden, Conn., 156, 176, 320, 540, 645
Merrifield, N. Y., 280
Merrimack, N. H., 382
Messina, N. Y., 277
Metamora, Ill., 353, 518
Methuen, 658
Miami Co., O., 359
Michigan City, Ia., 582
Middleborough, 390, 652
Middlebury, Vt., 172, 173, 315, 344
Middlefield, 565
Middlesex Co., Va., 580
Middlesex, Vt., 366
Middletown, Conn., 249, 291, 658
Middletown, Vt., 278 [578
Middleville, N. Y., 450,
Mifflintown, Pa., 580
Milan, N. H., 655
Milan, O., 466
Milford, 75, 125, 196, 197, 218, 220, 221, 348, 397, 498, 556, 626, 635, 648, 656, 659
Milford, N. H., 214, 654
Millbury, 119, 234, 556, 641, 648, 650, 657–659
Miller, Neb., 631, 632
Millers Falls, 597
Millgrove, O., 310
Millis, 639
Milton, 352, 356, 357, 640
Milton, Vt., 660
Mineral Point, Wis., 310
Minneapolis, Minn., 76, 245, 393, 522, 523, 554, 555, 618
Moberly, Mo., 302
Moline, Ill., 476, 590
Monadnock No. 4, 96
Monson, 516, 640, 649, 654
Montana, 505
Montclair, N. J., 169
Montpelier, Vt., 214, 379, 413, 538, 539, 555, 647, 659
Montreal, Can., 120, 121, 130, 197, 222, 243, 408,
Montreal, Can.—*Cont.* 621, 649
Montrose, Pa., 306
Morgan Hill, Cal., 562
Morgan Park., Ill., 362
Moriah, N. Y., 342
Moorestown, N. J., 541
Moretown, Vt., 540, 541
Morris, Ill., 392
Morris, N. Y., 644
Morristown, Vt., 129
Morrisville, Vt., 248
Mt. Desert, Me., 654
Mt. Holly, Vt., 97
Mt. Morris, Ill., 486
Mt. Morris, N. Y., 585
Mt. Vernon, Ia., 562
Muncie, Ind., 459
Munroeville, O., 290
Murrayfield, *see* Chester
Muskogee, Okla., 543

Nantucket, 649
Narragansett No. 6, 65
Narraganset, R. I., 640
Nashua, N. H., 158, 159, 160, 162, 387, 393, 496, 527, 538, 646, 650, 653, 657, 663
Nashville, Tenn., 364, 508
Nassau, N. Y., 415
Natick, 39, 330, 412, 492, 604, 649, 655, 663
Nauvoo, Ill., 135 [516
Needham, 220, 224, 245,
Neilsville, Wis., 603
Neosho, Mo., 593
Nevada City, Cal., 248
Newark, O., 147, 255, 543, 626
New Bedford, 93, 133, 379, 653
New Berlin, N. Y., 253
Newbern, N. C., 364, 497
Newberry, N. Y., 466
New Boston, N. H., 655
New Braintree, 77, 78, 145, 270, 650
New Britain, Conn., 357
New Brunswick, 59
Newburgh, N. Y., 596
Newbury, 48, 53
Newburyport, 48, 110, 183, 401, 503, 603, 646
New Canaan, Conn., 155
Newcastle, Me., 375, 535, 614-616 [456
Newfane, Vt., 61, 126, 211,
New Hartford, N. Y., 525, 615
New Haven, Conn., 203, 217, 236, 277, 316, 478, 479, 536, 580
New Haven, Vt., 344
Newington, Conn., 26, 44, 45, 171, 312, 473
New Ipswich, N. H., 66, 238, 406, 407, 621, 640, 642, 647, 655, 657
New Jersey, 122
New Lebanon, N. Y., 578
New Lenox, Ill., 75
New London, Conn., 222
New London, N. H., 611
New Marlboro, 83
New Orleans, 141, 175, 187, 217, 236, 287, 290, 576, 615
New Philadelphia, O., 557
Newport, N. H., 124, 641, 660 [525
Newport, N. Y., 288, 289,
Newport, Que., 348, 607, 608
Newport, R. I., 17, 354, 355, 385, 412, 553, 639
Newport, Vt., 609
New Portland, Me., 376
New Sharon, Me., 208, 373, 534
Newton, 24, 25, 40, 81, 151, 152, 256, 320, 330, 369, 374, 503, 516, 547, 611, 645, 657, 662
New York City, 29, 79, 87, 122, 140, 154, 159, 163, 165, 226, 231, 233, 235, 236, 255, 286, 288, 292, 295, 301, 315, 316, 355, 380, 395, 402, 403, 404, 411, 427, 433, 447, 448, 451, 468, 469, 507, 508, 519-521, 536, 547, 549, 564, 576, 579, 591, 592, 612, 613, 616, 628, 630, 633, 645, 647, 651, 656
Nice, France, 180, 577
Nile, N. Y., 271, 433
Niles, Mich., 359, 523, 524
Norridgewock, Me., 533
North Abington, 159, 160
North Adams, 644, 648, 663, 664
Northampton, 242, 273, 405, 408, 410, 592, 640,

Northampton—*Continued* 644, 646, 658
Northborough, 72, 148
Northboro, Me., 71
Northbridge, 653
North Brookfield, 394
North Buffalo, Mich., 648
Northfield, 34, 49, 63, 128, 407, 490, 520, 641, 645
North New Portland, Me.,
North Reading, 461 [535
Norton, 81, 152, 242, 286, 323, 446
Norway, N. Y., 450
Norwich, *see* Huntington
Norwich, Conn., 42, 289, 449, 480, 481
Nottingham, Md., 13
Nova Scotia, 517

Oakham, 325 [632
Oakland, Cal., 374, 596,
Oakland, Me., 575
Oakland, Neb., 542
Oberlin, O., 493
Ogden, N. Y., 493
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 248, 326, 355, 413, 421
Oldtown, Me., 663
Old Town, Ill., 260
Olivet, Mich., 457 [590
Omaha, Neb., 432, 543,
Omar, N. Y., 259
Onarga, Ill., 302
Oneida, N. Y., 69, 136
Ontario Co., N. Y., 79
Orange, 177, 189, 326, 327, 383, 419, 489-491, 530, 597, 598, 648
Orange, N. J., 344
Orange Co., N. Y., 267
Orford, N. H., 355, 356, 519, 520, 613, 634
Oriskany, N. Y., 644
Orlando, Fla., 277
Orono, Me., 394, 518, 650
Ossawatomie, Kan., 467
Ossipee, N. H., 655, 657
Oswego, Ia., 267 [573
Oswego, N. Y., 326, 359,
Otisco, N. Y., 67, 134, 135
Otsego, N. Y., 67
Ottawa, Ill., 373, 381
Ox Bow, N. Y., 624
Oxford, 191, 603, 644
Oxford, C. E., 126

Painesville, O., 457, 458, 459, 460, 582, 583
Palermo, Me., 664
Palo Alto, Cal., 588, 632
Palmer, 573, 655, 663
Pamelia, N. Y., 258, 259, 420-426, 562
Paris, France, 200, 221
Paris, N. Y., 69
Parkersburg, Va., 137, 255
Parsonfield, Me., 400
Pasadena, Cal., 413, 580,
Passaic, N. J., 521 [597
Patuxent River, Md., 12, 13, 23
Pawlet, Vt., 66, 79, 133, 150, 252, 253, 276-280, 417, 439, 641
Pawtucket, R. I. 332, 436, 437, 649, 650, 652, 655,
Pawtuxet, R. I., 70 [663
Paxton, 650
Pelham, N. H., 60, 502
Pembroke, 490
Pembroke, N. H., 655, 656, 659 [614
Peoria, Ill., 357, 358, 521,
Pepperell, 96, 241, 658
Pequot, Minn., 358 [456
Perkinsville, Vt., 76, 244,
Perrinton, N. Y., 280
Perth, Ont., 606
Peru, Me., 660
Petersburg, Va., 299
Petersham, 38, 45, 58, 60, 91, 177, 178, 179, 180, 234, 322, 323, 325, 326, 489, 490, 656, 663
Phenix, R. I., 510
Philadelphia, Pa., 29, 71, 171, 274, 288, 307, 315, 353, 359, 382, 472-474, 487, 541, 592, 598, 607, 653 [587
Philippines, The, 160, 554,
Phillips, Me., 375, 408
Phillipston, 223
Phillipstown, *see* Sanford
Phoenix, B. C., 243
Pictou, N. S., 384
Pierre, S. D., 533
Pipestone, Minn., 562
Piqua, O., 359
Pittsburg, N. H., 654
Pittsburgh, Kan., 358, 522
Pittsburgh, Pa., 121, 507, 583, 584
Pittsfield, 85, 164, 234, 434, 435, 647, 648 [652
Pittsfield, Vt., 658, 640,
Pittsford, Vt., 418
Pleasant Gap, Mo., 290
Pleasant Hill, Tenn., 169
Plainfield, Conn., 9, 171
Plainfield, N. H., 131, 295, 459, 662
Plainfield, Vt., 350
Plattsburg, N. Y., 296, 650, 655, 656, 658
Plymouth, 18, 28, 137, 384
Plymouth, Vt., 370
Plympton, 28
Plumas Co., Cal., 272
Polo, Ill., 487
Polton, Can., 76
Pomfret, Conn., 646
Pomona, Cal., 309
Pompey, N. Y., 67, 134
Pontoosuck, *see* Pittsfield
Portage, N. Y., 298, 299, 461, 462
Port Chester, N. Y., 395
Port Henry, N. Y., 508
Port Huron, Mich., 422
Portland, Me., 175, 257, 328, 352, 419, 461, 483, 484, 495, 594, 642, 648, 649, 652 [542
Portland, Ore., 246, 447,
Portsmouth, N. H., 92, 137, 190, 234, 254, 256, 412, 639, 650, 661
Port William, N. S., 547
Prescott, Ont., 248, 413
Princeton, 142, 186, 227, 230, 257, 374, 419, 429, 603, 645, 653
Providence, R. I., 125, 248, 275, 285, 286, 332, 351, 353, 355, 357, 376, 436, 438, 445, 446, 475, 492, 502, 510, 517, 519, 567, 601, 607, 626, 639-641, 646-648, 650, 653-656, 660, 662
Provincetown, 274
Putney, Vt., 63, 83, 162, 654, 663

Quechee, Vt., 618
Quincy, 92, 337, 346, 437, 459, 611
Quincy, Ill., 320

Racine, Wis., 301
Rahway, N. J., 486
Raleigh, N. C., 363
Randboro, Que., 607
Randolph, 59, 386, 544

Raymond, N. H., 644
Readfield, Me., 374
Reading, 199, 502
Reading, Vt., 347
Red Bluff, Cal., 535
Redlands, Cal., 356 [615
Redwood City, Cal., 159,
Redwood, N. Y., 561
Rehoboth, 247, 285, 639
Revere, 229, 498, 547, 644,
Richardson, Ill., 605 [662
Richford, Vt., 131, 132,
Richmond, 63 [663
Richmond, N. H., 114, 386, 500, 501, 661
Richmond, Vt., 130
Richville, N. Y., 264, 428
Ridgeville, O., 290
Ridgeway, Pa., 469
Rindge, N. H., 96, 123, 227, 229, 238, 622, 653
Ripon, Wis., 170
Riverside, Ill., 564
Rives, Mich., 560, 623
Rochester, 476
Rochester, Ill., 110 [655
Rochester, N. H., 640,642,
Rochester, N. Y., 167, 171, 307, 331, 415, 548, 563, 571, 585, 633
Rockingham, Vt., 66, 98, 107, 113, 157, 158, 163, 190, 194-196, 200, 201, 294, 297, 299, 347, 354, 355, 357, 455, 496, 511, 519, 521, 640, 645, 648-650, 658, 660
Rockville, Conn., 276
Rome, N. Y., 361
Roodhouse, Ill., 555
Roslindale, 226, 600
Rossie, N. Y., 623
Roxbury, 23, 39, 70, 79, 80, 138, 139, 184, 197, 208, 255, 333, 356, 377, 390, 469, 498, 517, 658,
Roxbury, Vt., 537 [662
Royalston, 228, 496
Royalton, Vt., 539
Rushford, Minn., 487
Rushford, N. Y., 563
Russell, Minn., 261, 562,
Russell, N. Y., 264 [624
Rutland, 9, 10, 22, 23, 27, 37, 42, 45, 77, 80, 84, 143, 144, 150, 259, 275, 410, 435, 436
Rutland, N. Y., 420–422
Rutland, Vt., 79, 346, 459, 510, 606, 617

Sackville, N. B., 248
Saco, Me., 631, 654
Sacramento, Cal., 278
Sag Harbor, N. Y., 474
St. John, N. B., 222, 226, 374, 390, 391, 566, 640, 647, 659
St. Johnsbury, Vt., 412, 554, 555
St. Joseph, Mich., 415
St. Joseph, Mo., 245
St. Louis, Mo., 307, 344, 353, 469, 476, 554, 555,
St. Mary's, Can., 562 [583
St. Paul, Minn., 254, 433, 476, 554
St. Stephens, N. B., 643
Salem, 18, 28, 29, 30, 48, 59, 92, 183, 346, 356, 365, 640, 653, 654, 656-658, 660
Salem, N. Y., 354
Salina, N. Y., 123
Salisbury, 89, 552
San Antonio, Tex., 251
Sanbornton, N. H., 664
San Bernardino, Cal., 596
San Diego, Cal., 477, 485
Sandstone, Mich., 462
Sandstone, N. Y., 584, 585
Sandwich, 532
Sandwich, Vt., 648
Sandy Creek, N. Y., 278
Sanford, Me., 46, 47, 94, 646, 659, 663
San Francisco, Cal., 160, 205, 208, 209, 226, 338, 342, 345, 374, 392, 413, 428, 562, 596, 605, 632
San Jose, Cal., 161, 476,
San Pedro, Cal., 597 [608
Santa Ana, Cal., 459 [596
Santa Barbara, Cal., 411,
Santa Cruz, Cal., 392, 562
Santa Fé, N. M., 412
Saratoga, N. Y., 79, 122, 236, 314, 644
Saugus, 554, 645
Savoy, 338 [607, 608
Sawyerville, Que., 513,
Saxtons River, Vt., 190, 453, 519, 611, 650
Saybrook, Conn., 25, 41, 44, 82, 88, 153, 155, 288-290
Scarborough, Me., 45
Schoharie, N. Y., 465
Schnectady, N. Y., 121, 166, 169, 589 [525
Schuyler, N. Y., 202, 360,
Scioto, O., 82
Scituate, 10, 11, 14, 21, 23, 293, 603
Scituate, R. I., 650, 655
Scotia, Cal., 159, 160
Scotland, 504 [480
Scranton, Pa., 305, 479,
Seekonk, 286, 446
Seattle, Wash., 522, 532, 590, 597, 605, 615
Sennett, N. Y., 293
Seguin, Tex., 596
Seymour, Conn., 478
Sharon, 566, 655
Sheffield, 35, 36, 66-69
Sheffield, Conn., 224
Sheffield, Vt., 661
Shelburne, 643
Shellbush, N. Y., 526
Sheldon, Vt., 126, 646
Sherborn, 39, 40, 104, 256, 284, 285, 650
Sherburne, Vt., 509
Shermantown, O., 492
Sherbrooke, P. Q., 104, 514, 606, 664
Shirley, 50, 99, 101, 119, 233, 234, 240, 367, 641, 642, 650, 651
Shrewsbury, 38, 71, 78, 96, 126, 145-148, 385, 656, 658
Shrewsbury, Vt., 648
Shoshone, Neb., 643
Sitka, Al., 615
Skowhegan, Me., 244, 411, 553, 643, 657
Smithfield, R. I., 400, 644
Snohomish, Wash., 506,
Sodus, N. Y., 270 [605
Solon, Me., 660
Somers, Conn., 39
Somerset, P. E. I., 210
Somersworth, N. H., 657, 659, 662
Somerville, 217, 326, 336, 337, 398, 408, 419, 511, 573, 648, 649, 655, 658, 662
Somerville, N. J., 418
South Portland, Me., 595
South Acton, 366
Southampton, 88

Southampton, L. I., 44
South Berwick, Me., 320, 650, 663
Southbridge, 204
South Braintree, 245
South Brimfield, 78
South Framingham, 160
Southington, Conn., 478
South Norwalk, Conn., 234
South Reading, 206
South Stukeley, Que., 409
South Windsor, Conn., 168
Spanish Town, Ja., 122
Spencer, 396, 434, 445, 574
Spencer, Ia., 210, 590
Spokane, Wash., 166, 523
Springfield, 39, 78, 85, 88, 106, 147, 205, 224, 272, 273, 326, 327, 339, 393, 429, 431, 434, 509, 565, 573, 603, 618, 626, 639, 640-642, 647, 649, 653, 654, 659, 660, 662, 663
Springfield, Ill., 448, 486
Springfield, Me., 372
Springfield, O., 323, 324
Springfield, Vt., 76, 108, 214, 345, 347, 641, 645, 652, 660
Springvale, Me., 648
Squantum, 546
Stafford, Conn., 59, 91, 176, 177, 322 [651
Stamford, Conn., 526, 538,
Stark, Me., 533
State College, Pa., 613
State Line, N. H., 228
Sterling, 55, 95, 96, 114, 116, 117, 142, 185, 186, 200, 206, 224-230, 234, 257, 259, 332, 333, 391-395, 419, 498, 558, 645, 647, 653, 656, 660
Sterling, Okla., 258
Still River, 234, 237, 367, 528, 549 [234
Stillwater, N. Y., 120-122,
Stockbridge, 45, 85, 86, 91, 166, 167, 645
Stoddard, N. H., 211
Stoneham, 57
Stoughton, Mich., 339
Stoughton, Wis., 649
Stow, 100, 114, 118, 137, 394, 395, 540
Strafford, N. H., 534, 658
Streetboro, O., 439
Strong, Me., 209, 210, 374-
Strong, Me.—*Continued*
376, 534, 535
Stukeley, P. Q., 126, 242
Sturbridge, 59, 151, 159, 281, 284, 285, 445, 573, 657
Sudbury, 7, 9, 16, 21-23, 37, 39, 45, 80, 96, 150, 219, 239, 394, 547
Summit, N. J., 617
Sumner, Me., 190, 272
Sunapee, N. H., 649
Sunderland, 42, 83, 125
Surrey, N. H., 63, 123
Sussex Co., Eng., 1
Sutton, 39, 40, 138, 141, 143, 150, 408, 517, 518, 660
Sutton, Vt., 196, 197, 222, 227, 330, 387, 650, 652, 661 [650
Swanton, Vt., 218, 365,
Swanzey, N. H., 50, 63, 99, 109, 197, 218, 219, 223, 224, 329, 350, 388, 389, 492, 501, 511, 515, 516, 644, 663
Sycamore, Ill., 340, 342, 504, 505, 604
Syracuse, N. Y., 253, 279, 380, 418, 541, 573, 585, 619, 623

Tacoma, Wash., 416, 417
Talbot Co., Md., 273
Tambaroova, N. S. W., 456
Taunton, 191, 408, 493, 502, 503, 511, 558, 601, 602, 640-642, 645, 662
Taylor, Tex., 496
Templeton, 642, 659
Tenants Harbor, Me., 656
Terre Haute, Ind., 154
Terrysburg, Mich., 542
Tewksbury, 648 [617
Thetford, Vt., 356, 537,
Theresa, N. Y., 290, 422, 425, 561
Thomaston, Me., 482, 654
Thompson, Conn., 284
Tientsin, China, 503
Texas, 320 [264
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 51,
Tillipally, India, 386
Tinmouth, Vt., 164 [469
Tioga, Pa., 165, 307, 468,
Tiverton, R. I., 148
Toledo, O., 212
Tom's River, N. J., 602
Tonawanda, N. Y., 564
Topeka, Kan., 398
Townsend, 370, 401, 405, 406, 529, 549, 550, 622, 644, 652, 664
Townshend, Vt., 281, 439, 455, 456, 581, 663
Tracy, Minn., 505
Trenton, N. J., 382, 521
Trenton, N. Y., 87, 169,
Trenton, Ont., 427 [170
Trinidad, Cal., 356
Troy, N. Y., 167, 173, 315, 322, 344, 404, 454, 553, 568, 617, 621
Turner, North, Me., 553

Union, Conn., 353
Union City, Mich., 582
Unionville, O., 457
Unity, N. H., 162, 213
Upper Hoosatonuck, 35
Upsala, Sweden, 279
Upton, 365, 527, 660
Urbana, Ill., 536
Utica, N. Y., 86, 127, 311, 377, 432, 520, 525, 542, 578, 615
Uxbridge, 58, 125, 242, 408, 436, 648, 650, 659

Valley Forge, 90
Van Buren, N. Y., 134, 135, 253
Venn Ottery, Eng., 293
Vera Cruz, Mex., 314
Vergennes, Vt., 249, 342-344, 507, 508, 555, 623
Vernon, Conn., 519
Vernon, N. Y., 136, 254
Vernon, Vt., 241, 293
Verona, N. Y., 392
Versailles, Ky., 351
Victor, N. Y., 415
Victory, N. Y., 467, 588
Villa Rica, Ga., 490
Volney, N. Y., 307, 468

Wadsworth, Ill., 303
Wabaunsee, Kan., 477, 593
Waldoboro, Me., 401
Wallingford, Conn., 176
Walpole, 276, 438, 565, 664
Walpole, N. H., 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 199, 200, 219, 298, 453, 455, 622, 644,

Walpole, N. H.—*Cont.* 645, 648, 650, 653
Walpole, Vt., 641
Waltham, 94, 181, 340, 372, 394, 407, 500, 548, 656, 657
Waquoit, 489
Ward, 150
Wardsborough, Vt., 281, 283, 296, 439, 440, 443, 444, 571
Ware, 415, 649
Wareham, 356, 357, 643
Warner, N. H., 224, 643, 657
Warren, 146, 147, 271, 272
Warren, R. I., 286, 447, 575, 628, 658
Warren, Vt., 130
Warsaw, Ind., 430
Warsaw, N. Y., 267
Warwick, 60, 97, 223, 327, 383, 384, 500, 644 [663
Warwick, R. I., 517, 654,
Washington, D. C., 166, 276, 277, 296, 357, 363, 364, 403, 430, 452-455, 465, 536, 555, 579-581, 594, 597, 623
Washington, Me., 399
Washington, N. H., 111, 246, 657
Washington, O., 219
Washington, Pa., 592
Washington, Vt., 223
Waterborough, Me., 189
Waterbury, Conn., 536
Waterbury, Vt., 414, 538, 556
Waterford, Me., 117, 231, 398, 548, 647
Waterloo, Que., 409
Watertown, 15, 16, 24, 81, 104, 128, 233, 327, 362, 410, 503, 642
Watertown, N. Y., 61, 259, 264, 422, 425-427, 561, 577, 579, 630
Waterville, Me., 231, 354
Watsontown, Pa., 550
Waukesha, Wis., 307
Wayland, 394, 492
Weare, N. H., 225, 390, 644, 649, 657
Weathersfield, Vt., 75, 294, 456
Webster, N. Y., 430, 563
Weedsport, N. Y., 427
Wellesley, 518
Wellfleet, 73, 645
Wellington, Kan., 652
Wellington, O., 439 [315
Wells Next the Sea, Eng.,
Wellston, O., 584, 631
Wendell, 72, 327
Wesley, N. Y., 433 [477
West Avon, Conn., 475,
Westborough, 38, 60, 138, 210, 226, 376, 399, 402, 658, 660
West Boylston, 396
Westbrook, Me., 372
Westbury, Que., 348, 512, 514
West Burke, Vt., 222
West Cambridge, 102, 646
West Chelmsford, 214
Westerly, R. I., 475, 526,
Western, *see* Warren [655
Westfield, N. Y., 144, 267
Westford, 127, 143, 147, 214, 456, 663 [566
West Hartford, Conn., 85,
West Haven, Conn., 288,
West Medway, 566 [353
Westminster, 57, 58, 95, 116, 169, 204, 227, 659
Westminster, Vt., 61, 62, 63, 65, 83, 156, 157, 293, 294, 452, 453, 455, 456, 640, 641, 642, 644, 645, 658, 660, 661
Westmoreland, N. H., 55, 63, 64, 65, 162, 377, 644, 649, 661
West Newbury, 653, 654
West Newton, 396
Weston, 53, 97, 328, 339,
Weston, Vt., 622 [640
Westport, N. H., 329
West Roxbury, 535
West Springfield, 519, 643, 654
West Swanzey, N. H., 223
West Vienna, N. Y., 540
Westville, *see* New Haven
Wethersfield, Conn., 15, 26, 44, 45, 85-87, 167-171, 307-311, 469, 470, 589-591 [589
Wethersfield, Ill., 309, 470,
Weybridge, Vt., 378, 413
Weymouth, 225, 646, 656
Wheelersburg, O., 583
Wheelock, Vt., 330, 331, 661
White Creek, N. Y., 250
Whitefield, N. H., 658
Whitefield, Me., 375
Whitehall, Ill., 555
Whitehall, N. Y., 509
White Plains, N. Y., 83
White River Junction, Vt., 215, 539
Wilbraham, 38, 176, 350, 643, 660
Willard's Ranch, Cal., 660
Willardsville, *see* Tioga,
Willett, N. Y., 303 [Pa.
Williamsburg, 510 [430
Williamson, N. Y., 429,
Williamsport, Pa., 307, 468
Williamson, N. Y., 143, 144, 267
Williamstown, 660
Williamstown, Vt., 248
Williamsville, Vt., 529
Willimantic, Conn., 451
Wilmot, N. H., 639
Wilmington, 231
Wilmington, Ill., 564, 614
Wilmington, N. C., 363, 364, 527
Wilmington, N. Y., 433
Wilton, Conn., 155, 291, 292, 451, 452
Wilton, Me., 176, 190, 244, 246, 321, 411, 643, 655, 657
Wilton, N. H., 113, 400
Winchendon, 200, 228, 355, 357, 545, 659
Winchester, 616, 645
Winchester, N. H., 42, 60, 62, 63, 64, 84, 97, 98, 99, 114, 128, 129, 189, 218, 219, 220-224, 243, 247, 325, 350, 380-383, 385-390, 497, 516, 541-544, 558, 620, 621, 644, 646, 647, 649, 663
Winchester, Vt., 639
Windham, Conn., 307
Windham, Me., 654
Winfield, Kan., 261, 651,
Windsor, Conn., 44 [652
Windsor, Vt., 131, 191-195, 251, 340-344, 504-506, 509, 510, 617, 618, 641, 643 [536
Windsor Locks, Conn.,
Winsted, Conn., 45, 641
Winston-Salem, N. .,
Winthrop, 436

Winthrop, Me., 553
Wirt, N. Y., 271, 624
Woburn, 31 |650
Wolfeborough, N. H., 200,
Woodbury, N. J., 541, 547
Woodstock, Vt., 131, 194, 250, 251, 378, 416, 516
Woodville, N. Y., 278
Woodward, Ia., 340
Woolwich, Me., 642
Woonsocket, R. I., 275, 353, 437, 655
Worcester, 39, 40, 58, 60, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79,
Worcester—*Continued*
122, 125, 141, 143, 150, 169, 177, 181, 190, 209, 221, 230, 234, 240, 241, 250, 257, 258, 264, 267, 298, 332, 351, 366, 381, 385, 392, 394, 396, 397, 414, 419, 428, 429, 445, 446, 516, 518, 534, 547, 558, 559, 572-575, 611, 612, 626, 641-643, 645, 647-649, 653, 654, 656, 658, 664
Worcester, N. Y., 336
Worthington, 104
Wrentham, 90, 148, 275, 276, 436-439, 566, 651

Yarmouth, 13, 14, 23, 24, 91, 545, 654
Yellow Springs, O., 178
Yonkers, N. Y., 235
York, Me., 45-47, 94, 390
Ypsilanti, Mich., 345, 605

Zanesville, O., 461
Zion City, Ill., 302
Zumbrota, Minn., 356

E CO. 1 U.S.A. 2 3
0
OREGON
RULE
CO.
1
U.S.A.
2
3
4
5
OREGON RULE CO.